



Abwaresen̄ Wore-ᵛ

Chumburung New Testament

Contents

Matiyo	1
Maak	65
Lukas	103
Yohanee	166
Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asuŋ	210
Roma awuye	267
1 Korintoo awuye	295
2 Korintoo awuye	321
Galatiya awuye	339
Ifisus awuye	349
Filipii awuye	358
Kolosii awuye	364
1 Tisalonikaa awuye	370
2 Tisalonikaa awuye	375
1 Timotii	378
2 Timotii	385
Tiitus	390
Filemɔŋ	393
Heebrii awuye	395
Yakubu	417
1 Peetroo	424
2 Peetroo	432
1 Yohanee	436
2 Yohanee	443
3 Yohanee	444
Yudas	445
Aleebɔkaapɔɔ	448



Abwaresen Wore-ə

New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

Language: Chumburung

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

affa88c7-5b1a-5e22-83da-fdf651cb0ba0

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0474-4

Matiyo

*Ketɔ ne Matiyo a kyɔrɛ bo
lee aseŋ timaa-o si-o*

Yeesuu Kristoo m̀ò nana-ana anyare

(Lukas 3.23–38)

1 Kee Yeesuu Kristoo m̀ò nana-ana anyare, na aneŋ ne ɔ leɛ Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na aneŋ ne Deefid m̀ò a leɛ Abraham a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Abraham m̀ò gye Isireelii awuye bamo nana.

²To, Abraham m̀ò gyi e gye Isak, ne Isak m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Yakubu, ne Yakubu m̀ò m̀ò gyi-ana e gye Yudaa na m̀ò daa-ana na m̀ò tire-ana.

³Ne Yudaa na ɔkyee ko ne ba tee m̀ò e Tamaa-ɔ a kowe Peres na Sera, ne Peres m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Hisirɔŋ, ne Hisirɔŋ m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Aram.

⁴Ne Aram m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Aminadabi, ne Aminadabi m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Naasɔŋ, ne Naasɔŋ m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Salamɔŋ.

⁵Ne Salamɔŋ m̀ò na m̀ò ka Rahab a kowe Bowas, ne Bowas m̀ò na m̀ò ka Rut a kowe Obid, ne Obid m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Yeseɛ.

⁶Ne Yeseɛ m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Owure Deefid.

Ne Owure Deefid na ɔkyee ko ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye ɔnyare ko ne ba tee m̀ò e Oriya m̀ò ka-ɔ a kowe Solomɔŋ.*

⁷Ne Solomɔŋ m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Rekabowam,

ne Rekabowam m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Abiya, ne Abiya m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Asa.

⁸Ne Asa m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Yehɔsafat, ne Yehɔsafat m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Yehɔram, ne Yehɔram m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Osiya.

⁹Ne Osiya m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Yotam, ne Yotam m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Ahas, ne Ahas m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Hisikiya.

¹⁰Ne Hisikiya m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Manasee, ne Manasee m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Amɔŋ ne Amɔŋ m̀ò m̀ò gyi e gye Yosiya.

¹¹Ne Yosiya m̀ò m̀ò gyi-ana e gye Yikoniya na m̀ò tire-ana.

San amɔ-rɔ ne Isireelii awuye adɔŋ a yaa bamo anya kusun-no Babilɔŋ sweere se.

¹²Bamo adɔŋ a yaa bamo Babilɔŋ-ɔ, amɔ kameɛ ne Yikoniya a kowe Salatiyel, ne Salatiyel m̀ò a kowe Sirubabel.

¹³Ne Sirubabel m̀ò a kowe Abiyud, ne Abiyud m̀ò a kowe Iliyakim, ne Iliyakim m̀ò a kowe Asɔɔ.

¹⁴Ne Asɔɔ m̀ò a kowe Sadukii, ne Sadukii m̀ò a kowe Akim, ne Akim m̀ò a kowe Iliyud.

¹⁵Ne Iliyud m̀ò a kowe Iliyasa, ne Iliyasa m̀ò a kowe Matarŋ, ne Matarŋ m̀ò a kowe Yakubu.

¹⁶Ne Yakubu m̀ò a kowe Yosef, ne Yosef m̀ò a waareɛ Mariya.

Mariya ya kowe Yeesuu ne ba tee m̀ò e Kristoo

ne Wuribware ye o suŋ a ɔ bo kyɔŋwe kaye m̀ò-rɔ-ɔ.

¹⁷Ŋkɔwekyase ne ŋ ya lee Abraham se ya bo fo Deefid si-o gye kudu nna, ne lee Deefid si ya bo fo san ne bamo adɔŋ a yaa bamo anya kusun-no Babilɔŋ sweere se-ɔ m̀ò gye kudu nna. Bo lee san amɔ ya bo fo Kristoo-o kakowe se m̀ò gye ŋkɔwekyase aneŋ kudu nna.

Aneŋ ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o

(Lukas 2.1–7)

¹⁸Mfaanɛɛ ne baa kowe Yeesuu Kristoo. Kabregyii ko ya kyena ne ba tee m̀ò e Mariya. Ne baa kere m̀ò sa Yosef. Yosef na Mariya moŋ tee di, amaa Mariya a ŋu feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne ɔ nya kame. ¹⁹ɔ Yosef feraa, ɔ fa feye m̀ò kerekyee Mariya moŋ de kasentŋ. Ne ɔ kpa a o kine m̀ò. Amaa m̀ò a gye sese timaa-o si-o, ɔ moŋ kpa

*1:6 ɔkyee-ɔ kenyaɛ e gye Batesiiba. 2 Samuwel 12.24.

feyɛ ɔ nyɛra Mariya kenɔyare, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfɛɛre feye o kine mɔ na ɔko moŋ nu.

²⁰ Aneŋ a aseŋ-ɔ a saŋ a bo mɔ mfɛɛre-ro-ɔ, ne kanye ko Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee mɔ se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Yosef, Deefid mɔ kenanagyi, fo ma sa a Mariya ketaa baa fo aye waa fo kufu, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o ya sa mɔ kame-o. ²¹ ɔ kowe ɔnyare, na fo sa mɔ kenɔyare feye Yeessuu, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-e-morɔwe, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne o lee mɔ asese na ɔ bo lee bamo ebɔye-ro.”

²² Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentŋ feye,

²³ “Kabregyii ne ɔ moŋ nyi anyare-ɔ e nya kame, na ɔ kowe ɔnyare, na bo tee mɔ e Imanuwel, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-bo-ane-ase.”†

²⁴ Amose se-ɔ Yosef a koso-ɔ, ne ɔ gya Wuribware kabɔɔ a kanɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ waareɛ Mariya taa mɔ yaa mɔ aye. ²⁵ Amaa mɔ aa mɔ moŋ di ne ɔ bo kowe. Ne ɔ kowe ɔnyare, ne Yosef a sa kayaagyi-o kenɔyare e Yeessuu.

Anyiasenpo-ɔ keba

2 Maŋ ko ne ba tee mɔ e Betelahem ne ɔ bo Yudeya† sweere se-ɔ-ro ne Mariya a kowe Yeessuu. Saŋ amo-ɔ Herɔd e gye owure.† A moŋ kyee ne afɔ ko a lee kyɔwe leekpa a kebɛgya-ɔ ba Yerusalem. Afɔ mɔ gye anyiasenpo ko ne ba deere akyee-e-kpa-agyi ba pini amo aseŋ-ɔ. ² Ne baa bise Owure Herɔd feye, “Ŋkee kayaagyi ne baa kowe mɔ na ɔ bo gyi Yudaa awuye kuwure-o. Bo lee feye ane a ŋu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko a lee kyɔwe

leekpa, ne ke e kaapo ane feye baa kowe owure. Ne ane a ba a ane bo suŋ mɔ.”

³ Owure Herɔd a nu amo-ɔ, ne mɔ aa Yerusalem awuye pɛɛɛ iduŋ a teŋ bamo. ⁴ Ne ɔ tee Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo pɛɛɛ bo gyaŋŋe. Bamo a gyaŋŋe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye mfene ne ba ba a bo bo kowe ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suŋ a ɔ bo kyɔŋwe Yudaa awuye-o. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Betelahem ne ɔ bo Yudaa sweere mɔ se-ɔ-ro ne ba kowe mɔ. A lee feye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ko a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye, ‘Wuribware ye, Betelahem maŋ, hareɛ fo a gye Yudaa sweere se a emaŋ-ɔ-ro kagyngyii-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware i lee mone asese-ɔ-ro ɔko na o kii mɔ asese Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ ɔyaalenpo na ɔdeeresepo-ɔ.’”‡

⁷ Owure-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee anyiasenpo-ɔ lee kerɔ si, ne oo bise bamo saŋ konko ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo a lee-ɔ. ⁸ Ne baa tɔwe saŋ-ɔ gywii mɔ. Mɔ a nu bo lee bamo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Moŋ! ya buwi kpa kayaagyi-o Betelahem maŋ-ro. Mone ya deŋ ŋu mɔ, na moŋ! sa a n nu, na mo-ɔ mɔ ŋ nya ya suŋ mɔ.” Ne ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo yo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bamo a mɛraa se ba yo-ɔ, puri-ro ne baa bee ŋu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne baa deɛ ŋu kyɔwe leekpa a kebɛgya-ɔ, ne bamo akatɔ a gyi bweɛtɔ. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a gye bamo ŋkpɛɛ aneŋ-aaa ya fo lɔŋ ne kayaagyi-o bo mɔ-ro-ɔ, ne kaa sii yere awore-ro lɔŋ amo sosɔ kyɛkyɛɛ. ¹¹ Bamo a lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa ŋu kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi Mariya. Ne baa kpuni aŋurii suŋ kayaagyi-o, ne baa buŋŋi bamo adakaa se, ne baa lee atɔ damenanse ne amo yawo bo leŋ-ɔ bo ke

†1:23 Isaya 7.14 (LXX).

‡2:5-6 Miika 5.2.

mò. Amò e gye atanne pipee, na nyonku, na kakyanne-ɔ.

¹²Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii bamo dee-ro feye bɔ ma lee kiŋŋi yɔ Owure Herɔd ase ya tɔwe ketɔ ne baa ŋu-o gywii mò. Amose se-ɔ, ne baa kiŋŋi borɔ kpa banban se yɔ bamo aye.

Igyipiti sweere se koyɔ-ɔ

¹³Anyiasenpo-ɔ a yii-o, kameɛ-ro ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee Yosef se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mò nyi na fo sere yɔ Igyipiti sweere se. Mon' kyena mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa bɔ fo saŋ ne m bee mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' lee mfeŋ-ɔ, a lee feye Owure Herɔd e ba a ɔ bɔ buwi kpa kayaagyi-o na ɔ mɔɔ mò.”

¹⁴Amose-ɔ, Yosef a koso kanye amò, ne mò aa kayaagyi-o na mò nyi a yɔ Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena. ¹⁵Ne baa kyena mfeŋ ne Herɔd a bɔ wu, na aneŋ ne Wuribware a borɔ mò akyaameɛ-ɔ ɔko se tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentŋ feye, “Igyipiti sweere se ne mo a tee mo gyi-o lee.”^f

Aneŋ ne baa mɔɔ ŋnyansee Betelahem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶Amò Yosef na kayaagyi-o na mò nyi a yɔ Igyipiti pwɛe ne Owure Herɔd a deɛ ŋu feye anyiasenpo-ɔ a penna mò. Amose-ɔ ne mò duŋ a fwii bweɛtɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye mò asoogyaa awuye mɔɔ ŋnyansee pɛɛe ne bɔ bɔ Betelahem maŋ-nɔ na eman ne e maa mfeŋ-ɔ, ne bɔ moŋ tee kyon nsu ŋnyɔ-ɔ, nsu ne ɔ fa feye kayaagyi-o a gyi-o, lee saŋ ne anyiasenpo amò a bɔ tɔwe gywii mò feye baa ŋu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a lee-ɔ. ¹⁷Ne ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Yeremeya a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a waa kasentŋ feye,

¹⁸“Baa nu bore kɔ a lee Rama maŋ-nɔ, bore-ɔ de elawɔ bweɛtɔ. Rakyel i su ɔ sa mò gyi-ana. O kine kepopɔre, a lee feye bɔ moŋ lee bɔ bɔ-rɔ.”[§]

Aneŋ ne baa kiŋŋi lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ

¹⁹Ne Owure Herɔd a wu. Mò a wu-o, ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a bee lee Yosef se dee-ro Igyipiti sweere se. ²⁰Ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mò nyi, na mon' kiŋŋi yɔ mone aye Isireelii sweere se, a lee feye mò ne ɔ kpa kayaagyi-o kemɔɔ-ɔ a wu.”

²¹Ne Yosef a koso taa kayaagyi-o na mò nyi, ne baa kiŋŋi yɔ Isireelii sweere se. ²²Bamò a fo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne Yosef a ŋu feye Aakilayus a gyi mò se Herɔd a kuwure-o mfeŋ. Amose se-ɔ kufu a nya mò mfeŋ kekyena. Ne Wuribware a yii mò se dee-ro feye bɔ ma kyena Yudeya mfeŋ. Amose-ɔ ne baa kiŋŋi ya borɔ toŋ kɔ ya fo Galileya sweere se. ²³Ne baa ya kyena maŋ kɔ ne ba tee e Nasaret-ɔ-rɔ, na aneŋ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ kɔ a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentŋ feye, “Ba ba a bɔ tee mò e Nasaretenyi.”

Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ abwaresen kotɔwe

(Maak 1.1–8; Lukas 3.1–18; Yohanee 1.19–28)

3 Ne onyare kɔ bɔ-rɔ. Ba tee mò e Yohanee, ne bɔ bee ba tee mò e Osuubɔpo-ɔ. Ne ɔ yɔ Yudeya kimukee-ro, ne ɔ lee ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asen o gywii ɔkema ne ɔ borɔ mfeŋ-ɔ feye, ²“Mon' nu mone eyee na mon' kiŋŋi lee mone ebɔye-rɔ, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a tɔ-rɔ.” ³Yohanee e gye ɔko ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a tɔwe mò asen-ɔ feye,

^f2:15 Hoseya 11.1.
[§]2:18 Yeremeya 31.15.

“Ɔko e fεε-rɔ kimukee-ro feye,
 ‘Mɔn’ lɔŋŋɔ kpa neɛneɛ bɔ beya
 Wuribware.
 Mɔn’ waa kpa kyerarase sa mɔ a ɔ bɔrɔ
 se.’”**

⁴Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bɔ waa Yohanee
 atɔ buɛse, ne kabɔ wɔre keresese da mɔ
 laare-rɔ. Mɔ ateese e gye akyanɔkyanɔka
 na gyabweekyu. ⁵Ne asese bweɛtɔ a ba
 mɔ ase. Boko a lee Yerusalem man-nɔ,
 boko mɔ a lee Yudeya sweere abegya ke-
 maa se, ne boko mɔ a lee eman pɛɛ ne
 e maa Yoodan bɔn-ɔ se. ⁶Ne baa tɔwe
 bamɔ ebɔye gywii mɔ, ne ɔ bɔ bamɔ
 asuu Yoodan bɔn-ɔ.

⁷Ne oo ŋu asese ne ba tee bamɔ e
 Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye-o e ba
 a bɔ bɔ deere aneɛ ne ɔ bɔ asuu-o. Ne
 ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone awɔ
 mɔ, emene se ne mone mɔ mone a ba
 mfee? Ɔko a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye
 mone gbaa mon lee mone eyee bɔ lee
 ebɔye a kakɔka ne Wuribware e kpa a
 ɔ ba bɔ sa abɔyewaapo-ɔ-rɔ aaa? ⁸Ma
 kɔre a n gyi. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gy-
 wii mone feye, mone akatɔ ya pee amɔ
 se feraa, amɔ mɔn’ waa atɔ kɛmaa ne
 a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee,
 ne mone a kiŋŋi lee mone ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ.
⁹Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ne nana
 Abraham mɔ ananagi-o si-o, mone mon
 tii kakɔka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bɔ
 sa abɔyewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wurib-
 ware e taare a ɔ ba mfee a afoɛ mɔ
 bɔ buruwi asese na bɔ kii Abraham mɔ
 ananagi. ¹⁰Mɔn’ sa se, a lee feye Wurib-
 ware a waa kakwii-atɔ siraa, na ɔ ba
 bɔ ŋe kiyii kɛmaa ne ke maa swɛe agyi
 timaa-o ilen kaase, na ɔ bɔ da na ɔ tweɛ
 waa deekpa-rɔ.”

¹¹Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii asese pɛɛ ne
 ba nu mɔ ase-ɔ feye, “Nkyu ne n de
 mɔ e bɔ mone asuu, na a kaapo feye
 mone a nu mone eyee kiŋŋi lee mone

ebɔye-rɔ. Amaa ɔko san ɔ ba mɔ kameɛ
 na ɔ kyɔ mɔ, ne mon fo feye n sorɔ mɔ
 asebeta gbaa. Mɔ feraa, ɔ sa a Wurib-
 ware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee mone
 se nee, na mɔn’ nya keyaalen feye
 deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwi-
 ije timaa-o bɔ gye mone. ¹²O de mɔ
 kawɔraa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kyaare ayu na
 o swii waa mɔ kepoɛkye-rɔ. Na ŋkee ɔ
 kpane afenfenɛtee-o pɛɛ na ɔ kywɛe amɔ
 deekpa ne ɔ maa duŋ-o-ro. Aneɛ ne o gyi
 asese pɛɛe asen-ɔ nee.”

Yohanee a bɔ Yeesuu asuu

(Maak 1.9–11; Lukas
 3.21–22; Yohanee 1.32–34)

¹³San amɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu a lee Galileya
 sweere se ba Yoodan bɔn-nɔ na Yoha-
 nee bɔ mɔ asuu. ¹⁴Amaa Yohanee a leɛ
 eyee feye o kyurowi Yeesuu mfɛɛre. Ɔ ye,
 “Weete a bware feye fo e gye ne fo bɔ
 mɔ asuu, amaa fo ya koŋ ba mɔ ase feye
 m bɔ fo asuu.”

¹⁵Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye,
 “Mbeyɔmɔ feraa, sa a a waa aneɛ, a
 lee feye a bware feye ane waa aneɛ ne
 Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.”

Amose se-ɔ ne Yohanee a sure si, ne
 ɔ bɔ Yeesuu asuu. ¹⁶Yohanee a deɛ bɔ
 mɔ asuu, ne Yeesuu a lee nkyu-ro-o, puri
 amɔ-rɔ ne awɔre-rɔ a buɛŋi-ro, ne oo ŋu
 Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bɔ ywee mɔ
 se feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. ¹⁷Ne bore ko a lee
 soso tɔwe feye, “Kee mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ
 e kpa mɔ asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a
 gyi mɔ se-ɔ.”

Yeesuu kɔkyɔrɔkɛe

(Maak 1.12–13; Lukas 4.1–13)

4 Amɔ kameɛ-rɔ ne Wuribware a
 kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu a
 yɔ ɔ naa o muruwi kimukee-ro, na Ɔbɔn-
 sam kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kee feye ɔ nya mɔ a ɔ
 bɔ waa ebɔye-rɔ aaa. ²Ne Yeesuu a gyi

**3:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

ηke aduna mpase na kanye kimukee-ro mfen, na ɔ maa gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ saη ne ηke amo a kyon-ɔ, akon de mɔ.
³Ne Ɔbɔnsam ne bɔ beɛ ba tee mɔ ε Ɔkyɔrɔpɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase. Ne ɔ ye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo kasentij, amo feraa sa a abu mɔ buruwi bodobodoo sa fo a fo gyi.”

⁴Ne Yeesuu a beηjaa feye, “Baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ feye, ‘Ateese wore maa sa sese ηkpa, amaa Wuribware asen tɔwese kemaa mɔ mɔ beɛ a tiri sa mɔ ηkpa.’”††

⁵Ne Ɔbɔnsam a beɛ yaa Yeesuu Yerusalem ne bɔ beɛ ba tee mfen ε maη kpeyaa-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ yera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ katwee-rɔ. ⁶Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi e gye fo kasentij, amo feraa fuwi ywee-rɔ a η kee. A lee feye baa beɛ kyoreɛ waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ feye, ‘Wuribware e sa a mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ kuη fo, na bɔ sorɔ fo bamɔ asareɛ se, na fo ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’”‡‡

⁷Ne Yeesuu a beɛ beηjaa mɔ feye, “Nee amo mɔ a beɛ a bɔ abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ feye, ‘Mone ma kaη kyɔ mone nyanpe Wuribware-rɔ kee’ ε?”¶¶

⁸Ne ηkee Ɔbɔnsam a taa Yeesuu yaa kebee sosweɛ kɔ se, ne ɔ ba kaye-rɔ e-maη peɛ na emɔ kedabe bɔ kaapo mɔ. ⁹Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo ya kpuni anjirii suη mɔ, n de emɔ peɛ mɔ e sa fo.”

¹⁰Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Ɔbɔnsam, nare lee-rɔ, a lee feye baa beɛ kyoreɛ waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mon’ suη mone nyanpe Wuribware wore kpen.’”§§

¹¹Ne Ɔbɔnsam a lee Yeesuu ase. Mɔ a deη o yii-o, puri amo-rɔ ne Wuribware mbɔɔ kɔ a bɔ kya Yeesuu-ro.

Aneη ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusun kaase Galileya-ɔ

(Maak 1.14–15; Lukas 4.14–15)

^{12–13}Saη ne Yeesuu bɔ mfen-ɔ, Herɔd† ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a tii Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ. Yeesuu a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo kiηji yo mɔ aye Nasaret ne ɔ bɔ Galileya-ɔ, ne oo tu ya kyena Kapaaniyum ne ɔ maa Galileya kepare dabe kee-ɔ, ne a gye Saburɔη na Nafatalii ifuri si-o. ¹⁴Ɔ waa aneη nee na Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

¹⁵“Saburɔη ifuri si na Nafatalii ifuri si, mfen ne kpa dabe bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Ɔpoo a kpa-ɔ, ne ɔ lee Yoodaη boη kyɔwe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ se, bɔrɔ mfen taa yo kaase-rɔ a kebare-ɔ, na Galileya ifuri ne bamɔ ne bɔ moη gye Yudaa awuye-o te si-o,

¹⁶mfen a aseɛ mɔ ne baa deɛ nare kibugyii-ro-o a ηu kelanηerɔ dabe. Bamɔ ne bɔ sere lowi-o, kelanηerɔ a weɛ bamɔ se mbeyɔmɔ.”*

¹⁷Lee saη amo-ɔ Yeesuu a lee ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen feye, “Mon’ nu mone eyee na mon’ kiηji lee mone ebɔye-rɔ, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba.”

††4:4 Mbraa kebeesa 8.3.

‡‡4:6 Kiliη 91.11, 12.

¶¶4:7 Mbraa kebeesa 6.16.

§§4:10 Mbraa kebeesa 6.13.

*4:16 Isaya 9.1-2.

**Aney ne Yeesuu a tee
nkingyi akrapo ana-**

(Maak 1.16-20; Lukas 5.1-11)

18 Ne Yeesuu a borɔ Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-ɔ. Mò a naa nkyu-o ekeɛkeɛ se-ɔ, ne oo ɲu nkingyi akrapo anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamo ε Simɔn ne mò keɲasenyare e gye Peetroo-o na mò tire Andruu, na ba twee kisawu ba kra nk- ingyi. 19 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔn' ba a ane yɔ. Mone ma lee kra nkingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo mone aney ne mone i buwi asese na mon' baa bamo mo ase-ɔ.” 20 Ne baa yowe bamo asawu bo beya puri amo-rɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

21 Ne ɔɔ mɛraa se yɔ ya tɔ anyare anyɔ ko bee, Yakubu na mò tire Yohanee. Bamo aa bamo se Sibidii e bo koree-rɔ ba waa bamo asawu siraa. Ne Yeesuu a tee bamo. 22 Puri amo-rɔ ne baa yowe bamo se na koree-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

**Yeesuu atɔ kekaapo na abwareseɲ
kotowe na alɔpo kekya**

23 Amo peee kamee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a mu- ruwi Galileya sweere se tɔn kɛmaa ɔ kaapo asese atɔ kebarekore akyan-nɔ, na ɔ tɔwe aseɲ timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya alɔpo. Ne ɔɔ taare kya asese ne baa baa mò ase-ɔ alɔ- gyi kɛmaa. 24 Mò aseɲ a saɲɲe-rɔ borɔ Siriya eman peee-rɔ, aney se-ɔ asese amo a taa alɔpo ne ba lɔ alɔgyi kɛmaa-ɔ baa mò ase, ne ɔɔ kya bamo peee. Asese-ɔ bokɔ, ibrisi te bamo se, ne bokɔ gye kig- bunɲbun alɔpo, ne bokɔ mɔ gye agyabɔɔ. 25 Ne asese bweeto ne baa lee Galileya sweere se na Dekapolis (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu) ifuri si na Yerusalem man-nɔ na Yudeya sweere se na Yoodan nnoɲ a bonɲe-ɔ a gya mò se.

Kebee se abwareseɲ kotowe

(Lukas 6.20-23)

5 Yeesuu a ɲu asese bweeto ne baa ba mò ase-ɔ, ne ɔɔ dee kebee ko se kafwee ya kyena na ɔ kaapo atɔ, ne mò agyasepo-ɔ a kyaa muruwaa mò. 2 Ne ɔɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamo feye,

3 “Bamo ne bo nyi feye Wuribware ase bo mon de seye a bo sa mò-ɔ de nyure, a lee feye bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

4 Bamo ne bamo ebore-rɔ i dunwi bamo-ɔ de nyure, a lee feye Wuribware i yuri bamo nkponɔ-rɔ.

5 Bamo ne ba yuri bamo eyee-ɔ de nyure, a lee feye saɲ e fo feye kaye peee i kii bamo lee.

6 Bamo ne wɔre de bamo itimaa kowaa-ɔ de nyure, a lee feye Wuribware e sa a itimaa kowaa-ɔ waa bamo kɔne.

7 Bamo ne ba ɲu bokɔ ewee-ɔ de nyure, a lee feye Wuribware i ɲu bamo ewee aney dee.

8 Bamo ne bamo nkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o de nyure, a lee feye ba ɲu Wuribware.

9 Bamo ne ba sun ba kpa kayeyuri ba sa bamo abeko-ɔ de nyure, a lee feye Wuribware e tee bamo feye mò gyi-ana.

10 Bamo ne bokɔ e sa ne ba gyi aworefɔ bo lee aney ne ba waa ketɔ ne Wurib- ware e kpa-ɔ de nyure, a lee feye bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

11 Mone ne asese e saare mone bo lee feye mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ba sa ne mone i gyi aworefɔ-ɔ, ne ba ba ayeba kɛmaa ba dɔɲɲɔ mone se-ɔ, mone de nyure, a lee feye bamo kowaa mone aney-ɔ e kaapo nee feye mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ. 12 Amose-ɔ mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi bweeto, a lee feye kakɔka dabe

timaa ko gywii mone Wuribware se. Bo lee feye aneη ne ba waa mone-ɔ deε ne baa waa Wuribware a akyaameε ne baa gye mone ηkpeε ba-ɔ.”

Mfɔre na kelanηero

(Maak 9.50; Lukas 14.34–35)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone du nee feye mfɔre-ɔ bo sa sese dimaadi. Amaa mfɔre kone ya lee feraa, ɔko maa lee taare a ɔ borɔ kpa kema se bo sa a m bee kii mfɔre daa. M moη lee n de ketɔ waase, amose-ɔ ba taa a bo bo twee nee a asese kyikye mmo se.

¹⁴ Mone bee mone du nee feye kelanηero bo sa kaye peεε. Maη ne ɔ yere kebee se-ɔ maa kweero. ¹⁵ Aneη deε ne ɔko maa kyanηe mɔ fetiri si na ɔ koη bera kike bo buη si. N gye kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bo yera aaa, na ɔ lanηe loη-ɔ-ro peεε? ¹⁶ Mfaanεε deε ne mon' lanηe-ro asese akato-ro, na bo nya ηu ato timaa ne mone e waa-ɔ, na bo kyoro Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ.”

Mbraa-ɔ kekaapo

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mone e fa feye mo a ba a m bo gya ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a mbraa-ɔ na Wuribware a akyaameε a abwaresen kekaapo-ɔ bo twee nee eεe? Daabii. Moη ba a m bo gya mmo bo twee nee, amaa mo a ba a m bo waa ketɔ kema ne baa kaapo-ɔ kyεkyεε lowe. ¹⁸ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye bo fo san ne soso na sweere e kyon-ɔ, mbraa-ɔ kabegyεε beεε mmo asen kagyngyii maa lee se daa, amo ketɔ se ne Wuribware a sa ne ane mbraa-ɔ a ba-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ ɔkema ne mɔ ya fo mbraa-ɔ peεε katogyngyii kema, ne ɔ kaapo bokɔ na bo fo mbraa-ɔ aneη deε-ɔ, amo feraa, o kii kagyngyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. Amaa ɔkema ne mɔ ya gya mbraa-ɔ se, ne ɔ

kaapo bokɔ a bo gya mmo se-ɔ feraa, ba tee mɔ ε sese dabε Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. ²⁰ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone itimaa na kedamenanηe e moη kyɔ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye lee-o, amo feraa mone maa tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si peεε.”

Atɔ ne Yeesuu a kaapo bo lee kadunfwii si-o

(Lukas 12.57–59)

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe gywii ane nana-ana feye ɔko ma kan mɔ sese.† ɔkema ne ɔ mɔ sese-ɔ, ba bu mɔ kepɔ na bo mɔ mɔ. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mo-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ɔkema ne mɔ duη ya fwii mɔ beεko se-ɔ, bo bu mɔ kepɔ na bo mɔ mɔ, ne ɔkema ne ɔ tee mɔ beεko feye mfεere ke-moη-de wuye-o, bo bu mɔ kepɔ abrese akato-ro na bo mɔ mɔ, ne ɔkema ne ɔ tee mɔ beεko feye ɔmanjweεpo-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ ya aworefo deεkpa-ro. ²³⁻²⁴ Amose-ɔ fo ko ya yo lanηokpa a fo ya lanηo Wuribware, ne fo ya nyinηi si feye asen ko bo fo aa fo beεko mboηto-ro, yowe ato ne fo e yaa bo lanηo mɔ-ɔ bo beya lanηokpa akato-ro, na fo kinηi yo fo beεko-ɔ ase a mon' lanηo mone mboηto-ro, pwεε na fo deε kinηi ba bo lanηo Wuribware.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Aneη deε ne fo aa ɔko i de asen, ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ yaa fo sengyikpa, fo ne fo a waa asen-ɔ na asen wuye-o lanηo amo pwεε na mon' deε fo sengyikpa-ɔ mfen. N gye aneη, o gyiiri fo a ɔ yaa ɔsengyipo-ɔ ase, na mɔ mɔ baa fo bo waa apurisii kesaree-ro na bo tii fo. ²⁶ Kasenηiη si mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye fo i di tiikpa mfen aneη-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo kokɔ a fo lowe na pasowa gbaa moη san-ɔ.”

†5:21 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13.

**Anɛɛj ne Yeesuu a kaapo
kakyeeƙpa na kanyareƙpa asɛɛj-ɔ**

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tɔwe feye ɔko ma waa kakyeeƙpa na kanyareƙpa.”[‡] ²⁸ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mo-ɔ mo ɔ tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ deere ɔkyee, ne ɔ yorɔwe feye o kii mɔ lee-o a kyɔ kpa mɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ kyee. ²⁹ Amose se-ɔ fo kigyisekato e sa ne fo e waa ebɔye, lee kemo bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayowɔre ton ko bo twee, ne fo ya nya nkpa, a bo feye bamo a twee fo kayowɔre pɛɛ bo waa aworefo deekpa-rɔ. ³⁰ Anɛɛj dɛɛ ne fo kigyisesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebɔye, ten kemo bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayowɔre kebegya, a bo feye fo kayowɔre pɛɛ a lwee aworefo deekpa-rɔ.”

**Anɛɛj ne Yeesuu a kaapo
ɔnyare kikine mɔ ka asɛɛj-ɔ**

*(Matiyo 19.9; Maak
10.11–12; Lukas 16.18)*

³¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tɔwe feye ɔnyare ya kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyoree kikine wɔre sa mɔ feye oo kine mɔ.”[†] ³² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mo-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye ɔnyare ya kine mɔ ka, ne ɔkyee-ɔ ya waaree ɔnyare banban, mɔ ne oo kine mɔ ka-ɔ a sa ne ɔkyee-ɔ a waa kanyareƙpa, amɔ ɔkyee-ɔ a kyɔ lee mɔ kuri-o kamɛ fɛraa. Ne ɔnyare ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a bee waaree anɛɛj a ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ a waa kakyeeƙpa.”

**Anɛɛj ne Yeesuu a kaapo
ɛtanj kɔwaa asɛɛj-ɔ**

(Yakubu 5.12)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tɔwe feye ɔko ma waa ɛtanj na ɔ lanɛɛ

mɔ kanɔ. Ketɔ ne ɔko e waa ɛtanj feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ɔ waa. ³⁴ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mo-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mone e kpa a mon' tɔwe bo beya feye mone e waa kotɔko, mone ma waa ɛtanj bo tɔwe. Mone ma kanj ba Wuribware se bo waa ɛtanj, a lee feye mfenj ne Wuribware a kuwuregya-ɔ bo. ³⁵ Anɛɛj dɛɛ ne mone ma ba sweere bo waa ɛtanj, a lee feye sweere se ne Wuribware ayaapapaa yere a kyure. Mone ma ba Yerusalem bo waa ɛtanj, a lee feye mfenj gye Owure-bo-elenj-Bware manj nee. ³⁶ Mone ma kanj ba mone anj gbaa bo waa ɛtanj, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' waa kipwiigyi konko kufufuri beɛ kigyigyii. ³⁷ Amaa ketɔ ne mon' bo tɔwe asɛɛj bo beya beɛ mon' bo benɛaa asɛɛj-ɔ e gye feye, ‘ɔɔɛ, anɛ e waa’, beɛ ‘Daabii, anɛ maa waa.’ Ketɔ kemaa ne nkɛe mone e tɔwe a mon' bo tii ɔɔɛ beɛ daabii si-o a lee ɔbonsam ase nee.”

Anɛɛj ne anɛ kpa anɛ adɔɛj asɛɛj-ɔ

(Lukas 6.27–36)

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye baa tɔwe feye, ‘ɔko ya bwee mɔ beeko kekato, anɛɛj dɛɛ ne bo bwee mɔ lee bo teere. Ne ɔko ya kyuwii mɔ beeko kebwanɔ, bo kyuwii mɔ lee.’[§] ³⁹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mo-ɔ mo ɔ tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye ɔko ya waa mone bɔye, mone ma ba bɔye bo ka mɔ kɔko. ɔko ya da fo kigyisesɛbo-rɔ kebaa, bee buruwaa kebenasebo-rɔ sa mɔ a ɔ da. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔko ya yaa fo iwurekpa a ɔ ya gyi asɛɛj bo da fo na ɔ bo fo kɔko, ne mɔ e kpa fo kaare a ɔ kɔɔre, taa fo waagya bo tii mɔ se na ɔ taa nare. ⁴¹ Ne ɔko ya yere fo feye fo sorɔ mɔ ato mayere konko, sorɔ yaa mɔ emayere enyɔ. ⁴² ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ

[‡]5:27 Kelee Igyipiti 20.14.

[†]5:31 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1.

[§]5:38 Kelee Igyipiti 21.24; Kolɔɛɛnɔ mbraa 24.20; Mbraa kebeesa 19.21.

kore fo kotoko-ɔ, fo i de, sa mo ketɔ-ɔ. Oko e kpa a ɔ para kotoko, bo para mo.

⁴³ Mone a bee nu feye baa tawe feye, 'Okemaa kpa mo beeko asen,** na o kisi mo donj.' ⁴⁴ Amaa mbeyomɔ, mo-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mon' kpa mone adon asen, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamo ne ba waa mone borakraa-ɔ, ⁴⁵ na bo nu feye kasentij si mone gye Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, mo gyi-ana. Bo lee feye ɔ sa ne mo kyowe e wee asese boye na atimaa si kyekye. Aneɲ de ne bware e ba ɔ wee bamo ne ba waa itimaa-o na bamo ne ba waa eboye-ɔ ato se. ⁴⁶ Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-ɔ wore asen, Wuribware maa sa mone amo kakoka. Bo lee feye aneɲ de ne leɲpoo akɔreɲpo gbaa e kpa bamo beeko-ana leɲpoo akɔreɲpo asen. ⁴⁷ Ne mone e ka mone anyare kanɔ, nteto itimaa ne mone a waa kyon oko? Bo lee feye aneɲ de ne bamo ne bo maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ gbaa e waa. ⁴⁸ Amose se-ɔ boye ko ma kyena mone se, feye aneɲ ne boye ko monj te Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, se-ɔ."

Ane ma waa itimaa laman-ɔ na okemaa nya nu

6 Ne Yeesuu a kya mo ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, "Mon' sa se, mfeɲ ne mone e waa itimaa-o. Mone e kpa feye mon' ke atiripo atanne, beee mon' kore kebwarekore, beee mon' kra akonj, mone ma waa amo lamanj akato-ɔ a bo nya nu mone. Mone ya waa amo lamanj-ɔ, mone maa nya kakoka a mon' lee Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, ase. ² Amose se-ɔ mone okemaa ya ke atiripo ato, fo ma sa a okemaa nu amo se, feye aneɲ ne nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye e waa kebwarekore akyan-ɔ na mbore se-ɔ. Sanj kemaa ne ba waa itimaa-o ba fore mbere lamanj-ɔ. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye

dimaadi nkyoro e gye bamo kakoka. Bo maa lee nya nkyoro ko a bo bo lee Wuribware ase. ³⁻⁴ Mone feraa, mone ko ya ke otiripo ato, ɔ waa bo kweero, na mo kebenasaree gbaa ma nya pini ketɔ ne mo kigyisaree e waa-ɔ. Fo ko ya ke otiripo-ɔ ketɔ na oko monj nu, amo feraa fo se Wuribware ne o nu ketɔ kemaa ne sese e waa ɔ kweero-ɔ e gye ne ɔ ka fo koko.

⁵ Aneɲ de ne mone e kore kebwarekore, mone ma waa feye nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye-o. Ba kpa keyere kebwarekore akyan-ɔ na ekpa gyanjekpa ba kore kebwarekore na okemaa nya nu bamo. M bee mo i gyi mone kasentij feye dimaadi nkyoro dooo e gye bamo kakoka. ⁶ Amaa fo ko e kore kebwarekore, fo yo fo kekyan-ɔ na fo tii pone, na fo kore Wuribware fo se ne fo monj kee-ɔ. Na mo-ɔ mo ne o nu ketɔ kemaa ne okemaa e waa ɔ bo kweero-ɔ sa fo amo kakoka. ⁷ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone e kore Wuribware, mone ma kore kebwarekore soswee soswee soswee, feye aneɲ ne bamo ne ba sunj ikisi-o e da laa-ɔ, ne ba fa feye bamo nlaada soswee se-ɔ, bamo ikisi i nu a e sa bamo-ɔ. ⁸ Mone ma waa feye bamo-ɔ, a lee feye mone se Wuribware kyɔ o nyi ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ pwee ne mone a de kore mo."

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ane ane ne ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ

(Lukas 11.2-4)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Mfaaneɲ ne mon' kore kebwarekore.

Ane se Wuribware ne fo bo soso-ɔ, sa a bo kyoro fo kenyaɲ timaa.

¹⁰ Na fo baa fo kuwure-o bo gyi mfee.

Na fo sa a fo kepre waa sweere se mfee, feye aneɲ ne ke e waa soso-ɔ.

¹¹ Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane

**5:43 Kolɔɲɔ mbraa 19.18.

ndoo na kake kema-a-ɔ.

¹²Na fo taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane, feye aneɲ ne bokɔ a waa ebɔye bo kye ane, ne ane a taa bo ke bamo-ɔ.

¹³Na fo ma sa kpa a Obonsam kyo ane-rɔ kee feye ane e waa ebɔye aaa.

Na fo lee ane lee ɔkyɔrɔpɔ a kesaree-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁴Mone ya ba bokɔ a ebɔye ne baa waa mone-ɔ bo ke bamo, Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, mɔ e ba mone lee a ɔ bo ke mone. ¹⁵Amaa mone e mon taa mone beko-ana ebɔye bo ke bamo, amo feraa mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ gbaa maa taa mone lee a ɔ bo ke mone.”

Akoɲ kekra asen

¹⁶Ne Yeessu a kya mɔ atɔ kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “To, mone ya kra akoɲ, mone ma kaɲ ba nsɔ bo bure mone akato-rɔ, feye aneɲ ne nno ɲɲɔ ɲɲɔ awuye e waa-ɔ. Ba waa aneɲ nee a asese nya ɲu feye ba kra akoɲ. Mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye dimaadi nkyɔrɔ e gye bamo kakɔka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Mone feraa, mone ko e kra akoɲ, ɔ fwee mɔ akato-rɔ na ɔ see mɔ kuɲu-ro, na ɔko ma nya ɲu feye ɔ kra akoɲ nee. Amo Wuribware, fo se ne fo mon kee mɔ-ɔ, wɔre e gye ne o ɲu. Na fo se ne o ɲu ketɔ ne ɔkema e waa ɔ bo kweero-ɔ e gye ne ɔ ka fo kɔko.”

Kapotɛe asen

(Lukas 12.33-34; 11.34-36; 16.13)

¹⁹Ne Yeessu ye, “Mone ma kpa kapotɛe bo yera sweere se mfee sa mone eye. A lee feye mfee a kapotɛe-ɔ feraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na ɲkanɲene e nyera kamo, ne ayu e gyaa fo lɔɲ a bo lweero ya ywii kamo. ²⁰Gya ekpa ne ee sa a Wuribware kpa kapotɛe bo yera soso sa fo-ɔ se. A lee feye soso mfeɲ feraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na ɲkanɲene maa nyera kamo, ne ayu maa taare a bo gyaa fo lɔɲ lweero ya ywii kamo. ²¹A lee feye

ton kema ne fo kapotɛe da-ɔ, fo mfeere e ya doɲɲo kamo se mfeɲ.

²²⁻²³N taa feye fo fetiri e bo daɲ. ɔ lanɲe-rɔ lɔɲ-no peee. Ne mɔ ya nyera feraa, kibugyii e da fo lɔɲ-no. Aneɲ deɛ ne fo akato e bo daɲ, fo kee neene. Amaa amo e mon kee feraa, a du nee feye fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanɲeɔ maa taare a ki yii fo akato-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ fo ayɔrɔwɛtɔ e mon bo daɲ, fo kakpon-rɔ maa fwiiri. Ne kibugyii ne fo te-ro-o kyo bweeto.

²⁴Aneɲ deɛ ne sese maa taare a o sun anyanɲe anyɔ. Amo ya ba aneɲ, o kisi ɔko na ɔ kpa ɔko asen, na o sun ɔko kyon ɔko. Amose-ɔ mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

Kɔɔre Wuribware gyi

(Lukas 12.22-31)

²⁵Ne Yeessu a kya se feye, “Aneɲ se-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beee atɔ ne mone i buɲ-o asen toɔraa mone. ɲkpa asen tiri a kyo ateese beee? Ne kayowore mɔ tiri ka kyo atɔ buɲse. ²⁶Mon' kee mbogyii. Bo maa taare a bo doo nya ateese, haree ba swii amo ako a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro. Amaa Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, e gye ne ɔ bera bamo san kema. Mone mɔ mone kyo mbogyii beee? ²⁷Kano ɲkema ne mone e fa mone ɲkpa asen bweeto-ɔ, mone ɔko maa taare a ɔ sa kake konko kpen gbaa bo tii mɔ ɲke ne Wuribware a sa mɔ feye ɔ bo gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.

²⁸Nteto se ne atɔ buɲse asen e toɔraa mone? Mon' kee aneɲ ne aferaa gyi e daɲ-ɔ. A maa sun, ne a maa lo atɔ buɲse a sa amo eye. ²⁹Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomɔɲ gbaa a deɛ kyena-ɔ, na mɔ aa mɔ atɔ buɲse damenanɲe gbaa ooo, ɔ mon nya waagya timaa na ɔ bo daɲ feye aferaa gyi amo. ³⁰Mone Wuribware kokɔregyi mon kyo. Mon' kee aneɲ ne

efa gbaa ne e yere ndoo, ne bo fo nyaŋe-ɔ na asese tenŋe emo bo kure deekpa, ne emo asen tiri-o. Amo mone feraa ne mone gye asese-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ sa emo ato bunse-ɔ maa pee akato a ɔ sa mone ato bunse aaa? ³¹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a keto ne mone i gyi-o na keto ne mone i nuu-o na keto ne mone i bun-o asen tɔraa mone. ³² A lee feye bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ e gye ne ba tɔraa bamo eyee mfaanɛ a ato-ɔ se. Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, nyi feye ato mo pɛɛ tiri mone. ³³ Amaa mon' sa a mone mfeere ya Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato se, na keto ne ɔ kpa feye mone waa-ɔ se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato feraa, Wuribware e taa amo a ɔ bo sa mone, na ɔ bee sa mone keto kema ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bo tii si. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a nyaŋe asen tɔraa mone. Nyaŋe asen gye nyaŋe lee nee. Amose-ɔ a mon lee a tiri feye mon' tɔraa mone eyee bo lee kake kema a keto ne ke e ba-ɔ se.”

Mone ma porɔ mone beeko-ana

(Lukas 6.37–38, 41–42)

7 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya porɔ mone beeko-ana, Wuribware mo e porɔ mone. Amose-ɔ mone ma porɔ mone beeko-ana. ² A lee feye aneŋ ne mone e waa mone beeko-ana-ɔ deɛ ne Wuribware mo e ba a ɔ bo waa mone. ɔ ba mone fɔŋfɔŋ asen tawese a ɔ bo porɔ mone bu mone kepa.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kekpere mo gywii bamo feye, “Emene se ne kakpafeɛ ne ka dɔŋ fo beeko kekato se-ɔ ne fo kee, ne fo mon kee kebenŋin dabe ne ke dɔŋ fo lee si-o? ⁴ Beɛ emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe gywii fo kosobee-ɔ feye, ‘Mo kosobee, sa a n lee kakpafeɛ ne ka dɔŋ fo kekato se-ɔ’, na fo feraa fo de kebenŋin dabe na ke dɔŋ fo fɔŋfɔŋ kekato se? ⁵ Fo nno ŋnyo ŋnyo wuye mo, lee kebenŋin dabe ne ke dɔŋ fo fɔŋfɔŋ kekato se-ɔ pwɛɛ na fo deɛ taare

ŋu damenɔŋse lee kakpafeɛ ne ka dɔŋ fo beeko lee si-o.

⁶ Amose-ɔ fo ma taa fo kabo ne fo a bo lɔŋŋo Wuribware-ɔ kiyeɛ bo sa igyono, bo lee feye bamo ya nya fo, ba duŋwi. Aneŋ deɛ ne fo ma taa fo ato timaa bo sa prako na o gyi, a lee feye o kyikye amo se a ɔ bo waa ese-ro.”

Aneŋ ne ane kore Wuribware-ɔ

(Lukas 11.9–13)

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ya kore Wuribware ato, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya buwi kpa Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ, mone i ŋu keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya yere kawu tee mo, ɔ taye pone-ɔ, na mon' nya lweero. ⁸ A lee feye okemaa ne ɔ kore ato-ɔ e nya, ne okemaa ne o buwi a ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ i ŋu, na pone bunŋi bo sa okemaa ne ɔ yere kawu ɔ tee-ɔ.

⁹ M bee taa feye mone nse ne mo gyi e tawe feye ɔ kpa bodobodoo a ɔ wo, ne ɔ taa kibu a ɔ bo sa mo? ¹⁰ Beɛ mo ya kore kakingyi a ɔ wo, fo e taa kowo a fo bo sa mo aaa? ¹¹ Mone ne mone gye asese boye-ɔ gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana ato timaa, sanboŋo Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, e gye ne mone ya kore mo ato timaa, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa mone aaa?

¹² Amose se-ɔ, katɔŋ-o e gye feye aneŋ ne mone e kpa feye mone abeeko waa mone-ɔ, mone mo mon' waa aneŋ deɛ sa bamo. A lee feye keto ne mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ na keto ne Wuribware akyaameɛ a kaapo-ɔ kaase nee.”

Kabunogyii bɔŋbɔŋse-ɔ

(Lukas 13.24)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' boɔ kabunogyii bɔŋbɔŋse-ɔ-ro lweero, a lee feye mfeŋ ne ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo. Amose-ɔ mon' leŋ eyee boɔ mfeŋ lweero. Bo lee feye mone ya boɔ kabunogyii kpaŋnese-ɔ-ro lweero, mone

i ɲu aworefoɔ ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ. Kpa ne ɔ da bo yo aworefoɔ ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a kpanɲe, ne asese bweeto bo mo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii kpanɲese-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴Amaa mfeɲ ne ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ bo-ɔ kabunogyii-o du boɲboɲ. Ne kpa ne ɔ da bo yo mfeɲ-ɔ boɔ se bo leɲ. Amose-ɔ asese kafwee e gye ne ba ɲu kpa amo bo bo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii boɲboɲse-ɔ-rɔ ba yo mfeɲ ne ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ bo-ɔ.”

Kiyii na kemɔ agyi

(Lukas 6.43–44)

¹⁵Ne Yeessu ye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se bo lee ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ se. Ba lwee mone-rɔ, na akato se bo du feye esanne ne bo maa waa ɔko boye-ɔ. Amaa bamo mme-ro bo du nee feye ɲgboogboo-o. ¹⁶Bamo awaase se ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo. Mone a tee ɲu feye leɲkreɲ a swee kimaɲgoo agyi aaa, ne kuruɲbree mo a swee kukuti agyi aaa? Daabii. ¹⁷Amose-ɔ kiyii timaa kema e swee agyi timaa nee. Ne kiyii ne ke moɲ de alaɲfiya-o mo e swee agyi boye. ¹⁸Kiyii timaa-o maa swee agyi boye. Ne kiyii ne ke moɲ de alaɲfiya-o mo maa swee agyi timaa. ¹⁹Kiyii kema ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o, ba ɲe kemɔ a bo bo da, na bo twee kemɔ waa deekpa-rɔ. ²⁰Amose-ɔ, bamo ne ba ba ayeba feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ awaase ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo.”

Eboye awaapo ne baa ba Yeessu kenyaɲe bo waa akpeneyeeto-ɔ

(Lukas 13.25–26)

²¹Ne Yeessu a kya mo kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “N gye okemaa ne ɔ tee mo e mo nyanɲe-ɔ e gye ne o tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, amo bamo ne ba waa keto ne n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. ²²Kake nsi ne mo e ba a m bo gyi

kaye-rɔ asese peee asen-ɔ, asese bweeto e yere mo akato-rɔ, na bo tawe feye, ‘O ane nyanɲe, n gye fo kenyaɲe-rɔ ne ane a tawe keto ne fo a lee bo kaapo-ɔ gywii asese aaa? N gye fo kenyaɲe ne ane a ba bo gya ibrisi bo koso bokɔ se aaa? Beee n gye fo kenyaɲe ne ane a bo waa akpeneyeeto bweeto aaa?’ ²³Na mo-ɔ m bee beɲɲaa bamo laman-ɔ mfeɲ feye, ‘M feraa n kyɔ moɲ nyi mone, a lee feye mone gye eboye awaapo nee. Amose-ɔ mon' lee mo ase.’”

Eloɲ apweapo anyo-ɔ

(Lukas 6.47–49)

²⁴Ne Yeessu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone aneɲ ne okemaa ne o nu mo asen-ɔ, ne ɔ gya amo se-ɔ du-o. O du feye onyiasenɲo ko ne ɔ kyena-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwee mo loɲ. Ne ɔ ba afoɲe bo da talii pwee ne ɔ dee pwee mo loɲ-ɔ bo yera se. ²⁵Mo a pwee mo loɲ-ɔ bo yera lowe-ɔ, bware a ba bweeto. Ne boɲ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towaa loɲ-ɔ. Ne afwii demaɲte ko a da bo wee loɲ-ɔ se. Amo peee gbaa ooo loɲ-ɔ moɲ bwee, a lee feye onyiasenɲo amo a pwee mo loɲ-ɔ bo yera afoɲe se nee.

²⁶Amaa okemaa ne o nu mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ ne mo-ɔ moɲ gya amo se-ɔ mo du nee feye mfeere ke-moɲ-de wuye ko ne ɔ de ɔ bo-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwee mo loɲ. Ne mo feraa ɔ pwee mo loɲ-ɔ bo yera kesepu si. ²⁷Ne bware a ba bweeto. Ne boɲ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towaa loɲ-ɔ. Ne afwii demaɲte a da bo wee loɲ-ɔ se. Ne loɲ amo a bwee lee da wuuruum. Amo e gye saasebee.”

²⁸Yeessu a sa seɲsa lowe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpenɲe laman ne baa nu mo asen-ɔ. ²⁹Ne bo ye, “O maa kaapo abwareseɲ feye aneɲ ne ane Wuribware mbraa akaapopo e kaapo-ɔ. O kaapo nee feye mo a gye mbraa-ɔ osapo-ɔ.”

Anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpɔ kɔ-ɔ
(Maak 1.40–45; Lukas 5.12–16)

8 Nɛ Yeesuu a kporowɛ lɛɛ kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ mɛɲ nɛ ɔɔ dɛɲ kaapo abwaresɛɲ lowɛ-ɔ. Nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ gya mɔ sɛ. ²Nɛ bwatɔpɔ kɔ a bɔ kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ ɛ kpa, fɔ ɛ taarɛ a fɔ kya mɔ kɔlɔ mɔ na ɲ nya lwee asɛsɛ-rɔ.”

³Nɛ Yeesuu a teyi kesareɛ bɔ dabɔrɔ mɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ kpa. Mbɛyɔmɔ fɔ ɛ taarɛ a fɔ lwee asɛsɛ-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ a kpaarɛ.” Mɛɲ dɛɛ nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a kɛbwatɔ-ɔ a lowɛ. ⁴Kamɛɛ-rɔ nɛ Yeesuu a yii mɔ sɛ feyɛ, “Dɛɲ bɔrɔ kpa kyeyɛ sɛ yɔ Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ asɛ na ɔ deere fɔ, na a bɔ kaapo ɔkɛmaa feyɛ fɔ a kpaarɛ. Na fɔ bɔ alɔɲɔtɔ nɛ anɛ ɔdɛ-daapɔ Mosis a tɔwɛ ɛ mɔ nɛ ɔɔ lɔ kɔlɔ mɔ, nɛ ɔɔ kpaarɛ-ɔ bɔ, na ɔkɛmaa ɲu feyɛ anɛɲ a kɔlɔ-ɔ mɔɲ lɛɛ ki te mɔ sɛ-ɔ. Fɔ a maa sɛ fɔ ɛ yɔ fɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, fɔ ma kan yɛrɛ tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ a waa sa fɔ-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ.”

Anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa kɔ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ
(Lukas 7.1–10)

⁵Nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Kapaaniyum maɲ-nɔ. Mɛɲ nɛ asoogyaa abrɛsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a ba mɔ asɛ bɔ kɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ. ɔ mɔɲ gye Isireeliinyi feyɛ Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nɛɛ. ⁶Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, mɔ keyaafɔrɛ ɛ lɔ ɔ da lɔɲ-nɔ, eyɛɛ bɔ mɔ gya bweɛtɔ, hareɛ ɔ maa lɛɛ taarɛ a ɔ dabɔrɔ eyɛɛ gbaa.”

⁷Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Yooo, mɔ a nu. Mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ kya mɔ.”

⁸Nɛ soogyaa-o a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, mɔɲ bware feyɛ fɔ ba mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ fɔ ya dɛɲ sa kanɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ gbaa, mɔ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɛ kpaarɛ. ⁹ɲ gbaa mɔ nɛ n gye sɛsɛ lanɲyan-ɔ. N de abrɛsɛ nɛ bɔ kyɔ mɔ-ɔ. N de asoogyaa awuye mɔ kaasɛ, nɛ mɔ ya tɔwɛ gy-

wii bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ feyɛ ‘Narɛ,’ ɔ yɔ nɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ ya tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ mɔ feyɛ ‘Ba,’ puri amɔ-rɔ amɔ ɔ ba. Nɛ mɔ ya tɔwɛ gywii mɔ keyaafɔrɛ feyɛ, ‘Waa kɛmɔ-ɔ,’ amɔ ɔ waa.”

¹⁰Yeesuu a nu asɛɲ nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ eyɛɛ a kɲɛɲ mɔ. Nɛ oo buruwaa tɔwɛ gywii asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔɲ tɛɛ ɲu sɛsɛ nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ mɔ a o gyi mfaanɛ-ɔ. Anɛ Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa, mɔɲ tɛɛ ɲu ɔkɔ anɛɲ. Nɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ mɔɲ gye Isireeliinyi. ¹¹Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛɲɲɲ feyɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ ɛ lɛɛ sweɛrɛ kɛbɛgya kɛmaa sɛ, na bamɔ aa anɛ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu kyena a bɔ gyi ateese mɛɲ nɛ Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o. ¹²Amaa bamɔ nɛ weeteɛ Wuribware a kyɔ nyiɲɲi bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ba a bɔ gyi ateese-o fɛraa (anɛ Isireelii awuye nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ), ɔ gya bamɔ a ɔ lɛɛ mɔ asɛ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ kibugyii-ro. Mɛɲ-ɔ ba su, na ba duɲ nnɔ.”

¹³Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii soogyaa amɔ feyɛ, “Narɛ pɛ, na kɛtɔ nɛ fɔ a kɔrɛ gyi-o ɛ waa a kɛ sa fɔ.”

Saɲ kɔɲkɔ amɔ-rɔ dɛɛ nɛ soogyaa amɔ a keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ a kpaarɛ.

Anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ
(Maak 1.29–34; Lukas 4.38–41)

¹⁴Nɛ Yeesuu a lwee Peetroo a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ ya tɔ feyɛ Peetroo mɔ saa kyɛɛsɛ ɛ lɔ fekyu ɔ da. ¹⁵Nɛ Yeesuu a dabɔrɔ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ kesareɛ. Mɛɲ nɛ fekyu-o a yɔwɛ mɔ, nɛ ɔɔ kɔsɔ puri amɔ-rɔ waa ateese sa Yeesuu.

¹⁶Saɲ nɛ kyɔwɛ a twɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ a baa bamɔ anyipɔ nɛ ibrisi te bamɔ sɛ-ɔ Yeesuu asɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ sa ibrisi-o kanɔ, nɛ ɛ ya kɔsɔ bamɔ sɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ kya alɔpɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ baa baa bamɔ mɔ asɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷Amɔsɛ-ɔ kɛtɔ nɛ Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a sa nɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya

a kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,
 “Kasentij si, mō ya kōore ane kayeegya bō waa mō lee,
 ne ɔ kya ane alɔgyi.”††

Bamō ne ba kpa a bō gya Yeesuu si-o
(Lukas 9.57–62)

¹⁸ Ne asese bweeto e ba bō kpōwe buj Yeesuu si saŋ kemaa. Aneŋ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye bō waa kōree siraa na mō aa bamō nya teŋ kepare dabe-ɔ-ɔ yō nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ se, na bō nya kyure kafwee.

¹⁹ Saŋ ne ba yɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapopo kō a teŋ bamō kpa ya tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okaapopo, toŋ kemaa ne fō e yɔ-ɔ, mo e gya fō se.”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Sabraŋ-nɔ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bō da-ɔ. Amaa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, feraa moŋ de mfeŋ ne mō i di a n kyure-o.”

²¹ Ne ɔko ne o tii bamō ne bō gya Yeesuu si bō naa toŋ kemaa ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ a bō kōre mō feye, “Mō nyanpe, sa a ŋ kiŋŋi yō pe na ŋ ya pure n se pwee na n dee bee bō gya fō se.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mō feye, “Bamō ne bō moŋ te kakyena popwee-ɔ-ɔ, bamō e gye ne bō pure bamō akowebee ne ba ba a bō bō wu-o. Na fō feraa fō gya mō se.”

Aneŋ ne afwii na
alanjpare a bu Yeesuu-o

(Maak 4.35–41; Lukas 8.22–25)

²³ Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee kōree-ɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamō a meraa se ba yɔ-ɔ, bō bō sa se-ɔ, afwii dabe kō a kya nkyu si mfeŋ, ne alanjpare a da nkyu bō waa bamō kōree-ɔ-ɔ. Ademaŋte mō ne a su-o pree na Yeesuu da kōree-ɔ-ɔ o di idi. ²⁵ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a yō mō ase ya

kyiŋŋi mō tōwe feye, “Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa a ane wu. Morōwe ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa feye, “Nteto se ne mone maa kōore mō mone i gyi-o nee? Nto se ne kufu de mone?”

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kanɔ feye afwii-o na alanjpare-ɔ yōwe, ne ketɔ a waa surumm.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpeŋ mō agyasepo-ɔ, ne ŋkee ba ŋwiini ba gywii abee e, “Nteto sese e gye ɔnyare mō? Ne mō ya sa kanɔ, ne afwii na alanjpare gya kamō se-ɔ nee.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya anyare anyɔ
kō ne ibrisi bweeto te bamō se-ɔ

(Maak 5.1–20; Lukas 8.26–39)

²⁸ Amō kamee-ɔ ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a kya se pare bamō kōree-ɔ bō teŋ-nɔ ya bō daŋ Galileya kepare dabe a nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fō-ɔ. Bamō a fō mfeŋ-ɔ, ne anyare anyɔ kō a lee mfeŋ ne ba pure asese-ɔ bō gyaŋŋaa bamō. Bō du nee feye mbo kpeŋse-ɔ, a lee feye ibrisi te bamō se. Amose-ɔ ɔko maa taare a ɔ boɔ kpa amō se. ²⁹ Ne baa faa Yeesuu si feye, “Wuribware mō gyi-o, nteto ne fō e kpa ane ase? Fō a ba nee a fō bō gyiiri ane kesebo, na kesebo gyiiri saŋ moŋ tee fō aaa?”

³⁰ Amō aprako biribiri kō mō yere kabee gyi kō se meraa mfeŋ ba gyi. ³¹ Ne ibrisi amō a kōre Yeesuu feye, “To, amō e gye feye fō e kaa a fō gya ane lee asese mō se, amō feraa sa a ane ya kyena aprako mō se.”

³² Ne ɔ ye, “Kpa da feye moŋ' ya kyena bamō se.” Amose-ɔ ne baa koso lee anyare-ɔ se ya kyena aprako amō se. Ne aprako amō pree a ŋweenaŋ kporowe kabee gyi-o-ro ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³³ Mfeŋ ne bamō ne ba deere aprako amō se-ɔ a ŋweenaŋ yō maŋ-nɔ ya da ketɔ ne kaa waa anyare amō-ɔ kibonboŋ.

††8:17 Isaya 53.4.

³⁴Mfeñ ne ðkëmaa ne o te mañ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee ya gyañña Yeesuu. Bamɔ a ñu mð-ɔ, ne baa kore mð feye ɔ lee bamo ifuri si kinñi yɔ mfeñ ne ɔ lee ba-ɔ.

Aney ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabɔɔ kɔ-ɔ
(Maak 2.1-12; Lukas 5.17-26)

9 Ne Yeesuu mð aa mð agyasepo-ɔ a lwee kore-ɔ-rɔ kinñi teñ kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnoñ a boñbe-ɔ se yɔ mð fɔñfɔñ aye.

²Ne ase se kɔ a baa kegyabɔɔ kɔ na ɔ da krañ se ɔ maa taare a ɔ daborɔ eyee Yeesuu ase. Aney ne baa pee akatɔ baa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a ñu feye baa kɔre mð gyi bweetɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Sa a fo akatɔ gyi, mo nyare. Mo a taa fo ebɔye-ɔ bo ke fo.”

³Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne ba nu Yeesuu asen-ɔ a nu aney ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ ne ba ñwiini ba gywii abee feye, “ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abusensen. Emene se ne ɔ sa sensa aney feye mð a gye Wuribware-ɔ?”

⁴Amo fëraa, Yeesuu a kyɔ ñu mbraa akaapopo amo mfere, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Emene se ne mone e fa mfere bɔye mɔ? ⁵Kemo-ɔ kemo e bo tɔwe lɔ, feye mo a tɔwe feye, ‘Mo a taa fo ebɔye bo ke fo’, beee ‘Koso nare?’ ⁶To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mð gyi-o, de keyaalēñ kaye mɔ-rɔ, na n taare taa ðkëmaa ebɔye bo ke mð.” Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Kee e, koso, taa fo krañ a fo nare pe.”

⁷Mfeñ ne kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a koso taa mð krañ nare mð ayaa se o yii pe. ⁸Lamañ ne bo yere mfeñ-ɔ a ñu amo-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware feye mð a sa sese dimaadi aney a keyaalēñ-ɔ.

Aney ne Yeesuu a tee Matiyo, ne ɔɔ ba bo gya mð se-ɔ

(Maak 2.13-17; Lukas 5.27-32)

⁹Amo kamee-rɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee ya ñu leñpoo ðkɔrepo kɔ ne ba tee mð e Matiyo-o (ne bo bee ba tee mð e Lewii-o) na o te mð leñpoo kɔreka. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mð feye, “Koso, gya mo se.” Mfeñ ne Matiyo a koso gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁰Ne Matiyo a ya waa ateese mð aye sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Leñpoo akɔrepo bweetɔ na ase ne Farisii awuye e tee bamo e ebɔye awaapo-ɔ a bo gyi mð aa mð agyasepo-ɔ ase. ¹¹Farisii awuye kɔ ne bo bo mfeñ-ɔ a ñu aney a ase amo na ba gyi mfeñ-ɔ, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne mone ðkaapopo na leñpoo akɔrepo na ebɔye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

¹²Yeesuu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne ɔ ye, “ɔko ne ɔ lɔ-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye ɔko ne ɔ bo alanfiya-o. ¹³Mone fëraa, mon' bee yɔ ya kare aney ne baa kyoree waa abwareññe wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' nu amo kaase. Baa kyoree mfeñ ne feye, ‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mo e kpa a mon' mɔ sa mo.

Amaa kedamenanñe ne mo e kpa a mon' waa mone beeko-ana.”^{††}

M fëraa n gye bamo ne bo moñ gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, na m bo tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinñi lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ.”

Akoñ kekra asen

(Maak 2.18-22; Lukas 5.33-39)

¹⁴Ne Yohanee Osuubpo a agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a ba Yeesuu ase bo bise mð feye, “Nto se ne ane aa Farisii awuye e kra akoñ, ne fo fëraa fo agyasepo-ɔ mɔ maa kra akoñ?”

^{††}9:13 Hoseya 6.6.

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne oko e kpa a o waaree-o, okofu mo kuri mo nyare-ana e kyena akon na o bo-ro aaa? Mon kore gyi. N du feye okofu mo kuri-o ne mo agyasepo-o mo du nee feye okofu mo kuri mo nyare-ana-o. Ijke nko e ba ne ba lee mo a bo lee bamo ase, na nkee bo kra akon.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Aneŋ dee ne oko maa kyan waagya popwee na o bo taa waagya dedaa-ro. A lee feye ketu maa kyee, na o nu feye mfeŋ ne o taa-ro-o eketekee-o se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwee-o, na a bee waa bo dabe na o kyoo gyenkperee-o. ¹⁷ Aneŋ dee ne mone nyi feye bo de nta ba waa pranŋtowa ne baa ba kabu wore bo waa-o-ro. Nta popwee ya lwee pranŋtowa dedaa-ro, nta-o i fwii na pranŋtowa-o bwee nyera, na nta-o twiiri wee. Amose-o bo de nta popwee ba waa pranŋtowa popwee-ro, na nta-o na pranŋtowa-o mpepeyo nya waa dame-nanŋse. Amose-o mo agyasepo-o maa kra akon na mo aa bamo naa.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi kakyeesee ko lee lowi-ro, ne o bee kya okyee ko-o
(Maak 5.21-43; Lukas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ San ne Yeesuu maa se o tawe amo-o o gywii bamo-o, ne kebwarekorekyan abrese-o oko a ba Yeesuu ase mfeŋ bo kpuni anurii mo ayaa-ro. Ne o ye, “Mo gyi kyeese e lo, haree o kpa a o wu. Amose-o mo e kore fo nee feye fo bo ba fo asaree bo donŋo mo se a o nya nkpa.”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a koso, ne mo aa onyare-o na Yeesuu agyasepo-o a lee ba yo.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bamoo a maa se ba yo-o, ne okyee ko a gya Yeesuu si. Okyee mo e lo kekyeetu, a lee feye kiferi kemaa-ro o taare bwiino waa iluwi kanu nko. Waa nsu kudu nnyo nee feye mo a lo aneŋ a kolu-o. Ne nkee o fa feye, “Mo ya daboro mo ato bunse gbaa, mo e kpaare.” Ne o

yo Yeesuu kamee ya daboro mo waagya kanu.

²² Mo a deŋ daboro Yeesuu a waagya-o, ne o kpaare. Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa nu mo mfeŋ. Ne o ye, “Opekyee, sa a fo akato gyi. Bo lee aneŋ ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare.”

²³ Ne nkee Yeesuu a lwee kebwarekorekyan abrese amo a loŋ-o-ro. Ne oo nu ba waa kakyeesee-o kale. Boko e fore mberu, na bamo bweetu mo i su kenken. ²⁴ Ne o tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lee mfeŋ. Kakyeesee-o mon wu, o di idi nee.” Mo a tawe aneŋ-o, ne baa mose mo. ²⁵ Mo a sa ne asese-o peee a lee loŋ-o-ro-o, ne oo lweero. Ne o ya kra kakyeesee-o kesaree-ro, ne kakyeesee-o a koso. ²⁶ Ne asen amo peee a sanŋe-ro lwee ifuri amo se a eman-o peee-ro.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya atenapo anyo ko-o

²⁷ Yeesuu a lee mfeŋ o naa o yo-o, ne atenapo anyo ko a lee bo gya mo se, na ba tee ba kyonwe mo feye, “Deefid mo nana, nu ane ewee, na fo kya ane.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lwee loŋ ko-ro. Ne atenapo amo a yo ya nu mo mfeŋ. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mone e kore mone i gyi feye mo e taare a n kya mone aaa?”

Ne baa beŋŋaa feye, “Oŋ, ane nyanŋe, fo e taare.”

²⁹ Amose-o ne o daboro bamo akato tawe feye, “Ketu ne mone a kore gyi-o e waa a ke sa mone.” ³⁰ Mfeŋ ne bamo akato a bunŋi. Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kan bonbon mo kenyaŋe ton ko. ³¹ Amaa bamo a lee mfeŋ-o, ne baa yaa Yeesuu kenyaŋe timaa ifuri amo a kebega-o peee se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kamunyaŋe ko-o

³² Atenapo ne Yeesuu a kya-o a lee mfeŋ ba yo-o, ne asese ko a taa onyare ko baa mo ase. Ibrisi a te onyare-o se-o

se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa seŋsa. ³³Yeesuu a deŋ gya ibrisi-o koŋo kamunyarɛ amo se-ɔ, ne kamu-o a lee ɔ sa seŋsa. Ne eyee a kpeŋ lamaan ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Ane moŋ tee ŋu aneŋ a akpeŋeyeeto mo ane Isireelii sweere mo se mfee, amo ndɔɔ.”

³⁴Amaa Farisii awuye ko ye, “Obon-sam ne o de ibrisi keyaalen-ɔ ya sa Yeesuu eleŋ mo ne o de ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ ko-so asese se-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu kusuŋ a waa koŋyɔ-ɔ

³⁵Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a muruwi ifuri amo mfeŋ a eman na mmangyii-o-ro peee se, ɔ naa ɔ kaapo abwaresen mfeŋ a kebwarekore akyaŋ-ɔ-ro ɔ tawe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya asese kolɔgyi kema. ³⁶Mo a ŋu asese demante ne ba ba mo ase san kema-ɔ, ne bamo asen a waa mo ewee, a lee feye bo du nee feye esanne ne bo moŋ de ɔdeeresepo-ɔ. Bo naa ba laye ba lo nee, ne bo moŋ lee bo de keyaalen-ɔ. ³⁷Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mo gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone a ŋu asese demante mo aaa? Bo du feye yaabraa-ɔ. Yaabraa-ɔ kyɔ bweeto, amaa mone ne mone gye atenŋepo-ɔ mo moŋ kyɔ. ³⁸Amose-ɔ mon' kore kodɔ wuye ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ na ɔ kyonwe mone atenŋepo bweeto, na mone aa bamo tenŋe yaabraa mo kpowe baa mo loŋ-nɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ

(Maak 3.13–19; Lukas 6.12–16)

10 Ne Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ bo gyanŋe, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye bo bo gya ibrisi bo koŋo asese se, na bo kya asese kolɔgyi kema ne ba lo-ɔ.

²Ne ɔ tee bamo feye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo. Bamo-ro, mo ne ɔ gye ŋkpe-ɔ kenyarɛ e gye Simɔŋ. (O bee sa mo kenasenyare feye Peetroo.) Bamo ne bo

gya se-ɔ anyare e gye Simɔŋ mo tire Andruu, na Sibidii mo gyi-ana Yakubu na Yohanee, ³na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Tomas na Matiyo leŋpoo ɔkɔrepo-ɔ, na Alafiyus mo gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus, ⁴na Simɔŋ ne ba tee mo e Kananee-ɔ, na ŋkee Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a suŋ mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ

(Maak 6.7–13; Lukas 9.1–6)

⁵Ne Yeesuu a suŋ mo agyasepo kudu anyo ne oo lee bamo-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se feye bo nare tawe abwaresen. Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma kan borɔ kpa kema ne ɔ yo bamo ne bo maa suŋ Wuribware-ɔ sweere-ɔ se. Mone ma kan bee lwee Samariya awuye man kema-ro. ⁶Amaa mon' yo ane Isireelii awuye-o ase, a lee feye bo du nee feye esanne ne baa fo efa-ro-ɔ. Bamo aa Wuribware ase bo efo. ⁷Mone a yo-ɔ, na mon' tawe gywii bamo feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a to-ro eba. ⁸Mon' kya alopo, na mon' kyinŋi alowipo bo lee lowi-ro, na mon' kya abwatopo na bo nya bee lwee asese-ro, na mon' gya ibrisi bo koŋo asese se. Mone a nya keyaalen mo peee, na mone moŋ ka seye, amose-ɔ mon' kya asese-ro, na mone ma kore atanne bamo ase. ⁹Mone ma kan taa atanne pipee beee afufuri beee kɔɔbo gbaa bo waa mone igyife-ro. ¹⁰Mone a yo-ɔ, mone ɔko ma taa koree na ato bo tii mo kaare ne oo buŋ-o na asebeta ne ɔ naa se-ɔ na kayii naresese ne o de-o si. A lee feye bamo ne ba suŋ kusuŋ ba sa Wuribware-ɔ e nya bamo ateese gyise a bo lee kusuŋ amo-ro.

¹¹Mone ya yo man ko se beee kamangyii ko se, mon' lweero na mon' buwi kpa ɔko ne o sure a mon' sowe mo loŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Na mon' kyena mfeŋ bo fo ŋke nsi ne mone e lee man amo-ro-ɔ. ¹²Pwee ne mone i lwee loŋ kema-ro,

mon' gye nkpeɛ ka kanɔ, na mon' tɔwe feye, 'Wuribware yure lɔŋ mɔ-rɔ asese!'¹³ Ne asese timaa e bɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamo ya kɔɔre mone kanɔka feraa, Wuribware i yure lɔŋ amo asese. Mfeŋ ne bamo e moŋ kɔɔre mone kanɔka-ɔ feraa, Wuribware maa yure lɔŋ amo-rɔ asese.¹⁴ Lɔŋ-nɔ awuye beɛe maŋ awuye e moŋ kra mone neɛneɛ, ne bamo e moŋ nu mone asen, amo feraa, mone e lee mfeŋ, bamo maŋ-nɔ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpan e-mo bɔ sii bamo aye bɔ yii bamo se.¹⁵ Mo i gyi mone kasentɔŋ feye kake nsi ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ gyi kaye-rɔ asese peɛe asen-ɔ, o gyiiri maŋ amo asese kesebo a ɔ kyon aneŋ ne o gyiiri Sɔdɔm na Gomora awuye kesebo-ɔ."

Aneŋ ne Kristoo agyasepo i kperi mɔ se na bɔ ŋu asen-ɔ

(Maak 13.9-13; Lukas 12.11-12; 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Mon' laatɔ a mon' nu mo ase! Mo i suŋ mone mo e kyonwe ne feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee ngyankɔrese-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mon' bunji mone akato feye awɔ, na mon' yuri mone eyee feye awurelepɔ.¹⁷ Mon' sa mone eyee se, bɔ lee feye asese ko bɔ-rɔ ne ba kra mone a bɔ yaa Yuda awuye maŋ abrese akato-rɔ, na bɔ bee daye mone ane kebwarekore akyan abrese akato-rɔ.¹⁸ Na bɔ bee kperi aneŋ ne mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se, na bɔ kra mone yaa agominaa na awure akato-rɔ. Na mon' tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii bamo aa bamo ne baa saŋ ne bɔ maa suŋ Wuribware-ɔ.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saŋ ne ba kra mone a bɔ yaa aneŋ a esenɔgyikpa-ɔ, mone ma kaŋ sa a asen ne mone e ya tɔwe mfeŋ-ɔ na aneŋ ne mone e kya kanɔ-ɔ mfeere tɔraa mone. Bɔ lee feye saŋ-ɔ ya fo, mon' tɔwe ketɔ ne ke bɔ mone mfeere-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ketɔ ne mone e

tɔwe mfeŋ-ɔ maa lee mone fɔŋfɔŋ ase, ke e lee mone se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ a kufwiŋe-o ase nee.

²¹ Saŋ amo deɛ na sese yaa mɔ daa beɛe mɔ tire maŋ ayaalenpo akato-rɔ a bɔ mɔ mɔ. Na se mɔ yaa mɔ gyi maŋ ayaalenpo akato-rɔ na bɔ mɔ mɔ. Na nɔyaa gyi mɔ yere bɔ kye bamo ase na anyi yaa bamo maŋ ayaalenpo akato-rɔ a bɔ mɔ.²² Okemaa i kperi mo se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mo e moɔwe okemaa ne ɔ taare yere keŋkeŋ bɔ fo asen amo kee-ɔ.²³ Bamɔ ya waa mone aworefo maŋ ko se, na mon' bee sere yɔ ɔko se. Mo i gyi mone kasentɔŋ feye mone maa lwee ane Isireelii sweere se eman peɛe-rɔ pwee na mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, deɛ ba.

²⁴ N gye mo e gye mone akaapopo aaa? Sukuu kigyi ko moŋ bɔ-rɔ na ɔ kyɔ mɔ akaapopo, ne kenya ko moŋ bɔ-rɔ na ɔ kyɔ mɔ nyanpe.²⁵ Amose-ɔ sukuu kigyi ma tee feye o ŋu asen aneŋ ne mɔ akaapopo i ŋu-o deɛ. Aneŋ deɛ ne kenya i ŋu mɔ nyanpe lee-o.

M bee taa feye mo a gye lɔŋ wuye-o. Ba tee lɔŋ wuye-o e Obɔnsam, saŋbotɔ mone ne mone gye mo lɔŋ-nɔ awuye-o ne bɔ maa tee aneŋ aaa?"

Mone ma sere ɔko amo Wuribware

(Lukas 12.4-7)

²⁶ Ne Yeessu a kya se kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Amose se-ɔ mone ma sere asese, a lee feye ketɔ kemaa ne baa buŋ si-o i bunji si, na ketɔ kemaa ne baa taa bɔ kweero-ɔ lee ifuri.²⁷ Mone feraa, asen kemaa ne mo a tɔwe kerɔ si gywii mone-ɔ, mon' ya tɔwe lamar-nɔ. Ketɔ kemaa ne mo a kuri waa mone esebo-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' ya tɔwe alɔŋde se.

²⁸ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma kaŋ sere bamo ne ba kpa a bɔ mɔ mone-ɔ, a lee feye bamo ya mɔ mone, bɔ maa lee taare a bɔ waa mone seye. Amaa mon' sere Wuribware ne mɔ ya mɔ mone, ne kemɔ kamee-rɔ o de

elen feye ጋ bee kywæe mone nyowore na mone ekra deekpa ne oo kure bo beya sa ebbye awaapo-ጋ-ጋ. ²⁹N gye epasowa adunyo ne bo de ba soo nteyete ye nyo-ጋ-ጋ? Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye kakonko gbaa maa wu na mone se Wuribware mon sure. ³⁰Mon' nu feye mone se Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mone anu si-o, ne oo nu emo kan. ³¹Amose-ጋ mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye nteyete ye nkpen nkpen mon fo mone oko."

Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kikine

(Lukas 12.8-9)

³²Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ጋ feye, "Okemaa ne ጋ nya kakpono na ጋ tawe laman-no feye o tii mo se-ጋ, ገ gbaa mo e waa mo aneገ dee Wuribware, n se ne ጋ bo soso-ጋ, akato-ጋ. ³³Ne oko ne mo ya kine mo laman-no-ጋ, ገ gbaa mo i kine mo n se Wuribware akato-ጋ."

Aneገ ne Yeesuu kegyase se, aseገ mbont-ጋ e nyera-ጋ

(Lukas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mone nyi feye mo a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye mo-ጋ nee eee? Daabii! Mo a baa kaye bebere nee. ³⁵⁻³⁶Feye aneገ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseገ wore-ጋ-ጋ, mo a ba a m bo brawe aseገ-ጋ na 'Dnyare na mo se mbont-ጋ e teገ-no. Dkyee na mo nyi e ko. Dkyee na mo saa kyeese e ko. Na sese akowebæe fñfñ kii mo adon."

³⁷Okemaa ne ጋ kpa mo se bæe mo nyi aseገ a ጋ kyon mo-ጋ mon fo feye o kii mo agyasepo-ጋ oko. Okemaa ne ጋ bee ጋ kpa mo gyi-ana aseገ a ጋ kyon mo-ጋ, aneገ dee nee. ³⁸Okemaa mo ne ጋ maa taare a ጋ sorጋ mo fñfñ kiyii kpare-

abæe-ጋ gya mo se-ጋ mon fo feye o kii mo agyasepo-ጋ oko. Okemaa ne ጋ gya mo se-ጋ i gyi aworefo. ³⁹A lee feye oko ne ጋ maa kpa a ጋ yowe mo kakyena dedaa-ጋ maa nya nkpa. Amaa oko ne o kperi mo se na ጋ yowe mo kakyena dedaa-ጋ e nya nkpa."

Aseገ ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee gywii mo agyasepo-ጋ

(Maak 9.41)

⁴⁰Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee gywii mo agyasepo-ጋ feye, "Okemaa ne ጋ kra mone neene-ጋ a kra mo-ጋ mo neenee nee. Ne mo ne ጋ kra mo neene-ጋ mo a kra mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ጋ dee nee. ⁴¹Okemaa ne ጋ kra Wuribware a kyaamee-ጋ oko feye mo a gye Wuribware a kyaamee-ጋ se-ጋ, kakoka ne ጋ nya-ጋ na Wuribware a kyaamee-ጋ lee-o ta. Ne okemaa ne ጋ kra sese timaa neenee feye mo a gye sese timaa-o si-o, Wuribware e ka mo kokጋ konko dee ne ጋ ka sese timaa-o. ⁴²Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye oko ne ጋ sa mo agyasepo mo-ጋ kagy-ingyii gbaa akuyuri na o nuu, feye aneገ ne ጋ gye mo agyasepo-ጋ se-ጋ, a da feye sese amo e nya mo kakoka."

Aneገ ne Yohanee Osuubopo-ጋ a sun mbow Yeesuu ase-ጋ

(Lukas 7.18-35)

11 Yeesuu a sa senገsa gywii mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ጋ lowe-ጋ, ne ጋ lee mfeገ yo eman ne e maa mfeገ-ጋ-ጋ na ጋ ya kaapo bamo ato, na ጋ tawe abwareseገ gywii bamo. ²⁻³Sarj amo Yohanee Osuubopo da tiikpa. Owure Herod ya tii mo. Ne baa tawe ato ne Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ጋ pæe gywii Yohanee. Mfeገ ne ጋ tee mo fñfñ agyasepo-ጋ bokጋ sun bamo Yeesuu ase bise mo feye, "Yohanee Osuubopo-ጋ ye, fo e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ጋ ba a ጋ bo lee Wuribware ase-ጋ

^{¶¶}10:35-36 Miika 7.6.

᠔᠔, bēē sēsē banban kō bēē ᠔ bō-rō nē anē keē mō kpa?”

⁴⁻⁵ Nē Yeessu a benḡaa bamo feye, “Mon' kiḡḡi nare ya tōwē ketō nē mōnē i nu mō ē tōwē-᠔, na ketō nē mōnē i ḡu mō ē waa-᠔ gywii Yohanee. Feye anēḡ nē Wuribware kyaamēē kō a kyōrēē waa abwareseḡ wore-᠔-rō bō lēē mō nē ᠔ ba a ᠔ bō ba-᠔ kunḡu si aseḡ-᠔, amō ē gye feye mbeyōmō atenapō keē, nē agyabōō naa, nē abwatpō kebwatō a lowē, nē akpawu i nu aseḡ, nē bamo nē baa wu-o a ky-iḡḡi, nē atiripō i nu aseḡ timaa-o. ⁶ ᠔kō nē ᠔ maa yōwē kōkōrē mō gyi-o ē nya ḡyure.”

⁷ Saḡ nē Yohanee Osuubōpō a mbō-᠔ a kiḡḡi bō yii-o, nē Yeessu a lēē ᠔ tōwē Yohanee aseḡ o gywii laman-᠔. ᠔ ye, “Saḡ nē mōnē a yō Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntetō nē mōnē a yō a mon' ya deere? ᠔kō nē o kyurōwi mō mfēere feye anēḡ nē efa i kpeere eē yō mfee na mfee saḡ nē afwii ē da emō-᠔ nē mōnē a ya deere aaa? ⁸ Nteto nē mōnē a lēē ya deere? Sēsē nē o buḡ waagya timaa-o nē mōnē a yō ya deere aaa? Aseḡ nē bō buḡ anēḡ a atō-᠔, nē bamo kakyēna-rō bō kōnē anēḡ-᠔ ē gye atō awuye nē bō te elōḡ damenanḡsē dabe dabe-rō-᠔. ⁹ Mon' tōwē gywii mō, nse nē mōnē a yō a mon' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamēē aaa? Kasēḡtiḡ nēē, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamēē-᠔ wōrē nē mōnē a ḡu. Mōnē a ḡu ᠔kō na ᠔ kyō bō tii si. ¹⁰ A lēē feye Yohanee Osuubōpō-᠔ aseḡ nē baa kyōrēē waa abwareseḡ wore-᠔-rō feye Wuribware ē tōwē o gywii Kristoo feye, ‘Mō i suḡ mō kabōō a m bō gye fō ḡkpeē, na ᠔ ya lōḡḡō kpa bō yera fō.’”^{§§}

¹¹ Nē Yeessu a tōwē bō tii si feye, “Mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feye sēsē kō moḡ kyena sweere mō sē na ᠔ kyō Yohanee Osuubōpō-᠔, amaa mō nē ᠔ gye kagy-

ingyii Wuribware sē a kuwure-o-ro-o kyō Yohanee. ¹² Lēē saḡ nē Yohanee a tōwē abwareseḡ lowē-᠔ bō fō ndōō, Wuribware sē a kuwure-o-ro a ba nē kaa daḡ waa kokyō, nē ᠔kēmaa i neḡ mō bēēkō ᠔ lēē-rō, na ᠔ nya nya kpa a ᠔ bō tii si. ¹³ Mbraa nē Wuribware a bōrō Mosis si bō sa aseḡ-᠔ na ketō nē Wuribware a kyaamēē-᠔ a kyōrēē waa abwareseḡ wore-᠔-rō-᠔ pēē a tōwē Wuribware sē a kuwure-o-ro aseḡ na kēmō kebō ba. Yohanee mō bō ba-᠔, nē mō gbaa a tōwē kēmō aseḡ. ¹⁴ Nē mōnē ya kōrē aseḡ nē Mosis na kyaamēē amō a kyōrēē bō kaapo mōnē-᠔ gyi, mō ē kpa a m bēē bō kaapo mōnē aseḡ kō nē a kyō-᠔. Amō ē gye feye Wuribware kyaamēē kō a kyōrēē waa abwareseḡ wore-᠔-rō feye Wuribware kyaamēē Iliya bēē ᠔ ba. Nē mō ē kaapo mōnē feye Yohanee ē gye Wuribware kyaamēē amō nē ᠔ bēē ba-᠔. ¹⁵ Amōse-᠔ ᠔kēmaa nē o de esebō-᠔, o nu.

¹⁶ Mbeyōmō, ntetō nē mō ē nya a m bō biri ndōō a aseḡ-᠔ nēē? Emene nē bō du? Bō du nēē feye ḡyaagyi a te ba soori alōḡde se-᠔, nē bamo katunḡ kō ē fēē-rō ba kyōḡwē katunḡ kō feye,

¹⁷ ‘Anē a da kōkōfō-rō akōyē sa mōnē, amaa mōnē moḡ kyaa ooo. Nē anē a bēē waa kale, amaa mōnē moḡ su ooo.’

¹⁸ Bō maa kōrē ᠔kō abwareseḡ kōtōwē ba gyi. Yohanee a kēmō-᠔ ooo, mō lēē ooo nē bō maa kpa. A lēē feye Yohanee Osuubōpō-᠔ a ba-᠔, nē ᠔ kra akōḡ, nē oo kisi nta kunuu, nē bō ye, ‘᠔bōn-sam te mō se.’ ¹⁹ Amaa saḡ nē mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a ba-᠔, mō a gyi, nē mō a nuu, nē bō bēē bō ye, ‘Mon' keē ᠔nyare amō, ᠔ gye oteeseḡpapō, na ᠔tanuupō, na leḡpoo akōrēpō bamo nyare, na ebōyē awaapo bamo nyare nēē.’ Amaa fō ya ḡu ᠔kō nē mō ē gya Wuribware a kanyiasenḡ

§§11:10 Malakii 3.1.

a ekpa-ɔ se, fo i ɲu feye mɔ̄ kanyiasen-ɔ gye kasentɪŋ.”

Kesebɔgyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeessuu-o yere bo sa-ɔ

(Lukas 10.13–15)

²⁰ Ne Yeessuu akatɔ mon gyi mɔ̄ fɔɲfɔɲ Isireelii awuye bokɔ se, a lee feye ɔ̄ waa akpeɲeyeeɔ̄ bweeɔ̄ bamɔ̄ eman-nɔ̄, ne bo mon tɛɛ nu bamɔ̄ eyee kiɲɲi lee bamɔ̄ ebɔye-rɔ̄. ²¹ ɔ̄ ye, “Mone ne mone te Korasiɲ na Betesayeda eman-nɔ̄ i ɲu asen nee fɛɛ. Atɔ dabe ne mɔ̄ a waa mone aye-ɔ̄ ne mɔ̄ a dɛɛ waa amɔ̄ Tiro na Sidɔɲ eman ne e mon bo Isireelii-ro-o nee, weetee mfeɲ a awuye-o a kyɔ̄ waa kemo ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamɔ̄ eyee kiɲɲi lee bamɔ̄ ebɔye-rɔ̄-ɔ̄ kyee. ²² Mo i gyi mone kasentɪŋ feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ̄, o gyiiri mone kesebɔ a ɔ̄ kyɔɲ Tiro na Sidɔɲ awuye. ²³ Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum maɲ-nɔ̄-ɔ̄ mɔ̄, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e twee mone a ɔ̄ bo kyɔɲwe mfeɲ ne o gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ̄. Mone a kare abwareseɲ wore-ɔ̄-rɔ̄ aneɲ ne Sɔdɔmɪ maɲ awuye ne bo mon gye Isireelii awuye-o a waa ebɔye bweeɔ̄, ne aneɲ se-ɔ̄ Wuribware a sa ne bamɔ̄ maɲ a kpuri-o ooo? Mo e tɔwe mɔ̄ i gywii mone feye atɔ dabe ne mɔ̄ a waa mone aye-ɔ̄ ne mɔ̄ a dɛɛ waa amɔ̄ Sɔdɔm nee, weetee mfeɲ a awuye-o a kyɔ̄ nu bamɔ̄ eyee kiɲɲi lee bamɔ̄ ebɔye-ɔ̄-rɔ̄, ne aneɲ se-ɔ̄ bamɔ̄ maɲ amɔ̄ mon kpuri. ²⁴ Mo i yii mone se feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ̄, o gyiiri mone Kapaaniyum awuye kesebɔ a ɔ̄ kyɔɲ Sɔdɔm awuye-o.”

Aneɲ ne Wuribware i yure aworɔba na bamɔ̄ ne bo mon nyi asen bweeɔ̄-ɔ̄

(Lukas 10.21–22)

²⁵ Saɲ amɔ̄-ɔ̄, Yeessuu ye, “N se, Wuribware, sosɔ na sweere Owure, mo e sa fo anse feye fo a taa fo kasentɪŋ-o bo kweero anyiasenɲo se, ne fo a taa bo kaapo bamɔ̄ ne bo mon nyi asen bweeɔ̄-ɔ̄. ²⁶ N se, mo a ɲu kasentɪŋ si aneɲ ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-ɔ̄ nee.”

²⁷ Ne ɔ̄ tɔwe gywii mɔ̄ agyasepo-ɔ̄ feye, “N se a taa ketɔ kemaa bo waa mo kesaree-rɔ̄. Okemaa mɔ̄ mon nyi aneɲ ne n du-o, amɔ̄ n se ne ɔ̄ bo sosɔ-ɔ̄ wore, ne okemaa mɔ̄ mon nyi aneɲ ne n se du-o, amɔ̄ mo aa bamɔ̄ ne bo du feye mone-ɔ̄, ne mo a lee feye bo gyii mɔ̄-ɔ̄ wore kpeɲ.”

²⁸ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe bo gye kee feye, “Ekpa ne mone gya se mbeyɔmɔ̄-ɔ̄ bo leɲ aaa? Ekpa ne mo e kaapo-ɔ̄ fɛraa mon bo leɲ. Amose-ɔ̄ ne ɲ ye mone okemaa ne ɔ̄ kpone ɔ̄ so tɔsorɔ dwiidwiise-ɔ̄ ba mo ase, na ɔ̄ nya bo sowe kyure. ^{29–30} Na ɲkee ɲ kaapo mɔ̄ aneɲ ne ɔ̄ sorɔ tɔsorɔ ne mo e sorɔ mɔ̄-ɔ̄. ɔ̄ mon bo leɲ, a lee feye kekee ne mo e sa mɔ̄-ɔ̄ bo dan, ne tɔsorɔ-ɔ̄ mɔ̄ maa waa dwii. Na o ɲu feye nyanɲe worɔba na nyanɲe timaa e gye mo, na n sa a mɔ̄ kakponɔ-rɔ̄ yuri mɔ̄.”

Kukyure ɲke asen

(Maak 2.23–28; Lukas 6.1–5)

12 Kukyure kake ko, ne Yeessuu mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄ agyasepo-ɔ̄ naa ba kyɔɲ abwaye adɔɔ ko-rɔ̄. Ne mɔ̄ agyasepo-ɔ̄ a lee ba gyee abwaye ne ba kyɔɲ amɔ̄-rɔ̄-ɔ̄, ne baa fee ba wo, a lee feye akon de bamɔ̄. ² Farisii awuye ko a ɲu amɔ̄-ɔ̄, ne baa tɔwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Kee e, fo agyasepo a kegyee abwaye fee-o gye kusuɲ. Ne a kye ane mbraa feye oko a waa kusuɲ ko kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeessuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ̄ feye, “Mone mon tɛɛ kare abwareseɲ wore-ɔ̄

ηηu ketɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a waa san ne akon de mo aa mo anareberpo-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁴ Ketɔ bo abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ feye oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mo aa mo anareberpo-ɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lηηη Wuribware-ɔ. Na a mon gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa-ɔ ye Wuribware alonηpo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi aneη a bodobodoo-o. ⁵ Beee mone mon kare ane mbraa a wore-ɔ feye kurye kake ke-maa Wuribware alonηpo fonfon i sun bamo kebwaresun Wuribware sunkpa aaa? Aneη se-ɔ ba kye mbraa ne η ye ane kyure kurye kake-o, beee? Na ɔko ma taare taa kemo feye ba waa boye, beee? ⁶ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ɔko bo mfee ne mo kedabe kyɔ Wuribware sunkpa lee-o. ⁷ Mon' nyinηi si aneη ne baa kyoree waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mo e kpa a mon' mo sa mo. Amaa kedamenanse ne mo e kpa a mon' waa mone beko-ana.’[†]

Mone dee mone i nu amo-ɔ kaase kyekyee nee-ɔ, weete mone maa porɔ bamo ne bo mon waa eboye-ɔ. ⁸ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de kurye kake-o gbaa eleη.”

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen

(Maak 3.1–6; Lukas 6.6–11)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfeη ya lwee kebwarekorekyaη ko ne ke maa mfeη-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ya to kesaree wuse wuye ko. Na Farisii awuye-o bee bo bo mfeη. Bamo a kpa a bo porɔ Yeesuu feye ɔ waa eboye-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa pee kekato a bo deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kurye kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kema kake amo. Amose ne baa bise mo feye, “A mon kye

ane Wuribware mbraa feye ɔko kya ɔlpo kurye kake aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N taa feye mone ɔko de mo sanne. Ne sanne-ɔ a lee da kemaηtaη kenkense-ɔ da, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ lee. Ne amo e gye kurye kake gbaa ooo, fo e ya a fo ya lee mo, na fo morawe mo beee fo maa yo aaa?

¹² Amaa sanne mon fo sese. Dimaadi kyɔ kabɔ. Amose se-ɔ ane mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kedamenanse kurye kake.”

¹³ Ne ηkee ɔ tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-rɔ.” Mo a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare nya keyaalne feye aneη ne koko-ɔ du-o. ¹⁴ Mfeη ne Farisii awuye amo a lee kawu ya da Yeesuu kuηu si kikipuni a bo nya mo mo.

Aneη ne Yeesuu e gye Wuribware keyaafre timaa-o

¹⁵ Yeesuu a nu kikipuni ne baa kpa a bo da mo kuηu si-o asen-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeη, ne ɔ yo ɔ naa ifuri banban se. Ne asese biribiri a gya mo se, ne ɔ kya bamo alpo peee. ¹⁶ Mo a kya bamo-ɔ, ne oo yii bamo se feye bo ma tawe ketɔ ne ɔ waa sa bamo-ɔ gywii ɔko. ¹⁷ ɔ waa amo-ɔ nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bo bo-rɔ mo kyaamee Isaya si-o nya ba kasentij feye,

¹⁸ “Wuribware ye, Mon' kee mo keyaafre ne mo a lee-o, mo ne mo e kpa mo asen ne mo akato a gyi mo se-ɔ.

N de mo kufwiine-o mo e waa mo-rɔ. Mo e gye ne ɔ baa kasentij kigyi nde se awuye peee se.

¹⁹ Mo aa bokɔ maa gyiiri ikii beee bo fee abee se, aneη dee ne ɔ maa yere mbore se na ɔ fee sa mo esensa.

*12:3 1 Samuwel 21.1-6.

†12:7 Hoseya 6.6.

²⁰ O yuri m̀d̄ eyee a ɔ sa bamo ne bo mon bo leŋ-ɔ, na ɔ ma duŋ bamo ne bamo k̄ok̄ɔregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ n̄n̄, am̄o saŋ ne m̀d̄ kasent̄iŋ kigyi a gyi si ton̄ kemaa-ɔ.

²¹ M̀d̄ ne nde se awuye p̄ee e k̄ɔre a bo gyi.”[‡]

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul

(Maak 3.20–30; Lukas 11.14–23)

²² Ne asese ko a baa onyare ko Yeesuu ase. Onyare am̄o m̄o mon̄ kee, na ɔ bee ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa sen̄sa, a lee feye ibrisi ko te m̀d̄ se. Ne Yeesuu a kya onyare-ɔ, ne m̀d̄ akat̄o a buŋŋi, ne m̀d̄ kan̄o a buŋŋi, ne ɔ taare a ɔ sa sen̄sa. ²³ Lamaŋ-ɔ a ŋu Yeesuu a waa aneŋ a ato-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen̄ bamo, ne baa bise abee feye, “N gye ane ɔd̄edaapo Deefid m̀d̄ kenanagyi ne baa t̄we feye Wuribware i suŋ a ɔ bo kyon̄we ane-ɔ nee eee?”

²⁴ Amaa Farisii awuye ko a nu aneŋ ne ba t̄we-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Daabii, onyare m̄o gye sese boye nee. Ɖb̄onsam, ne bo bee ba tee m̀d̄ e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaaleŋ, ne ɔ sa onyare m̄o eleŋ feye ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso asese se-ɔ.”

²⁵ Am̄o Yeesuu a kyɔ ŋu ket̄o ne ba fa-ɔ. Ne ɔ da bamo kepare m̄o feye, “Eko ya lwee maŋ-n̄, ne maŋ-ɔ ya ke-ro, am̄o maŋ am̄o i bwee nee, aneŋ d̄ee ne kasuro b̄ee kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee. ²⁶ Amose-ɔ am̄o e gye kasent̄iŋ feye Ɖb̄onsam e gya ibrisi a ɔ bo koso asese se, a kaapo nee feye Ɖb̄onsam na m̀d̄ kamee-r̄o awuye a ke-ro. Na ket̄o ma kyee, na m̀d̄ kuwure gye kee. ²⁷ Mone ye n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye Ɖb̄onsam-ɔ eleŋ m̄o e gya ibrisi. Amaa ŋ nyi feye mone agyasepo-ɔ bok̄o e gya ibrisi ba koso asese se. Nteto eleŋ ne bo de? Ɖb̄onsam a eleŋ-ɔ b̄ee Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a eleŋ-ɔ ne bo de, b̄ee? To,

mone agyasepo am̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄ gbaa a kaapo nee feye mone a fo kpa. ²⁸ Amaa am̄o a gye Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o keyaaleŋ ne n de m̄o e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo mone nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba mone ase.

²⁹ M bee taa feye Ɖb̄onsam du nee feye ɔyaaleŋpo ne o de m̀d̄ lon̄-ɔ. Ɖk̄emaa maa lwee ɔyaaleŋpo am̄o lon̄-n̄, na ɔ ya b̄era m̀d̄ kapotee taa, am̄o o ŋure ɔyaaleŋpo-ɔ p̄wee na ɔ d̄ee taare lweero ya b̄era m̀d̄ kapotee-ɔ bo yo. ³⁰ Amose-ɔ m̄o i yii mone se feye mone ɔkemaa ne ɔ mon̄ yere m̄o kamee-ɔ gye m̄o don̄ nee. Ne ɔkemaa m̄o ne ɔ maa kya m̄o-r̄o na ŋ kp̄owe asese b̄weeto bo tii m̄o eyee se-ɔ m̄o e b̄rawe bamo-r̄o nee. ³¹ Mone a t̄we feye eleŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sa m̄o-ɔ a lee Ɖb̄onsam ase aaa? To, mon' nyin̄ŋi si feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ taa sese eboye kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ na aseŋ boye kemaa ne ɔ t̄we-ɔ na ɔ bo ke m̀d̄, am̄o aseŋ boye ne ɔ t̄we bo kye Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o f̄eraa, Wuribware maa taa boye am̄o a ɔ bo ke m̀d̄ p̄ee. ³² Ɖk̄emaa ne ɔ t̄we aseŋ boye kemaa a ɔ bo kye m̄o, dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, Wuribware e taare a ɔ taa sese-ɔ boye am̄o bo ke m̀d̄. Amaa ɔkemaa m̄o ne ɔ t̄we aseŋ boye kemaa a ɔ bo kye Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o, Wuribware maa taa sese-ɔ boye am̄o a ɔ bo ke m̀d̄, mbeȳom̄o a kaye m̄o-r̄o b̄ee kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-ɔ-r̄o.

³³ ŋ ye, fo ya ŋu kiyii ko a sw̄ee agyi timaa, a kaapo nee feye kiyii-o bo dan̄. Ne fo ya ŋu kiyii suyo ko m̄o a sw̄ee agyi preepreese, a kaapo nee feye kiyii am̄o mon̄ bo dan̄. Kiyii agyi ne bo de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ɔ. ³⁴ Aneŋ se-ɔ, mone mon̄ nyi aseŋ kp̄eyaa et̄owe. Mone awo m̄o, emene ne mone e waa a mon' t̄we aseŋ kp̄eyaa na keb̄wee bo mone n̄n̄-r̄o? A lee feye ket̄o ne ke

[‡]12:21 Isaya 42.1-4 (LXX).

bɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ nɛ kanɔ ɛ tɔwɛ. ³⁵ Atɔ timaa a lɛɛ kakponɔ timaa-ro, nɛ asɛn bɔyɛ a lɛɛ kakponɔ bɔyɛ-rɔ. ³⁶ Mon' ny-inji si feyɛ kake nsi nɛ Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn-ɔ, o bise ɔkɛmaa kɛsɛnk-paregyi kɛmaa nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ, nɛ kɛ moŋ bɔ dan-ɔ asɛn, na ɔkɛmaa lɛɛ mɔ eyɛɛ kanɔ gywii Wuribware. ³⁷ A lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ asɛnk-paregyi nɛ Wuribware ɛ dɛɛrɛ-rɔ a ɔ bɔ gyi fɔ asɛn na o bu fɔ kɛbɛŋ bɛɛɛ kɛpɔ.”

Atɔ dabɛ kɔwaa asɛn

(Lukas 11.29–32)

³⁸ Mfɛŋ nɛ Farisii awuye kɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kɔ a tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ fɔ waa akpɛnyɛɛtɔ kɔ na fɔ bɔ kaapɔ feyɛ Wuribware bɔ fɔ ase.”

³⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa bamo feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ gye asɛsɛ bɔyɛ nɛ mɔnɛ maa kɔɔrɛ Wuribware mɔnɛ i gyi-o. Mɔnɛ yɛ ŋ waa akpɛnyɛɛtɔ bɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ. Amaa ma waa, amɔ Wuribware kyaamɛ Yonaa a akpɛnyɛɛtɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ. ⁴⁰ A bɔ abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ baa taa mɔ bɔ twɛɛ ɔpɔɔ-rɔ, nɛ kakingyi dabɛ kɔ a kra mɔ mee, nɛ oo sii kamo kame-ro ŋke nsa pwɛɛ nɛ kakingyi-o a dɛɛ kpuu mɔ bɔ bɛya nkyu kɛɛ na ɔ kɛɛ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i gyi ŋke nsa ɛsɛ-rɔ. ⁴¹ Ketɔ nɛ ki tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ kake nsi nɛ Wuribware i gyi ɔkɛmaa asɛn-ɔ, Niniwee awuye ɛ kɔsɔ a bɔ yɛrɛ pɔrɔ mɔnɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ, na bɔ bu mɔnɛ kɛpɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ Yonaa a yɔ bamo asɛ ya tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ baa nu bamo eyɛɛ, nɛ baa kinji lɛɛ bamo ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. Nɛ mbɛyɔmɔ, n gye ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kyɔ Yonaa-o ya ba ɔ yɛrɛ mɔnɛ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Nɛ mɔnɛ a kine mɔ abwaresɛŋ kɔtɔwɛ-ɔ. ⁴² Ŋke nsi amɔ dɛɛ nɛ owurekyɛɛ kɔ nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ kyɔwɛ lɛɛkpa kigyise si a sweɛrɛ kɔ sɛ-ɔ ɛ kɔsɔ a ɔ yɛrɛ na ɔ pɔrɔ mɔnɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ, na o bu mɔnɛ kɛpɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ oo tu kpa lɛɛ hareɛ mɔ ayɛ ba

anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Owure Solomɔŋ asɛ mfɛɛ bɔ nu owure amɔ a kanyiasɛŋ asɛn-ɔ. Nɛ mbɛyɔmɔ, mɔnɛ a ŋu ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kyɔ Owure Solomɔŋ-ɔ a ba ɔ yɛrɛ mɔnɛ akatɔ-rɔ. Nɛ mɔnɛ a kine kunu mɔ kanyiasɛŋsɛŋ.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ ba-o

(Lukas 11.24–26)

^{43–44} Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Ibrisi ya kɔsɔ sɛsɛ sɛ, amɔ ɛ naa ɛ kaa ɛfa-rɔ ɛɛ kpa tɔŋ kɔ a ɛ kyɛna kyure. Ɛmɔ ɛ moŋ nya tɔŋ kɔ, amɔ ɛɛ ya fa ɛmɔ mfɛrɛ feyɛ ii kinji a ɛ yɔ lɔŋ nɛ baa gya ɛmɔ lɛɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Na i kinji ya tɔ feyɛ lɔŋ amɔ-rɔ bɔ dan ɔ moŋ de iyisi, nɛ ɔkɔ moŋ te mɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁵ Na ɛ lɛɛ ya kpa ibrisi isunoo nɛ ɛ bɔ lɛŋ ɛ kyɔ ɛmɔ fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ, na ɛ bɔ kyɛna mfɛŋ. Ibrisi lɔŋ ɛ gye sɛsɛ. To, amɔ ɛmɔ a waa isunoo i te sɛsɛ amɔ sɛ sɛ-ɔ, amɔ sɛsɛ a kɔlɔ-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ kɔ kyɔŋ saŋ nɛ ibrisi kɔŋkɔ ɛ gye nɛ ki te mɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ a asɛn-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ a ba ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ bɔ lɛɛ bamo ɛbɔyɛ sɛ.”

Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana asɛn

(Maak 3.31–35; Lukas 8.19–21)

⁴⁶ Yeesuu saŋ ɔ sa sɛŋsa o gywii laman amɔ, nɛ mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana a ba. Nɛ baa yɛrɛ kawu suŋ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔ feyɛ ba kpa feyɛ ɔ ba a mɔ aa bamo a sa sɛŋsa. ⁴⁷ Nɛ ɔkɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Kɛɛ fɔ nyi na fɔ tire-ana yɛrɛ kawu ba tɛɛ fɔ-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ kanɔ feyɛ, “Nse ɛ gye n na? Nɛ nse-ana mɔ ɛ gye mɔ tire-ana?” ⁴⁹ Nɛ oo teyi mɔ kesarɛɛ bɔ kyɔ mɔ agyasepɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mon' kɛɛ, n na na mɔ tire-ana i te mɔ asɛ mfɛɛ-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Amosɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ Wuribware, n sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ, nɛ mɔ ɛ tɛɛ mɔ ɛ mɔ tire na mɔ pɛkyɛɛ na n na.”

Ɔdɔɔpɔ kiteɛ

(Maak 4.1–9; Lukas 8.4–8)

13 Kake amɔ dɛɛ nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ lɔŋ-nɔ yɔ kɛpare dabɛ-ɔ kɛɛ, mfɛŋ

ne ɔ kyena kaapo laman atɔ. ²Amaa aseɛ ne baa bɔ gyanɲe muruwaa mɔ mfeɲ-ɔ a kyɔ bweɛtɔ se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koree. Mɔ a nya-ɔ, ne oo neɲ koree-ɔ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-rɔ ɔ kaapo aseɛ-ɔ, na bamo mɔ bɔ yere nkyu kee ba nu mɔ ase. ³Ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo bamo aseɲ bweɛtɔ.

Anɛɲ a itee mɔ kɔkɔɲko e gye feye, “N gye ɔdɔɔpɔ kɔ e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya ɲɔnyan mɔ yaabraa. ⁴Mɔ a yɔ ɔ ɲɔnyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lee da kpa-rɔ, ne mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁵Ne amɔ akɔ a lee da kagyaase mfeɲ ne sweere-ɔ moɲ bɔ dan kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a moɲ bɔ keɲ-o si-o, ne aa kwɛɛ menanɲ. ⁶Amaa amɔ a kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne kyɔwɛ a bɔ da yaabraa-ɔ mɔɔ, a lee feye sweere-ɔ moɲ bɔ keɲ a amɔ ileɲ yɔ kaase. ⁷Ayaabraagyi-o akɔ ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ a kɔsɔ dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amɔ se. ⁸Ne ɲkee ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si. Ne aa kwɛɛ neɛneɛ, ne aa dan bɔ kowɛ. Haree amɔ akɔ a waa aɲu adabe adabe, ne amɔ akɔ a waa aɲu nyiirese, ne amɔ akɔ mɔ a waa aɲu ngyingyii. Amɔ e gye saasebɛe. ⁹Amɔse-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne o de eɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Kɛtɔ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo aseɛ aseɲ-ɔ

(Maak 4.10–12; Lukas 8.9–10)

¹⁰Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Emene se ne fɔ de itee na akpare fɔ e tɔwe aseɲ fɔ i gywii laman-ɔ?”

¹¹Ne ɔ beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Mone worɛ ne mɔ e tɔwe anɛɲ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa ma kaapo laman-ɔ anɛɲ a atɔ-ɔ. ¹²A lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ aseɲ timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔɔre a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasɛɲ bweɛtɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamo ne o de-o si. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne o kine

amɔ-ɔ e paɲ mɔ kanyiasɛɲ kafwee ne ɔ kyɔ o de-o. ¹³Kɛtɔ se ne n de itee na akpare mɔ e tɔwe aseɲ mɔ i gywii laman-ɔ e gye feye bɔ de akatɔ, amaa bɔ moɲ kee, ne bɔ de eɛbɔ, amaa bɔ maa nu aseɲ. ¹⁴Anɛɲ a aseɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kɛtɔ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a tɔwe-ɔ a waa kasɛɲɲɲ feye, ‘Mone ya nu mɔ aseɲ kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ gbaa, mone maa nu amɔ kaase. Mone beɛ mone e deere aseɲ-ɔ-rɔ na mon' fa amɔ mfɛere kpone, mone maa nu kaase.’

¹⁵Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amɔ a waa anɛɲ, ‘A lee feye bamo aɲu-ro a waa leɲ, ne baa tii bamo eɛbɔ, ne baa buɲ bamo akatɔ se. N gye anɛɲ, bamo akatɔ i buɲɲi a bɔ ɲu atɔ,

na bamo eɛbɔ mɔ taye a bɔ nu aseɲ, na bɔ nu aseɲ kaase na bɔ nu bamo eyee, na ɲkee mɔ, Wuribware, ɲ nya taa bamo ebɔye bɔ ke bamo.”[¶]

¹⁶Mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, mone fɛraa, de ɲyure. Wuribware akatɔ a gyi mone se, amɔse-ɔ ɔ sa ne mone e deere aseɲ mɔ-rɔ, ne mone i nu aseɲ amɔ kaase. ¹⁷Mɔ i gyi mone kasɛɲɲɲ feye Wuribware akyameɛ na mɔ aseɛ ne baa san-ɔ ne baa de kyena-ɔ bweɛtɔ a yɔɔwɛ feye bɔ ɲu atɔ ne mone i ɲu ndɔɔ a kake mɔ-ɔ, na bɔ nu aseɲ ne mone i nu mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Amaa ɔ moɲ sa bamo kpa.”

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔdɔɔpɔ kitee a kaase-ɔ

(Maak 4.13–20; Lukas 8.11–15)

¹⁸Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “To, mbeyɔmɔ mon' sa a ɲ kaapo mone a mon' nu ɔdɔɔpɔ a kitee-o kaase. ¹⁹Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee

[¶]13:15 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

da kpa-rɔ-ɔ yere bɔ sa sese ne o nu Wuribware se a kuwure-o asen-ɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa nu amo kaase-ɔ. Mfen ne Ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bɔ lee amo lee mɔ mfeere-rɔ. ²⁰ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne mɔ feraa, mɔ ya nu amo, amo-ɔ a waa mɔ kɔne, na ɔ kɔre waa mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Amaa mɔ akato a mon pe si-o si-o, mɔ kɔkɔregyi maa kyee. Aseñ kunju beee awɔrefɔ ya tɔ mɔ bɔ lee abwaresen ne ɔ kɔre gyi-o si, amo ɔ yɔwe amo se kegya. ²² Ayaabraagyi amo ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ tɔraase, na katanekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, ya lwee mɔ mfeere-rɔ, amo aa waa kɔkyɔ kyon abwaresen ne a bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amo mɔ kɔkɔregyi-o maa waa mɔ seye. ²³ Lalalowe-ɔ e gye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Amo mɔ e yere bɔ sa sese ne baa nu amo kaase, ne aa waa kɔkyɔ bamo nkponɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne nkee aneñ a sese-ɔ bokɔ a waa itimaa na kedamenanse bweeto, ne bamo bokɔ mɔ a waa na a kyɔ, ne bamo bokɔ mɔ a waa nyiire.”

Efa kitee

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwe kitee kɔ gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' nu aneñ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye ɔɔɔɔ kɔ e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ nɔnyan ayaabraagyi timaa kɔ mɔ kɔɔɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Kanye kɔ sañ ne ɔkemma a di idi-o, ne mɔ don a ywii ya nɔnyan afagyi bɔye kɔ bɔ waa mɔ yaabraa kɔɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Ne ayaabraagyi amo a kwee, ne aa bɔ dan kowe, ne nkee afagyi bɔye amo mɔ a bɔ kwee lee amo eyeɛ ifuri.

²⁷ Mfen-ɔ ne ɔɔɔɔ-ɔ ayaafɔre a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, nee fɔ a nɔnyan ayaabraagyi timaa nee e? Ne mfene ne efa bɔye mɔ a lee?’

²⁸ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, ‘Ɖon kɔ ya waa amo-ɔ.’

Ne baa beɛ bise mɔ feye, ‘Amo fɔ e kpa feye ane ya kyuiwi efa-ɔ lee yaabraa amo-rɔ aaa?’

²⁹ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, ‘Mon' yɔwe, a lee feye monɛ i kyuiwi efa-ɔ, monɛ i kyuiwi yaabraa-ɔ a mon' bɔ tii si. ³⁰ Amo-ɔ mon' sa a yaabraa-ɔ na efa-ɔ peee dan bɔ fɔ keteñgebeɛ. Sañ amo ne mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii bamo ne ba teñge-ɔ a bɔ kyuiwi efa-ɔ pwɛɛ. Na bɔ nɔre emɔ bɔ beya apireñ si apireñ si na bɔ kywɛɛ. Na bɔ deɛ teñge yaabraa-ɔ bɔ waa mɔ akyenkyenku-ro.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekpare-ɔ

(Maak 4.30-32; Lukas 13.18-19)

³¹⁻³² Ne Yeesuu a da bamo kekpare kɔ. Ɖ ye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagyinyii, amaa sese ya dwii kemo, amo ke e kwee a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bɔ eswee kɔ kyon ayii peee. Na mbogyii bɔ kyena kemo se waa bamo asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ

(Lukas 13.20-21)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ da bamo kekpare mɔ feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du nee feye ɔkyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi bɔ waa esam kyanse borɔ-rɔ, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweeto-ɔ.”

Keto kɔ beɛ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo asese asen-ɔ

(Maak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Akpare na itee ne Yeesuu a bɔ tɔwe abwaresen gywii lamar-ɔ. Ɖ mon tɔwe kesen kɔ gywii bamo na a mon gye kekpare beee kitee. ³⁵ Ɖ waa aneñ nee na keto ne Wuribware kyaameɛ kɔ a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ waa kasentñ feye,

“Akpare ne mo e da a m bo sa senja gy-wii bamo, na m bo kaapo bamo asen ne aa kweero pwee ne Wuribware a dee tweek kaye-.”⁸

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo efa kitee-o kaase-o

³⁶Ne nkee Yeesuu a lee laman-oro lwee lon-n. Mfen ne mo agyasepo-o a ba mo ase tawe gywii mo feye, “Kaapo ane efa kitee-o kaase.”

³⁷Ne o ye, “Yooo. Odoo ne oo nyonyan ayaabraagi timaa amo-o e gye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o. ³⁸Mo kodoo-o mo e gye kaye mo. Ne ayaabraagi-o mo e gye bamo ne bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o. Efa-o mo e gye bamo ne bo gya Obonsam a ekpa-o se-o. ³⁹Ne odon ne oo nyonyan afagi amo-o e gye Obonsam fonfon. Yaabraa ketenjebee-o mo e gye san ne kaye mo e gye kee-o, ne bamo ne ba tenje yaabraa-o mo e gye Wuribware a mboo-o.

⁴⁰Feye anen ne odoo-o a sa ne baa kyuuwi efa-o swii bo beya kywee-o, anen dee ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e waa abyewaapo san ne kaye mo e gye kee-o. ⁴¹Mo i sun mo mboo a m bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro na bo ba bo kpawe keto kema ne ke gye boye-o na abyewaapo pree. ⁴²Na mo mboo-o lee bamo lee mo kuwure-o-ro, na bo tweek bamo waa kedeekpreekii-ro. Mfen-o ne ba su, na ba dun noo. ⁴³Na nkee a san asese timaa-o, na bamo itimaa-o sa a bo lanje-ro feye kyawe-o bamo se Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro. Amo e gye saasebee. Amose-o ekema ne o de eseb-o, o nu asen mo.”

Kalogyii na atanen kitee

⁴⁴Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o bee ku du ne feye kalogyii na atanen ne baa kwii bo

kweero kodoo ko-ro-o. Ne kepaafowo ko a doo ya puruwi si. Ne oo bee lonje ese bo bun si neenee. Ne mo akato a gyi fee. Mo a kpa atanen amo kyon keto kema-o se-o, ne oo kinji yo pe ya fe mo kapotee pree, ne oo yo kodoo-o wuye ase ya soo kodoo amo ne atanen-o pure-ro-o.”

Akukye-ro a ketangyi-o kitee

⁴⁵Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bo kaapo bamo asen. O ye, “Mon' bee nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye yawogyipo ko e bo-ro aaa? Mo kusun e gye atangyi damenanje ko ne a bo akukye-ro-o kosoo. ⁴⁶Ne kake nko oo ya nu oko de anen a atangyi-o kedamenanjenje ko. Amaa kemo yawo bo len fee. Amose-o ne oo kperi kemo se yo pe ya fe mo kapotee pree ya soo ketangyi amo.”

Kisawu kitee

⁴⁷Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bo kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. Ne o ye, “I gye nkiny-gyi akrapo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne baa yo kisawu-ro, ne baa ya tweek kra nkiny-gyi bweeto. ⁴⁸Bamo a nya nkiny-gyi bweeto-o, ne baa dee kidenbe ya kyena tesi nkiny-gyi-o-ro. Ne baa swii ntimaa-o waa bamo atweetwee-ro. Ne baa swii mo ne ba kisi kigyi-o bo tweek. ⁴⁹Amose-o kaye bo gye kee-o, anen dee ne keto e ba. Wuribware a mboo-o e ba a bo bo lee asese boye-o lee atimaa-o-ro. ⁵⁰Na bo taa aboye-o tweek waa kedeekpreekii-o-ro. Mfen-o ne ba di-ro, na ba su, na ba dunji noo.”

⁵¹Yeesuu a tawe itee na akpare amo lowe-o, ne oo bise mo agyasepo feye, “Nee mon a nu itee mo kaase e?” Ne bo ye, “Oon, ane a nu kaase.”

⁵²Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kyoo bo nyi Wuribware a ato-o kekaapo. Amose-o

⁸13:35 Kiliij 78.2.

bamō ɔkō ya bēe kii feye sukuu kigyi ne oo suye Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa-ɔ kegya se-ɔ lee mō ase, ɔ waa nee feye ato wuye kō ne o de ato damenanse popwee na adēdaa mō kekyaŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee amō pēee bō kaapo asese-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeessuu-o

(Maak 6.1–6; Lukas 4.16–30)

⁵³Yeessuu a tōwe itee na akpare amō lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeŋ. ⁵⁴Ne ɔ yɔ mō aye Nasaret. Mō a bō mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo asese abwaresen man amō a kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ɔ. Bamō a nu mō asen-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamō eyee. Ne baa tōwe bamō wore wore feye, “Mfene ne ɔnyare mō a nya mfere mō lee? Ne nse ya sa mō kpa feye ɔ waa akpenyeeto mō ne ane a nu amō asen-ɔ? ⁵⁵Ane ayepo fɔŋfɔŋ e gye mō. N gye kaapenta-ɔ mō gyi-o nee eee? N gye mō nyi e gye Mariya aaa? N gye mō tire-ana e gye Yakubu na Yosef na Simɔŋ na Yudas aaa? ⁵⁶Mō pekyee-ana moŋ te mfee aaa? Ne ŋkee mfene ne ɔ nya amō-ɔ pēee lee?” ⁵⁷Ne baa kine mō.

Mfeŋ ne Yeessuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamee toŋ kema, amaa mō fɔŋfɔŋ aye awuye na mō lɔŋ-nɔ awuye feraa mō moŋ de mō bō tee seye.”

⁵⁸Bamō a moŋ kōre mō gyi-o si-o, ɔ moŋ waa akpenyeeto bweetɔ mfeŋ.

Aneŋ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a wu-o

(Maak 6.14–29; Lukas 3.19–20; 9.7–9)

14 Saŋ amō-ɔ, ne Herɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a nu Yeessuu asen na aneŋ ne ɔ waa akpenyeeto bweetɔ-ɔ. ²Ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō ayaafɔre-ɔ feye, “Mō e kōre a n gyi feye ɔnyare mō e gye Yohanee

Osuubɔpo ne mō a mɔɔ mō-ɔ, ne ɔ bēe kyinŋi lee lowi-ro. Amō e moŋ gye aneŋ feraa, ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa aneŋ a akpenyeeto mō.”

^{3–4}Mfaanee ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a wu. Saŋ kō, ne Owure Herɔd a kōre mō tire Filipino mō ka Herɔdeya waaree. Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ mō a yii owure-o si iluwi bweetɔ feye, “A moŋ bware feye fō a kōre fō tire mō ka waaree.” ⁵Mfaanee se-ɔ, ne Herɔd a yorowe feye ɔ mɔɔ Yohanee. Amaa ɔ sere laman ne bō ye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔkō e gye Yohanee-o. Amō feraa ketɔ ne owure-o a waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bō ŋure mō, ne baa tii mō.

⁶Owure-o kokowe kasu kanɔ kigyi a fō-ɔ, ne ɔ tee asese dabɛ kō bō gyanŋe feye bō bō gyi ateese mō aye, na bō gyi akatɔ. Ngyanŋe amō-ɔ, ne owure-o mō ka Herɔdeya mō gyi kabregyii a lwee boŋ-nɔ ɔ kyaa. Mō a kyaa-ɔ, ne aa gyi owure-o akatɔ bweetɔ. ⁷Amose-ɔ ne ɔ waa etan feye ɔ sa kabregyii-o ketɔ kema ne ɔ tōwe a o gywii mō e ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁸Ne kabregyii-o a ya bise mō nyi Herɔdeya ketɔ ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye ɔ kpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ beŋnaa e, “Tōwe gywii mō e Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kuŋu ne fō e kpa kyanse-ɔ mbeyamō.” Ne kabregyii-o a ya tōwe aneŋ de gywii owure-o. ^{9–11}Owure-o a nu ketɔ ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa-ɔ, a moŋ waa mō kōne pēee. Amaa aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔ waa etan laman-nɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa kō yɔ mfeŋ ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mō kuŋu baa. Ne ɔ ya tuwi Yohanee kuŋu-o bō waa kyanse-ɔ taa yaa bō sa kabregyii-o, ne mō-ɔ mō a taa yaa bō sa mō nyi.

¹²Ne Yohanee a agyasepo-ɔ bokō a bō sorɔ mō kifuniŋ-o yaa pure. Mfeŋ ne baa ya tōwe ketɔ ne kaa waa Yohanee-o gywii Yeessuu.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a sa asese ḡkpeḡ nnuu ateese-o

(Maak 6.30–44; Lukas 9.10–17; Yohanee 6.1–14)

13 Yeesuu a nu aneḡ ne baa mɔɔ Yohanee-o, ne ɔɔ fa mfeere feye mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ yɔ mfeḡ ne asese moḡ bo-ro-ɔ ya kyure kafwee. Ne mɔ aa bamo a lwee koree-ro ba kpa a bo pare yɔ mfeḡ ne a du diḡḡ-o. Amaa bokɔ a kyɔ ḡu mfeḡ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne aneḡ se-ɔ asese biribiri a lee mfeḡ a emaḡ-ɔ-ro meraa se bo borɔ nkyu ekekeke se bo gya mɔ se. Ne baa sere gye mɔ ḡkpee ya fo mfeḡ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ. 14 Koree-ɔ a bo dan, ne Yeesuu a lee-ɔ, ne oo ḡu asese biribiri amo, na bo gywii mɔ. ɔ moḡ lee kpa a ɔ kwaye bamo, a lee feye oo ḡu aneḡ ne baa pee akato ba kpa a bo ḡu mɔ-ɔ. Ne bamo aseḡ a waa mɔ ewee. Aneḡ se-ɔ, alɔpo kema ne baa baa mɔ ase-ɔ, ɔɔ kya bamo.

15 Amo kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ tweek-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kyɔwe a lowe. Amo a gye efa-ro se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yɔ emaḡ ne e maa mfee-ɔ-ro, na bo nya ya ɔɔ kotɔko gyi.”

16 Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa bamo feye, “A moḡ bware feye bo yɔ. Monḡ foḡfoḡ, mon' sa bamo kotɔko a bo gyi.”

17 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na ḡkiḡgyi ḡnyɔ wore kpeḡ ne anḡ de mfee.”

18 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo taa baa mɔ a ɔ kee. 19 Ne ɔ ye asese-ɔ kyena efa se sweere mfeḡ. Ne ɔɔ taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ḡkiḡgyi ḡnyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-ro, ne ɔɔ deere sosɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware aḡse. Ne ḡkee ɔɔ teḡḡe-ro bo sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. 20 Bamo peee a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo ḡkiḡgyi-o kpone. Ne ḡkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyɔ swii bodobodoo na ḡkiḡgyi mpupuriasee ne ḡ ya saḡ-ɔ bo

borɔ. 21 Akyee na ḡyaagyi ne baa gyi ateese-o e moḡ tii si, anyare-ɔ wore bo ḡkpeḡ nnuu.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o

(Maak 6.45–52; Yohanee 6.16–21)

22 Amo-ɔ kamee-ro, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-ro gye mɔ ḡkpee yɔ nkyu-o nnoḡ a boḡbe-ɔ se, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii a ɔ sa lamaan-ɔ kpa a bo yɔ pe. 23 Mɔ a brawe bamo-ro peee bo ky-ḡwe bamo epe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ kebee ko se ya kore kebarekore mɔ wore kpeḡ.

Bo fo kanye-o, Yeesuu wore bo kebee-ɔ se mfeḡ. 24 Na mɔ agyasepo a koree-ɔ a fo kefo. Amo bo moḡ lee ba taare bo pare yɔ akato-ro, a lee feye bamo a pare ba gyanḡaa afwii-o si-o, alanḡkpare e da bamo a kiḡḡi.

25 Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mɔ a naa sweere-ɔ ya to bamo. 26 Mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ḡu mɔ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bo moḡ pini mɔ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa fee-ro feye, “Kyeḡaḡpo nee!”

27 Mfeḡ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Mo nee. Mon' nya kakponɔ. Monḡ ma sa a kufu nya monḡ.”

28 Ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanḡe, amo e gye fo kasentiḡ si, amo feraa sa kanɔ na n nare nkyu-o si ba fo ase.”

29 Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa mɔ feye, “Ba!”

Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a lee koree-ɔ-ro lee ɔ naa nkyu-o si ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase. 30 Amaa afwii-o a da mɔ nkyu si mfeḡ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya mɔ, ne ɔɔ lee o kirewi. Ne ɔɔ faa-ro tɔwe e, “Mo nyanḡe, morɔwe mo!”

31 Puri amo-ro, ne Yeesuu a fo mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ tweek kra mɔ-ro tɔwe feye, “Fo kokɔaregyi ne fo de-o moḡ kyɔ peee! Emene se ne fo moḡ kɔare gyi?”

32 Saḡ ne Yeesuu na Peetroo a lwee koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne afwii-o a yɔwe. 33 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyaḡḡɔ suḡ mɔ

koree-ɔ-rɔ mfeɲ. Ne bɔ ye, “Kasentiɲ si, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo.”

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ Ginesaret ifuri si-o

(Maak 6.53–56)

³⁴Ne baa mɛraa sɛ ba yɔ nkyu-o si. Ne ŋkee bamo koree-ɔ a bɔ daɲ Ginesaret ifuri si. ³⁵Mfeɲ a asɛsɛ-ɔ a deɲ ŋu Yeesuu-o, ne baa da kibonɔɔn mman-gyii na eman ne e maa mfeɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ifuri-o si a asɛsɛ-ɔ a taa bamo alɔpɔ pɛɛɛ baa Yeesuu ase. ³⁶Ne baa kore mɔ feye ɔ dabɔɔ bamo na bɔ kpaare, bɛɛ ɔ sa alɔpɔ-ɔ kpa na bɔ dabɔɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ gbaa. Bamo ne baa dabɔɔ mɔ waagya-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpaare.

Anɛɲ ne adɛdaapo a kaapo-ɔ

(Maak 7.1–13)

15 Saɲ kɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ na Farisii awuye kɔ ne baa lee Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase bɔ bise mɔ feye, ²“Ntɛtɔ sɛ ne fo agyasepɔ-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne anɛ adɛdaapo a kaapo anɛ-ɔ sɛ? Ketɔ sɛ ne anɛ a bise amɔ-ɔ e gye feye bɔ maa fweɛ asareɛ, pwɛɛ dɛɛ gyi ateese.”

³Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “To, ntɛtɔ sɛ ne mone gbaa mone maa gya Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ a mbraa-ɔ sɛ, ne mone gya mone asɛsɛ a ekpa-ɔ sɛ? ⁴Mone nyi feye Wuribware ye, ‘Bu fo sɛ na fo nyi’,** na ‘Okɛmaa ne ɔ lon mɔ sɛ bɛɛ mɔ nyi-o, bɔ mɔ mɔ.’††

⁵⁻⁶Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapo nee feye atanne bɛɛɛ ketɔ timaa kɔ ne ɔkɔ de a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi-ro-o, mɔ ya taa yaa bɔ sa Wuribware na mɔ kusun, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware e bɔ, a kaapo feye sɛsɛ-ɔ a nya mɔ eyee, ne mone bee mone

ye mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee a gye mɔ asɛɲ nee. Mɔ akowepɔ atan-ne kɛsa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamo nee eee? Mone fɔɲfɔɲ a ekpa mɔ ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asɛɲ ne mone gya sɛ. Ne ŋkee mɔ Wuribware asɛɲ mon lee a gye kɔɔkɔ mone ase. ⁷Mone nno ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ, saɲ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a kyɔɔɛ asɛɲ kɔ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone asɛɲ ne ɔ tɔwe, ɔ mon ba ayeɔba. ɔ kyɔɔɛ nee feye Wuribware ye,

⁸‘Asɛsɛ mɔ de bamo nno kpaɲkpaɲ nee ba bonyaa mɔ, amaa bamo ŋkponɔ mon bɔ mɔ sɛ. ⁹Bamo kusun mɔ ne ba sun mɔ-ɔ gye kwaan, ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanɔbere ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ sɛ dooo.’”‡‡

Atɔ ne a waa sɛsɛ iyisi-o

(Maak 7.14–23)

¹⁰⁻¹¹Yeesuu a tɔwe asɛɲ gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bɔ gyanɲɲe mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lon eɛɛɔ, na mon' nu mɔ ase, na mon' nu kaase feye n gye ketɔ ne sɛsɛ i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

¹²Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo mon nyi feye asɛɲ ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, Farisii awuye-o idun a fwii fo sɛ aaa?”

¹³Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ bɔ lee kanɔ feye, “Ketɔdwii kemaa ne Wuribware, n sɛ ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ, mon dwii-o o kyuwi. ¹⁴Farisii awuye-o fɛraa, mone ma kaɲ beɲɲaa bamo. Bɔ ye bɔ gye tenapo kayii-ro akrapo nee. Amaa bamo

**15:4 Kelee Igypiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

††15:4 Kelee Igypiti 21.17; Kolɔɲɔ mbraa 20.9.

‡‡15:9 Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

fɔŋfɔŋ moŋ kee. Tenapo ya kra tenapo kiyii-ro a ɔ gye mɔ ŋkpee, bamo pɛɛ e lee a bɔ lee da kemaŋtaŋ-ro.”

¹⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, “Fo ye n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, kaapo ane kemo kaase.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nto se ne mone du feye aseɛ amɔ-ɔ nee? ¹⁷ Nto se ne mone moŋ nu asen amɔ kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye ketɔ ne sese i gyi-o i lwee mɔ kanɔ-ro nee na ko yo mɔ kame-ro na ŋkee ɔ koɔ bɔ twee. ¹⁸ Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-ro-ɔ fɛraa a lee mɔ kakponɔ-ro nee. Kemo e gye ne ke e sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. ¹⁹ A lee feye sese kakponɔ-ro ne mfɛɛɛɛ boye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ mɔ mɔ bɛeko, ne ɔ waa kakyeeɛka bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ ten mɔ bɛeko kanɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe asen boye o kye mɔ bɛeko. ²⁰ Anen a ato mɔ e gye ne a sa ne sese e waa iyisi. Amaa mɔ ya gyi ateese na ɔ moŋ fwee asaree, a maa taare a a sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

Ɔkyee ko ne ɔ moŋ gye Yudaanyi-o a koƙɔregyi-o

(Maak 7.24–30)

²¹ Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamo fɔŋfɔŋ Isireelii awuye sweere se yo ifuri ko ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro na Sidɔŋ eman-ɔ se, na ɔ ya kyure kafwee. ²² Amaa ɔkyee ko a ŋu mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mɔ ase. Ɔkyee mɔ moŋ gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Kanaŋnyi, ne o te ifuri amɔ se-ɔ. Ne ɔ koɔ Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, Deefid mɔ nana, ŋu mo ewee na fo kya mo-ro. Ibrisi ko te mo kayaagyi kyeese se, ne ee tɔɔraa mɔ bweeto.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu moŋ beŋŋaa mɔ. Amose-ɔ ne oo su ɔ koɔ anen-aaa. Ne ŋkee Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bɔ koɔ mɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, gya ɔkyee amɔ bɔ kyonwe, a lee feye ɔ gya ane se anen-aaa, na ɔ maa yɔwe elawo mɔ kowaa.”

²⁴ Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Fo moŋ nyi feye mo kusun ne Wuribware a sun mo a m bo waa-ɔ e

gye feye ŋ yo mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ Isireelii awuye ne baa fo-ɔ ase, na m bo buwi bamo kiŋŋaa baa Wuribware ase aaa?”

²⁵ Mfen ne ɔkyee-ɔ a bɔ kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-ro tɔwe feye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e koɔ fo nee feye fo bo kya mo-ro.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “N de ateese mo e sa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Ne mo ya taa akɔ sa bamo ne ane aseɛ e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa?”

²⁷ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “To, mo a nu, mo nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi bamo anyanpe a anɔwore ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ kigyi.”

²⁸ Mɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔpekyee, fo a koɔre mo gyi bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne fo a koɔre mo-ɔ, fo e nya.” Puri amɔ-ro ne ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ gyi kyeese-ɔ a kpaare.

Anen ne Yeesuu a bee kya alɔpo bweeto-ɔ

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfen kiŋŋi yo Galileya sweere se ɔ naa mfen a kepare dabe-ɔ ekeɛkeɛ se. Ne ɔ dee kebee ko kafwee ya kyena. ³⁰ Mfen-ɔ ne aseɛ biribiri a ba mɔ ase. Bamo bokɔ a baa agyabɔ na atenapo na asaree wuse awuye na mmu na bamo ne ba lo alɔgyi eworese eworese-ɔ mɔ akato-ro. Ne ɔ kya bamo. ³¹ Laman ne baa ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ a ŋu anen ne puri amɔ-ro mmu a sa senɔsa, ne asaree wuse awuye a asaree-ɔ a kpaare, ne agyabɔ a koɔ nare bamo ayaa se, ne atenapo akatɔ a bunɔni-o, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware, ne bo ye, “Ane Isireelii awuye a nyanpe-ɔ keyaalɛn kyɔ bweeto.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a sa aseɛ ŋkpen nna ateese-o

(Maak 8.1–10)

³² Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Aseɛ mɔ asen bo mo ewee, a lee feye bamo a ba mo ase mfɛe-ɔ ŋke nsa nee.

Amose-ɔ bamo ateese pɛɛ a lowe. Ne mo-ɔ mo ya sa ne baa yɔ epe na mon sa bamo ateese, akon e mo bo ko kpa-ro.”

³³Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a beɲɲaa mo feye, “Kimukee mo-ro mfene ne ko e nya ase demante mo kan se ateese?”

³⁴To, ne Yeessu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri asunoo na nkingyi ngyingyi kafwee.”

³⁵Ne Yeessu a sa ne lamaan-ɔ a kyena sweere. ³⁶Ne ɔ taa bodobodoo akuri asunoo amo na nkingyi amo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne ɔ tenje-ro, ne ɔ taa sa mo agyasepo-ɔ feye bo ke-ro sa bamo. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ pɛɛ. ³⁷Ne bamo pɛɛ a gyi ateese amo kpone. Ne nkee mo agyasepo-ɔ a ya swii ateese mpupuriasee-ɔ bo borɔ ake adabe asunoo. ³⁸Akyee na nyaagi e mon tii si, anyare ne baa gyi ateese amo-ɔ wore bo nkpeɲ nna.

³⁹Yeessu a sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛ mo a brawe-ro-ɔ, ne oo lwee kore-ro ya dan nkyu-o non a bonbe-ɔ se mɛraa man ko ne ba tee mo e Magadan-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Farisii awuye ye Yeessu kaapo eleɲ-ɔ

(Maak 8.11–13; Lukas 12.54–56)

16 Ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o bo ko a ba Yeessu ase na bo bo nu feye mo keyaalɛɲ ne o de ɔ waa akpeɲeyeeto-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasɛɲɲɲ ne eee. Aneɲ se-ɔ, baa towe gywii mo ne feye, “Sa a kotako lee Wuribware se na ane nya nu feye Wuribware bo fo ase nee.”

²Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “Kyowe e twe-ro, ne keto ya pee-ro-o, mone e towe nee feye nyaɲ ane e nya kaye-ro kayeyuri. ³Gyegyaye tututu mo awore ya biri, mone e towe nee feye bware e kpa a ɔ ba. Mone a taare mone e deere soso mone i pini keto ne ke e ba kaye-ro-ɔ, emene se ne mone maa taare

a mon! kaapo keto ne ke e waa kaye mo-ro mbeyom-ɔ kaase fɛraa? ⁴Ndo a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ gye asese boye ne bo maa koore Wuribware ba gyi-o. Mone ye n waa akpeɲeyeeto bo kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa amo a n sa mone, amo akpeɲeyeeto ko ne aa waa Yonaa dedaa-ɔ se wore ne mo e waa a m bo kaapo mone.”

Ne ɔ lee bamo ase o yii.

⁵Ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a bee pare nkyu si yɔ non a bonbe-ɔ se. Amaa mo agyasepo-ɔ a tan se feye bo ɔ bodobodoo pwee ne baa de ba. ⁶Mfeɲ ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye amo se, a lee feye bo de yiisi ko ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na ɔ mon bo kɔne.”

⁷To, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba towe ba gywii abee feye, “Aneɲ ne ane mon de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔ towe aneɲ-ɔ, beee?”

⁸Yeessu mo a nyi keto ne ba towe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto nee ne mone e towe mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo asen? Emene se ne mone kokoregyi mon tee waa kokyo? ⁹Mone mon tee nu mo kekaapo-ɔ kaase nee beee? Mone a tan se feye mo a tenje bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese nkpeɲ nnuu-o, ne baa gyi kpone aaa? Mone a tan ake ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ kan se aaa? ¹⁰Mo a bee tenje bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese nkpeɲ nna-ɔ, ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, mone mon nyinɲi ake ne mone a bee swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ kan nee beee? ¹¹Ne emene se ne mo e towe gywii mone feye mon! sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye a yiisi-o si, ne mone maa nu kaase feye n gye bodobodoo asen ne mo e towe?”

¹²Ne nkee mo agyasepo-ɔ a nu kaase feye n gye yiisi ne bo de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o asen ne ɔ towe. Amaa

oo yii bamo se bo lee aneη ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o maa kaapo kebwaresuη kpa se-ɔ se nee.

Mò ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ

(Maak 8.27-30; Lukas 9.18-21)

13 Saη ko ne Yeesuu a yo ifuri ko ne e maa Kayesareya Filipii maη-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamo a naa ba yo-ɔ, ne oo bise mò agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Emene ne asese e tee mo, dimaadi mò gyi-o?”

14 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Boko ye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ ɔko ne oo kyiηηi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, beee Iliya, beee Yerameya, beee bamo-ro ɔko-ɔ.”

15 Ne oo bise mò agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ne mone mo mone ye nse e gye mo-ɔ nee?”

16 Ne Simɔη Peetroo a beηηaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware ne mò worɛ dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ mò gyi ne Wuribware ye o suη ane ase-ɔ.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mò feye, “Yohanee mò gyi Simɔη mo, fo de nyure, a lee feye n gye nyiηkpase ya tawe kasentiη mo gywii fo, amaa n se Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ ya tawe gywii fo.

18 Fo keηasenyare e gye Peetroo, ne ke-mo kaase e gye kefore-ɔ beee? Fo du nee feye kefore-ɔ. Mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye kefore mo se ne mo e pwee mo asoree kekyaη a m bo yera, na Ɖbɔn-sam na mò kamee-ro awuye ma taare a bo nyera kemò. 19 Fo ne mo e taa Wuribware se a esafowa-ɔ a n sa. Pone kemaa ne fo e taye sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a taye. Ne pone kemaa ne fo e twee-ro sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a twee-ro-ɔ.”

20 Mfeη ne oo yii mò agyasepo-ɔ se feye bo ma kaη tawe gywii ɔko feye mò e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suη a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ.

Aneη ne Yeesuu a tawe mò aseη kuηu na mò lowi aseη-ɔ

(Maak 8.31 – 9.1; Lukas 9.22-27)

21 Lee kake amo bo yo, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo-ro ɔ tawe gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feye, “A tiri feye η yo Yerusalem maη-ko. Na mfeη a maη abrese na Wuribware alonηɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ sa a n gyi aworefoɔ bweeto. Na bo mo mo. Amaa kemò ηke nsa, Wuribware i kyiηηi mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

22 Ne Peetroo a lee mò kerɔ si, ne ɔ tawe gywii mò feye, “Wuribware sa a ma ba aneη. Amo-ɔ ma ba fo se daa.”

23 Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tawe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ɖbɔnsam, nare lee mo ase. Peetroo, fo du nee feye kefore ne ki i tii mo ekpa-ɔ. Fo mfeere moη lee Wuribware ase, Sese mfeere ne fo de.”

24 Mfeη ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ɖko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mo se-ɔ yawe kowaa keto ne ke e pre mò-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mò fonfɔη kiyii kpare-abe-ro gya mo se. 25 A lee feye ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mò eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mò nsu peee. Ɖko mo ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ. 26 Tonɔ mo ne sese e nya feye mò a nya kaye-ro ato peee, na bo lee aneη se na ɔ paη kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A moη de tonɔ. Seye moη bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ bo soɔ kyenakpa amo. 27 Mon' nu mo ase. Saη ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne n se Wuribware a kelanηero-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na mo, dimaadi mò gyi-o, na n se a mbɔɔ-ɔ lee ba. Na mo-ɔ n gyi asese peee aseη Wuribware ayaa-ro, na η ka okemaa eboye beee itimaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ kɔko. 28 Mò i gyi mone kasentiη feye boko bo mfee na bo ma wu, amo baa ηu mo, dimaadi mò gyi-o, a ba feye owure-o pwee.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a ŋu m̀d̀ kedabe-ɔ

(Maak 9.2–13; Lukas 9.28–36)

17 Ɔke nsiye a kyɔŋ feye Yeessuu a tɔwe asɛŋ mɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu m̀d̀ tire Yohanee, nɛ m̀d̀ aa bamo wɔre a yɔ kebee soswee ko soso. ² Bamo a bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, nɛ baa ŋu feye Yeessuu a kyuwɔwi. M̀d̀ akato-rɔ a tore se feye kyɔwe, nɛ m̀d̀ atɔ bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ³ Puri amo-rɔ nɛ baa ŋu feye anyare anyɔ ko na Yeessuu yere, na ba sa seŋsa. Nɛ baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware akyaamee Iliya nee.

⁴ Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, a bware fee feye anɛ a bɔ mfee. Fo e kpa feraa, mo e waa abwii asa, fo koŋko, na Mosis koŋko, na Iliya koŋko.”

⁵ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ sa seŋsa-ɔ, nɛ ko-wore toresese kuyayu a lee soso bɔ dɔŋŋo bamo se. Nɛ bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-rɔ tɔwe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi timaa nɛ mo e kpa m̀d̀ asɛŋ bweɛtɔ, nɛ mo akato a gyi m̀d̀ se-ɔ. Mon' nu m̀d̀ asɛŋ.”

⁶ Agyasepo asa amo a nu bore amo-ɔ, kufu a nya bamo fee. Amose-ɔ nɛ baa lee da bamo mme si, nɛ baa bera akato bɔ buŋ sweere.

⁷ Nɛ Yeessuu a bɔ dabɔrɔ bamo tɔwe feye, “Mon' kosɔ, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ⁸ Bamo a yase akato deere-ɔ, bɔ moŋ lee ŋu ɔko bɔ mfeŋ, amɔ Yeessuu wɔre kpen.

⁹ Bamo a kporowe kebee-ɔ se ba ba kaase-ɔ, nɛ Yeessuu a da bamo nno se feye, “Mone ma kaŋ tɔwe atɔ mɔ nɛ mone a ŋu-o gywii ɔko, amɔ bɔ fo saŋ nɛ Wuribware i kyiiŋŋi mo, dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o.”

¹⁰ Nɛ m̀d̀ agyasepo asa-ɔ a bise m̀d̀ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e tɔwe feye Iliya amo nɛ ane

a ŋu-o e gyɛ nɛ ɔ gyɛ Kristoo ŋkpeɛ a ɔ ba-ɔ nee?”

¹¹ Nɛ Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Kasɛŋtiŋ si Iliya e gyɛ nɛ ɔ gyɛ ŋkpeɛ a ɔ ba na ɔ nya bɔ loŋŋo ekpa-rɔ. ¹² Amaa mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye Iliya a kyɔ ba, nɛ aseŋe moŋ pini m̀d̀. Nɛ baa waa m̀d̀ anɛŋ nɛ ba kpa-ɔ. Anɛŋ deɛ nɛ ba waa mo, dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, bɔrɔkraa.” ¹³ Nɛ ŋkee m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ a pini feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ asɛŋ nɛ ɔ tɔwe o gywii bamo-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware kyaamee kusun nɛ Yohanee a waa-ɔ du nee feye kyaamee kusun nɛ saŋ-ɔ Iliya a waa-ɔ.

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a kya kanyaŋseɛ ko nɛ ibrisi te m̀d̀ se-ɔ

(Maak 9.14–29; Lukas 9.37–42)

¹⁴ Nɛ Yeessuu m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasepo asa-ɔ a bee kiŋŋi bɔ to m̀d̀ agyasepo nɛ baa saŋ-ɔ na laman-ɔ. Mfeŋ nɛ anyare ko a bɔ kpuni anurii Yeessuu ayaa-rɔ tɔwe feye, ¹⁵ “Mo nyanpe, mo e kore fo nee feye fo ŋu mo gyi nyaŋse mɔ ewee na fo kya m̀d̀. Ɔ lo kigbungbuŋ nee, nɛ ke e toɔraa m̀d̀ bweɛtɔ. Saŋ kɛmaa, ke e twee m̀d̀ ke e da deekpa-rɔ beee nkyu-ro. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmo nɛ mo a taa m̀d̀ baa fo agyasepo-ɔ ase mfee, amaa bɔ moŋ taare kya m̀d̀.”

¹⁷ Nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Kesebɔrɔlɛŋ awuye, mone maa kɔre mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene nɛ mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene nɛ mone e kpa feye ŋ nyite mone pwɛɛ na mon' deɛ kɔre mo gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kayaagyi-o baa mo ase mfee.”

¹⁸ Bamo a taa m̀d̀ baa-ɔ, nɛ Yeessuu a sa ibrisi nɛ i te kayaagyi-o si-o kanɔ, nɛ e ya kosɔ lee m̀d̀ se. Puri amo-rɔ nɛ kanyaŋseɛ-ɔ a kpaare.

¹⁹ Amo kameɛ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba m̀d̀ ase kerɔ si toŋ ko bɔ bise m̀d̀ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se nɛ anɛ moŋ taare gya ibrisi amo-ɔ nee?”

²⁰Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Keto se ne mone mon taare gya ibrisi amo bo koso kayaagi amo se-ɔ e gye feye mone kokoregi mon kyɔ. Mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye mone deɛ mone de kokoregi na ke ta feye kiyii kigyi kagy-yingyiyii gbaa nee-ɔ, weete mone e taare a mon' tawe gywii kebee soswee mo mfee feye ‘Lee mfee yɔ mfeɲ,’ na ki bu mone. Na weete mon' taare waa keto kema. [²¹Amaa aneɲ a ibrisi amo, mone maa taare a mon' gya bo koso sese se, amo mone a kore kebwarekore na mone a kra akon pwɛe.]”

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a bee tawe mo lowi aseɲ-ɔ

(Maak 9.30–32; Lukas 9.43–45)

²²Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ peɛɛ a naa ba muruwi Galileya sweere se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lon esebɔ na mon' nu mo ase. Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo waa sweere mo se ayaalenpo kesaree-ro. ²³Ba moɔ mo, amaa kemo nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinɲi mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.” Mo agyasepo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bore-ro a duɲwi bamo.

Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ aseɲ

²⁴Ne san ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a fo Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ, ne tweetwee akorepo ko a ba Peetroo ase bo bise mo feye, “Ane a ba a ane bo kore atanne lee ane Isireelii awuye ase nee, na bo bo taare lonɲo Wuribware sunkpa akyan-ɔ. Fo nyanpe e ka aneɲ a tweetwee amo aaa beɛɛ o kine?”

²⁵Ne Peetroo ye, “O ka.”

Peetroo a lwee lon-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeessu a gye njkpeɛ bise mo feye, “Simon, emene ne fo e fa amo-ɔ mfeere? Kaye mo-ro awure ya sa kanɔ feye bo ka tweetwee sa bamo, bamo fonfon asese ase ne ba kore pwɛɛ, beɛɛ bamo adon ne baa ko kenaa gyi si-o ase ne ba kore a bo lee pwɛɛ?”

²⁶Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Bamo adon ase ne ba kore a bo lee pwɛɛ.”

Ne Yeessu ye, “Kasentɲ nee. Amose-ɔ ane a gye Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro agyi-o si-o, ane maa ka Wuribware sunkpa kolonɲo a tweetwee amo. ²⁷Amaa ma kpa feye tweetwee akorepo mo se, aseɛ idun fwii ane se. Amose-ɔ, yɔ nkyu-ro, ya twee drowa waa-ro. Fo ya yɔ, kakingyi ne fo e gye njkpeɛ a fo kra-ɔ kan-ro fo i nu atanne kigyi ne kaa fo siidii aduna-ɔ, ne ke e taare a ke ka mo aa fo kunu si tweetwee ne ba kpa-ɔ. Na fo taa yaa bo ka mo aa fo a Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ.”

Nse e gye brese Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?

(Maak 9.33–37; Lukas 9.46–48)

18 San amo-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mo ase. Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse e gye brese Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?”

²Ne Yeessu a tee kayaagi ko baa bo yera bamo akato-ro. ³Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone okemaa kakpon-ro e mon waa feye kayaagi lee-o, mone maa nya kpa a mon' tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. ⁴Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o yuri mo eyee, ne ɔ waa feye kayaagi mo ne ɔ yere mfee-ɔ i kii brese Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. ⁵Amose-ɔ, oko ne mo ya kra aneɲ a kayaagi mo neene mo kenyare-ro-ɔ, ɔɔ kra mo neene nee.”

Mon ma kaapo bokɔ ekpa boye

(Maak 9.42–48; Lukas 17.1–2)

⁶Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, “Okɔ ne mo ya sa ne nyaagi ngyingyi mo ne ba kore mo ba gyi-o oko ya waa eboye, amo feraa bamo ya ba kibu dabe bo da sese-ɔ kebo-ro, ne baa twee mo waa ɔpoo-ro, a bo feye mo a nya kesebgyi-iri ne Wuribware i gyiiri aneɲ a eboye awaapo keseb-ɔ.

⁷ A gye afuto sa kaye-ro asese feye boko a bo-ro ne ba sa ne bamo beeko-ana e waa ebaye. Aneŋ a asen-ɔ e dee ba feraa. Amaa bamo ne baa sa ne boko e waa ebaye amo-ɔ a kesebogyiiri-o e waa kokyo fee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ko ne fo kesaree beee fo keyaa e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, ten kemo bo twee. A lee feye fo ya kii kesaree konko wuye beee keyaa konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bo feye fo kumumwii a lwee aworefo deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bo beya na ɔ bo gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebo-ro-ɔ-ro. ⁹ Ne fo ne fo kekato ko e sa ne fo e waa ebaye-ɔ, fo lee kemo bo twee. A lee feye fo ya lee kemo bo twee, ne fo ya kii kekato konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bo feye fo akato anyo a te fo se, ne fo a bo lwee aworefo deekpa-ɔ-ro.”

Sanne ne ɔ fo-ɔ kitee

(Lukas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma kan fa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mo mon gye seye. A lee feye mo i gyi mone kasentɔ feye Wuribware a mbɔ ne ba deere bamo okemaa se-ɔ yere Wuribware ase san kema. [¹¹ Mon' lon esebo. Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba a m bo deere kpa ebaye awaapo nee na m morowe bamo.]

¹² N taa feye oko de esanne kelafa, ne ɔ deere bamo se efa-ro, ne bamo oko ya fo, emene ne sese-ɔ e waa? Mo e kore a n gyi feye ɔ yowe esanne adukpano na ekpano ne baa san-ɔ a bo bo sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na ɔ ya buwi kpa okonko-ɔ bo fo san ne o nyu mo-ɔ. ¹³ Kasentɔ si mo ya nyu mo, mo akato i gyi sanne konko amo se, a kyon adukpano na ekpano

ne bo mon fo-ɔ. Beee mo e ba ayeba nee eee?

¹⁴ Aneŋ dee ne Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, maa kpa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mo oko fo.”

Fo kosobee ya waa fo baye, keto ne fo waa-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ kaapo keto ne Wuribware ye ane waa ebaye awaapo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Fo kosobee okoregyipo ya waa fo baye, emene ne fo waa? Keto ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo yo mo ase, na fo tee mo kerisi. Na fo aa mo abee anyo wore, fo tawe baye ne ɔ waa fo-ɔ gywii mo. Ne mo ya nu fo kaase, ne mo ya yere gywii fo, amo feraa fo a lonfo fo aa mo mbonro-ro.

¹⁶ Amaa mo e mon nu fo asen feraa, tee sese konko beee abee anyo bo tii fo eyee se yaa mo ase. A lee feye baa kyore abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Abee anyo beee nko asa ya yere-ro tawe feye baa nyu kasentɔ si feye sese amo a waa baye ko feraa, abrese e taare a bo bu mo kepo.’”

¹⁷ Ne mo ya san kine kunu bamo kaase feraa, mon' taa asen-ɔ peee yaa asoree agyi akato-ro. Ne mo e ma nu asoree agyi gbaa a nno-ɔ, amo feraa taa mo feye ɔ mon tii asoree-ɔ se, a lee feye o du nee feye bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ oko beee feye apoo lenpo okorepo-ɔ.

¹⁸ Mo i gyi mone kasentɔ feye oko baye kema ne mone e taa a mon' bo ke mo sweere mo se-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a taa bo ke mo. Ne mone e mon taa emo bo ke mo feraa, Wuribware mon taa bo ke mo.

¹⁹ M bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone abee anyo ya waa kano sweere mo se mfee kore Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, kotoko, ɔ sa mone. ²⁰ A lee feye mfen ne abee anyo beee asa e gyanne mo kenyare-ro-ɔ, m bo bamo ase mfen.”

[¶]18:16 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

Keyaaföre kujurolej wuye-o kitee

²¹ Ne Peetroo a bo bise Yeesuu feye, “To, mo nyañpe. N taa feye mo kosobee e waa mo boye san kema, waa iluwi efene ne n taa mo ebaye-ɔ bo ke mo na η yowe? Iluwi isunoo beee efene?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Daabii. N gye iluwi isunoo. Amaa η ye iluwi adusunoo aneη a ntunhare nsunoo-o.

²³ Mon' nu aneη ne a du Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o. N gye owure ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne mo ayaaföre-ɔ bokɔ de mo kɔkɔ. Ne ɔ waa mo mfere feye ɔ tee bamo peee a ɔ bo gyanηe na ɔ nya ηu mo aa bamo mboηto-ro atanne ne a bo-ro-ɔ na ɔ kɔre lee bamo ase. ²⁴ Mo a lee kaase ɔ waa amo-ɔ, ne baa baa mo ayaaföre-ɔ ɔko ne o de mo kɔkɔ siidii ηkpenkee kakpen (GHC 1,000,000,000).

²⁵ Owure a kpa a ɔ kɔre atanne-ɔ lee mo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ ye ɔ maa taare a ɔ ka. Amose-ɔ ne owure-o ye bo taa mo kapotee peee na mo ka na bamo nyaagyi fe sa ɔko na bo kii sese-ɔ anya. Na bo taa atanne ne baa nya-ɔ baa bo ka kɔkɔ-ɔ.

²⁶ Mfeη ne keyaaföre amo a kpuni anjirii owure-o ayaa-ro-ɔ tawe feye, ‘Mo e kore fo nee feye fo nyite mo, na mo e ka fo kɔkɔ-ɔ peee.’ ²⁷ Ne ηkee owure-o a ηu feye mo keyaaföre amo aseη a waa ewee, ne ɔ taa kɔkɔ-ɔ peee bo ke mo, ne ɔ sa mo kpa feye ɔ nare.

²⁸ Keyaaföre-ɔ a lee kawu ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ɔ gyanηaa mo kosobee keyaaföre ko ne o de mo kɔkɔ siidii kakpen. Ne ɔ ya kra mo bore-ro, ne ɔ ye, ‘Ka mo atanne ne mo a bo para fo-ɔ sa mo mbembeyomɔ.’

²⁹ Ne mo kosobee-ɔ a kpuni anjirii mo ayaa-ro, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mo e kore fo nee feye fo nyite mo, na mo e ka fo kɔkɔ-ɔ peee.’

³⁰ Amaa ne ɔ moη nu kɔkore ne mo kosobee-ɔ a kore mo-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye bo kra mo tii tiikpa bo fo san ne ɔ ka atanne-ɔ

peee a ɔ bo sa mo-ɔ. ³¹ Mo kosobee-ana ayaaföre ne baa san-ɔ a ηu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne bamo iduη a fwii bweetɔ, ne baa ya tawe gywii owure-o.

³² Amose ne owure-o a tee aneη a keyaaföre amo. Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Kujuroleη wuye keyaaföre e gye fo. Kɔkɔ ne fo de mo-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ beee? Amaa fo a kore mo feye η nyite fo-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a taa fo kɔkɔ amo bo ke fo. ³³ Ne emene se ne fo kosobee keyaaföre-ɔ a kore fo feye fo nyite mo-ɔ, ne fo moη ηu mo ewee feye aneη ne mo-ɔ mo a ηu fo ewee-ɔ dee? Amo-ɔ bware aaa?’ ³⁴ Ne owure-o duη a fwii mo keyaaföre amo se bweetɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bo ya tii mo tiikpa waa mo borɔkraa bo fo san ne ɔ taare a ɔ ka atanne-ɔ peee-ɔ. Amo e gye saasebee.

³⁵ Aneη ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, e waa mone ɔkema-ɔ nee, amo fo a lee fo kame-ro taa fo beeko ebaye bo ke mo feraa.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kaapo awaareye keten-no aseη-ɔ

(Maak 10.1-12)

19 San ne Yeesuu a tawe amo-ɔ peee lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee Galileya sweere se ye Yudeya sweere se a kebegya ne ke bo Yoodaη boη nnoη a boηbe-ɔ se-ɔ. ² Ne aseη biribiri a gya mo se. Ne ɔ kya bamo alpo-ɔ mfeη.

³ Mfeη-ɔ, Farisii awuye ko a ba mo ase a bo lowe mo kanɔ-ro. Ne bo ye, “Ane mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔko kine mo ka bo lee ketɔ kema ne onyare-ɔ e fa feye ɔkyee-ɔ a waa-ɔ se aaa?”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beηηaa bamo feye, “Mone moη tee kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ro atɔ peee-ɔ, ɔ twee onyare na ɔkyee nee eee?”⁵ ⁵ Ne a bee tawe feye,

§§19:4 Keleekaase 1.27.

‘Amose ne onyare e lee mo se na mo nyi loŋ-ro na o waaree, na mo aa mo ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kookoŋko.’*

⁶ Amo e kaapo nee feye bo moŋ lee bo gye abee anyo. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sese koŋko nee. Amose se-o sese moŋ de kpa feye mo a brawe keto ne Wuribware a bo waa abee-ro-o-ro.”

⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o ye, “Ne nteto nee ne ane odedaapo Mosis a sa mbraa feye onyare e kpa a o kine mo ka, o kyoree wore na okemaa nya nyi feye oo yure mo se, pwee na o dee gya mo lee mo aye?”

⁸ Ne Yeessu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mosis a sa mone kpa feye mon' kine mone aka, a lee feye mone anu-ro bo leŋ nee fee. Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye haree lee saŋ ne Wuribware a twee keto kemaa-o, a moŋ waa mo kone feye onyare a kine mo ka. ⁹ Amose-o, keto ne mo e kaapo mone-o e gye feye onyare ma kine mo ka keto kemaa se, amo okyee-o a kyoo lee mo kamee feraa. Ne n gye aneŋ, onyare-o ya waaree okyee banban, o waa boye. Mo kebee waaree okyee banban-o du nee feye mo a waa kakyee kpa-o.”

¹⁰ Ne Yeessu agyasepo-o a towe gywii mo feye, “Onyare na mo ka mboŋto-ro e gye aneŋ, amo feraa, a bware feye oko ma waaree daa aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “N gye asese peee e gye ne ba taare a bo sure keto ne mone a towe-o se, amo bamo ne Wuribware a sa bamo aneŋ a eyee kekra-o. ¹² Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye anyare bokoo bo-ro ne baa kowe bamo na bo maa taare a bo kowe nyaagyi sa bamo eyee. Bokoo mo bo-ro ne baa lee bamo awee. Ne bokoo mo bee bo bo-ro ne bamo a pee akato Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa se kegya-o se-o, bo ye

bo maa waaree. Amose se-o oko e bo-ro ne mo e taare a o waa aneŋ, mon' sa a o waa.”

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a yure nyaagyi-o

(Maak 10.13-16; Lukas 18.15-17)

¹³ Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeessu ase, na o ba mo asaree bo doŋŋo bamo se, na o kore kebwarekore sa bamo. Amaa mo agyasepo-o ye bo nare, na bo ma lee toora mo.

¹⁴ Amose-o ne Yeessu feraa ye, “Mone ma kan gya nyaagyi mo lee mo ase. Mon' sa a bo ba mo ase, a lee feye aneŋ a nyaagyi mo na bamo ne bo du feye nyaagyi mo-o e gye ne bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.”

¹⁵ Mo a ba mo asaree bo doŋŋo bamo se-o, ne oo lee mfeŋ meraa mo kpa se.

A waa leŋ bweeto feye ato wuye i sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure

(Maak 10.17-31; Lukas 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Ne onyare ko a ba Yeessu ase, ne o ye, “Okapopo, nteto keto timaa ne ŋ waa na ŋ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-o?”

¹⁷ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Nteto se ne fo i bise mo ato timaa si? Oko moŋ bo-ro ne o gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. To, fo e kpa a fo nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-o, gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se.”

¹⁸ Ne onyare-o a bise mo feye, “Nteto mbraa?”

Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mbrea ne ŋ ye, ‘Okoo ma mo mo beeko, oko ma waa kakyee kpa, oko ma kan ywii, oko ma kan teŋ mo beeko kanɔ,

¹⁹ na okemaa bu mo se na mo nyi,’†

*19:5 Keleekaase 2.24.

†19:19 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbrea kebeesa 5.16-20.

na ‘Okemaa kpa m̀d̀ beeko feye aneḡ ne ɔ kpa m̀d̀ eyee-ɔ.’”‡

20 Ne onyare amo a beḡḡaa m̀d̀ feye, “Mo a gya mbraa m̀d̀ peee se. Nteto ya saḡ ne a bware feye m beee waa?”

21 Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo e kpa feye fo kii sese timaa lowe, amo feraa, nare ya fe keto kemaa ne fo de-o, na fo taa atanne-ɔ peee bo sa atiripo. Fo ya waa aneḡ feraa, Wuribware e kpa kapotee a ɔ bo yera soso sa fo. Na fo bo gya mo se mbeyamo.”

22 Onyare amo a nu mfaanee-ɔ, a moḡ waa m̀d̀ kone, a lee feye o de kapotee bweeto. Ne ɔ bore lee mfeḡ yo m̀d̀ loḡ-ko.

23 Mfeḡ ne Yeessuu a towe gywii m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “A waa leḡ feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye m̀d̀ owure. 24 Nyoma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro daree aaa? Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ato wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye m̀d̀ owure bo leḡ a ky nyoma kulwee basa bo-ro daree.”

25 Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo asenḡ dabe. Ne baa bise m̀d̀ feye, “Ne ḡkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ nya ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kee-ɔ nee?”

26 Ne Yeessuu a deere bamo diḡḡ, ne ɔ beḡḡaa bamo feye, “Sese e gye ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ nya aneḡ a ḡkpa-ɔ, amo Wuribware a sa m̀d̀ kpa feraa. Kotoko moḡ bo-ro ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa kemo.”

27 Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee e, ane a yowe keto kemaa ane gya fo se-ɔ, nteto ne ane e nya?”

28 Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentiḡ feye saḡ ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, na kaye m̀d̀ gye kee, na kaye popwee ba. Na saḡ amo-ɔ, mo, dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, nya kedabe na wura na n kyena mo kuwuregya se gyi

mo kuwure. Na mone fḡḡḡ ne mone a gya mo se-ɔ kyena ḡwuregya kudu ḡnyo se, na mon' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu ḡnyo-ɔ kuwure. 29 Na okemaa ne oo kperi mo se, ne ɔ yowe m̀d̀ loḡ beee m̀d̀ daa-ana beee m̀d̀ tire-ana beee m̀d̀ pekyee-ana beee m̀d̀ se beee m̀d̀ nyi beee m̀d̀ gyi-ana beee m̀d̀ adoo gya mo se-ɔ nya ato kemaa na akowebee kemaa ne ɔ yowe-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bo teere sweere mo se mfee, na ḡkee ɔ nya ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kee-ɔ. 30 Amaa aseee bweeto ne bo gye agyeḡkpeepo mbeyamo-ɔ i kii nsii-amee, na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeyamo-ɔ mo kii agyeḡkpeepo.”

Koɔɔ ko apafowo kitee

20 Ne Yeessuu a kya se towe gywii m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' bee nu kitee mo ne ke e kaapo aneḡ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye koɔɔ wuye ko ya kyena aaa? Ne adoo teese kekpabee a fo, ne ɔ kpa apafowo na bo yo m̀d̀ koɔɔ-ɔ-ro ya kya m̀d̀-ro. To, ne gyegyaye tututu ɔ yo kawu ya to anyare ko yere. 2 Ne ɔ ye ɔ sa bamo siidii kudu na bo yo ya suḡ sa m̀d̀ kake amo peee. Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo m̀d̀ koɔɔ-ɔ-ro ya suḡ.

3 Kyowe a daḡ kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko na bo yere kolonḡde se bo maa waa seye. 4 Ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mone gbaa mone ya suḡ mo koɔɔ-ɔ-ro, mo e ka mone koko aneḡ ne a bware-o.’ Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo m̀d̀ koɔɔ-ɔ-ro ya suḡ.

5 Mpase a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu ya ḡu boko, ne ɔ bee towe aneḡ dee gywii bamo, ne baa sure si. Kyowe kikpeerebee a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ bee ya ḡu boko, ne ɔ bee towe aneḡ dee gywii bamo, ne baa sure si.

‡19:19 Kolonḡḡ mbraa 19.18.

⁶ Kedeepweta a fo ne kyowe e kpa a o lowe-o, ne oo bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko yere na bo maa waa seye. Ne oo bise bamo feye, 'Emene se ne mone a yere mfee lee gyegyaye bo fo kedeepweta na mone mon waa seye?'

⁷ Ne baa beηηaa mo feye, 'Okoo mon taa ane a ane sun sa mo.'

Ne o ye, 'To, mone gbaa, mon' nare mo kodoo-o-ro ya sun sa mo.' Ne baa yo.

⁸ Kyowe a lowe-o, ne kodoo-o wuye-o a tawe gywii mo kepaafowo brese feye, 'Tee mo apafowo-o peee bo gyanhe na fo ka bamo koko. Na fo ka bamo ne baa sii kamee yo mo kodoo-o-ro koko pwee na fo dee ka bamo ne baa gye ηkpee yo-o.'

⁹ Ne apafowo ne kodoo-o wuye-o a taa bamo lalalowe bo sun mo kodoo-o-ro-o a ba akato-ro, ne oo ka bamo oke-maa siidii kudu. ¹⁰ Ne oo kya se ka mo apafowo-o kegyase kegyase lee nsii-amee-o ase bo yo agyenkperepo-o ase. Bamoo ne baa sun lee gyegyaye tututu-o bo fo kedeepweta-o a ba akato-ro-o, ne ba fa bamo mfeere feye ba nya atanne bweeto a bo kyon nsii-amee-o. Amaa oo ka bamo okemaa siidii kudu dee nee.

¹¹ Bamoo a ηu atanne ne baa nya-o, ne baa tee. ¹² Ne bo ye, 'Anyare mo ne baa ba fo kodoo-o-ro mfee san ne kyowe e kpa a o lowe-o a sun kusun dnhweree konko nee. Ne ane mo ane a kpone sun kusun ibiri mo peee na kyowe a da ane. Amoo-o peee gbaa fo a ka ane aa bamo atanne konko dee nee.'

¹³ Ne kodoo-o wuye-o a beηηaa bamo oko feye, 'Mo nyare, nu mo ase. Mon gyi fo nee. Fo a kyoo sure si feye fo i sun kusun kake mumwii-o nee a fo sa mo, na η ka fo siidii kudu. Mo e ba ayeba nee eee?'

¹⁴ To, taa fo kakaka a fo nare pe. Mo ya ka fo aa anyare mo ne oo sii kamee bo doo mo-o atanne konko gbaa ooo, a mon gyi fo aseη. ¹⁵ Mo fηηfηη atanne nee. Amoo-o n de kpa feye m ba amoo bo waa aneη ne mo e kpa-o. Beee a bo

fo gya feye mo a waa kedamenanηe nee eee?'"

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu ye, "Amo e gye saasebee. Amoo se-o nsii-amee i kii agyenkperepo, na agyenkperepo mo kii nsii-amee."

Aneη ne Yeessuu a tawe mo lowi aseη sasepo-o

(Maak 10.32-34; Lukas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Yeessuu a meraa se o yo Yerusalem-o, ne oo lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o kerisi, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, ¹⁸ "Mon' nu mo ase. Yerusalem ne ane e yo mo-o, ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alonηopo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesaree-ro. Bamoo e gye ne ba gyi mo aseη na bo bu mo kepo. ¹⁹ Na ηkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kooηe ane maη-o na bo mo mo. Roma awuye mo e waa mo ηwaagyiseηηe, na bo da mo paara, na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. Amaa kemoo ηke nsa Wuribware i kyinηi mo a o lee lowi-ro."

Aneη ne Yakubu na Yohanee-ana bamo nyi e kpa kotoko Yeessuu ase a o sa bamoo-o

(Maak 10.35-45)

²⁰ To, ne Yeessuu a agyasepo-o anyo ko a lee mo kerisi na bo kore mo kotoko. Bamoo e gye Sibidii mo agyi nyanηe anyo-o Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa yaa bamo nyi Yeessuu ase na o tawe bamo kano se aseη. Ne okyee-o a kpuni aηurii Yeessuu ayaa-ro, ne oo kore mo kotoko.

²¹ Ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii mo feye, "Tawe keto ne fo e kpa-o gywii mo."

Ne okyee-o ye, "Mo e kpa feye fo ya kyena fo kuwure-o si, na fo sa a mo agyi nyanηe anyo mo kyena fo ase, okonko kyena fo kigyise si, na okonko-o mo kyena fo kebena se."

²² Ne Yeessuu a beηηaa bamo feye, "Mone mon nyi aneη ne keto ne mone

i bise mone e kpa-o du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefo konko ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo? Ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen dde ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-o ooo?"

Ne baa benjaa feye, "Ane e taare."

23 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye anen ne mo i gyi aworefo-o, anen dde ne mone i gyi. Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mo ne o kyena mo kigyise si-o na mo-o mo ne o kyena mo kebena se-o. N se Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a o bo sa bamo ne o lonyo mfen bo yera bamo-o."

24 San ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa san-o a nu anen ne Yakubu na Yohanne e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo pexe-o, ne bamo idun a fwii Yakubu na Yohanne si. 25 Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee bamo pexe bo gyanne, ne o tawe gywii bamo feye, "Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de man-o na agyenkrepo-o e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi kema se e?"

26 Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye anen ne a du-o nee. Oko ne o kpa feye o waa mone-ro obrese bese sese dabe-o sun sa mone ne mone a san-o. 27 Ne oko ne mo e kpa feye o kii mone-ro ogyenkrepo-o, amo feraa sese-o taa mo eyee bo waa mone kenya, 28 feye anen ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, mon ba feye oko sun sa mo-o. Mo a ba nee feye m bo waa asun bo sa asese nee, na n wu bo sa asese bweeto, na n ka koko sa bamo a bo bee nya nya bamo eyee."

Anen ne Yeesuu a bunji atenapo anyo ko akato-o

(Maak 10.46-52; Lukas 18.35-43)

29 Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a boru Yerikoo man-o. Bamo a lee mfen ba yo-o, ne asese biribiri a gya bamo se.

30 Amo atenapo anyo ko i te kpa-o kee. Bamo a nu feye Yeesuu e gye ne o kyon kpa amo se-o, ne baa lee ba fee-ro ba tee mo feye, "Ane nyanne, Deefid mo nana, nu ane ewee."

31 Ne asese-o a fee bamo se feye bo laato. Amaa nkee gbaa ne baa meraa se ba fee-ro kenken-o nee feye, "Ane nyanne, Deefid mo nana, nu ane ewee."

32 Ne Yeesuu a yere. Ne o tee bamo baa mo ase. Bamo a ba-o, ne oo bise bamo feye, "Nteto ne mone e kpa feye n waa sa mone?"

33 Ne bo ye, "Ane nyanne, ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane akato bunji nee."

34 Ne Yeesuu a nu bamo ewee, ne o daboro bamo akato. Puri amo-ro mfen ne bamo akato a bunji. Ne baa gya mo se.

Anen ne Yeesuu a dde kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-o

(Maak 11.1-11; Lukas

19.28-40; Yohanne 12.12-19)

21 1-2 Bamo a kpa a bo fo Yerusalem-o, ne baa lwee kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Betefage, ne ka maa Mfo-Ayii kebee-o-ro. Mfen-o ne Yeesuu a sun mo agyasepo-o anyo bo gye nkpe tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mon' yo kamangyii ne ka bo akato-ro-o-ro. Mone ya den fo mfen, mone i nu bamo a nure kukurumanyi ko bo yera na mo gyi yere mo ase. Na mon' sanne bamo baa mo ase. 3 Oko ya bise mone keto se ne mone e sanne bamo-o, na mon' tawe gywii sese-o feye mone nyanne e gye ne o kpa. Mone ya tawe anen, na o sa mone kpa feye mon' taa bamo baa."

4 Amo-o a ba nee a keto ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasentij feye,

5 "Mon' tawe gywii Yerusalem man awuye, feye, 'Mon' kee, mone owure e ba mone ase-o."

kpa kɛɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ a ɔ ya deere kemo se feye ɔ nya kemo agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mɔ a yɔ kemo kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemo se, amo aferaa wore. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Fo mon lee fo bo-ro a fo swee agyi daa.” Puri amo-ro mfeɛ ne kiyii amo a wu.

²⁰ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ɲu feye kiyii amo a wu-o, ne aa kpeɲ bamo eyee. Ne bo ye, “Emene ne figi kiyii mo a waa wu puri mo-ro aneɲ?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye, mone ya koore Wuribware gyi, ne mone e mon lwii kamee, amo feraa mone e taare a mon' waa aneɲ ne mo a waa kiyii mo mfee-ɔ. N gye amo wore gbaa, amaa mone e taare a mon' tɔwe gywii kebee mo feye, ‘Koso nare ya twee fo eyee waa ɔpo-ɔ.’ Na Wuribware sa a ketɔ waa aneɲ sa mone. ²² Amose-ɔ, mone ya kore Wuribware kotɔko, ne mone a koore gyi feye ɔ sa mone ketɔ amo, mone e nya.”

Yudaa awuye agyɛɲkpeɛpo a seɲbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kanɔlee-o

(Maak 11.27–33; Lukas 20.1–8)

²³ Ne Yeesuu a kiɲɲi ba Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne ɔɔ kaapo laman abwareseɲ mfeɛ. Mɔ a maa se ɔ kaapo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpo abrese na maɲ-ɔ abrese a ba mɔ ase. Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo bo gya asese bo lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Ne nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?”

²⁴ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “To, mo-ɔ mo i bise mone aseɲ koɲko kpeɲ, ne mone ya taare beɲɲaa mo neenee feraa, mo-ɔ mo e kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bo waa aneɲ a ato mo. ²⁵ Mon' kaapo mo mɔ ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o? Wuribware ya sa mɔ beee dimaadi aaa?”

Mfeɲ ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyi-iri ikii feye, “Emene ne ane tɔwe-ɔ nee?”

Bo lee feye ane ya tɔwe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne mone mon koore Yohanee gyi?’ ²⁶ Ne ane mo ane ya tɔwe feye dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, emene ne laman mo e waa ane? Ane sere bamo, a lee feye bamo ɔkamaa a koore gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaaamee-ɔ ɔko nee.”

²⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne baa beɲɲaa Yeesuu feye, “Ane mon nyi ɔko ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o.”

Ne Yeesuu mo a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Aneɲ feraa, ɲ gbaa ma tɔwe ɔko ne ɔɔ sa mo kpa feye ɲ waa ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone.”

Onyare ko na mɔ agyi nyanse anyɔ kitee

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Emene ne mone e fa feye kitee mo e kaapo? N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mɔ agyi nyanse anyɔ. Kake ɲko ne ɔɔ ya kore mɔ gyi brese-ɔ torɔɔ. ²⁹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ se feye, ‘Ma yɔ.’ Amaa ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne oo nu mɔ eyee, ne ɔɔ yɔ mɔ se a kodɔɔ-ɔ-ro ya doo.

³⁰ Saɲ amo mɔ se kyɔ o yii mɔ gyi nyɔsepo-ɔ ase a ɔ ya kore mɔ torɔɔ aneɲ deɛ. Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa mɔ se feye, ‘Yooo, n se, mo a nu. Mo e yɔ.’ Amaa mɔ-ɔ mo mon yɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu a bise bo gye kɛɛ feye, ³¹ “ɲnyanseɛ ɲnyɔ mo-ro-ɔ, bamo mmo ya waa mɔ se kepre? Mon' lee kanɔ a n nu.”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Gyi brese-ɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Kasɛɲtiɲ nee. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye apoo leɲpoo akɔorepo na apurimakyee e gye ne ba gye ɲkpeɛ a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si na mone te. ³² Bo lee feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a ba mone ase nee a ɔ bo kaapo mone ekpa timaa na mon' borɔ se. Ne mone mo mone mon koore

mò gyi. Amaa leŋpoo akóorepo-ɔ na apurimakyee-ɔ feraa a kóore mò gyi. Mone a ŋu amo-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mon kyurowi mone mfeere na mon' kóore mò gyi."

Apafowɔ bɔye kɔ kitee

(Maak 12.1-12; Lukas 20.9-19)

³³Ne Yeessu ye, "Mon' nu mo ase, na m bee tɔwe kitee ko. N gye kodɔ wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne oo dwii bobbe ayii ko, ne amo ya swee agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne oo gyi bane dabɛ bo muruwaa, ne oo kwii kemaŋtaŋ kodɔ-ɔ-ro, na ɔ taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikyee si lee amo nkyu-o. Ne ɔ bee waa kotɔko ne ba dee yere kemo se a bo deere kodɔ-ɔ se-ɔ bo yera kodɔ-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ taa sa apafowɔ ko feye bo deere se sa mò, ne ɔ lee pe tu kpa yo kefo.

³⁴San ne ayii a agyi-o a bere, ne amo kiteebɛɛ a fo-ɔ, ne kodɔ-ɔ wuye-o a sun mò ayaafɔre ko bo kyonwe apafowɔ amo ase feye bo yo na apafowɔ-ɔ ke ketɔ ne baa nya lee mò kodɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ-ro, na bo taa mò lee bo kyonwe mò. ³⁵Ayaafɔre amo a yo apafowɔ-ɔ ase-ɔ, ne apafowɔ-ɔ a kra bamo ɔko ne baa da mò, ɔko mo ne baa mo, ne ɔko mo bee baa twee abu bo da mò mo. ³⁶Amose-ɔ ne kodɔ-ɔ wuye-o a bee sun ayaafɔre ko na bo kyɔ kegyenkpɛɛ a bomo-ɔ. Amaa aneŋ dee ne apafowɔ amo a bee waa bamo.

³⁷Lalalowe-ɔ ne oo sun mò gyi bo kyonwe apafowɔ amo ase. Ne ɔ fa mò mfeere feye, 'Mo e kóore a n gyi feye ba bu mo gyi-o.' ³⁸San ne apafowɔ amo a ŋu kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne ŋkee ba tɔwe ba gywii abɛ feye, 'Kee kodɔ-ɔ wuye-o mò gyi-o ne mò se ya wu o gyi mò kapotɛɛ-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a ane mo mò, na mò se a kodɔ mo kii ane lee.' ³⁹Amose-ɔ ne baa kra mò kayaagyi amo, ne baa gyiiri mò lee kodɔ-ɔ-ro, ne baa mo mò.

⁴⁰To, mone e kóore mone i gyi feye bobbe kodɔ-ɔ wuye-o fɔŋfɔŋ ya ba apafowɔ amo ase, emene ne ɔ waa bamo-ɔ nee?"

⁴¹Ne baa lee kano feye, "A waa kano ŋkɛmaa ɔ mo ase bɔye amo. Na ɔ bo taa kodɔ-ɔ sa asese banban na bo deere se sa mò. Na kiteebɛɛ ya fo, bo ke ayii-o agyi-ro na bo taa mò lee bo kyonwe mò."

⁴²Ne Yeessu ye, "Kasentij nee. Mo a kóore gyi feye mone a kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye, 'Kefore serise ko ne apweɛpo de bo pwɛɛ ne baa kine kemo bo twee-ɔ, ya koŋ bo kii kemo ne kaa leŋ loŋ-ɔ pɛɛ bo yera-ɔ.

Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba aneŋ, ne aa kpeŋ ane eyee kabanse.'"⁴¹

⁴³Ne Yeessu a tɔwe bo gye kee feye, "Amose se-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye Wuribware i lee mone Isireelii awuye a ɔ bo lee mò kuwure-o-ro, na ɔ bee tee asese banban baa bo tii kemo se. Aneŋ a asese mo e gye bamo ne bamo awaase e kaapo feye baa fo feye bo tii kuwure-o si-o. [⁴⁴Okɛmaa ne mò ya lee da kefore amo se, ke e tenne sese-ɔ-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemo ya lee da ɔko se, na ko kwɛɛ mò waa feye ese-ɔ.]"

⁴⁵Wuribware alɔŋŋopo abrese-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a nu itee amo ne Yeessu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa pini feye ɔ kaapo feye bo du feye apafowɔ bɔye amo na apweɛpo ne baa kine kefore serise-ɔ kebo pwɛɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁶Amose-ɔ ba kpa mò a bo kra. Amaa bamo a sere laman-ɔ se-ɔ, bo mon taare, a lee feye laman-ɔ feraa ye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko nee.

Gyikpa dabɛ kɔ kitee

(Lukas 14.15-24)

22 Ne Yeessu a bee ba kitee ko bo sa senja gywii asese ne ba nu mò ase-ɔ. ²Ne ɔ ye, "Mon' nu aneŋ ne Wurib-

⁴¹21:42 Kiliŋ 118.22-23.

ware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye owure ko e dee ɔ bo-ro aaa? Ne mɔ gyi nyaŋse-ɔ e kpa a ɔ waaree ɔkyee. Ne owure-o a waa kɔkɔfo-ro ateese siraa sa mɔ gyi-o. ³Ne oo suŋ mɔ ayaafɔre bo kyɔŋwe asese ne oo nyiŋŋi bamo-ɔ ase, feye saŋ a fo feye bo ba na bo gyi ateese bo gyi akatɔ. Amaa bamo ɔkɛmaa a kine keba.

⁴Ne ɔ beɛ suŋ ayaafɔre ko bamo ase bo tɔwe gywii bamo feye, 'Mo a waa kɔkɔfo-ro a ateese-o lowe. Mo a mɔɔ mɔ enaate-ro edabedabe-ɔ, ne mɔ a waa ketɔ kɛmaa siraa lowe. Amose-ɔ mon' bo gyi.'

⁵Amaa afɔ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa moŋ beŋŋaa owure a ayaafɔre-ɔ. Bamoro-ɔ ɔkoŋko a yɔ mɔ ndɔɔ-ro, ne ɔkoŋko mɔ a yɔ mɔ yawogyikpa. ⁶Bamo ne baa saŋ-ɔ mɔ a kra owure a ayaafɔre-ɔ ne baa da bamo mɔɔ.

⁷Kemo ne owure-o de? Mɔ duŋ a fwii bweɛtɔ, ne oo suŋ mɔ asoogyaa awuye, ne baa ya mɔɔ aneŋ a asese boye-ɔ kyweɛ bamo maŋ.

⁸Ne ɔ beɛ tee mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ bo gyaŋŋe, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, 'Mo a waa kɔkɔfo-ro a ateese-o siraa lowe, amaa bamo ne mɔ a nyiŋŋi feye bo ba-ɔ a kine keba. Aneŋ a asese-ɔ moŋ fo feye bo bo gyi mɔ ateese-o nee. ⁹Amose-ɔ mɔ e kpa a n tee asese banban na bo ba. Mon' nare yɔ maŋ-no mbore se ya tee sese kɛmaa ne mone i ŋu-o na ɔ ba mfee bo gyi mɔ ateese-o.'

¹⁰Ne mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ a yɔ maŋ-no a mbore-ɔ se ya tee asese timaa na aboye pɛɛ ne baa ŋu mfeŋ-ɔ. Ne baa ba ateese-o gyikpa-ɔ. Bamoro a ba-ɔ, baa borɔ owure a gyikpa a kekyan-ɔ.

¹¹Ne owure-o a lwee gyikpa a kekyan-ɔ-ro ya sa mɔ afɔ amɔ aŋse na keba. Mɔ a bo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne oo ŋu sese ko na ɔ moŋ buŋ kɔkɔfo-ro-ɔ waagya. ¹²Ne oo bise mɔ feye, 'Mo nyare, emene ne fo a waa ba mfee na fo moŋ buŋ kɔkɔfo-ro waagya-ɔ nee?' Amaa sese-ɔ moŋ taare lee kanɔ.

¹³Ne owure-o a sa mɔ ayaafɔre ne bo yere mfeŋ-ɔ kanɔ feye, 'Mon' ŋure sese-ɔ asaree na ayaa, na mon' taa mɔ tweɛ bo kyɔŋwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfeŋ ne asese da ba su na ba duŋwi nno, a lee feye bo maa taare a bo lweero ba gyikpa-ɔ mfee.'

Amo e gye saasebeɛ. ¹⁴Amose se-ɔ Wuribware a tee asese bweɛtɔ feye bo bo tii mɔ kuwure-o si. Amaa asese kafweɛ ne Wuribware i lee a bo bo kii mɔ foŋfoŋ asese."

Leŋpoo keka seŋbise

(Maak 12.13–17; Lukas 20.20–26)

¹⁵Farisii awuye-o a nu itee ne Yeessu a waa-ɔ, ne baa ya buwi ekpa na bo borɔ se bise mɔ asen lɔɔre mɔ kanɔ-ro. Na mɔ ya tɔwe keboye ko a bo nya kra mɔ. ¹⁶Amose-ɔ ne baa suŋ bamo foŋfoŋ agyasepo ko na Owure Herɔd ayererɔpo ko bo kyɔŋwe Yeessu ase, ne baa ba bo tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii mɔ feye, "Okaapopo, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fo, ne fo maa penna ɔko. Na kufu moŋ de fo feye asese tɔwe fo asen. Fo moŋ nyi feye sese mɔ gye sese dabe beɛ ɔ gye sese kagyngyii. Fo fɛraa fo e kaapo atɔ kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kɛmaa waa-ɔ nee. ¹⁷Amose-ɔ ane i bise fo feye, Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se kɔɔre ane maŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka leŋpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ beɛ a maa kye? Towe na ane nu."

¹⁸Amaa Yeessu a kyɔ pini bamo mfeɛre boye-ɔ. Ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamo feye, "Mone nno ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ. Ntɛtɔ nee ne mone e kyɔ mo-ro mone e kee-ɔ nee? ^{19–20}Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka leŋpoo-o baa mɔ a ŋ kee." Bamoro a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, "Nse fotoo na kenyaɛ e dɔŋ atanne mɔ se-ɔ nee?"

²¹ Ne baa beŋŋaa feye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

Ne Yeessuu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemɔ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²² Ne aneŋ ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa-ɔ a kpeŋ bamo eyee. Amose-ɔ ne baa yowe mɔ bo yii.

Kikiyŋŋi lee lowi-ro seŋbise

(Maak 12.18–27; Lukas 20.27–40)

²³ Kake amo dɛe ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeessuu ase aneŋ dɛe na bo bo bise mɔ aseŋ. Amo Sadukii awuye mɔ gye Yudaawuye ko ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mɔ kayowɔre na mɔ kra peee a wu, ne aneŋ se-ɔ ɔ maa taare a o kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro peee-ɔ nee. ²⁴ To, ne baa bise Yeessuu feye, “Okaapopo, ane ɔdedaapo Mosis ya kyoree mbraa mɔ waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ sa ane feye, ɔko ya wu yowe mɔ ka na bo moŋ kowe agyi, sese-ɔ mɔ tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kamɔ feye mɔ daa ne oo wu-o mɔ gyi nee. ²⁵ To, ɔnyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e dɛe bo bo ane-rɔ mfee. Ne bamo-rɔ ɔbrese-ɔ a waaree ɔkyee, ne ɔnyare-ɔ a bo wu na mɔ ka moŋ kowe agyi. Ne ɔ yowe mɔ ka sa mɔ tire ne ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ na ɔ waaree mɔ. ²⁶ Ne mɔ tire amo a taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree. Aneŋ dɛe ne mɔ aa mɔ moŋ kowe, ne ɔnyare-ɔ a bo wu. ɔnyare amo mɔ tire ne ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ aneŋ dɛe. Bamo peee a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanŋe se, ne baa wu yowe mɔ na mɔ aa bamo ɔko moŋ kowe gyi koŋko gbaa. ²⁷ A bo-rɔ ne ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ a bo wu gya bamo se. ²⁸ Ne mbeyɔmɔ, bo ye ɔkema i kyiŋŋi a ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kake nsi amo, bamo-rɔ nse e gye ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ

kuri? Bo lee feye bamo asunoo-o peee mɔ a waaree mɔ bo gyanŋe se.”

²⁹ Mfeŋ ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feye mone moŋ nyi abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ aseŋ, ne mone moŋ nyi aneŋ ne Wuribware keyaaleŋ-ɔ du-o, aneŋ dɛe ne mone maa nu kemɔ kaase. ³⁰ A lee feye aseŋ ya kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, bamo kakyena-rɔ du nee feye Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ lee-o. Amose-ɔ awaareye moŋ lee a bo-rɔ. ³¹ To, mone feraa mone ye alowipo-ɔ maa lee kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mɔ i bise mone feye mone moŋ kare ketɔ ne Wuribware a kaapo mone, ne baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? Mfeŋ-ɔ ɔ ye, ³² ‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanŋe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i suŋ-o.’³³ Amo e gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a saŋ ba suŋ Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo e kra saŋ i te.”

³³ Lamaŋ ne ba nu Yeessuu ase mfeŋ-ɔ a nu mɔ kekaapo amo-ɔ, ne aa kpeŋ bamo eyee.

Mbraa-ɔ peee-rɔ mmɔ ne n tiri-o

(Maak 12.28–34)

³⁴ Ne Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ a nu aneŋ ne Yeessuu a sa ne Sadukii awuye-o a waa diŋŋ-o. Ne baa gyanŋe a bo kpa aseŋ ko na bo ya bise mɔ lɔɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ ne bamo-rɔ ɔko ne ɔ gye Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapopo-ɔ a bo bise mɔ feye, ³⁶ “Okaapopo, mbraa-ɔ peee-rɔ mmɔ e gye ne n tiri-o nee? Tɔwe na ane nu.”

³⁷ Ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Mmo ne n tiri-o e gye feye, ‘Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakponɔ na fo mfere peee bo kpa fo nyanŋe Wuribware aseŋ.’”

§§22:32 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6.

*22:37 Mbraa kebeesa 6.5.

³⁸ Mmo-ɔ e gye mbraa ne n kyɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ³⁹ Mbraa ne n tiri, ne n gya se nyɔsepo, ne ɲ ya lee ngyenkrɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye, 'Kpa fo bɛɛko asen feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.'[†]

⁴⁰ Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyoreɛ bo beya-ɔ pɛɛɛ na Wuribware akyaaɛɛ a kekaapo-ɔ pɛɛɛ yere anen a mbraa ɲnyɔ amo se nee."

Ɔko ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ asen

(Maak 12.35–37; Lukas 20.41–44)

⁴¹ Farisii awuye-o a san bo yere ba nu Yeessu ase-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo senbise ko bo teere mo ne baa bise mo-ɔ. ⁴² Ne ɔ ye, "Emene ne mone e fa Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe ane-ɔ asen? Nse kenana-ro ne ɔ lee?"

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, "Ɔ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro nee."

⁴³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, "Ne emene se ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o mo a sa ne Deefid fɲfɲ gbaa a tee mo mo nyanpe? Bo lee feye Deefid a kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

⁴⁴ 'Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mo nyanpe nee e,

Kyena mo kigyise si mfee na n sa a fo adon pɛɛɛ mo ba fo kaase.'[‡]

⁴⁵ To, Deefid a kyoreɛ asen amo ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ɔko ne o te mo ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔ tɔwe gywii. Amo a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fɲfɲ gbaa a tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne ɔ waa sese di-maadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe?"

⁴⁶ Bamɔ ɔko mon taare sa Yeessu kanlee kɛmaa. Amose-ɔ lee kake amo

bo yo-ɔ kufu de bamo pɛɛɛ feye bo bee bise mo asen.

Yeessu ye ɔkɛmaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o si

(Maak 12.38–40; Lukas 20.45–47)

23 Ne Yeessu a sa senja gywii laman ne ba nu mo ase-ɔ na mo agyasepo-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, "Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo kaapo mone Wuribware mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreɛ bo beya sa ane-ɔ. ³ Amose-ɔ mon' bu bamo, na mon' gya ketɔ kɛmaa ne ba kaapo mone feye mon' waa-ɔ se. Amaa fɛraa mone ma kan gya bamo asen waase se, a lee feye ketɔ ne ba tɔwe ba gywii mone-ɔ, bamo fɲfɲ mon' gya se. ⁴ Ne bo de bamo fɲfɲ ananato ba tii Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se, na bo nya sa a mmo kegyase waa len sa mone. Amaa bamo fɲfɲ fɛraa maa kya mone-ro na mon' gya mmo se. A du nee feye ɔko a taa tɔ-soro dwiidwiise bo soro fo, ne mo-ɔ maa soro a ɔ kya fo-ro-ɔ.

⁵ Ba waa ketɔ kɛmaa akato se nee a asese nya ɲu. N taa feye anen ne ane de ndakaagyii ane da ane nsekpeenɔ na asare-ro-ɔ. Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o fɛraa e waa amo adabe. M bee taa feye anen ne ane bee ane de awaagya ane i buɲ anu si ane e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne ane i ɲure ife apɔɔ ane kya kya amo nno nna-ɔ se. Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o fɛraa e waa amo asoswee. ⁶ Ne ɔko ya nyɲɲi bamo feye bo ya gyi ateese, amo ba kpa gyikpa-ro a ngya dabe-ɔ se nee a bo kyena. Ne ba kpa kebwarekore akyan-ro ngya dabe-ɔ se kekyena. ⁷ Ne bamo a naa laman-ro-ɔ

[†]22:39 Kolɔɲɔ mbraa 19.18.

[‡]22:44 Kilin 110.1.

mò, ne ba kpa feye asese gyɔŋŋò ka bamo kanò tee bamo ε Akaapopo.

⁸Amaa monɛ fɛraa, a monɛ bware feye bɔ tee monɛ ɔkò ε Ɔkaapopo, a lee feye monɛ pɛɛɛ gye kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ kɔŋkɔ neɛ, ne mɔ wɔrɛ kɔrɛ ɛ gye monɛ ɔkaapopo. ⁹Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne monɛ ma kanɛ tee ɔkò sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ feye monɛ sɛ, a lee feye sɛ kɔŋkɔ wɔrɛ kɔrɛ ne monɛ de. Mò ɛ gye Wuribware. ¹⁰Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne monɛ ɔkɛmaa ma sa a ɔkò tee mò feye ɔgyɛŋkɔrɛpɔ, a lee feye mò ne ɔ gye monɛ ɔgyɛŋkɔrɛpɔ kɔŋkɔ kɔrɛ-o ɛ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹¹Monɛ-rɔ ɔbrɛsɛ waa asunɛ bɔ sunɛ monɛ ne monɛ a sanɔ-ɔ. ¹²Bɔ lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne o bu mò eyɛɛ kɛdabɛ-ɔ, mò ne Wuribware ɛ baa kaase. Ne ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ baa mò eyɛɛ kaasɛ-ɔ, Wuribware ɛ sa mò kɛdabɛ.”

¹³Ne Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feye, “Monɛ ne monɛ gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o, monɛ i ŋu asɛŋ ŋkɛ ŋkò fɛɛ. Nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ. Bamo ne ba kpa a bɔ tii Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o si-o ne monɛ i tii bamo kpa. Ne monɛ fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ maa kpa a mon' tii kuwure-o si. [¹⁴Monɛ ne monɛ gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mɔ, ŋ ye ɛɛɛ, monɛ i ŋu asɛŋ ŋkɛ ŋkò fɛɛ. Nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye ɛ gye monɛ. Monɛ ɛ gye ne monɛ i puni akpenlekyɛɛ monɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ bamo ɛlɔŋ, na monɛ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ anɛŋ-aaa, na asese nya ŋu sanɛ amɔ feye monɛ tee monɛ gya Wuribware sɛ nɛnɛɛ. Mfaanɛ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri monɛ kɛsɛbɔ bweɛtɔ.] ¹⁵Monɛ ne monɛ gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mɔ, ŋ ye ɛɛɛ, monɛ i ŋu asɛŋ ŋkɛ ŋkò fɛɛ. Nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye ɛ gye monɛ. Bɔ lee feye monɛ ɛ narɛ kɛfɔ kɛfɔ a mon' ya fɔ ɛmanɛ sɛ, na mon' bɛɛ kyɛna kɔrɛ-rɔ tɛŋ ɔpoo-rɔ yɔ kɛfɔ kɛfɔ ya fɔ ɛsweɛrɛ kɔ gbaa sɛ, na mon' nya ɔkò ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ monɛ kɛkaapo a o gyi-o. Na ŋkɛɛ

mò ya kii monɛ ɔgyasɛpɔ-ɔ, na mon' sa a ɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ kyɔŋ monɛ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa.

¹⁶Ŋ ye ɛɛɛ, monɛ ɛ ba a mon' bɔ ŋu asɛŋ fɛɛ. Monɛ ne monɛ ɛ tee monɛ eyɛɛ feye atɛnapɔ ŋyii-ro akrapɔ mɔ-ɔ, monɛ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa monɛ kɛɛ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne monɛ kɛkaapo monɛ gye kasɛŋtɛŋ. Monɛ ɛ kaapo feye ɔkò ya waa ɛtanɛ tɔwɛ bɔ beya feye ɔ waa kɔtɔkò, ne mò ya kɔrɛ bɛɛ ba Wuribware sunɛkpa bɔ waa ɛtanɛ, o de kpa feye ɔ lanɛŋ mò kanɔ. Ne monɛ bɛɛ monɛ ɛ kaapo ne feye, mò ya ba atannɛ pipeɛ ne baa bɔ waa Wuribware sunɛkpa-ɔ danɔ-ɔ bɔ waa ɛtanɛ, amɔ fɛraa ɔ monɛ de kpa feye ɔ lanɛŋ mò kanɔ. ¹⁷Abaa! Monɛ mfɛɛrɛ kɛ-monɛ-de awuye-o mɔ, monɛ monɛ kɛɛ neɛ ɛɛɛ? Wuribware sunɛkpa bɛɛɛ atannɛ pipeɛ ne baa bɔ waa sunɛkpa amɔ danɔ-ɔ, kɛmɔ i tiri? N gye sunɛkpa-ɔ ya sa ne atannɛ pipeɛ-o a kii atimaa aaa?

¹⁸Kɛtɔ ne ki tii amɔ sɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feye monɛ ye, ɔkò ya ba lanɛŋkpa ne ɔ bɔ sunɛkpa-ɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ bɔ waa ɛtanɛ, ɔ taarɛ a ɔ lanɛŋ mò kanɔ. Amaa mò ya ba kabɔ ne baa taa bɔ dɔŋŋò lanɛŋkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ bɔ waa ɛtanɛ, amɔ fɛraa monɛ ɛ tɔwɛ ne feye ɔ monɛ de kpa feye ɔ lanɛŋ mò kanɔ. ¹⁹Monɛ monɛ kɛɛ neɛ bɛɛɛ? Lanɛŋkpa-ɔ na kabɔ ne ka dɔŋ mò sɛ-ɔ, amɔ-rɔ kɛmɔ i tiri? N gye lanɛŋkpa-ɔ ya sa ne kabɔ-ɔ a kii katimaa aaa? ²⁰Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ ŋ ye ɔkò ne ɔ ba lanɛŋkpa-ɔ a ɔ bɔ waa ɛtanɛ-ɔ a ba lanɛŋkpa-ɔ na kabɔ ne baa bɔ lanɛŋ Wuribware mfɛŋ-ɔ apɛpɛyɔ bɔ waa ɛtanɛ neɛ. ²¹Ne ɔkò ne ɔ ba Wuribware sunɛkpa-ɔ a bɔ waa ɛtanɛ-ɔ ɛ ba sunɛkpa-ɔ na Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ a ɔ bɔ waa ɛtanɛ neɛ, a lee feye Wuribware te sunɛkpa-ɔ mfɛŋ. ²²Ne ɔkò ne ɔ ba Wuribware sɛ a ɔ bɔ waa ɛtanɛ-ɔ ɛ ba Wuribware kuwuregya-ɔ a ɔ bɔ waa ɛtanɛ neɛ, ne a kaapo feye ɔ bɛɛ ba Wuribware ne o te kɛmɔ sɛ-ɔ a ɔ bɔ waa ɛtanɛ neɛ.

²³Monɛ ne monɛ gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mɔ,

m bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone i nu asej ooo. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne n ye mon' taa mone adoteese kema ntunkare kudu kema-rɔ katuj konko na mon' bo lɔnɔ Wuribware san kema-ɔ se. Ne mone de haree koraa na akare na alefo ako gbaa mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa mone mon' gya mbraa ne n tiri n kyɔ mbraa amo-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone maa waa itimaa, mone maa waa kedamenanɔse, ne mone mon' de kasentij. Aneɲ a atɔ mɔ e gye ne a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yɔwe adoteese a ntunkare kudu kema-rɔ katuj konko-ɔ ketaa sa Wuribware. ²⁴Mone mon' kee nee beee? A lee feye ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ du nee feye ɔko a nu kyɔseɲ a lee da mɔ kotowa na nkyu si, ne oo lee mɔ bo twee, ne oo mee nyɔma dabɛ ne ɔ da kotowa na nkyu-o kaase na ɔ mon' nu-o.

²⁵Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mɔ, mo i gyi mone kasentij feye nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Mone du nee feye sese a fwee mɔ atorenkyu na mɔ egyare mmeɛ, na ɔ maa fwee amo mme-ro-o. Mone e lɔnɔ mone nyowɔre, amaa apoo na gyikore na gyimɔre ya borɔ mone nkponɔ-rɔ. ²⁶Mone Farisii awuye mɔ, mone mon' nyi feye mone ya lee ebɔye lee mone nkponɔ-rɔ, amo mone nyowɔre mon' lee n de iyisi aaa?

²⁷Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mɔ, m bee mo e tawe feye mone gye nno nyo nyo awuye nee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta-ɔ. Kemo soso ne ba ba siimeetii bo laa, ne kaa waa dan. Amaa sweere-ɔ kaase kifunij da ki i gyo. ²⁸Aneɲ deɛ ne mone bware akato se, amaa mone bo ayeba na borokɔne.

²⁹Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mɔ bo aseɲ dabɛ-rɔ. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone e deere Wuribware akyameɛ na asese timaa ko ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ ne mone nana-ana a mɔ bamo-ɔ agyeranta se, ne mone mɔ mone de siimeetii mone laa amo neɛneɛ. ³⁰Ne mone e tawe feye, 'Ane deɛ ane te ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se nee, weetee ane mon' sure na bo mɔ Wuribware a akyameɛ amo.' ³¹Amaa mone maa taare a mon' gyi-iri ikii feye bamo ne baa mɔ Wuribware a akyameɛ-ɔ mon' gye mone fɔnɔnɔ adedaapo nee beee? Mone gye bamo ananagyi kasentij nee. ³²To, mone mon' tee waa mone awaagyi bɔye-ɔ lowe. Ij ye mon' kya se mɔ asese feye aneɲ ne mone adedaapo a waa-ɔ, bo fo san ne mone e mɔ Wuribware akyameɛ-ɔ peee-ɔ na mon' nu.

³³Mone awɔ mɔ, mone e fa feye mone e taare a mon' kwaye aworefo deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bo beya na ɔ bo gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebo-ɔ-rɔ aaa? Mone maa taare. ³⁴Amose-ɔ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mo i sun' akyameɛ na anyiasenpo na akaapopo a m bo kyonwe mone ase. Bamo bokɔ ne mone e mɔ, bokɔ mɔ ne mone e da a mon' bo mera ayii kpare-abee-rɔ se. Bamo bokɔ mɔ mone bee mone e da bamo akyokywee mone kebwarekore akyan-nɔ, na mon' gya bokɔ mɔ lee man-nɔ yaa man ko se. ³⁵Ketɔ ne ke bo-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamo ne baa mɔ asese timaa kema sweere mɔ se a kesebo-gyiiri ne ɔ kaa a ɔ bo gyiiri bamo-ɔ bo gyiiri mone kesebo. Kasentij si, lee san ne baa mɔ sese timaa Abel-ɔ^f bo fo san ne mone a mɔ Barakiya mɔ gyi Sakariya-o^g Wuribware sun'kpa kano na lɔnɔkpa mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ peee kesebogyiiri

^f23:35 Keleekaase 4.1-12.

^g23:35 2 Ijkwɛkyase 24.20-22.

daŋ mone se. ³⁶Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware i kperi bamo ilowi ma peee se na o gyiiri ndoo a sese-ɔ peee keesebo.”

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu e kpa Yerusalem awuye aseŋ-ɔ

(Lukas 13.31–35)

³⁷Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone Yerusalem awuye, saŋ kɛmaa ne Wuribware a suŋ mɔ akyaameɛ-ɔ oko mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mɔ abu mɔɔ. Saŋ kɛmaa ne mo a kpa feye η kɔwe mone bo gyaŋŋe, na η kuŋ mone feye aneŋ ne kyaase i buŋ mɔ agyi si-o, mone mo mone a kine. ³⁸To, Wuribware e kpa a ɔ yowe mone aseŋ sa mone, na mone maŋ mɔ kii ketaakpaŋ. ³⁹Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone maa lee ηu mo mfaaneɛ, amo saŋ a fo feye m ba, ne mone e tawe feye,

‘Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenyaŋe-ɔ-ɔ.’** ”

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a tawe Wuribware suŋkpa kibwee aseŋ-ɔ

(Maak 13.1–2; Lukas 21.5–6)

24 Yeesuu a kaapo laman abwareseŋ Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeŋ. Mɔ a lee mfeŋ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase feye bo kaapo mɔ aneŋ ne suŋkpa a kyaŋ-ɔ bo daŋ-ɔ. ²Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. Mone a ηu aneŋ ne akyaŋ amo du-o ooo? Saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bo ba na afoŋe amo ne baa bo pwɛ akyaŋ amo-ɔ kɔkɔŋko gbaa maa sii mfeŋ ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amo peee a bo bo da.”

Aseŋ ne a ba pwɛ na kaye deɛ gye keɛ

(Maak 13.3–13; Lukas 21.7–19)

³Keɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ o te Mfo-Ayii kebeɛ-ɔ se. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bamo wore, na

oko moŋ bo-ro, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Tawe gywii ane. Saŋ mo ne aseŋ mo peee ne fo a tawe bo lee Wuribware suŋkpa amo se-ɔ e ba? Ne fo ya yɔ Wuribware ase, nteto ato e gye ne a waa na ane deɛ ηu feye fo kikiŋŋi ba kaye mo-ro a to-ro na kaye gye keɛ?”

⁴Ne Yeesuu a lee kano feye, “Mon' sa se na oko ma penna mone. ⁵Bo lee feye aseɛ bweeto e ba na bo bo penna mone e, ‘Mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suŋ bo kyɔŋwe-ɔ.’ Na bo de mo kenyaŋe ba tawe aseŋ na bo penna aseɛ bweeto. ⁶Saŋ amo mone ya nu ekɔ na ana se mɛraa mone beɛ kefo ooo, mone ma sa a amo aseŋ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kano ηkɛmaa a ba aneŋ pwɛ. Amaa n gye amo-ɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e ba a ka gye keɛ nee. ⁷Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye emaŋ e ko abee, na sweere ko se aseɛ ko sweere ko mo se aseɛ. Na akon ba, na sweere lee ɔ leŋkpaŋ esweere bweeto se. ⁸Amo-ɔ peee du ne feye okyee a duŋwi pwɛ ne ɔ deɛ bo kowe.

⁹Saŋ amo-ɔ ba kperi aneŋ ne mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se na bo kra mone, na bo sa a bokɔ waa mone borɔkraa mɔɔ. Kaye-ro aseɛ peee i kperi mo se na bo kisi mone. ¹⁰Saŋ amo-ɔ aseɛ bweeto beɛ ba kiŋŋi kameɛ, na bo ma lee gya mo ekpa-ɔ se. Na bo gyi abee kidiburo, na bo kisi abee. ¹¹Na ayeɛapo bweeto ba na bo penna bokɔ tawe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaameɛ. ¹²Aneŋ a ato-ɔ e gye ne a sa a eboye saŋŋe-ro borɔ kaye, na bo lee aneŋ se-ɔ aseɛ bweeto bweeto yowe bamo beeko-ana aseŋ kekpa. ¹³Amaa mo e morɔwe okɛmaa ne ɔ taare a o nyite, na ɔ yere kenkeŋ bo fo aseŋ amo keɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴Amaa pwɛ na kaye deɛ gye keee, aseɛ peee i nu aseŋ timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. Abwareseŋ kotowe mo

**23:39 Kiliŋ 118.26.

ē kaapo bamo feye kaye ē kpa a ka fo kamō kee.”

**Anej ne Yeesuu ye
Yerusalem man i kpuri-o**

(Maak 13.14–23; Lukas 21.20–24)

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Atō mō ne mō a deŋ tōwe gywii mōne-ɔ pɛɛ se-ɔ, mōn' nu mō ase nɛnɛɛ. Wuribware kyaameɛ Daniyel a kyoreɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro feye, ‘Saŋ kō ē ba a ɔ bō ba ne mōne adon ē ba iyisi atō kō a bō bō yera Wuribware sunjpa-ro na bō bō sa a sunjpa-ɔ nyera.’”†† (Fo ne fo ē kare amō-ɔ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) ¹⁶ “Saŋ amō-ɔ bamō ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feye bō sere yō abee-ro. ¹⁷ Na bamō ne bō bō kawu-o ma kpone bamō eyee kiŋŋi yō lōŋ-ro feye ba ya taa kotōkō. ¹⁸ Na bamō ne bō bō ndɔɔ-ro-ɔ ma kiŋŋi ba pɛ feye ba ba a bō bō taa bamō awaagya. ¹⁹ Ŋke nsi amō adanpokyee na atrapo i ŋu aseŋ nee fɛɛ. ²⁰ Mōn' kore Wuribware feye saŋ ya fo feye mōn' sere, amō a maa waa kukyure kake, beɛ saŋ ne kpa kutu bō leŋ-ɔ. ²¹ Bō leɛ feye saŋ amō a aseŋ-ɔ ē waa leŋ bweeɔ a kyon aseŋ kema na ne aa kyō waa leɛ hareɛ saŋ ne Wuribware a tweɛ kaye-ɔ bō fo ndɔɔ-ɔ. Aseŋ kō mō maa leɛ ba na a du feye amō daa. ²² Amaa Wuribware a teŋ ŋke ne weete aseŋ amō ē waa-ɔ se. ɔ deɛ ɔ mōŋ teŋ-ɔ se fɛraa nee, weete ɔkō maa saŋ kaye mō-ro. Bō leɛ bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ se ne ɔ teŋ ŋke-o si.

²³ Saŋ amō ɔkō ya tōwe gywii mōne feye, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj-o e yere mfee-ɔ,’ beɛ ‘Mō ē yere nnon-ɔ,’ mōne ma kōre mō gyi. ²⁴ Bō lee feye bōkō ē ba a bō bō penna mōne feye bamō ē gye Kristoo-o, na bōkō mō penna feye bamō ē gye Wuribware a kyaameɛ-ɔ bōkō. Ba ba a bō bō waa akpenyeɛɔ

dabe dabe bō kaapo feye bamō elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bō nya penna bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ gbaa. Bamō ē taare fɛraa de. ²⁵ To, mō a tōwe ketō kema gywii mōne pweɛ a saŋ amō deɛ fo. Neɛ mōne a nu e?

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkō ya tōwe gywii mōne feye, ‘Kee, Kristoo bō kimukee-ro nnon,’ mōne ma kaŋ yō mfeŋ ya deɛ. Beɛ ɔkō ya tōwe feye, ‘ɔ kweero kekyaŋ mō-ro mfee,’ mōne ma kaŋ kōre mō gyi. ²⁷ Mō ē tōwe a n gywii mōne feye, anej ne elɛɛɛ i gyi awore-ro lee kyōwe leɛkpa ya bō fo kyōwe tweɛkpa-ɔ, anej deɛ ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, ē ba na ɔkema ŋu mō. ²⁸ Ŋ ye, mfeŋ ne fo ya ŋu apateye i fuwi ba muruwi-ro, a kaapo feye kifuniŋ da mfeŋ.”

**Yeesuu, dimaadi mō
gyi-o, a kɛba nyɔsepo-ɔ**

(Maak 13.24–31; Lukas 21.25–33)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Ŋke amō-ro saŋ ne aseŋ dabe amō a kyon-ɔ, ‘Kyōwe ya lee, ketō ē gyase, na oferi mō ma lee lanŋe-ro.’ ‘Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi lee daye bwee-ro pupuri, na ketō kema ne ke bō awore-ro-ɔ pɛɛ ma lee waa kyɛkyɛ.‡‡

³⁰ Saŋ-ɔ ba ŋu soŋo afuto kō ne a kaapo feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, ē kpa a m ba sweere se. Na kaye-ro asese pɛɛ yon, na bō su keŋkeŋ. Ŋkee ba ŋu mō a lee soŋo m bō awore-ro mō ē ba keyaalen-ro na kelanŋero dabe-ro. ³¹ Na kabere dabe su keŋkeŋ soŋo, na n sunj mō mboɔ lee soŋo ba sweere mō se mfee, na bō yō kebare kema ya kpōwe asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ pɛɛ lee sweere kema se bō gyanŋe ton kō.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mōn' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mōne kanyiasen.

††24:15 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

‡‡24:29 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke pwe, amo kekyaare e kpa a ke fo. ³³To, aneɗ deɛ ne mone ya ɗu feye asen mo pɛɛ e waa, amo mon' pini feye saɗ e kpa a ɔ fo feye m beɛ kiɗɗi ba. ³⁴Mo i gyi mone kasentɗi feye ndoo a kaye mo-ro a aseɛ-ɔ boko i ɗu saɗ ne atɔ mo e ba-ɔ. ³⁵Soso na sweere pɛɛ asen e kyonɗ, amaa mo asen feraa maa kyonɗ daa.”

Oko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kiɗɗi a ɔ ba-ɔ

(Maak 13.32–37; Lukas 17.26–27)

³⁶Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mo kikiɗɗi ba-ɔ asen. Ne ɔ ye, “Amaa oko mon nyi kake nsi ne mo i kiɗɗi a m ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, beɛ mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amo ane se Wuribware wore kpen i nyi. ³⁷Aneɗ ne aa deɛ waa ane ɔde-daapo Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, aneɗ deɛ ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, kikiɗɗi ba-ɔ e waa. ^{38–39}Nowaa mbee amo se-ɔ, okemaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree aneɗ-aaa, na bo mon nyi feye asen e to bamo ya bo fo kake ne Nowaa a lwee mo koree dabe dabe-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne kufwiiri a bo twee mo bamo pɛɛ. Aneɗ deɛ ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i fu-ro a m ba.

⁴⁰Kake nsi ne mo i kiɗɗi a m ba-ɔ, mo e ba a m bo to anyare anyo na ba doo kodoo-ro. Na n lee okonko yaa mo ase yowe okonko mo bo sii. ⁴¹Na akyee anyo ko mo bo ton konko ba kwɛ abwaye, na m bo lee okonko yowe mo beko-ɔ bo sii.

⁴²Amose se-ɔ mone okemaa sa mo eyee se. Mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mone mon nyi saɗ ne mone nyanpe e ba-ɔ. ⁴³Mon' nyiɗɗi si feye loɗ wuye deɛ o nyi saɗ ne oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weeteɛ ɔ maa di idi na ɔ yowe mo loɗ-ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bo lweero ya ywii mo. ⁴⁴Amose se-ɔ mone gbaa, mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, bo ba-ɔ, mo i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

Keyaafore timaa na keyaafore boye

(Lukas 12.41–48)

⁴⁵Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mo a fu-ro a m ba se-ɔ, mo e kaapo mone keyaafore ne mo ase o nyi asen, ne o bware-o. Mon' sa a ane taa feye nyanpe ko e kpa a o tu kpa, ne ɔ taa keyaafore ko feye ɔ bo deere mo loɗ na mo ayaafore ne baa saɗ-ɔ se, na bo nya nya ateese gyi saɗ ne a bware feye bo gyi-o. ⁴⁶Mo nyanpe ya kiɗɗi ba pe bo to feye keyaafore amo e waa keto ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye ɔ waa-ɔ, aneɗ a keyaafore-ɔ akato i gyi. ⁴⁷Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye a waa kano nke-maa mo nyanpe e taa mo kapoteɛ pɛɛ na ɔ bo sa mo keyaafore amo a ɔ deere se sa mo. ^{48–49}Amaa n taa feye mo e gye keyaafore boye, amo feraa ɔ towe nee feye mo nyanpe-ɔ a kyee na kikiɗɗi ba-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ lee kaase a ɔ daye mo kosobee-ana ayaafore ne bo bo loɗ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, na o gyi ateese ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, na mo aa atabweepo kyena nuu nta ba bwee. ⁵⁰Nteto ne mo nyanpe-ɔ e waa? Mo nyanpe-ɔ i kiɗɗi a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafore-ɔ maa deere mo kpa-ɔ na saɗ ne ɔ mon nyi-o. ⁵¹Na mo nyanpe bo da mo bweeto gyiiri mo kesebɔ, na ɔ gya mo yaa mfenɗ ne nno nnyo nnyo awuye i ɗu asen-ɔ. Mfenɗ-ɔ o su bweeto, na o duɗwi mo kano.”

Mbregyii kudu kitee

25 Ne Yeesuu a beɛ towe kitee ko ne ke e kaapo aneɗ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du saɗ ne ɔ beɛ o kiɗɗi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye onyare ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waaree okyee. Ne baa waa kokofɔ-ro ateese siraa na bo gyi. Ne okofɔ mo kuri a kyee ateese-o kebo gyi. Amo kibugyii a da na ɔ mon tee ba. Ne mbregyii kudu ko mo bo-ro. Ne bo te kawu bo gywii mo keba. ^{2–4}Bamo-ro anuu ko mon bo mfeere, a lee feye bo de ifetiri, ne bo mon soo mfo bo tii mmo

ne m bo ifetiri-o-ro si baa. Bamo anuu ne baa san-ɔ mo gye anyiasenpo, a lee feye baa kyɔ taa mfo bo tii mmo ne m bo bamo ifetiri-o-ro si baa. ⁵Ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a kyee na keba-ɔ se-ɔ, mbregyii-o peee mon taare kra idi. Ne baa di idi.

⁶Yensena a fo-ɔ, ne ɔko a faa-ro tawe feye, 'Ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri e ba ooo. Mon' sa a ane ya gyanjaa mɔ.' ⁷Ne mbregyii-o peee a ten-no kyinɔi koso kyena. Ne baa yonyon bamo ifetiri-o-ro. ⁸Ne mbregyii ne bo mon bo mfere-ɔ a tawe feye, 'Oo! Oo! Oo! Ane ifetiri i duɔ ooo.' Ne baa kore mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ feye bo sa bamo mfo-ɔ nko. ⁹Ne baa benjaa bamo feye, 'Daabii. Ane ya sa mone nko, mfo ne ane aa mone i ke-ro-o maa ke ane aa mone kaye. Amose-ɔ mon' nare mfo ofepo a lon-ɔ-ro ya so mone lee.'

¹⁰Mbregyii ne bo mon bo mfere-ɔ a yii a bo ya so mfo-ɔ, ne nkee ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o a ba. Ne mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ, bamo a kra siraa-o si-o, a ya gyanjaa ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o. Ne bamo aa mɔ a lwee lon-no na bo ya gyi kokofɔ-ro a ateese-o. Bamo a lweero-o, ne baa tii pone-ɔ twee-ro.

¹¹Keto bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mbregyii ne bo mon bo mfere-ɔ a kinɔi ba. Ne baa bo yere kawu pone-ɔ ase tee feye, 'Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, taye ane a ane lweero.'

¹²Ne ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a benjaa bamo feye, 'Daabii. Mo i gyi mone kasentɔn feye mon nyi mone.'

Amo e gye saasebe.

¹³Ne Yeessu a baa amo bo gye kee feye, "Mone ɔkema sa mɔ eyee se, a lee feye mone mon nyi kake beee san ne mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ."

Ayaafɔre timaa anyɔ na keyaafɔre wɔɔgyapo ko kitee

(Lukas 19.11-27)

¹⁴Ne Yeessu a beee ba kitee ko bo kaapo keto ne ke e waa mɔ keba beee-ɔ.

Ɔ ye, "N gye ato wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a o tu kpa yo kefo ya kyena kafwee. Ne ɔ tee mɔ ayaafɔre bo gyanpe. Ne ɔ taa mɔ kapotee waa bamo kesaree-ro na bo deere se gywii mɔ. ¹⁵Ɔ sa bamo ɔkema ane ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere se-ɔ. Ɔ sa ɔkonko siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). Ɔkonko mo ne ɔ sa siidii nkpen alafa anyɔ (GHC 200,000). Ne ɔkonko mo beee ɔ sa siidii nkpen kelafa (GHC 100,000). Ne nkee oo tu mɔ kpa-ɔ.

¹⁶Mfen ne keyaafɔre gyenkreese-ɔ a yo ya taa mɔ siidii nkpen alafa anuu bo kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anuu bo tii si. ¹⁷Ane deere ne keyaafɔre nyɔsepo-ɔ a ya taa mɔ siidii nkpen alafa anyɔ bo kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anyɔ bo tii si. ¹⁸Amaa keyaafɔre sasapo-ɔ a taa mɔ siidii nkpen kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu ya kwii bo, ne ɔ taa mɔ nyanpe a atanne-ɔ bo waa-ro pure.

¹⁹Amo a kyee-o, ne ayaafɔre-ɔ bamo nyanpe-ɔ a kinɔi ba pe. Ne ɔ tee mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ bo gyanpe na ɔ nya nyi mɔ aa bamo mbonɔ-ro atanne ne a bo-ro-ɔ na ɔ kore lee bamo ase. ²⁰Keyaafɔre gyenkreese a ba mɔ akato-ro, ne ɔ tawe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mo nyanpe, kee siidii nkpen alafa anuu ne fo a taa bo sa mo-ɔ. Nkee beee kee siidii nkpen alafa anuu ne mo a nya bo tii si-o.'

²¹Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, 'Fo a waa ato. Keyaafɔre timaa na kasentɔn wuye e gye fo. Mbeyamo mo a kore fo gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro nyi fo kasentɔn. Amose-ɔ mo e taa mo atanne dabe na m bo sa fo a fo deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mo aa fo gyi akato.'

²²Ne keyaafɔre nyɔsepo-ɔ a ba mɔ nyanpe-ɔ akato-ro, ne ɔ tawe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mo nyanpe, kee siidii nkpen alafa anyɔ ne fo a taa bo sa mo-ɔ. Nkee beee kee siidii nkpen alafa anyɔ ne mo a nya bo tii si-o.'

23 Ne mò nyanṗe-ᵛ ye, ‘Fò gbaa, fò a waa atɔ feye fò bæko keyaafɔre ko-ᵛ. Mò a kɔɔre fò gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ṗu fò kasentɔn-o si-o, mò e taa atanne dabe na n sa fò a fò deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mò aa fò gyi akatɔ.’

24-25 Ne ṗkee keyaafɔre sasepo-ᵛ a bɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Mò nyanṗe, n sere fò, ne ṗ nyi feye fò asenṗ bɔ len, ne fò e taa ketɔ ne ke moṗ gye fò lee-o, ne fò e kɔɔre adɔteese ne fò moṗ dwii-o fò i kii fò lee-o, amò se-ᵛ ne mò a taa fò siidii ṗkpenṗ kelafa-ᵛ yaa kawu. Ne mò a ya kwii bɔ taa bɔ waa-rɔ pure. Amose-ᵛ mbeyɔmɔ kee fò atanne-ᵛ pɛɛ. Fò lee nee, amose-ᵛ kɔɔre fò atɔ.’

26 Ne mò nyanṗe-ᵛ ye, ‘Keyaafɔre bɔye na worɔgyapɔ kasentɔn e gye fò. Fò ye fò nyi feye mò e taa ketɔ ne ke moṗ gye mò lee-o, ne mò e kɔɔre adɔteese ne moṗ dwii-o mò i kii mò lee. 27 Ne emene ya waa se ne fò moṗ taa mò atanne-ᵛ yaa bɔ beya banke-rɔ, na mò a kiṗṗi ba-ᵛ na ṗ nya atanne bee bɔ dɔṗṗɔ se?’

28 Ne ɔ bee tɔwe gywii bamò ne bɔ yere mfen-ᵛ feye, ‘Mon’ kɔɔre siidii ṗkpenṗ kelafa ne e bɔ onyare mɔ ase-ᵛ taa sa mò ne o de siidii kakpenṗee-ᵛ. 29 Bò lee feye ɔko ne o de ketɔ-ᵛ, ba taa bweetɔ na bɔ bɔ tii mò se. Na mò lee nya waa kɔkyɔ. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ moṗ de-o fɛraa, ba kɔɔre kafwee ne o de-o a bɔ lee mò ase. 30 Na mon’ taa keyaafɔre mɔ ne ɔ maa lɔṗṗɔ seye-ᵛ twee mò bɔ kyonṗe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfenṗ ne ba su, ne ba duṗwi nnɔ-ᵛ.’”

Aneṗ ne Yeessu i gyi kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛ asenṗ-ᵛ

31 Ne Yeessu a kaapo mò agyasepo-ᵛ atɔ bɔ gye kee feye, “Kake nsi ne mò, di-maadi mò gyi-o, e lee sosò na m bɔ gyi kuwure-o, mò aa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ᵛ e ba na n kyena mò kuwuregya-ᵛ se. 32 Na kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛ gyanṗe mò akatɔ-rɔ. Mfenṗ ne mò i ke bamò-rɔ ntunṗ ṗnyɔ,

feye aneṗ ne mbɔ ɔdeeresepo i lee esan-ne kɔkwee, ne o lee eteere mɔ kɔkwee-ᵛ.

33 Bamò ne bɔ gye asese timaa-o du nee feye esanne-ᵛ. Bamò ne mò e sa a bɔ yere mò kigyisesaree se. Bamò ne baa saṗ-ᵛ du nee feye eteere-ᵛ. Bamò mɔ ne mò e sa a bɔ yere mò kebenasaree se.

34 Na n kyena mò kuwure si. Na n tɔwe gywii bamò ne bɔ yere mò kigyise si-o feye, ‘Mon’ sa a mone akatɔ gyi, a lee feye n se Wuribware a yure mone. Amose-ᵛ mon’ bɔ gyi kuwure ne ɔ bɔ beya sa mone lee haree saṗ ne ɔ twee kaye-ᵛ. 35 Bò lee feye saṗ ne akonṗ a nya mò-ᵛ, ne mone a sa mò ateese, ne mò a gyi. Saṗ ne burufo a nya mò-ᵛ, ne mone a sa mò nkyu, ne mò a nuu. Saṗ ne mò a kii ɔfo-ᵛ, ne mone a kra mò neenee mone aye. 36 Saṗ ne mone a ṗu feye m buṗ aprakee-ᵛ, ne mone a sa mò atɔ, ne mò a buṗ. Saṗ ne mone a ṗu mò na mò e lɔ-ᵛ, ne mone a kya mò-rɔ. Saṗ ne baa tii mò tiikpa-ᵛ ne mone a bɔ laa mò.’

37 Na asese timaa amò bise mò feye, ‘Ane nyanṗe, nsanṗ mò ne akonṗ a nya fò, ne ane a sa fò ateese, ne fò a gyi? Tɔwe gywii ane. Bee nsanṗ mò ne burufo a nya fò, ne ane a sa fò nkyu, ne fò a nuu? 38 Nsanṗ mò ne ane a bee ṗu fò na fò gye ɔfo, ne ane a kra fò neenee ane aye? Ne nsanṗ mò ne ane a ṗu fò, na fò buṗ aprakee, ne ane a sa fò atɔ, ne fò a buṗ? 39 Nsanṗ mò ne ane a ṗu feye fò e lɔ, bee baa tii fò tiikpa ne ane a bɔ laa fò kya fò-rɔ?’

40 Na m berṗaa bamò feye, ‘Mò i gyi mone kasentɔn feye, saṗ kemaa ne mone a waa mò kowebɛ-ana ngyingyii mɔ ɔko kedamenanṗe-ᵛ, mone a waa mò, Yeessu, kedamenanṗe nee.’

41 Na n tɔwe gywii bamò ne bɔ yere mò kebena se-ᵛ feye, ‘Mone fɛraa, mon’ lee mò ase. Wuribware a loṗ mone. Mon’ nare ya lwee deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bɔ beya ɔbɔnsam na mò kamee-rɔ awuye-o-ro. Aneṗ a deekpa-ᵛ maa duṗ

pɛɛɛ. ⁴²Bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ saŋ nɛ akon a nya mo-ɔ, monɛ monɛ sa mo ateesɛ a n gyi. Saŋ nɛ burufo a nya mo-ɔ, monɛ monɛ sa mo nkyu a n nuu. ⁴³Saŋ nɛ mo a kii ɔfo-ɔ, monɛ monɛ kra mo nɛnɛɛ. Saŋ nɛ monɛ a ŋu fɛyɛ m buŋ aprakɛɛ-ɔ, monɛ bɛɛ monɛ monɛ sa mo atɔ buŋsɛ. Saŋ nɛ monɛ a ŋu fɛyɛ mo ɛ lɔ, nɛ n da tiikpa-ɔ-ro-ɔ, monɛ monɛ bɔ laa mo na mon' kya mo-ro!

⁴⁴Na asɛsɛ bɔyɛ amɔ bɛŋŋaa mo fɛyɛ, ‘Anɛ nyanŋpɛ, nsan mo nɛ anɛ a ŋu fo na akon de fo, nɛ anɛ a kine kɛsa fo ateesɛ? Tɔwɛ gywii anɛ. Nɛ nsan mo nɛ anɛ a ŋu fo na burufo de fo, nɛ anɛ a kine kɛsa fo nkyu? Nsan mo nɛ anɛ a ŋu fo fɛyɛ ɔfo, nɛ anɛ a kine kɛkra fo nɛnɛɛ, bɛɛɛ anɛ a ŋu fo na fo buŋ aprakɛɛ, nɛ anɛ a kine kɛsa fo atɔ buŋsɛ? Bɛɛɛ nsan mo nɛ anɛ a ŋu fo na fo ɛ lɔ bɛɛɛ fo da tiikpa, nɛ anɛ a kine kɛbo kya fo-ro?’

⁴⁵Na m bɛŋŋaa bamo fɛyɛ, ‘Mo i gyi monɛ kasɛŋtiŋ fɛyɛ saŋ kemaa nɛ monɛ a ŋu mo kowɛbɛɛ-ana ngyingyii-o mo ɔko na o gyi awɔrɛfo, nɛ monɛ a kine kɔwaa mɔ kɛdamɛnanɛsɛ, saŋ amɔ-ɔ mo, Yeesuu, nɛ monɛ a kine kɔwaa kɛdamɛnanɛsɛ.’

⁴⁶Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ bɔyɛ-ɔ nɛ mo ɛ gya a m bɔ kyonŋwɛ mɛŋ nɛ bamo kɛsɛbɔgyiiri maa lowɛ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Asɛsɛ timaa-o fɛraa ɛ nya ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a monɛ de kɛɛ-ɔ.”

**Anɛŋ nɛ baa da
Yeesuu kuŋu si kikipuni-o**

(Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohanee 11.45-53)

26 Yeesuu a kaapo mɔ agyasɛpo-ɔ amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamo fɛyɛ, ²“Monɛ nyi fɛyɛ ŋkɛ ŋnyɔ bɔ fo-ɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateesɛ-o kigyibɛɛ ɛ fo. Saŋ-ɔ na bɔ taa mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, waa boko kɛsarɛɛ-ro na bɔ da mo bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro sɛ mɔɔ.”

³Nɛ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abɛsɛ na maŋ abɛsɛ a gyanŋɛ ɔlɔŋŋɔpo bɛsɛ nɛ

ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Kayafas-ɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. ⁴Nɛ baa lɛɛ ba kpa ɛkpa nɛ ba bɔrɔ sɛ a bɔ kra Yeesuu, na ɔko monɛ ŋu-o, na bɔ mɔɔ. ⁵Amaa bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ ma kra mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateesɛ kigyi a ŋkɛ-o-ro, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛ ya kra mɔ ŋkɛ amɔ-ro, lamaan maa sure, na bamo iduŋ fwii, na bɔ baa ɛko maŋ-nɔ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ ko a twiiri lanŋɛntaa wɛɛ Yeesuu kuŋu si Betaniya-o

(Maak 14.3-9; Yohanee 12.1-8)

⁶Saŋ amɔ ŋkɛ ŋko Yeesuu bɔ Betaniya kamaŋgyii-ro. Nɛ ɔnyarɛ ko nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Simɔŋ, nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gyɛ bwatɔpo-ɔ a nyiŋŋi mɔ fɛyɛ ɔ bɔ gyi ateesɛ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. ⁷Yeesuu a te o gyi ateesɛ-o, nɛ ɔkyɛɛ ko a lweero ba mɔ asɛ. Na o de mɔ lanŋɛntaa yawo lɛŋsɛ ko. Lanŋɛntaa amɔ bɔ kalɔgyii damɛnanɛsɛ ko nɛ baa taa kibu nɛ ba tɛɛ kɛmɔ ɛ alabasɛtaa-ɔ bɔ waa-ɔ-ro nɛɛ. Nɛ oo twiiri lanŋɛntaa-ɔ wɛɛ Yeesuu kuŋu si.

⁸Yeesuu agyasɛpo-ɔ a ŋu amɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamo iduŋ a fwii. Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Ntɛtɔ ɛ gyɛ lanŋɛntaa amɔ kenyerɛ anɛŋ? ⁹ɔkyɛɛ mɔ a fe lanŋɛntaa mɔ nɛɛ, weetɛ ɔ nya atanɛ bweɛtɔ, na ɔ nya taa atanɛ-ɔ bɔ sa atiripo.”

¹⁰Yeesuu a nyi ketɔ nɛ ba tɔwɛ kɛmɔ a asɛŋ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamo fɛyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ monɛ ɛ waa mɔ anɛŋ? M fɛraa mo asɛ, atɔ timaa na kɛdamɛnanɛsɛ nɛ ɔɔ waa. ¹¹Monɛ de atiripo monɛ asɛ saŋ kemaa, amaa m fɛraa mo aa monɛ maa kyɛna a anɛ bɔ yɔ. ¹²Ketɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gyɛ fɛyɛ mɔ a twiiri lanŋɛntaa-ɔ wɛɛ mo sɛ-ɔ, ɔɔ ba a ɔ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ mo kayɔwɔrɛ bɔ sa mo kipure-o nɛɛ. ¹³Mbɛyɔmɔ mo i gyi monɛ kasɛŋtiŋ fɛyɛ kayɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ-ro tɔŋ kemaa nɛ ba tɔwɛ abwareŋɛŋ-ɔ, bɔ lɛɛ ketɔ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ mɔ a waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kenyerɛ maa muri amɔ-ro daa.”

Aneḡ ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o

(Maak 14.10–11; Lukas 22.3–6)

¹⁴Mfeḡ ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ oko ne ba tee mo e Yudas Kariyotinyi-o a yo Wuribware alonḡḡo abrese-ɔ ase. ¹⁵Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo ya taa Yeesuu bo waa mone kesaree-ro, atanne afene ne mone e sa mo?” Ne baa kare atannegyi fufuri adusa ne kekemaa a fo siidii aduna-ɔ sa mo (GHC 1,200). ¹⁶Lee kake amo bo yo ne Yudas a lee ɔ kpa kpa ne ɔ bo lee Yeesuu bo sa bamo-ɔ.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o

(Maak 14.12–16; Lukas 22.7–13, 21–23)

¹⁷Kadawokywee a kake ne ka gye nkpe ne ba gyi bodobodoo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a ba mo ase bo bise mo feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lonḡ sa fo a fo ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o?”

¹⁸Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa bamo feye bo yo onyare ko ase man-no na bo tawe gywii mo feye, “Okaapopo-ɔ ye mo saḡ-ɔ a ba. Amose-ɔ ɔ kpa feye mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o fo lon-no nee.”

¹⁹Ne agyasepo amo a waa aneḡ ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo-ɔ, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfeḡ.

Ane nyanḡe a ateese-o

(Maak 14.17–26; Lukas 22.14–23;

Yohanee 13.1–2, 21–30;

1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)

²⁰Kyowe a lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ a kyena

a bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o. ²¹Bamo a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone-ro oko i gyi mo kidiburo.”

²²Mo a tawe aneḡ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mfeere bweeto. Ne baa lee ba bise mo kegyase kegyase feye, “Kasentij nee, mo ne fo de, beee?”

²³Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Oko ne mo aa mo kesaree i di gyare konko-ro ane i gyi-o e gye ne o gyi mo kidiburo. ²⁴Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i wu feye aneḡ ne baa kyoree mo aseḡ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. Amaa oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o i ḡu aseḡ nee fee. Bo dee bo mon kowe aneḡ a sese-ɔ nee, weete a bo.”

²⁵Ne Yudas odiburopo-ɔ ye, “Okaapopo, mo ne fo de, beee?”

Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa mo feye, “Fo nyi gbaa.”

²⁶Saḡ ne bo maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ tenḡe-ro sa mo agyasepo-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' kore, na mon' gyi. Mo koyoworegyi nee.”

²⁷Ne ɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ taa sa bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mone peee, mon' kore nuu. ²⁸Mo mbogya ne n twiiri a ḡ wee, na Wuribware nya taa aseḡ bweeto eboye bo ke bamo-ɔ nee. Mo mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na aseḡ mbono-ro a e-taḡ popwee-ɔ kan-ɔ nee. ²⁹Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye lee mbeyomɔ bo yo, ma lee nuu nta mo peee, amo ḡke nsi ne mo aa mone i nuu nta popwee saḡ ne n se Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi mo kuwure-o.”

³⁰Ne baa waa kilij bo kyoro Wuribware mfeḡ, ne baa lee kawu yo Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se.

**Aneñ ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e
tawe e ɔ moñ nyi mɔ-ɔ**

(Maak 14.27–31; Lukas
22.31–34; Yohanee 13.36–38)

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ kya se tawe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone peɛe mɔ e sere a mon' yowe mɔ kanye mɔ, feye aneñ ne abwareseñ wore-ɔ a tawe e, ‘Wuribware e mɔɔ esanne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ, na esanne-ɔ peɛe mɔ brawe-ɔ’-ɔ.”[¶]

³² Amaa mɔ ya bɔ kyiñji lee lowi-ro, mɔ e gye mone ñkpeɛ a η yɔ Galileya sweere se.”

³³ Mfeñ ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Haree mɔ bæko-ana mɔ ya sere, m feraa ma sere a η yowe fo.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu mɔ a beñña mɔ feye, “Mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii fo feye, fo e swee iluwi esa kanye mɔ feye fo moñ nyi mɔ pwee na kyañare deɛ fore.”

³⁵ Ne Peetroo a beɛ beñña mɔ feye, “Haree amɔ e gye mɔ aa fo lowi gbaa, ma tawe feye moñ nyi fo.” Ne agyasepo ne baa sañ-ɔ peɛe mɔ a tawe aneñ deɛ.

**Aneñ ne Yeesuu a ya kore
kebwarekore Getesmanee-ɔ**

(Maak 14.32–42; Lukas 22.39–46)

³⁶ Amɔ-ɔ kameɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba bane kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Getesmanee-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' kyena mfee, na η yɔ nnoñ ya kore kebwarekore.” ³⁷ Ne ɔ tee Peetroo na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana anyɔ-ɔ, bamo e gye Yakubu na Yohanee, bɔ tii mɔ eyee se, ne baa yɔ. Mfeñ ne mɔ abaa-ro a yore, ne mɔ kayowore-ro a waa mɔ yoreyore. ³⁸ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔ bore-ro i duñwi mɔ bweetɔ, haree mɔ e kpa a η wu. To, mon' kyiñji kyena mɔ ase mfee.”

³⁹ Ne ɔ nare yɔ akato-ro kafwee, ne ɔ ya kyon di kame si sweere. Ne ɔ kore

Wuribware feye, “N se Wuribware, mɔ e kore fo ne feye, amɔ e kaa a baare, fo sa a mɔ aworefoɔ ne mɔ i gyi-o mɔ gye kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kano ñkema ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mɔ.”

⁴⁰ Ne oo kiñji ya to feye mɔ agyasepo asa amɔ peɛe a di idi. Ne oo bise Peetroo feye, “Emene se ne mone abee asa moñ taare kyena mɔ ase doñhwee koñko, na mone moñ di idi? ⁴¹ To, mon' kyiñji kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye ɔbonsam ma kañ kyɔ mone-ro kee feye mone i kiñji kameɛ aaa. Mone ñkponɔ e kpa kikiñji kyena, amaa mone nyowore-ro mɔ a waa yoreyore.”

⁴² Ne ɔ beɛ yɔ ya kore kebwarekore. Ne ɔ ye, “N se, mɔ aworefoɔ ne mɔ i gyi-o e ma gye kee, na moñ gyi amɔ lowe wu feraa, aneñ ne fo e kpa-ɔ e gye ne a waa.”

⁴³ Ne ɔ beɛ kiñji ya to feye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a beɛ di idi. Bɔ moñ taare kra idi. ⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ yowe bamo ya kore kebwarekore sasepo feye aneñ ne ɔ kore nyɔsepo-ɔ.

⁴⁵ Ne ɔ beɛ kiñji yɔ agyasepo amɔ ase ya tawe feye, “Mone sañ mone i di idi mone i kyure ne eee? To, sañ a fo mbeyomɔ. Mon' deere, ba lee mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ba sa eboye awaapo, na bɔ nya mɔ se keyaalɛñ. ⁴⁶ Mon' kee, ɔko ne o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. Mon' koso a ane yɔ na ane ya gyañña mɔ.”

Aneñ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Maak 14.43–52; Lukas
22.47–53; Yohanee 18.2–12)

⁴⁷ Yeesuu sañ ɔ sa señsa o gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a fo. Mɔ aa asese kukwii dabɛ kɔ na bamo apañ na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔñho abrese-ɔ na mañ abrese-ɔ ya sun bamo. ⁴⁸ Amɔ odiburopo-ɔ a kyɔ kaapo asese amɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se ba ba-ɔ kpa ne ba boɔ se a bɔ

[¶]26:31 Sakariya 13.7.

kra Yeesuu-o. Ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamo nee feye, “Ɖko ne mo e ya a nja ya ka mɔ kanɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mon' kra mɔ, na mon' taa mɔ nare!”⁴⁹ Amose-ɔ Yudas a den fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya Yeesuu ase ya tee mɔ feye, “Ɖkaapopo.” Ne ɔɔ kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔn damenanse ka mɔ kanɔ, feye aneɛ ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanɔ san kema-ɔ.

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyare, waa ketɔ ne fo a ba a fo bo waa-ɔ lowe.” Ne baa ba bo kra Yeesuu. Ne baa kra mɔ-rɔ kenken. ⁵¹ Mfeɛ ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gyiiri mɔ kepan lee kemo kegyafo-rɔ bo ne Wuribware ɔlɔɛɛɛ brese a anya-ɔ ɔko kesebo ten.

⁵² Amaa ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Yɔwe, na fo taa fo kepan-ɔ bo waa kemo kegyafo-rɔ. Ɖkema ne ɔ taa kepan a ɔ bo kɔ-ɔ, ba ba kepan a bo bo mɔ mɔ. ⁵³ Fo mon nyi feye mo e taare a n tee n se Wuribware a ɔ bo kya mo-rɔ aaa? Na puri-ro ɔ ba mɔ mbɔ anaapo-ɔ nkpen nkpen bo kyonwe aaa? ⁵⁴ Mɔ ya sa ne baa morɔwe mo lee anyare mɔ kesaree-rɔ feraa, emene ne mo i wu mo lowi ne baa kyoree mo asen abwareseɛ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee?”

⁵⁵ Mfeɛ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamo ne baa kra mɔ bo de-ro-o feye, “Amo mone a ba apan na akyokun nee a mon' ba bo kra mo feye oyuo-ooo? Nke mfeɛ mɔ-rɔ mo aa mone nee na n te Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o mo e kaapo abwareseɛ, na mone mɔ mone mon kra mo? ⁵⁶ Amaa amo-ɔ a ba aneɛ nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ bokɔ a kyoree mo asen waa abwareseɛ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kaseɛɛɛɛ.”

Mfeɛ ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere yɔwe mɔ.

**Aneɛ ne baa yaa Yeesuu
Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ**

(Maak 14.53–65; Lukas 22.54–55, 63–71; Yohannee 18.13–14, 19–24)

⁵⁷ To, ne bamo ne baa kra Yeesuu-o a taa mɔ yaa Wuribware ɔlɔɛɛɛ brese Kayafas a lɔɛ-ɔ-rɔ, mfeɛ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na man abrese e gyanne-ɔ.

⁵⁸ Ne Peetroo a sii kameɛ ɔ gya bamo se. Ɔɔ gya bamo se aneɛ-aaa ya bo fo ɔlɔɛɛɛ brese a lɔɛ amo kanɔ, ne oo lwee lɔɛ-ɔ kabuno-o-ro. Mfeɛ ne ɔ kyena adeereeseɛ ko ase na ɔ nya nja ketɔ ne ke e ya se-ɔ.

⁵⁹ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔɛɛɛ abrese-ɔ na agyannepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a buwi kpa kanɔten ne ba yere se na Yeesuu gyi kepo a bo nya mɔ mɔ-ɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne baa buwi kpa kpone. Asese bweɛɛ a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ mon gyi kepo, a lee feye bamo ayeba-ɔ mon yere abee se.

Ne nke abee anyɔ a kosɔ ba ayeba bo porɔ Yeesuu feye, ⁶¹ “Ɖnyare mo ye, ‘Mo e taare a m bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, na nke nsa kamee-rɔ na m pwɛɛ mɔ bo yera.’”

⁶² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔɛɛɛ brese-ɔ a kyuwi-ro. Ne oo bise Yeesuu feye, “Amo fo mon de asen mɔ pɛɛɛ ne ba tɔwɛ ba kye fo-ɔ kanlee aaa?” ⁶³ Ne Yeesuu a laato.

Ne ɔlɔɛɛɛ brese-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Ka Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de nkpa-ɔ keyaa, tɔwɛ gywii ane feye fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi ne oo sun mɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ, beɛɛ n gye fo e gye.”

⁶⁴ Nke feraa ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Aneɛ ne a du-o deɛ ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone san mone i nja mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware kigyise si, na

mō aa mō a gyi mō kuwure dabe-ɔ, na mō a lee awore-ro mō e ba.”^{§§}

⁶⁵ Amo feraa ne alɔŋɔɔɔ brese-ɔ a ba kaduŋfwii bō kyan mō fɔŋfɔŋ waagya-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “Onyare mō a tōwe abuseŋsen. Ane maa lee kpa a ɔkō tōwe kotɔkō pwee a ane dɛe ŋu feye o gyi keɔ. Mone a nu asen ne ɔ tōwe bō kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mō aa Wuribware ta. ⁶⁶ Amose-ɔ emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mō?”

Ne bamō pɛɛ a sure si feye o gyi keɔ, amose-ɔ bō mɔɔ mō.

⁶⁷ Mfeŋ dɛe ne bokō a lee ba twee akɔɔne ba waa Yeesuu akato-ro, na ba da mō akunŋin. Ne bokō mō a da mō abaa.

⁶⁸ Ne bō ye, “Fō i nyi feye fō gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suŋ-o, tōwe mō ne ɔ da fō-ɔ gywii ane.”

Aneŋ ne Peetoo a swee feye ɔ moŋ nyi Yeesuu-o

(Maak 14.66–72; Lukas 22.56–62; Yohanee 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁶⁹ Bamō a gyi Yeesuu asen kekyan-ko-ɔ na Peetoo saŋ o te kabuno mfeŋ. Ne kabre kō a ba mō ase bō tōwe feye, “Fō gbaa fō aa Yeesuu Galileyanyi mō e dɛe mone naa.”

⁷⁰ Ne Peetoo a swee bamō pɛɛ akato-ro feye, “Moŋ nu asen ne fō e tōwe amo-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lɔŋ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. ⁷¹ Mfeŋ-ɔ ne kabre kō mō a bee ŋu mō. Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō ne bō bō mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “Onyare mō na Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o e gye ne bō naa.”

⁷² Amaa Peetoo a bee swee feye, “Kasentɔŋ ne mō e tōwe, ma ba ayeba nee. Mō e ka Wuribware se keyaa feye moŋ nyi onyare amo.”

⁷³ Ketɔ a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne bamō ne bō yere mfeŋ-ɔ a tōwe gywii Peetoo feye, “Fō maa taare a fō gyiiri ikii feye fō moŋ gye Yeesuu a asese-ɔ ɔkō, a lee feye kpa kema se fō senja i lee fō kawu.”

⁷⁴ Ne Peetoo a bee beŋŋaa feye, “Mō e ka keyaa feye n kyɔ moŋ nyi onyare mō ne mone e tōwe mō asen-ɔ. Ne asen mō ne mō e tōwe-ɔ e moŋ gye kasentɔŋ, amo feraa Wuribware lɔŋ mō.” Ne ɔ bee ka aneŋ a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ.

Mō kedeŋ tōwe aneŋ lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore. ⁷⁵ Ne oo nyiŋŋi aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō-ɔ se feye, “Fō e swee iluwi esa feye fō moŋ nyi mō pwee na kyanare dɛe fore”-ɔ. Ne ɔ yɔ kawu ya su bweɛtɔ.

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-ro-ɔ

(Maak 15.1; Lukas 23.1–2; Yohanee 18.28–32)

27 Kaye ŋke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alɔŋɔɔɔ abrese na maŋ abrese pɛɛ a gyanŋe da kikipuni feye bō mɔɔ Yeesuu. ² Ne baa ba agbarabi bō da mō asaree-ro, ne baa yaa mō Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mō e Pilat-o akato-ro, na ɔ sa bamō kpa feye bō mɔɔ mō.

Aneŋ ne Yudas odiburoɔ-ɔ a nu mō eyee, ne oo wu-o

(Ayaa-ro ayerepo asuŋ 1.18–19)

³ Amo Yudas odiburoɔ-ɔ a ŋu feye baa bu Yeesuu keɔ tōwe feye ba mɔɔ mō-ɔ, ne oo nu mō eyee, ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware alɔŋɔɔɔ abrese-ɔ na maŋ abrese-ɔ ase ya kinŋaa atanne fufuri agyi adusa ne baa sa mō-ɔ sa bamō. ⁴ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mō a waa bɔye feye mō a gyi onyare timaa amo kidiburo.”

Ne baa beŋŋaa mō feye, “Amo-ɔ tiri ane aaa? Fō wore fō asen nee.”

⁵ Ne Yudas a ya twee atanne-ɔ bō beya sweere Wuribware suŋkpa. Ne ɔ lee mfeŋ ya kya mō eyee fe, ne oo wu.

⁶ Wuribware alɔŋɔɔɔ abrese-ɔ a ŋu atanne-ɔ da sweere mfeŋ-ɔ, ne bō ye,

§§26:64 Daniyel 7.13-14.

“Atanne ne ane a bo ka onyare ko lowi kokoc-ɔ nee. Mbogya atanne nee, aneɲ se-ɔ a de iyisi. Amose-ɔ a kye ane mbraa feye ane taa waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne ne a da-ɔ-ro.”⁷ Bamɔ a fa atanne amo asenɲ lowe-ɔ, ne baa waa kanɔ ba atanne-ɔ bo soɔ sweere ko ne ba tee e ɔpwεεpo a sweere-ɔ, na bo nya pure afɔ ne bo mfɛɲ, ne ba wu-o sweere amo se.⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne ba tee sweere amo feye, “Mbogya a sweere-ɔ” bo fo ndɔɔ.⁹⁻¹⁰ Aneɲ se-ɔ, aneɲ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Yeremeya a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ a ba kasɛɲtiɲ. ɔɔ kyoreɛ feye,

“Ne Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba ka atanne fufuri agyi-ro adusa a bo sa mɔ. Ne baa ba atanne mɔ bo soɔ sweere ne ba tee e ɔpwεεpo a sweere-ɔ, feye aneɲ ne mo nyanɲe Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye ɲ waa-ɔ.”*

Aneɲ ne Romanyi gominaa a sure si feye bo moɔ Yeesuu-o

(Maak 15.2-15; Lukas 23.3-5, 13-25; Yohaneɛ 18.33-38)

¹¹ Bamɔ a yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa-o akato-ro-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tawe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Seɲbise mɔ a lee fo ase nee eee?”

¹² Amaa Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese a mporɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu moɲ lee mmɔ kanɔ. ¹³ Mfɛɲ ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feye, “Fo maa nu asenɲ mɔ ne baa porɔ fo amo se-ɔ ɔɔɔ?” ¹⁴ Amaa Yeesuu moɲ beɲɲaa mɔ. ɔ moɲ lee mporɔ ne baa porɔ mɔ-ɔ ɲkoɲko gbaa kanɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne gominaa-o eyee a kpeɲ mɔ.

¹⁵ Amɔ san kemaa mɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Ro-

manyi gominaa i lee bamɔ ne oo tii bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ ɔko ne laman e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure.¹⁶ San amɔ-ɔ ne oo tii onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Bar-Abas-ɔ ne ɔkemma nyi mɔ asunɲ boye ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ laman-ɔ a gyanɲe gominaa-o akato-ro bo kore mɔ feye o lee bamɔ ne oo tii-o ɔko sa bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “To, mmɔ ne mone e kpa feye n lee mɔ lee tiikpa sa mone, Bar-Abas beɛ Yeesuu ne boko e tee mɔ e Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o ooo?” ¹⁸ Amɔ gominaa-o nyi damenanɲse feye kokwee se ne baa kra Yeesuu baa mɔ ase.

¹⁹ Gominaa-o a te mɔ seɲgyikpa a kagya-ɔ se mfɛɲ-ɔ, ne mɔ ka a kra bo kyonɲwe mɔ feye, “Mo e kore fo nee feye fo ma waa onyare timaa amo seye. Bo lee feye ndee kanye mo a ku mɔ dee, ne aa waa mo gya bweeto.”

²⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ a da laman-ɔ kanɔ se feye bo tawe gywii gominaa-o feye ɔ yowe Bar-Abas bo sa bamɔ, na ɔ moɔ Yeesuu. ²¹ Amose-ɔ gominaa-o a beɛ bise bamɔ feye, “Abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ-ro, mmɔ ne mone e kpa feye ɲ yowe mɔ a m bo sa mone?” Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bar-Abas.”

²² Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ne nteto ne mone ye ɲ waa Yeesuu ne ba tee mɔ e Kristoo-o?”

Amo fεraa ne bamɔ pεεε a fεε-ro beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se!”

²³ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto boye gbaa ne ɔɔ waa?”

Ne baa beɛ fεε-ro keɲkeɲ feye, “Da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se!”

²⁴ Ne laman-ɔ a lee ba fεε-ro, ne baa fεε-ro aneɲ-aaa. Gominaa-o a ɲu feye ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ waa seye bo kɔɔre Yeesuu-o, ne ɲkee asenɲ e kpa a a beɛ ba man-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ, ne baa baa mɔ kyanɲse na nkyu. Ne ɔɔ fwee mɔ asaree

*27:9-10 Sakariya 11.12-13; Yeremeya 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

laman-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon gyɛ mone ɔgyɛŋkɛpɛpo ɔnyare mɔ lowi-ro. Mone fɔŋfɔŋ awaase nee.”

²⁵ Ne laman-ɔ pɛɛɛ ye, “Sa a ɔnyare mɔ keɛɛbɔgyiiri ne anɛ ɛ sa mɔ-ɔ kiŋŋi gya anɛ aa anɛ agyi si.”

²⁶ Mfeŋ ne gominaa-o a yɔwe Bar-Abas bɔ sa bamo. Ne ɔɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye-o ɔko a da Yeessu paara, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ sa bamo feye asoogyaa awuye-o ya da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se.

Anɛŋ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa Yeessu ŋwaagyisɛŋŋɛ-ɔ

(Maak 15.16–20; Yohanee 19.2–3)

²⁷ Ne gominaa a asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeessu yaa gominaa a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa tee bamo bɛɛko-ana bɔ gyaŋŋe yere muruwaa mɔ. ²⁸ Ne baa buŋŋi mɔ atɔ buŋse, ne baa taa waagya pipee bɔ buŋ mɔ feye mɔ a gyɛ owure-o. ²⁹ Ne baa ba iwu bɔ lɔ kuwurepa bɔ buŋ mɔ. Ne baa taa kayii nareɛɛɛ bɔ waa mɔ kigyisesareɛ-rɔ. Ne baa lee ba gyoŋŋɔ mɔ ayaa-rɔ ba waa mɔ ŋwaagyisɛŋŋe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.”

³⁰ Ne baa twee akyɔne wee mɔ se, ne baa ba kayii-o bɔ dayɛ mɔ kuŋu-ro anɛŋ-aaa. ³¹ Saŋ ne baa waa mɔ ŋwaagyisɛŋŋe lowɛ-ɔ, ne baa lee waagya-ɔ, ne baa ba mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ atɔ bɔ buŋ mɔ. Ne baa taa mɔ ba yɔ a bɔ ya da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se.

Anɛŋ ne baa da Yeessu bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ

(Maak 15.21–32; Lukas 23.26–43; Yohanee 19.17–27)

³² Saŋ ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeessu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyaŋŋaa ɔnyare ko ne ɔɔ lee Kireeneɛ maŋ-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Simɔŋ-ɔ. Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mɔ waa-rɔ feye ɔ sorɔ Yeessu a kiyii

kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ³³ Ne baa yaa Yeessu mfeŋ ne ba tee ɛ Gologotaa-o (kaase ɛ kaapo feye Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyi-Sweere).

³⁴ Ne baa bɔ sa Yeessu nta ne baa ba kadwii bɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ na mɔ kayowɔre-rɔ ma lee duŋwi mɔ. Mɔ a da keɛ-ɔ, ne oo kine kunuu. ³⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba ndangyii bɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra mɔ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se. Mfeŋ ne baa waa mpini mpini bɔ ke mɔ atɔ buŋse-rɔ taa-ɔ.† ³⁶ Amo kameɛ-rɔ ne baa kyɛna mfeŋ deere mɔ se.

³⁷ Ne baa taa kaworettaa ko bɔ mɛra Yeessu aŋu si. Gominaa-o a kyɔreɛ kamo se feye, “Mon' kee Yeessu, Yudaa awuye owure-o.”

³⁸ Ne baa bee da ayu ko, ɔko bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ ko se Yeessu kigyise si, ne baa bee da ɔko-ɔ bɔ mɛra kɔko se mɔ kebena se.

³⁹ Aseɛ ne ba kyɔŋ mfeŋ-ɔ ɛ da abaa-rɔ nee, ⁴⁰ na ba saare Yeessu feye, “Mboo. Nee fo ye fo i bwee Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ na ŋke nsa kameɛ fo bee pwɛɛ mɔ bɔ yera ɛ? Mbeyɔmɔ, fo i nyi feye fo gyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ mɔ se ba sweere bɔ morɔwe fo eyee.”

⁴¹ Anɛŋ deɛ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abreɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpo-ɔ na maŋ abreɛ-ɔ a mii nno kyɔ mɔ, na ba mɔse mɔ. ⁴² Na ba tɔwe ba gywii abɛɛ feye, “Ɔɔ morɔwe boko, amaa ɔ maa taare a ɔ morɔwe mɔ eyee. Mon' sa a anɛ kee feye, mɔ a tɔwe feye ɔ gyɛ anɛ Isireelii awuye a owure-o nee-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ mɔ se ba sweere aaa. Ne mɔ ya taare fɛraa, anɛ ɛ kɔre mɔ a anɛ gyi. ⁴³ Ɔ ye ɔɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne ɔ bee ɔ ye ɔ gyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. Amose-ɔ mon' sa a anɛ kee feye Wuribware ɛ kpa a ɔ morɔwe mɔ mbeyɔmɔ nee eee.”

†27:35 Kiliŋ 22.18.

⁴⁴ Aneḡ dɛɛ nɛ ayu nɛ baa da bamo ayii kpare-abɛɛ-ro sɛ mɔ asɛ mfeḡ-ɔ a saare mɔ.

Aneḡ nɛ Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ sɛ-ɔ

(Maak 15.33–41; Lukas 23.44–49; Yohanee 19.28–30)

⁴⁵ Saḡ nɛ mpase a fo-ɔ, nɛ kyɔwɛ a yɔwɛ kɛda, nɛ kibugyii a da sweere amo sɛ pɛɛ. Nɛ kaa gyi edɔḡhwereɛ esa.

⁴⁶ Saḡ amo a kpa a ɔ gyɛ kɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a faa-ro kenken mɔ aye-ro Heebrii feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani,” kaase ɛ kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, ntetɔ sɛ nɛ fo a kine mɔ?”

⁴⁷ Nɛ bamo nɛ bo bo mfeḡ-ɔ moḡ nu mɔ asɛḡ-ɔ kaase, nɛ boko ye, “Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaameɛ Iliya, nɛ ɔ tee.”

⁴⁸ Nɛ bamo-ro ɔko a ḡwɛɛnaḡ ya ba ikyikyee bo da nta-ro, nɛ ɔ taa bo kyɛna kayii si. Nɛ oo teyi bo waa Yeesuu kan-ro na ɔ nya kyokyweɛ. ⁴⁹ Bamɔ nɛ baa saḡ-ɔ ye, “Yɔwɛ. Mon' sa a anɛ yere na anɛ keɛ feye Iliya ɛ ba a ɔ bo moḡwɛ mɔ aaa.”

⁵⁰ Mfeḡ nɛ Yeesuu a faa-ro kenken, nɛ oo kii Eɓware lee.

⁵¹ Puri amo-ro nɛ waagya nɛ baa bo kuḡ Wuribware sunkpa a doḡ-ro a kekyaḡ-ɔ a kyaḡ-no lee soḡo ya bo da kaase. Nɛ sweere a lenkpaḡ, nɛ afoɛ a bweebwee-ro. ⁵² Nɛ agyeranḡa ko a gyɛ bunḡi si, nɛ Wuribware asese timaa nɛ baa wu-o bweetɔ a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro. ⁵³ Yeesuu a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro-o amo kameɛ-ro-ɔ, nɛ asese amo a lee bamo agyeranḡa-ɔ-ro lwee Yerusalem maḡ-no, mfeḡ nɛ asese bweetɔ a ḡu bamo.

⁵⁴ Saḡ nɛ soogyaa obrese na mɔ asoogyaa awuye nɛ ba deere Yeesuu si-o a ḡu sweere kelenkpaḡ-ɔ na ketɔ kemaa nɛ kaa ba-ɔ, nɛ kufu a nya bamo bweetɔ. Nɛ bo ye, “Onyare mɔ gyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi nɛ kasɛḡtiḡ.”

⁵⁵ Amo saḡ amo akyɛɛ bweetɔ mɔ yere kefo ba deere ba kyonḡwɛ. Bamɔ nɛ baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere sɛ yɔ Yerusalem mfeḡ-ɔ gyɛ bamɔ nɛ bo deɛ ba deere mɔ sɛ-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Akyɛɛ amo boko ɛ gyɛ Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya nɛ ɔ gyɛ Yakubu na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Sibidii agyi nyaḡse anyɔ-ɔ bamo nyi.

Aneḡ nɛ baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Maak 15.42–47; Lukas 23.50–56; Yohanee 19.38–42)

^{57–58} Amo atɔ wuye ko bo-ro nɛ ba tee mɔ ɛ Yosef, nɛ ɔ lee Arimateya maḡ-no-ɔ. Mɔ-ɔ mɔ a bo kii Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko saḡ ko. Kedeɛpwɛta a fo-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mɔ feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniḡ sa mɔ a ɔ yaa pure. Nɛ gominaa-o a sa mɔ kpa.

⁵⁹ Nɛ Yosef a ya mayɛ Yeesuu kifuniḡ-o lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ ɔ ba kyefuri popwɛ bo miri mɔ.

⁶⁰ Nɛ ɔ taa mɔ waa kegyeranḡa-ro. Kegyeranḡa amo ɔ kyɔ ḡeri kefore ko lee bo feye kekyaḡ-ɔ sa mɔ eyɛɛ, na mɔ ya wu na bo pure mɔ mfeḡ. Mɔ a taa kifuniḡ-o bo waa-ro-ɔ, nɛ oo kuroḡ kefore dabe ko bo kpuse tii kegyeranḡa-ɔ kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ nare o yii. ⁶¹ Mɔ a waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya ko-ɔ te na bamo akatɔ kore kegyeranḡa-ɔ sɛ ba deere mɔ.

Aneḡ nɛ asoogyaa awuye ko a deere kegyeranḡa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ

⁶² Amo pɛɛ a waa Ifiyara, kake nɛ baa waa Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yɔwɛ a ateese-o siraa-o. Kemɔ kayɛ ḡke-o, nɛ Wuribware alɔḡḡpo abrese-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o boko a yɔ gominaa-o ase. ⁶³ Nɛ bo ye, “Obrese, anɛ a nyinḡi si feye, saḡ nɛ ɔpennapo Yeesuu te-o, ɔ tɔwɛ feye, mɔ lowi kameɛ, amo ya fo ḡke nsa-ɔ, o kyinḡi a ɔ ba ḡkpa-ro. ⁶⁴ Amose-ɔ anɛ ɛ kore fo nɛ feye fo sa kanɔ na bo deere

mò kegyeranta-ɔ se bɔ fɔ ŋke nsa. N gye aneɲ, ane sere kufu, ne mò agyasepo-ɔ e yɔ a bɔ ya ywii mò kifuniɲ-o taa yaa bɔ kweeɔ, na ŋkee bɔ tɔwe gywii lamaan feye Wuribware a kyinɲi mò lee lowi-ro. Amo ya ba aneɲ, kayeba lalalowe mo e kyon kegyenkpɛe lee-o.”

⁶⁵ Ne gominaa-o a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Mone de kpa feye mon' lee asoogyaa awuye na mon' sa a bɔ ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ se neene aneɲ ne mone e taare-ɔ.”

⁶⁶ Ne baa taa asoogyaa awuye ko yaa kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Ne baa kyera kefore dabe ne ki i tii kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ ekɛkɛe se, na ɔko ma nya kuroɲ kefore-ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ se. Ne baa yowe asoogyaa awuye-o wore feye bɔ deere se.

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o

(Maak 16.1–11; Lukas 24.1–12; Yohane 20.1–18)

28 Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bɔ maa waa kusunɲ kemaa-ɔ a kyonɲ-ɔ, ne Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya ko-ɔ a yɔ a bɔ ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ. ² Bamo a yɔ ba tɔ-ro-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne sweere a lenkpan bweeto. Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee soso ba sweere kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Ne oo kuroɲ kefore dabe-ɔ lee kemo kanɔ se, ne ɔ kyena se. ³ ɔ tore se ne feye elɛelɛ-ɔ, ne mò ato bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ⁴ Ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya bamo bweeto. Ne baa yon, ne baa lee lee daye bɔ da feye bamo a wu-o.

⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a sa seɲsa gywii akyee-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. Iɲ nyi feye mone i buwi mone e kpa Yeessu ne baa da mò bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛe-ro-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ⁶ ɔ mon bɔ mfee, ɔ daree, a lee feye Wuribware a kyinɲi mò lee lowi-ro, feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe feye Wuribware e

waa-ɔ. Mon' bɔ kee mfeɲ ne oo di-o. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, mbeyomɔ, mon' nare menaɲ menaɲ ya tɔwe gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feye Wuribware a kyinɲi mò lee lowi-ro, ne mbeyomɔ ɔ gye bamo ŋkpɛe o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeɲ-ɔ ba ŋu mò. Mo asɛɲ a lowe.”

⁸ Bamo a nu mò asɛɲ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo kɔne bweeto. Ne baa lee mfeɲ na kufu san ki de bamo, ne baa lee ba ŋweenaɲ na bɔ ya tɔwe amo asɛɲ gywii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ.

⁹ Bɔ bo sa se-ɔ Yeessu fɔɲfɔɲ a teɲ bamo kpa, ne ɔ ka bamo kanɔ. Bamo a deɲ pini mò mfeɲ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ ya kpuni anjirii kra mò ayaapapaa-ro, ne baa sun mò. ¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. Mon' kya mone kpa se yɔ mo kowebeɛ-ana amo ase ya tɔwe gywii bamo feye bɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se. Mfeɲ ne ba ŋu mo.”

Amo kame-ro, keto ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ɔ

¹¹ Akyee amo a kinɲi ba yɔ man-no-ɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ bokɔ a yɔ man-no ya tɔwe keto kemaa ne kaa ba-ɔ gywii Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ. ¹² Alɔɲɔpo abrese amo a nu bamo asɛɲ-ɔ, ne bamo aa man abrese-ɔ a gyanɲɛ, ne baa fa amo mfere. Anuroseɲ ne ŋkee baa kra-ɔ e gye feye ba ba atanne bweeto a bɔ bɔ sa asoogyaa awuye amo. ¹³ Ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Keto ne mon' tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ ya bɔ ywii mò kifuniɲ taa nare kanye na mone a di idi. ¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ya nu amo-ɔ se, ane fɔɲfɔɲ ane e popore mò na ɔ ma taa mone kebɔye.”

¹⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a kɔre atanne-ɔ, ne baa waa aneɲ ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, aneɲ a

kayeba mɔ a saŋɛ-rɔ Yudaawuyero ya bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ.

**Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a lee mɔ
eyɛe bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo
kudu kako-ɔ Galileya-ɔ**

¹⁶ Kɛtɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ a yɔ Galileya sweere se. Nɛ baa yɔ kebee nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bɔ yɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Nɛ baa ŋu mɔ mfeŋ, nɛ baa kpuni aŋurii suŋ mɔ. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa bamo-rɔ bokɔ moŋ taare kɔɔre gyi feye mɔ nee.

¹⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu a sɔŋ tɔ bamo-rɔ, nɛ ɔ ye, “Mon' lɔŋ esɛbɔ na mon' nu mɔ ase. Keyaalen nɛ ke bɔ soso na sweere-ɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a taa waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye,

mon' yɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ aseɛɛ pɛɛɛ ase tɔŋ kemaa,

na mon' sa a bɔ waa mɔ agyasepo, na mon' bɔ bamo asuu,

Wuribware, n se, na mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o,

na Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o kenyaare-rɔ.

²⁰ Na mon' kaapo bamo a bɔ gya aseŋ kemaa

nɛ mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone feye mon' gya se-ɔ se.

Na mon' nyinŋi si feye mɔ e kyena mone ase

saŋ kemaa bɔ fɔ kaye keɛ.”

Maak

*Ketɔ ne Maak a kyɔrɛe bɔ
lee aseŋ timaa-o si-o*

**Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ
abwaresɛŋ kɔtɔwe**

*(Matiyo 3.1–12; Lukas
3.1–18; Yohanee 1.19–28)*

1 Mfaanɛ ne aseŋ timaa ne a lee Yeessuu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, kunju si-o du. ²Dedaa-ɔ Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛe waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro nee feye, “Wuribware ye, ‘Mɔ i sunj mɔ kabɔɔ kɔ a ɔ gye fɔ ŋkpɛɛ ya lɔŋŋɔ kpa bɔ yera fo.’”[‡]

Ne Isaya a bee tɔwe feye, ³“Ɔkɔ e fɛɛ-ro kimukee-ro feye, ‘Mɔn' lɔŋŋɔ kpa neenɛ bɔ beya Wuribware. Mɔn' waa kpa kyerarase sa mɔ a ɔ bɔrɔ se.’”[¶]

⁴To, anɛŋ a ɔnyare-ɔ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ-ro ne ba tee mɔ e Yohanee ne ɔɔ yɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwe Wuribware aseŋ o gywii asɛɛ ne ba bɔrɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu. Aseŋ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Mɔn' nu mone eyee, na mɔn' kiŋŋi lee mone ebɔye-ro, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone.”

⁵Ne asɛɛ biribiri a lee Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ se na Yerɔsaalem maŋ-nɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ nu Yohanee aseŋ. Bamɔ a nu mɔ aseŋ-ɔ, ne baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa tɔwe bamɔ ebɔye gywii mɔ, ne ɔɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu Yoodaŋ bɔŋ-nɔ. ⁶Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bɔ waa Yohanee atɔ buŋse, ne kabɔ wɔrɛ keresese da mɔ laare-ro. Mɔ ateese e gye akyaŋkyaŋka na gyabweekyu. ⁷Yohanee aseŋ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii asɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye,

“Ɔkɔ saŋ ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mɔ, ne mɔŋ fɔ feye m buŋŋe lee mɔ asebeta gbaa na m fwee mɔ ayaapapaa se. ⁸Nkyu ne n de mɔ e bɔ mone asuu, amaa mɔ fɛraa, ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiŋŋe timaa-o ywee mone se. Na mɔn' nya keyaalenj feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiŋŋe timaa-o bɔ gyee mone.”

Yeessuu asuu keɔ na kɔkyɔrɔkeɛ

(Matiyo 3.13 – 4.11; Lukas

3.21–22; 4.1–13; Yohanee 1.32–34)

⁹Ketɔ mɔŋ kyee, ne Yeessuu a lee Nasaret maŋ kɔ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro ba Yohanee ase. Ne Yohanee a bɔ mɔ asuu Yoodaŋ bɔŋ-nɔ. ¹⁰Yeessuu a deŋ lee nkyu-o-ro-o, ne oo ŋu awɔrɛ-ro a buŋŋi-ro. Ne oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiŋŋe timaa-o a lee soso mfɛŋ bɔ ywee mɔ se feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. ¹¹Ne bɔrɛ kɔ a lee Wuribware se tɔwe feye, “Fo e gye mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa fɔ aseŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi fɔ se.”

¹²Amɔ-ɔ kameɛ-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiŋŋe timaa-o a yaa Yeessuu kimukee-ro. ¹³Ne Yeessuu a gyi ŋke aduna kimukee-o-ro. Amɔ efa-ro mbɔ bɔ kimukee-o-ro mfɛŋ. Ɔ bɔ mfɛŋ, ne Ɔbɔnsam a bɔ kyɔ mɔ-ro kee feye ɔ nya mɔ bɔ waa ebɔye-ro aaa. Ne Wuribware a sunj mɔ mbɔɔ kɔ, ne baa bɔ kya Yeessuu-ro.

**Anɛŋ ne Yeessuu a tee
ŋkingyi akrapɔ ana-ɔ**

(Matiyo 4.12–22; Lukas 4.14–15; 5.1–11)

¹⁴A mɔŋ kyee, ne Herɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o a tii Yohanee. Amɔse se-ɔ ne Yeessuu a yɔ Galileya ɔ tɔwe aseŋ timaa feye, ¹⁵“Saŋ a fɔ. Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba. Amɔse se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyee, na o

[‡]1:2 Malakii 3.1.

[¶]1:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

kinji lee mō ebōye-rō, na ɔ kōre Wuribware asen timaa-o gyi.”

¹⁶Ne Yeesuu a bōrō Galileya kepare dabē a kebegya-ɔ. Mō a naa nkyu-o ekēkē se-ɔ, ne oo ŋu ŋkingyi akrapo anyo ko ne ba tee bamo ε Simōŋ na mō tire Andruu-o, na ba tweε kisawu ba kra ŋkingyi. ¹⁷Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mōn' ba a anē yō. Mōnē maa lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa mō e kaapo mōne asese kibuwii kpa, na mōn' baa bamo mō ase.” ¹⁸Mō a deŋ tōwe aneŋ-ɔ, ne baa yōwe bamo asawu-o bō beya, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bō yii.

¹⁹Yeesuu a yō akato se kafweε-ɔ, ne ɔ bee ŋu Sibidii mō gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo ε Yakubu na Yohanee-o, na bō te bamo koree-rō ba waa bamo asawu siraa. ²⁰Yeesuu a deŋ ŋu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee bamo. Ne baa yōwe bamo se na bamo ne baa suŋ koree-ɔ-rō-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bō yii.

Ŋnyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mō se-ɔ

(Lukas 4.31–37)

²¹Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a ba Kapaaniyum maŋ-nō. Kukyure kake a fō-ɔ, ne ɔ yō kebwarekorekyaŋ-nō mfeŋ ya kaapo abwareseŋ.

²²Ne asese ne baa nu aneŋ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpeŋ bamo, a lee feye mō kekaapo-ɔ kweε Wuribware mbraa a akaapopo-ɔ lee-ro. ɔ kaapo nee feye mō a gye mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ. ²³Yeesuu a maa se ɔ kaapo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rō-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mō se-ɔ a ba bō faa-rō kenken feye, ²⁴“Aa! Yeesuu Nasaratenyi, nteto ne fō e kpa ane ase mfee? Fō a ba a fō bō mō ane nee eee? Iŋ nyi feye fō e gye keyaafōre timaa ne Wuribware a lee suŋ bō kyōŋwe-ɔ.”

²⁵Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se ε, “Laato, na fō koso ɔnyare amo se.”

²⁶Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se-ɔ, ne ibrisi-o a lenkpaŋ ɔnyare-ɔ-rō kenken, ne ɔ faa-rō. Ne ibrisi amo a koso mō se.

²⁷Ne eyee a kpeŋ bamo ne bō bō mfeŋ-ɔ peεε, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nteto asen nee? N gye seŋpwεε ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ ɔɔ? O de ibrisi peεε mō se keyaaleŋ, hareε mō ya tōwe asen, ii bu mō nee.”

²⁸Mfaaneε se-ɔ Yeesuu asen a saŋŋe-rō menaŋ Galileya sweere peεε se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alopo bweeto-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.14–17; Lukas 4.38–41)

²⁹Ne Yeesuu na Yakubu na Yohanee na mō agyasepo ne bō tii si-o peεε a lee kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rō, ne baa lweε Simōŋ na Andruu loŋ-nō. ³⁰Saŋ amo-ɔ, Simōŋ mō saa kyeese mō e lo fekyu ɔ da loŋ-ɔ-rō mfeŋ. Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a fō loŋ-ɔ-rō-ɔ, ne baa tōwe ɔkyee amo a koŋ-ɔ asen gywii mō. ³¹Ne ɔ yō ɔkyee amo ase ya kra mō kesaree-rō bō kyuwii-ro, ne puri amo-rō ɔkyee-ɔ a kpaare. Ne ɔ koso waa ateese sa bamo.

³²Saŋ ne kyōwe a tweε-ɔ, ne baa taa maŋ-ɔ-rō alopo peεε na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa Yeesuu ase. ³³Ne maŋ-ɔ-rō asese peεε mō a bō gyaŋŋe Simōŋ na Andruu a loŋ-ɔ akato-rō. ³⁴Ne Yeesuu a kya alopo ne ba lo alōgyi bweeto-ɔ. Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bō koso bamo ne i te te bamo se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ moŋ sa a ibrisi-o sa seŋsa, a lee feye i nyi sese ne Yeesuu gye-ɔ.

Yeesuu abwareseŋ kotōwe

Galileya sweere se

(Lukas 4.42–44)

³⁵Kemo kaye ŋke gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a koso lee loŋ-ɔ-rō lee maŋ-ɔ-rō yō mfeŋ ne ɔko moŋ bō-rō ne a du diŋŋ-o, ne ɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ³⁶Yeesuu bō mfeŋ na Simōŋ mō aa mō anarebeεpo naa ba buwi ba kpa mō. ³⁷Saŋ ne baa buwi ŋu mō-ɔ, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ɔkēmaa gye ne o buwi ɔ kpa fō nee.”

³⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamo nee ε, “A tiri feye ane yɔ eman ne e bo mfee-ɔ peee-rɔ, na η ya tawe abwaresen gywii bamo gbaa bamo, a lee feye amo se ne mo a ba.” ³⁹ Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a nare Galileya sweere-ɔ peee se ɔ tawe abwaresen kebwarekore akyan-nɔ, na ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kosɔ ase se.

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpo ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1–4; Lukas 5.12–16)

⁴⁰ San ko, ne bwatɔpo ko a bo kpuni anjirii kore Yeesuu feye ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ. Ketɔ ne bwatɔpo amo a tawe gywii Yeesuu-o e gye feye, “Fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mo kolɔ mɔ na η nya lwee asese-rɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a ηu mɔ ewee, ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Mo e kpa.” Ne ɔɔ ba kesaree bo dɔɲɲɔ ɔɔpo-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fo e taare a fo lwee asese-rɔ, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” ⁴² Mfeɲ de ne ɔnyare amo a kebwatɔ-ɔ a lowe.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamε-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yii ɔnyare-ɔ se feye, “Deɲ borɔ kpa kyeye se yɔ Wuribware alɲɲɔpo-ɔ ɔko ase, na ɔ deere fo na a kaapo ɔkɛmaa feye fo a kpaare, na fo bo alɲɲɔtɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tawe ε mɔ ne ɔɔ lɔ kolɔ mɔ ne ɔɔ kpaare-ɔ bo, na ɔkɛmaa ηu feye aneɲ a kolɔ-ɔ moɲ lee ki te mɔ se-ɔ. Fo a maa se fo e yɔ fo bo kpa-rɔ-ɔ, fo ma kan yere tawe ketɔ ne mo a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

⁴⁵ Amaa ɔnyare amo a lee mfeɲ-ɔ, ɔ naa ɔ tawe aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-ɔ ɔ kaa nee. ɔɔ tawe amo asen bweeto, haree gbaa Yeesuu moɲ lee taare lee gyeman-nɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne ɔ naa o te mfeɲ ne a du diɲɲ-o, ne ηkee asese e lee ton kɛmaa bo naa ba deere mɔ.

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabɔ ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.1–8; Lukas 5.17–26)

2 Amo a waa ηke ηnyɔ ko-ɔ, Yeesuu a kiɲɲi yɔ Kapaaniyum man-nɔ mfeɲ ne o te-o, ne ɔkɛmaa a kyɔ nu mɔ se.

² Amose-ɔ asese a bo borɔ mɔ lɔɲ-ɔ gya, haree kpa moɲ lee ɔ bo kibunogyi-ro gbaa peee. Asese-ɔ bweeto a ba na bo bo nu aneɲ ne Yeesuu e tawe abwaresen-ɔ nee. ³ San amo abee ana ko mɔ a sorɔ kegyabɔ ko baa Yeesuu ase a ɔ kya mɔ. ⁴ Asese a borɔ lɔɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, bo moɲ nya kpa baa kegyabɔ-ɔ bo borɔ kibunogyi-o-ro yɔ mfeɲ ne Yeesuu bo-ɔ. Bamo a tee kekyan ne Yeesuu bo kemo-rɔ sosɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ e gye feye baa dee nee, tuwi bo kemo sosɔ. Ne baa taa kegyabɔ-ɔ bo dɔɲɲɔ mɔ kraɲ se ba ife bo da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mɔ-rɔ kafwee kafwee bo kyonwe kekyan-ɔ-rɔ yaa bo beya Yeesuu akatɔ-rɔ. ⁵ Aneɲ ne baa pee akatɔ baa kegyabɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a ηu feye baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi bweeto. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ tawe gywii kegyabɔ-ɔ feye, “Mo nyare, mo a taa fo ebɔye-ɔ bo ke fo.”

⁶ Yeesuu a tawe aneɲ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne bo te mfeɲ-ɔ i ηwiini ba gywii abee feye, ⁷ “Nee Wuribware wɔre e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa ebɔye bo ke asese ε? Ne emene se ne ɔ sa senja aneɲ feye mɔ a gye Wuribware-ɔ nee? ɔnyare mɔ a tawe abusenɛɲ.”

⁸⁻⁹ Amo fεraa, Yeesuu a kyɔ pini ketɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo amo e tawe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto i de mone? Kemo-ɔ kemo e bo tawe lɔ, feye mo a tawe gywii kegyabɔ mɔ feye, ‘Mo a taa fo ebɔye bo ke fo,’ beee feye mo a tawe gywii mɔ ε, ‘Kosɔ, taa fo kraɲ a fo nare?’ ¹⁰ To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de keyaaleɲ sweere mɔ se a n taare taa ɔkɛmaa ebɔye bo ke mɔ.” Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii kegyabɔ-ɔ feye, ¹¹ “Kee ε, kosɔ, taa fo kraɲ a fo nare yɔ pe.” ¹² Mfeɲ, na asese-ɔ peee yere ba deere, ne kegyabɔ-ɔ a kosɔ taa mɔ kraɲ nare mɔ ayaa anyɔ se o yii pe. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bo mfeɲ-ɔ eyee a kpeɲ mɔ, ne bo ye, “Ane moɲ tee ηu faanee a atɔ-ɔ ako daa.” Ne bamo peee a kyorɔ Wuribware.

**Aneñ ne Yeesuu a tee Lewii, ne
ɔ ba bo gya mō se-ɔ**

(Matiyo 9.9–13; Lukas 5.27–32)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kinji yɔ Galileya ke-
pare dabe-ɔ kee. ɔ bo mfeñ, ne asese
biribiri a ba mō ase, ne ɔ kaapo bamo
abwareseñ. ¹⁴ Mō a kyon ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo ñu
Alafiyus mō gyi leñpoo ɔkɔrepo ne ba
tee mō ε Lewii-o (ne bo bee ba tee mō ε
Matiyo-o), na o te mō leñpoo kɔrekpaa.
Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mō feye, “Koso
gya mō se.” Mfeñ ne Lewii a koso mēraa
se gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁵ Kamε-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Lewii aye
a ɔ ya gyi ateese, ne leñpoo akɔrepo
bweetɔ na asese ne Farisii awuye e tee
bamo ε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ naa bo gya
Yeesuu si. Ne bamo bweetɔ a ba bo
gyi mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ ase. ¹⁶ Wurib-
ware mbraa akaapopo ne bo gye Farisii
awuye-o a ñu feye Yeesuu na leñpoo
akɔrepo na bamo ne ba tee ε ebɔye
awaapo-ɔ i gyi-o, ne baa bise Yeesuu
agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne Yeesuu a
sa ne mō aa aneñ a asese amo i gyi abee
ase?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu a nu aseñ ne baa bise-o, ne
ɔ beñjaa bamo feye, “ɔko ne ɔ lo-ɔ
ne ba sa kadwii. N gye ɔko ne ɔ bo
alanfiya-o. Amose-ɔ, n gye bamo ne bo
mon gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mō a ba,
amaa bamo ne bo gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se
ne mō a ba, na m bo tawe gywii bamo
feye bo nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo
ebɔye-rɔ.”

Akoñ kekra aseñ

(Matiyo 9.14–17; Lukas 5.33–39)

¹⁸ Sañ ko ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a
agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye ko e
kra akoñ, ne asese ko a bo bise
Yeesuu feye, “Nto se ne Yohanee Osu-
ubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye a
agyasepo-ɔ e kra akoñ, ne fo fēraa fo
bomo-ɔ maa kra akoñ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beñjaa bamo feye,
“Mone e fa feye sañ ne ɔko e waaree-ɔ,
ɔkofɔ mō kuri mō nyare-ana e kyena
akoñ na ɔ bo-rɔ aaa? Mon kɔre gyi.
²⁰ N du nee feye ɔkofɔ mō kuri-o, ne mō
agyasepo-ɔ mɔ du nee feye ɔkofɔ mō kuri
mō nyare-ana-ɔ. Ijke ñko e ba ne ba lee
mō a bo lee bamo ase, na ñkee bo kra
akoñ.

²¹ Aneñ deε ne ɔko maa kyan waagya
popweε na ɔ bo taa waagya dedaa-rɔ,
a lee feye ketɔ maa kyee, na o ñu feye
mfeñ ne ɔ taa-rɔ-ɔ ekεekεe-ɔ se i wu,
na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popweε-ɔ bee
waa bo dabe na ɔ kyɔ ɔgyenkpεese-ɔ.
²² Aneñ deε ne mone nyi feye bo de nta
nee ba waa pranɔtowa ne ba ba kabɔ
wore bo waa-ɔ-rɔ. Bo de nta popweε ba
waa pranɔtowa popweε-rɔ. Nta popweε
ya lwee pranɔtowa dedaa-rɔ, nta-ɔ i fwii,
na pranɔtowa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twi-
iri wee. Amose se-ɔ bo de nta popweε
ba waa pranɔtowa popweε-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ
mō agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akoñ.”

Kukyure ñke aseñ

(Matiyo 12.1–8; Lukas 6.1–5)

²³ Kukyure kake ko, ne Yeesuu mō aa
mō agyasepo-ɔ naa ba kyon abwaye adɔ
ko-rɔ. Bamo a kyon-ɔ, ne mō agyasepo-ɔ
a lee kaase ba gye abwaye ako, a lee
feye akoñ de bamo. ²⁴ Ne Farisii awuye
ko a bise Yeesuu feye, “Kee ε, nteto se
ne ba gye abwaye-o? Bo mon nyi feye
ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ gye kusun nee eee? Ne
a kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye ɔko a
waa kusun ko kukyure kake.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu mɔ a beñjaa bamo feye,
“Mone mon tee kare abwareseñ wore-ɔ
ñu ketɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a
waa sañ ne Abiyatare gye Wuribware
ɔlɔñɔpo brese-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶ Mone mon tee
kare feye akoñ a de Deefid mō aa
mō anarebeepo-ɔ, oo lwee Wuribware
sunɔkpa, ne baa sa mō bodobodoo akuri
ne baa bo lɔñɔ Wuribware-ɔ, hareε ɔɔ

sanj ekò sa mò anareberopo-ɔ, na a monj gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa ye Wuribware alnjhɔpo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi anej a bodobodoo-o.”

27 Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Nyiŋkpase se ne Wuribware a waa kukyure kake-o, amaa n gye kukyure kake-o si ne Wuribware a twee nyiŋkpase. 28 Amose-ɔ mo, dimaadi mò gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elenj.”

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asenj
(Matiyo 12.9–14; Lukas 6.6–11)

3 Sanj ko Yeesuu a bee yɔ ya lwee kebwarekorekyan ko-rɔ, ne ɔɔ ya to kesaree wuse wuye ko, na Farisii awuye ko bo mfenj. 2 Farisii awuye-o a kpa a bo poro Yeesuu si-o, baa pee akato a bo deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye-o kukyure kake amò aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusunj kemaa kake amò. 3 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Koso, ba akato-rɔ mfee.”

4 Ne Yeesuu a bise asese ne baa gyanje mfenj-ɔ feye, “Emene ne ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake-o nee? Mbraa-ɔ ye ane waa itimaa nee beee ebɔye aaa? Ij ye ane morɔwe sese nee eee, beee ane mɔɔ sese nee eee? Mon' tawe gywii mo.” Amaa ɔko monj beŋnaa mò.

5 Amose-ɔ, Yeesuu a deere bamo peee-ɔ, ne mò dunj a fwii, ne bamo asenj a konj bee waa mò ewee, a lee feye bo monj kpa kunu anej ne ɔ tawe-ɔ kaase. Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-rɔ.” Mò a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare. 6 Mfaanee se-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o a lee kebwarekorekyan-ɔ mfenj. Ne bamo aa Owure Herɔd ayererɔpo ko a gyanje da Yeesuu kunj si kikipuni a bo nya mɔɔ mò.

Anej ne asese biribiri a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ

7 Amò kamee-rɔ, ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ Galileya kepare dabɛ-ɔ kee, ne asese biribiri a gya mò se yɔ mfenj. Boko a lee Galileya sweere se na Yudeya sweere se. 8 Boko mò a lee Yerusalem man-ɔ na Idumeya sweere se na Yoɔdanj boj kyowe leekpa a keri-o si na Tiro na Sidonj ifuri si. Bamo peee a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e waa-ɔ se nee, ne baa ba mò ase. 9 Anej ne asese-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feye bo kpa koree waa siraa sa mò a ɔ nya bo kyena-rɔ nkyu kee tawe abwaresenj gywii asese-ɔ. N gye anej, anej ne bo kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ba buŋ mò se bweetɔ. 10 Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a waa anej-ɔ e gye feye ɔɔ kya alɔpo bweetɔ mfenj sanj ko. Ŋkee bamo ne ba lo-ɔ peee i nenji ba yɔ akato-rɔ a bo nya daborɔ Yeesuu. 11 Sanj kemaa ne asese ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ i ŋu mò-ɔ, amò ba kpuni anjirii mò ayaa-rɔ na bo faa-rɔ feye, “Wuribware mò gyi-o e gye fo.” 12 Ne Yeesuu a yii ibrisi ne i te bamo se-ɔ se feye bo ma kanj tawe gywii ɔko sese ne ɔ gye-ɔ.

Anej ne Yeesuu a lee mò ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1–4; Lukas 6.12–16)

13 Sanj ko, ne Yeesuu a yɔ kebɛe ko se, ne ɔɔ tee anyare ko. Mò a tee bamo-ɔ, ne baa ba. 14 Mò a deere bamo-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee bamo ne baa pre mò-ɔ kudu anyo feye bo waa mò ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. Mfenj ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mò a lee monɛ nee feye mon' ba a ane kyena. Amaa m bee mo i sunj monɛ a m bo kyonjwe a mon' nare tawe abwaresenj, 15 na mon' nya elenj bo gya ibrisi bo kosò asese se.” 16 Anyare kudu anyo ko ne Yeesuu a lee-o e gye Simɔŋ (ne Yeesuu a bee sa mò keŋasenyare feye Peetroo-o), 17 na Sibidii mò gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo

ε Yakubu na Yohanee (ne Yeesuu a sa bamo keņasenyare ε Bineregis, kaase e kaapo feye Ikii-awuye-o),¹⁸ na Andruu na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mō gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus na Simōn ne ba tee mō ε Selot (kaase e kaapo feye Omaṅkpapo)¹⁹ na Yudas ne ba tee mō ε Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul

(Matiyo 12.22–32; Lukas 11.14–23; 12.10)

²⁰Ne Yeesuu a lee kebee-ɔ se lwee lɔn ko-rɔ. Mō a lweero-o, aseε biribiri a bee bō gyanṅe. Amose se-ɔ, mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ moṅ nya bamo eyee, haree gbaa ba gyi ateese.²¹ Yeesuu mō kowebee-ana a nu aneṅ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ a bō ya kra mō yaa ɔpe, a lee feye baa nu boko a tawe feye, “ɔ l eboṅ nee.”

²²Ḳkee Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne baa lee Yerusalem maṅ-nɔ ba-ɔ e tawe nee feye, “Onyare mō gye sese bōye nee. Obonsam ne bō bee ba tee mō ε Biil-sibul-o i te mō se, ne mō e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalenṅ, ne ɔ sa onyare mō elen feye ɔ gya ibrisi bō koso aseε se.”

²³Mfeṅ ne Yeesuu a tee bamo, ne ɔ da kekpore ko gywii bamo feye, “Emene ne Obonsam e waa a o kine mō eyee? ²⁴Ɛko ya lwee maṅ-nɔ, ne maṅ-ɔ ya ke-ro, amō maṅ amō i bwee. ²⁵Aneṅ deε ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ka bwee-o nee. ²⁶Amose-ɔ, Obonsam na mō kameε-rɔ awuye ya kɔ abee, mō keyaalenṅ ne o de-o maa kyee na ke lowe.

²⁷M bee taa feye Obonsam du nee feye ɔyaalenṅpo-ɔ. Okemaa maa lwee ɔyaalenṅpo amō lɔn-nɔ a ɔ ya bera mō kapoteε nare, amō o nure ɔyaalenṅpo-ɔ pwεε, na ɔ deε taare lweero ya bera mō kapoteε-ɔ bō yɔ. ²⁸Mone a tawe feye elen ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mō-ɔ a lee Obonsam ase nee eee? To, mō i gyi mone kasentiṅ feye Wuribware e

taare a ɔ ba asenṅ bōye kemaa ne sese e tawe-ɔ na atɔ bōye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bō ke mō. ²⁹Amaa okemaa ne mō ya tawe asenṅ bōye bō kye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa bōye amō a ɔ bō ke mō peεε, a kaapo nee feye sese a bōye amō a sii mō se nee.” ³⁰Keɔ se ne Yeesuu a tawe faanε-ɔ e gye feye boko ye, “Obonsam e gye ne o te mō se.”

Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana asenṅ

(Matiyo 12.46–50; Lukas 8.19–21)

³¹Mfeṅ ne Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana a ba bō yere lɔn ne Yeesuu bō-rɔ-ɔ kawu si. Ne baa suṅ ɔko bō ky-ōṅwe feye ba kpa a bō ṅu mō. ³²Saṅ-ɔ aseε mō a deṅ kyena muruwaa Yeesuu, ne baa tawe gywii mō feye, “Kee ε, fo nyi na fo tire-ana e yere kawu ba tee fo-ɔ.” ³³Ne Yeesuu a koṅ beṅṅaa aseε-ɔ ε, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mō e gye mō tire-ana?” ³⁴Ne ɔ deere aseε ne bō te muruwaa mō-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' kee, n na na mō tire-ana i te mō ase mfee-ɔ. ³⁵Amose-ɔ, okemaa ne ɔ waa keɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ ne mō e tee mō ε mō tire na mō pekyee na n na.”

Ɔdɔɔpo kitee

(Matiyo 13.1–9; Lukas 8.4–8)

4 Saṅ ko ne Yeesuu a bee lee ɔ kaapo abwaresenṅ Galileya kepare dabε-ɔ keε. Amaa aseε ne baa bō gyanṅe muruwaa mō mfeṅ-ɔ a kyɔ bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koreε, ne oo neṅ koreε-ɔ bō doṅṅɔ nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-rɔ kaapo aseε-ɔ abwaresenṅ. Na aseε-ɔ mō yere kyukεε. ²Mfeṅ ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bō kaapo bamo asenṅ bweetɔ. Anen a itee mō kɔkɔṅko e gye feye, ³“N gye ɔdɔɔpo ko e bō-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya ṅonyanṅ mō yaabraa. ⁴Mō a yɔ ɔ ṅonyanṅ-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amō akɔ a lee da kpa keε, ne mbogyii a bō tesi gyi. ⁵Ne amō akɔ a lee da kagyaase, mfeṅ ne sweere-ɔ moṅ bō daṅ kyεkyεε-ɔ.

Sweere-ɔ a moŋ bo keŋ-o si-o, aa kwɛɛ menaŋ. ⁶Amo a kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a bo da amo-ɔ, ne amo pɛɛɛ a wu, a lee feye sweere-ɔ moŋ bo keŋ a amo ileŋ yɔ kaase. ⁷Ayaabraagyi-o ako ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mo a koso daŋ. Amaa efa a daŋ mwiire amo se-ɔ, a moŋ taare waa. ⁸Ne ŋkee ayaabraagyi-o ako a lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kwɛɛ neɛneɛ, ne aa daŋ bo kowe. Hareɛ amo ako a waa aŋu ngyingyii na anyiirese na adabe. Amo e gye saaseɔbeɛ. ⁹Amose-ɔ, okɛmaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu.”

Kɛto se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bo kaapo asese asen-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.10–17; Lukas 8.9–10)

¹⁰San ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee-o lowe, ne asese-ɔ a brawe-rɔ-ɔ, ne mo agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ na bamo ne bo gya mo se, ne baa san-ɔ a ba mo ase feye ɔ kaapo bamo kitee-o kaase. ¹¹Ne ɔ kaapo bamo-rɔ feye, “Mone wore ne mo e tɔwe aneŋ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mo i gy-wii, amaa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne bamo ne bo moŋ tii mone se-ɔ i nu mo asen. Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

¹²‘Na bo deere asen-ɔ-rɔ, na bo fa amo mfere kpone, na bo ma nu kaase. Na bo bee nu asen kpora-rɔ iluwi bweeto, na bamo mo bo ma nu kaase, a lee feye bamo ya nu kaase, ba nu bamo eyee, na bo kyuwowi bamo mfere bo ba Wuribware ase, na ɔ taa bamo ebye bo ke bamo.’”[§]

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔɔɔpo kitee a kaase-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.18–23; Lukas 8.11–15)

¹³Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Mone moŋ nu kitee-o kaase nee eee? Ne emene

gbaa ne mone e waa a mon' nu kekemaa kaase-ɔ nee? ¹⁴To, mon' nu. ɔɔɔpo-ɔ e gye mo ne ɔ tɔwe abwareseŋ o gywii asese-ɔ, ne asese ne ba nu abwareseŋ-ɔ mo du feye ayaabraagyi-o. ¹⁵Asese-ɔ bokɔ asen du ne feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa kee-ɔ. Bamɔ ya nu abwareseŋ-ɔ, ne kɛto ya waa kafwee, amo ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bo lee amo lee bamo mfere-rɔ. ¹⁶Bokɔ mo asen du ne feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase. Bamɔ fɛraa bamɔ ya nu abwareseŋ-ɔ, amo-ɔ a waa bamo kone na bo kɔre waa bamo ŋkponɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷Amaa bamɔ akato a moŋ pee si-o si-o, asen kuju bee awɔrefɔ ya to bamo bo lee abwareseŋ ne baa kɔre gyi-o si, amo ba yɔwe amo se kegya. ¹⁸Asese-ɔ bokɔ asen du ne feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da efa-rɔ, ne aa kwɛɛ, ne efa a daŋ mwiire si-o. Mfaaneɛ a asese-ɔ i nu abwareseŋ-ɔ. ¹⁹Amaa kaye mo-rɔ ato tɔraase, na katanekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, na ato biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamo mfere-rɔ, amo aa waa kokyɔ ky-ɔŋ abwareseŋ ne a bo bamo ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amo bamo kokɔregyi-o maa waa bamo seye. ²⁰Amaa bokɔ mo asen du ne feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Aneŋ a asese-ɔ i nu abwareseŋ neɛneɛ, na bo kɔre amo waa bamo ŋkponɔ-rɔ. Feye aneŋ ne ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o a waa aŋu ngyingyii na anyiirese na adabe-ɔ, mfaaneɛ a asese-ɔ e waa kedamenanɔse. Bokɔ e waa kedamenanɔse bweeto, ne bokɔ mo e waa kedamenanɔse bweeto, ne bokɔ mo bee ba waa kedamenanɔse bweeto bweeto bweeto.”

§4:12 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

Mon' nu asenj ne Yeesuu e tawe-ɔ damenanje

(Lukas 8.16–18)

²¹ Kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Mone nse e gye ne ɔ kyanɛ mɔ fetiri si na ɔ koŋ bera kike bɔ buŋ si, beɛ ɔ taa fetiri-o bɔ kweɛrɔ mpaa kaase? N gye kabuno ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ yera a ɔ lanɛ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛ aaa? ^{22–23} Mone i de eɛbɔ, mon' nu. Seye maa lɛ kweɛrɔ. Ketɔ ke-maa na asenj kemaa e lee ifuri na ɔkemma ɲu.”

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Okɛ-maa fa asenj ne o nu-o mɛɛɛ nɛnɛɛ. Amose-ɔ ɔkemma ne o nu mɔ asenj timaa-o ne ɔ kɔɔre a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasenj bweɛtɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. ²⁵ A lee feye ɔkemma ne o nu mɔ asenj timaa-o ne ɔ kɔɔre a o gyi-o e nya kanyiasenj bweɛtɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne o kine amɔ-ɔ e paŋ mɔ kanyiasenj kafweɛ ne ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

Anɛj ne Wuribware a kuwure-o i tii si-o

²⁶ Mfɛŋ ne Yeesuu a beɛ tawe feye, “To, ne emene ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Ku du nee feye ɔɔɔpɔ a dwii abwaye-o. ²⁷ Kake kemaa ne o di ɔ kɔsɔ-ɔ, a dan, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ moŋ nyi anɛj ne a waa a dan-ɔ. ²⁸ A kaapo feye sweere-ɔ e gye ne ɔ bera abwaye-o, na a kwɛɛ, na a bɔ dan, na a powi, na a bere waa ateese. ²⁹ Amo ya wɔre lowe-ɔ, na ɔɔɔpɔ-ɔ ya gyeɛ baa pe. Mfaanɛ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du.”

Anɛj ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekpare-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.31–32; Lukas 13.18–19)

³⁰ Saŋ amɔ ne Yeesuu a beɛ da kekpare ko. Ne oo bise e, “Ntɔ gbaa ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone anɛj ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Kekpare mɔ ne

mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone Wuribware a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ nee? ³¹ To, mfaanɛ ne ku du. Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagy-ingyii. ³² Amaa sese ya dwii kemɔ, amɔ ke e kwɛɛ a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bɔ eswee ko kyɔŋ ayii pɛɛɛ. Na mbogyii bɔ kyena kemɔ se waa bamɔ asaa.”

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo asese asenj-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.34–35)

³³ Mfaanɛ ne Yeesuu a tawe ab-wareseŋ bweɛtɔ akpare-rɔ na itee-ro gywii asese. ɔ tawe asenj bweɛtɔ gywii bamɔ anɛj ne baa nya a bɔ nu kaase-ɔ. ³⁴ ɔ maa tawe asenj a o gywii asese na a moŋ gye kitee beɛ kekpare. Amaa amɔ ya saŋ mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ wɔre, ne asese moŋ lɛ bɔ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, amɔ ɔ kaapo bamɔ itee na akpare-ɔ kaase.

Anɛj ne afwii na alaŋkpare a bu Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 8.23–27; Lukas 8.22–25)

³⁵ ɲke nsi amɔ kedɛɛpwɛta, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a anɛ teŋ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ se.” ³⁶ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lwee kɔɔɛ ne Yeesuu te mɔ-rɔ nkyu-o keɛ ɔ tawe abwareseŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa mɛraa se ba pare. Ne baa yɔwe asese ne Yeesuu a kaapo bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sii nkyu-o keɛ. Ekɔɔɛ ko gbaa tii Yeesuu-ana mmo-ɔ se. ³⁷ Nkyu si mfɛŋ ne afwii dabe ko a kya, ne alaŋkpare a da nkyu bɔ waa Yeesuu-ana kɔɔɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ. ³⁸ Ademaŋte mɔ ne a su-o pɛɛɛ na Yeesuu kuŋu dɔŋ kaputu si ɔ da kɔɔɛ-ɔ kuŋu o di idi. Amɔ fɛraa ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kyinɛji mɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, amɔ anɛ kɔɔɛ-ɔ a kpa a o buŋ anɛ-ɔ, a moŋ tiri fo nee eɛɛ?”

³⁹ Mɔ a kɔsɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe ye, “Afwii, yɔwe.” Ne ɔ tawe feye, “Alaŋkpare,

yɔwɛ.” Mfɛŋ nɛ afwii-o na alaŋkpare-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa surumm.

⁴⁰ Nɛ Yeessuu a bise m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛ sɛ nɛ kufu de mone? Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mone maa kɔɔrɛ mɔ mone i gyi-o nee?”

⁴¹ Kufu a nya m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ bweɛtɔ, nɛ ŋkee ba ŋwiini ba gywii abɛɛ ɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛsɛ ɛ gyɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ? M̀d̀ ya sa kanɔ, afwii na alaŋkpare gya kamo sɛ-ɔ nee.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a kya ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ibrisi bweɛtɔ te m̀d̀ sɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.28–34; Lukas 8.26–39)

5 Amɔ kameɛ-rɔ, nɛ Yeessuu m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kya sɛ parɛ bamɔ koree-ɔ bɔ tɛŋ-nɔ ya bɔ dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ. Gadara kepare dabe a nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ. Gadara ifuri si nɛ baa fɔ-ɔ. ² Yeessuu a deŋ lee koree-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ mɛraa sɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ibrisi te m̀d̀ sɛ-ɔ a lee mfɛŋ nɛ ba pure afuniŋ-o gyanŋaa m̀d̀. ³ Oo tu lee maŋ-nɔ yɔ o te mfɛŋ nɛ ba pure asɛsɛ-ɔ. ɔkɔ moŋ bo-rɔ nɛ ɔ taarɛ a o ŋure m̀d̀ bɔ kyɛna toŋ koŋko. ⁴ Saŋ kemaa nɛ ba ba agbarabi a bɔ bɔ ŋure m̀d̀ ayaa-rɔ na asareɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ tɛŋŋɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ, ɔkemaa moŋ de m̀d̀ elɛŋ ɔ kra m̀d̀. ⁵ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a waa nee feyɛ ɔboŋlɔpɔ-ɔ, nɛ kanye na mpasɛ ɔ naa purekpa na abɛɛ-rɔ ɔ kaa, na ɔ fɛɛ-rɔ, na o de aforɛ ɔ tɛŋŋɛ m̀d̀ eyɛɛ.

⁶⁻⁸ ɔnyarɛ mɔ a bɔ kefɔ nɛ oo ŋu Yeessuu-o, nɛ ɔ ŋwɛɛnaŋ bɔ kpuni anjirii Yeessuu akatɔ-rɔ. Nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̀ feyɛ, “Ibrisi, koso ɔnyarɛ amɔ sɛ.” Mfɛŋ nɛ ɔ faa-rɔ kenken tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Yeessuu, Nyiŋkpeŋ-kyoŋ-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware m̀d̀ gyi-o. Ntɛtɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛ mfeɛ? Mɔ ɛ kore fɔ nee na fɔ deere Wuribware sɛ na fɔ ma tɔɔraa mɔ.”

⁹ Amosɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessuu a bise m̀d̀ feyɛ, “Fɔ kenyarɛ ɛ gyɛ emene?”

Nɛ ɔ ye, “Mɔ kenyarɛ ɛ gyɛ ‘Anɛ-kyɔ-mfeɛ,’ a lee feyɛ ibrisi bweɛtɔ te mfeɛ.”

¹⁰ Nɛ ɔ mɛraa sɛ ɔ kore Yeessuu feyɛ ɔ ma gya ibrisi amɔ lee ifuri amɔ sɛ.

¹¹ Amɔ aprako biribiri kɔ mɔ yere kabɛɛgyi kɔ sɛ mfɛŋ ba gyi. ¹² Amosɛ-ɔ, nɛ ibrisi amɔ a kore Yeessuu feyɛ, “Sa a anɛ ya kyɛna aprako mɔ sɛ.” ¹³ Yeessuu a sa emɔ kpa-ɔ, nɛ ɛ ya koso ɔnyarɛ amɔ sɛ ya kyɛna aprako-o si. Aprako-o ɛ fɔ ŋkpeŋ ŋnyɔ. Ibrisi amɔ a deŋ kyɛna bamɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a ŋwɛɛnaŋ kporowɛ kabɛɛgyi-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

¹⁴ Mfɛŋ nɛ bamɔ nɛ ba deere aprako amɔ sɛ-ɔ a ŋwɛɛnaŋ yɔ maŋ-nɔ na mmangyii-ro na adɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya da asɛŋ nɛ aa ba-ɔ kibonŋon. Kafweɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔkemaa a lee ba a ɔ bɔ kee ketɔ nɛ kaa waa-ɔ.

¹⁵ Bamɔ a ba Yeessuu asɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa ŋu ɔnyarɛ nɛ ibrisi deɛ i te m̀d̀ sɛ, nɛ Yeessuu a kya m̀d̀-ɔ te mfɛŋ o buŋ atɔ, nɛ ŋkee fɛraa m̀d̀ mfɛɛɛɛ du m̀d̀ kyɛɛkyɛɛ. Nɛ kufu a nya bamɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁶ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa na bɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ a tɔwɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a kpaare-ɔ, na anɛŋ nɛ aprako amɔ a wu-o pɛɛɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ baa sii kameɛ ba-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amosɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kore Yeessuu feyɛ ɔ lee bamɔ ifuri si nare.

¹⁸ Amɔ fɛraa Yeessuu a lwee koreɛ-ɔ-rɔ ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyarɛ nɛ Yeessuu a gya ibrisi bɔ koso m̀d̀ sɛ-ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanŋɛ, sa a mɔ aa fɔ a yɔ.” ¹⁹ Amaa Yeessuu moŋ sure si. Nɛ ɔ beŋŋaa m̀d̀ feyɛ, “Kiŋŋi nare pɛ ya tɔwɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔ, fɔ nyanŋɛ-ɔ, a ŋu fɔ ewɛɛ-ɔ, na atɔ dabe nɛ mɔ a waa sa fɔ-ɔ, gywii fɔ kowɛbɛɛ-ana.”

²⁰ Amosɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a mɛraa sɛ ya tɔwɛ asɛŋ-ɔ gywii ɔkemaa nɛ ɔ bɔ ifuri nɛ ba tee ɛ Dekapolis-o (kaase ɛ kaapo feyɛ Emaŋ-Kudu-o) si. Nɛ eyɛɛ a kpeŋ bamɔ pɛɛɛ.

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a kyinŋi kakyɛɛsɛ lee lowi-ro, nɛ ɔ bee kya ɔkyɛɛ kɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 9.18–26; Lukas 8.40–56)

²¹ A moŋ kyɛɛ, nɛ Yeessuu m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bee kiŋŋi ba Galileya ke-

pare dabɛ a boŋbe ne baa lee mɔ se-ɔ. Mfeŋ ne asese biribiri a kyɔ bo muruwa a mɔ nkyu amo kee. ²²Ne kebwarekorekyan abrese-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Yayerus-o a fo nkyu kee mfeŋ ne oo ŋu Yeessuu-o, ne oo kpuni anjirii mɔ ayaa-ro. ²³Ne ɔ koŋ Yeessuu feye, “Mo kayaagyi kyeese e lo, haree ɔ kpa a o wu. Amose-ɔ, mo e koŋ fo nee feye fo bo ba fo asaree bo daborɔ mɔ a ɔ nya kpaare.”

²⁴Mfeŋ ne Yeessuu mɔ aa onyare-ɔ a meraa se ba ya. Bamɔ a ya-ɔ, asese bweeto a muruwa Yeessuu nee bo gya se. ²⁵Amo ɔkyee ko mo bo-ro, ne ɔ lo kekyeeto, a lee feye kiferi kemaa-ro ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ ŋko. Waa nsu kudu ŋnyɔ nee feye mɔ a lo aneŋ a kolɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ɔkyee mo a ba mɔ kapotee peee ne o de-o bo sa dokotaa awuye na bo kya mɔ, bamɔ-ɔ bo moŋ taare, na ŋkee gbaa ne baa sa ne mɔ kolɔ amo i tii si. ²⁷Mbeyomɔ ɔkyee mo a nu aneŋ ne Yeessuu a kya alopo-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo lwee asese ne bo gya Yeessuu si-o-ro. ²⁸Ne ɔ fa feye, “Mo ya daborɔ mɔ ato bunse gbaa, mo e kpaare.” ²⁹Kasentŋ, mɔ a deŋ daborɔ Yeessuu a ato bunse-ɔ, ne ɔ kpaare, a lee feye aa waa mɔ kayowore-ro feye kolɔ amo a lowe-ɔ.

³⁰Mfeŋ ne aa kyɔ waa Yeessuu feye eleŋ a lee mɔ-ro kya ɔko. Amose-ɔ, oo buruwa deere asese ne mɔ aa bamo naa-ɔ-ro, ne oo bise feye, “Nse ya daborɔ mɔ ato bunse-ɔ nee?”

³¹Ne Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a beŋnaa mɔ feye, “Emene nee ne fo i bise aneŋ, na asese demante mo a muruwa fo?”

³²Na Yeessuu mo saŋ ɔ deere ɔ kpa mɔ ne ɔ daborɔ mɔ-ɔ. ³³Ne kufu a nya ɔkyee-ɔ, amaa bo lee feye mɔ a kpaare-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeessuu ase, ne oo kpuni anjirii towe mɔ kolɔ-ro kasentŋ peee gywii mɔ. ³⁴Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii mɔ feye, “ɔpekyee, bo lee aneŋ ne fo a koŋre mo gyi-o si, fo a kpaare.

Amose-ɔ, fo kolɔ-ɔ maa lee ba peee. To, nare damenanse.”

³⁵Saŋ ne Yeessuu e towe amo-ɔ, ne mbɔɔ ko a lee Yayerus ne mɔ kayaagyi kyeese e lo-ɔ aye bo towe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo gyi-o a wu, amose-ɔ, fo ma lee sa a ɔkaaporo-ɔ kpone mɔ eyee.”

³⁶Yeessuu a nu bamo a towe ba gywii onyare amo feye mɔ gyi-o a wu-o, ɔ moŋ beŋnaa bamo. Ne ɔ towe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo duŋ teŋ fo, fo feraa, koŋre mo gyi.”

³⁷Amo feraa Yeessuu moŋ lee sa a ɔko gya mɔ se, amo Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mɔ tire Yohanee. ³⁸Bamo a fo Yayerus aye-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a ŋu aneŋ ne asese i su keŋkeŋ-o. ³⁹Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto kusu wore nee? Kakyeesee-ɔ moŋ wu, o di idi nee.” ⁴⁰Mɔ a towe aneŋ-ɔ, ne baa moŋ mɔ. Ne ɔ sa ne ɔkema a lee loŋ-ɔ-ro. Ne ŋkee mɔ aa kakyeesee-ɔ mɔ se na mɔ nyi na mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ a ya kekyan ne kifuniŋ-o da kemo-ro-ɔ-ro. ⁴¹Mfeŋ ne ɔ kra kakyeesee-ɔ kesaree-ro, ne ɔ towe gywii mɔ feye, “Taliita kum.” Bamɔ Heebrii senja-ro ne ɔ towe, kemo kaase e gy feye, “Kakyeesee, kyinŋi koŋo.” ⁴²Mfeŋ ne kakyeesee-ɔ a kyinŋi koŋo ɔ naa. Kakyeesee amo a gyi nsu kudu ŋnyɔ. Mɔ a kyinŋi koŋo-ɔ, aa kpeŋ ɔkema eyee. ⁴³Amaa Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo nee feye ɔkema ma kaŋ towe ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔko. Ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye bo sa kakyeesee-ɔ ateese a o gyi.

Aneŋ ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeessuu-o

(Matiyo 13.53–58; Lukas 4.16–30)

6 Saŋ ne Yeessuu a lee Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ya mɔ aye Nasaret. ²Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ ya kebwarekorekyan-nɔ ya kaapo abwareseŋ. Asese bweeto bo kekyan-ɔ-ro mfeŋ. Bamɔ a nu mɔ asen-ɔ, ne aa kpeŋ bamo eyee. Amose-ɔ, ne

baa tawe feye, “Mfene ne onyare mo a nya mfeere mo lee? Nse ya sa mo kpa feye o waa akpenyeeto mo ne ane a nu amo asen-o? ³N gye Mariya mo gyi na Yakubu na Yosef na Yudas na Simoŋ bamo daa kaapenta-a-o nee eee? Mo pekyee-ana moŋ te mfee aaa?” Ne baa kine mo.

⁴Mfen ne Yeessu a beŋaa bamo feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamee toŋ ke-maa, amaa mo fɔŋfoŋ aye awuye na mo akowebee feraa mo moŋ de mo bo tee seye.” ⁵Amose-o, o moŋ nya kya alopo mo maŋ-o-ro, a lee feye bo moŋ koore mo gyi. Amaa oo teyi mo kesaree bo doŋŋo alopo kafwee ko se mfen, ne baa kpaare. ⁶Ne eyee a kpen Yeessu feye mo fɔŋfoŋ asese a moŋ koore mo gyi.

Anen ne Yeessu a suŋ mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o bo kyonwe eman se-o
(Matiyo 10.5–15; 11.1; Lukas 9.1–6)

Ne Yeessu a lee mfen yo eman ne e bo mfen-o-ro ya kaapo abwareseŋ. ⁷Nsaŋ amo, ne oo sa ne mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o a gyanŋe, ne oo suŋ bamo anyo anyo bo kyonwe eman se feye bo nare tawe abwareseŋ. Ne oo sa bamo eleŋ a bo taare kya alopo ne ibrisi te bamo se-o. ^{8–9}Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a yo-o, oko ma kan taa bodobodoo beee koree beee atanne waa mo gyife-ro, beee ekaare ko bo tii oko ne mone okemaa mo buŋ-o si, amo kayii nareseŋ na asebeta kpen.” ¹⁰Ne Yeessu a bee tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a yo-o, mon' kyena loŋ ne mone e sowe mo-ro-o ne ba kra mone neene-o-ro-o bo fo nke nsi ne mone e lee maŋ-o-ro. ¹¹Amaa mone ne mone ya yo toŋ ko, ne bamo e moŋ kra mone damenanse, beee bamo e ma kpa a bo nu mone asen timaa-o feraa, na mon' lee maŋ-o-ro gbaa peee, na mon' kponkpan mone asebeta-ro ese bo sii bamo aye,

bo yii bamo se feye bamo eboye a sii bamo se.”

¹²Yeessu a tawe lowe-o, ne baa meraa se anyo anyo yo ba tawe abwareseŋ feye okemaa nu mo eyee na o lee mo eboye-ro. ¹³Ne baa gya ibrisi bo koso asese bweeto se, ne baa twiiri mfo bo wee alopo bweeto anu-ro, ne baa kpaare.

Anen ne Yohanee Osuubopo-o a wu-o
(Matiyo 14.1–12; Lukas 3.19–20; 9.7–9)

¹⁴Mbeyom, Yeessu kenyaare a yo nde peee se-o se-o, Herod ne o gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o** a nu Yeessu asen. Ŋkee boko e tawe nee feye, “Ane e koore a ane gyi feye onyare amo e gye Yohanee Osuubopo ne fo a mo mo-o, ne oo bee kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o. Amo e moŋ gye anen feraa, o maa taare a o waa anen a akpenyeeto mo.” ¹⁵Boko mo ye, “Iliya nee.” Ne boko mo ye, “O gye Wuribware kyaamee nee feye bamo ne baa dee ba dedaa-o.”

¹⁶Owure Herod a nu Yeessu asen-o, mo feraa ye, “Yohanee Osuubopo ne mo a sa ne baa tuwi mo kuŋu-o ya bee kyinŋi lee lowi-ro.”

^{17–20}Mfaanee mo ne Yohanee Osuubopo-o a wu. Saŋ ko Owure Herod a koore mo tire Filipino mo ka ne ba tee mo e Herodeya-o waaree. Ne Yohanee Osuubopo-o mo a yii owure-o si iluwi bweeto feye, “A moŋ bware feye fo a koore fo tire mo ka waaree.” Mfaanee se-o, ne okyee Herodeya a taa Yohanee kikisi, haree o kpa mo a o mo, amaa aa waa mo lo, a lee feye Owure Herod i bu Yohanee ne o nyi feye o gye sese timaa, ne mo kakpono-ro moŋ de iyisi-o. Amo feraa keto ne Herod a waa-o e gye feye oo sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bo hure mo, ne baa tii mo. Mfaanee ne oo bo kuŋ Yohanee na mo ka ma nya mo mo. Saŋ ko na

**6:14 Mo e gye Herod Antipas nee.

o lee Yohanee lee mò tiikpa-ɔ na ɔ bo tɔwe abwaresen gywii mò, a lee feye ɔ kpa mò sen̄sa sase na o nu, amaa san̄ kemāa ne oo nu asen̄ amo-ɔ, amò mò kakpono-rɔ a nyera. ²¹Owure Herɔd kɔkɔwe kasu kanɔ a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɛe mò maŋ abrese na asoogyaa abrese na Galileya sweere se abrese bo gyanne feye bo bo gyi ateese na bo gyi akato. San̄ amò ne Herodeya a nya Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kemɔ. ²²Ngyanne amo-rɔ, ne Herodeya mò gyi kabregyii a lwee boŋ-nɔ kyaa. Mò a kyaa-ɔ, ne aa gyi Owure Herɔd na ɔkemāa ne ɔ gyanne mfen-ɔ akato bweeto.

Amose-ɔ, ne owure a bise mò feye, “Mò gyi, nteto ne fo e kpa a ŋ ke fo-ɔ nee? Ketɔ kemāa ne fo e kpa-ɔ, tɔwe a n sa fo.” ²³Ne ɔ bee waa etan̄ feye, “Mò e waa etan̄ feye mò e sa fo ketɔ kemāa ne fo e tɔwe a fo gywii mò e fo e kpa-ɔ. Amò e gye mò sweere-ɔ kebegya gbaa, mò e ten̄ a n sa fo.”

²⁴To, ne kabregyii amò a lee mfen̄ ya bise mò nyi Herodeya feye, “Nteto ne n tɔwe e mò e kpa-ɔ nee?” Ne mò nyi ye ɔ tɔwe feye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kuŋu.”

²⁵Mfen̄ ne kabregyii-o a waa menan̄ ya tɔwe gywii owure-o feye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kuŋu ne mò e kpa kyanse-rɔ mbeyomɔ.”

²⁶A moŋ gyi owure-o akato pɛɛɛ, amaa anen̄ ne ɔ kyo waa etan̄ gyeman-ɔ-rɔ se-ɔ, ɔ moŋ taare kine. ²⁷Mfen̄ ne oo sun̄ asoogyaa ne ba kuŋ mò-ɔ ɔko feye ɔ yo mfen̄ ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mò kuŋu baa. ²⁸Ne ɔ ya tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpo kuŋu bo waa kyanse-rɔ taa bo sa kabregyii-o, ne mò-ɔ mò a taa yaa bo sa mò nyi.

²⁹Yohanee a agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a nu mò lowi amo-ɔ, ne baa ya taa mò kifuniŋ yaa pure.

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a sa asese ŋkpen̄ nnuu ateese-o

(Matiyo 14.13–21; Lukas 9.10–17; Yohanee 6.1–14)

³⁰A moŋ kyee, ne Yeesuu agyasepo ne oo sun̄ bamo bo kyonwe eman̄ se feye bo ya tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ a kin̄ji bo to mò, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ kemāa ne baa waa-ɔ, na ato ne baa kaapo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii mò. ³¹Anen̄ ne asese bweeto e ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ se-ɔ, mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ maa nya bamo eyee a bo gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sa a ane yo mfen̄ ne a du diŋŋ-o na mon' nya kyure kafwee.”

³²Ne mò aa bamo wore a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ ba kpa a bo pare yo mfen̄ ne a du diŋŋ-o. ³³Asese bweeto mɔ a ŋu san̄ ne baa yo-ɔ, ne baa kyo pini feye Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ nee. Mfen̄ ne asese biribiri a lee mfen̄ a eman-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ meraa se bo bo nkyu-o ekeekɛe se bo gya mò se. Ne baa sere gye mò ŋkpeɛ ya fo mfen̄ ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ e kpa a bo yo-ɔ. ³⁴Koree-ɔ a bo dan̄, ne Yeesuu a lee-ɔ, ne oo ŋu asese biribiri kyo bo yere nkyu-o kee bo gywii mò. ɔ moŋ lee kpa a ɔ kwaye bamo, a lee feye oo ŋu anen̄ ne bo yere bo du feye esanne ne bo moŋ de ɔdeeresepo-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, bamo asen̄ a waa mò ewee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamo abwaresen̄ bweeto.

^{35–36}San̄ ne kyowe e kpa a ɔ twɛɛ-ɔ, ne mò agyasepo-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Kyowe a lowe. Amò a gye efa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yo mman̄gyii na eman̄ ne e maa mfee-ɔ-rɔ na bo nya ya ɔɔ kotɔko gyi.”

³⁷Ne Yeesuu a beŋnaa mò agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone fɔŋfɔŋ sa bamo kotɔko a bo gyi.”

Ne baa bee tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo e kpa feye ane nyera siidii ŋkpen̄

ɲɲɔ (GHC 2,000) bɔ sɔɔ bodobodoo sa bamo a bɔ gyi nee eee?”

³⁸To, ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de? Mon' ya kee.”

Bamo a ya deere-ɔ, ne baa bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri anuu na ɲkingyi ɲɲɔ.”

³⁹Mfen ne Yeesuu ye bɔ ke asese-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kyena efa bobwee ko ne e bɔ mfen-ɔ se ntun si ntun si. ⁴⁰Ne asese-ɔ a kyena ntun si kya abee se. Ntun-o ɲko-rɔ asese bɔ kelafa, ne ɲko-rɔ mɔ asese bɔ adunuu. ⁴¹Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ɲkingyi ɲɲɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-rɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware se, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne ɲkee ɔ tenne-rɔ peee bɔ sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ⁴²Bamo peee a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wɔ ɲkingyi-o kpone. ⁴³Ne ɲkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyɔ swii bodobodoo na ɲkingyi mpupuriasse ne ɲ ya san-ɔ bɔ borɔ. ⁴⁴Bamo ne baa gyi ateese-o, bamo anyare-ɔ wɔre bɔ ɲkpen nnuu.

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o

(Matiyo 14.22–33; Yohanea 6.16–21)

⁴⁵Amo-ɔ kamee-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ gye mɔ ɲkpee yɔ Betesayeda man ko ne ɔ bɔ Galileya kepare dabe a nnonj a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii a ɔ sa laman kpa a bɔ yɔ pe. ⁴⁶Mɔ a brawe asese-ɔ-rɔ peee bɔ kyonwe bamo epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ kebee ko se ya kore kebarekore.

⁴⁷Bɔ fo kanye-o, Yeesuu agyasepo a koree-ɔ a fo nkyu nsena, na Yeesuu mɔ wɔre bɔ bonbe ne baa lee-ɔ se. ⁴⁸ɔ yere mfen na ɔ kee anɛɲ ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a pare koree-ɔ kpone-ɔ, a lee feye ba pare ba gyanjaa afwii nee. Amose-ɔ, bɔ fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mɔ a naa sweere-ɔ ya to bamo, ɔ kpa a ɔ kyon bamo se. ⁴⁹Bamo

a ɲu mɔ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bɔ monj pini mɔ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa fee-rɔ feye, “Kyenɲpo nee!” ⁵⁰Mfen ne Yeesuu a sa senja feye, “Mɔ nee! Mon' nya kakponɔ. Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ⁵¹Ne oo lwee bamo koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne afwii-o a yɔwe.

Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo, ⁵²a lee feye bɔ monj tee nu anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a waa sa ne asese ɲkpen nnuu-o a gyi ateese-o kpone-ɔ kaase.

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo Ginesaret ifuri si-o

(Matiyo 14.34–36)

⁵³Ne ɲkee baa meraa se yɔ nkyu-o si ya fo Ginesaret ifuri si. Bamo koree-ɔ a bɔ dan-ɔ, ne baa ɲure mɔ mfen. ⁵⁴Bamo a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese a kyɔ pini Yeesuu. ⁵⁵Amose-ɔ, ɲkee asese na bɔ sere ba kaa Ginesaret ifuri si ba kpa a bɔ taa bamo alɔpo baa Yeesuu ase nee. Mfen ne bamo ya nu feye ɔ bɔ-ɔ, amɔ baa taa bamo ne ba lo bɔ da bamo ekranj se-ɔ yaa mɔ ase. ⁵⁶Yeesuu a yɔ mmangyii-ro na emanj se tonj kema-ɔ, ne asese a baa alɔpo mɔ ase kegya-rɔ na alɔnde se bɔ kore mɔ feye ɔ sa alɔpo-ɔ denj daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse. Okema ne ɔ daborɔ amo-ɔ mɔ a kpaare.

Anɛɲ ne adedaapo a kaapo-ɔ

(Matiyo 15.1–9)

7 Sanj ko, ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne baa lee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a bɔ yere muruwa Yeesuu. ²Ne baa ɲu feye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ de asaree ne Yudaa awuye ase a waa iyisi-o ba gyi, a kaapo nee feye bɔ monj fwee asaree anɛɲ ne Farisii awuye-o ye asese fwee-ɔ.

³⁻⁴Farisii awuye e gye ne bɔ gye Yudaa awuye ɲkpee na bamo adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ kegyase se. Ne bamo e monj fwee asaree feye anɛɲ ne bamo adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo bamo-ɔ, bɔ maa gyi. Bɔ maa

gyi kegya-rɔ atɔ na bɔ moŋ fwee se pwee. Bɔ bee bɔ gya bamo adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ bweeto se. Mmo ŋko e gye feye bɔ de aneŋ ne ba fwee bamo atorenkyu-ro na egyare-rɔ na ndeŋe-rɔ na edadeseye-rɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a bise Yeessuu feye, “Nteto se ne fo agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo ane-ɔ se, ne bɔ de iyisi asaree ba gyi ateese?”

⁶ Ne Yeessuu a beŋnaa bamo feye, “Mone nno ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mo, saŋ ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a kyoree asen ko waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ɔ moŋ ba ayeba. Ɔ kyoree nee feye Wuribware ye, ‘Asese mo de bamo nno kpankpan nee ba bonyaa mo, amaa bamo ŋkponɔ moŋ bɔ mo se.

⁷ Bamo kusun mo ne ba sun mo-ɔ gye kwaa, ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.”^{††}

⁸ Ne Yeessuu ye, “Mone fɔŋfɔŋ ekpa ne mone e kaapo. A moŋ lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se.”

⁹ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone e fa feye mone de kanyiasen mone i kine Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ na mon' nya gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e waa neenee nee eee? ¹⁰ Mone nyi feye ane mbraa-ɔ ɔsapo Mosis a sa mbraa nee feye,

‘Bu fo se na fo nyi,^{‡‡} na ‘Okemaa ne ɔ loŋ mo se beee mo nyi-o, bɔ mo mo.’^{¶¶}

¹¹⁻¹² Amaa mone feraa, mone e kaapo nee feye ɔko i de atanne beee keto timaa ko a ɔ bɔ kya mo se na mo nyi-ro, ne mo ya tee tɔwe feye, ‘Ke gye Koreban nee’

(kaase e kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ taa amo sa Wuribware na mo kusun, mbeyɔmo feraa Wuribware e bo), mone e kaapo nee feye sese-ɔ a nya mo eyee. Ne mone beee mone ye mo se na mo nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o moŋ lee ke gye mo asen nee. Mo akowepo-ɔ atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamo nee eee? ¹³ Mone fɔŋfɔŋ a ekpa mo ne mone a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a asen-ɔ moŋ lee a gye kotoko mone ase. Mfaanee dee ne mone e waa ato bweeto ne a moŋ bɔ dan-ɔ mone i tii si.”

Ato ne a waa sese iyisi-o

(Matiyo 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Yeessuu a tɔwe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ beee tee laman-ɔ bɔ gyanŋe mo ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone peee nu mo ase na mon' nu kaase feye ¹⁵ n gye keto ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa keto ne ke e lee mo kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.” [¹⁶ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu.]

¹⁷ Mo a tɔwe aneŋ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee asese amo ase, ne oo lwee loŋ-ko. Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ ye ɔ kaapo bamo kekpare ne ɔ da bamo-ɔ kaase. ¹⁸ Ne Yeessuu ye, “Nto se ne mone du feye asese amo-ɔ nee? Nto se ne mone moŋ nu asen amo kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye n gye sese a keto ne o gyi-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, ¹⁹ a lee feye n gye kakponɔ-rɔ ne ato gyise e yo. Amaa a yo kame-ro nee, na ɔ ko bɔ twee.” Yeessuu a tɔwe amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sa sese kpa nee feye o gyi keto kemaa.

²⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeessuu a kya se feye, “Sese kakponɔ-rɔ e gye ne ka sa ne ɔ waa iyisi.

²¹ A lee feye sese kakponɔ-rɔ ne mfeere

^{††}7:7 Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

^{‡‡}7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

^{¶¶}7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolɔŋɔ mbraa 20.9.

bɔyɛ ɛ lɛɛ, nɛ ka sa nɛ ɔ waa kakyeekpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa, nɛ o ywii, nɛ ɔ mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛko, ²²nɛ o pee akato ɔ kpa ato, nɛ o kisi mɔ bɛɛko, nɛ ɔ penna mɔ bɛɛko, nɛ ɔ ka kɔkwee, nɛ ɔ tɛj mɔ bɛɛko kanɔ, nɛ ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, nɛ ɔ waa nsapennasen, nɛ ɔ waa asɛj bɔyɛ kemaa. ²³Asuj bɔyɛ na asɛj bɔyɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ a lɛɛ nyɪnkpase kakponɔ-ro nɛɛ, nɛ a sa nɛ ɔ waa iyisi.”

**Ɔkyee kɔ nɛ ɔ moj gyɛ
Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔregyi-o**

(Matiyo 15.21–28)

²⁴Yeesuu a lɛɛ mfej-ɔ, nɛ oo ywii lɛɛ bamo fɔjɔj Isireelii sweere se yɔ ifuri kɔ nɛ ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro man-ɔ se, ya kyure kafwee. Mɔ a fo man kɔ se mfej-ɔ, nɛ oo lwee lɔj kɔ-ro na asese ma nya ŋu feye ɔ bo mfej. Amaa ɔ moj taare kweero mɔ eyee bo lɛɛ asese kuŋu mɔ se. ^{25–26}Ɔkyee kɔ a deŋ ŋu mɔ a ba-ɔ, nɛ ɔ ba mɔ ase. Ɔkyee mɔ moj gyɛ Yudaanyi, ɔ gyɛ Siriya-Fonikiyani. Ɔ sa Griiki-ro nɛɛ. Ibrisi kɔ te ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ kayaagyi kyeese se. Nɛ ɔ ba Yeesuu ase mfej bo kpuni anjirii, nɛ ɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ gya ibrisi nɛ i te mɔ gyi-o si-o.

²⁷Amaa Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “N de ateese mo ɛ sa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Nɛ mo ya taa ako sa bamo nɛ anɛ asese ɛ tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa? Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana i gyi pwɛɛ.”

²⁸Nɛ ɔkyee amo ye, “To, mo a nu, mo nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi nyaagyi a nnɔwore nɛ ŋ ya lɛɛ da sweere-ɔ kigyɛ.”

²⁹Mɔ a tɔwe anɛj-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ a beɛ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Anɛj nɛ fo a beŋŋaa mo nɛnɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kiŋŋi nare pe. Fo e ya to feye ibrisi-o a koso fo gyi-o si.”

³⁰Kasɛŋtiŋ, ɔ ya to feye mɔ gyi-o da mpaa se na ibrisi-o a koso mɔ se.

**Anɛj nɛ Yeesuu a kya ɔko
nɛ ɔ gyɛ kpawu na kamu-o**

³¹Amo-ɔ kameɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ Tiro a ifuri-o si borɔ Sidɔj man yɔ kyɔj

Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ se ya yɔ Dekapolis ifuri si. ³²Mfej nɛ asese kɔ a baa an-yare kɔ nɛ ɔ gyɛ kpawu na kamu-o bo kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ba mɔ kesaree bo daborɔ mɔ na ɔ kpaare.

³³Nɛ Yeesuu a taa ɔlɔpo-ɔ lɛɛ laman-ɔ-ro yɔ kerɩ si. Nɛ ɔ ba mɔ asareegyɩ waa mɔ esebɔ-ro, nɛ ɔ tweɛ kokyɔne wee mɔ fɔjɔj kesareegyɩ si, nɛ ɔ bo daborɔ an-yare-ɔ gyeepu si. ³⁴Nɛ Yeesuu a deere soso, nɛ oo keŋŋi-ro, nɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii an-yare-ɔ Heebrii seŋsa-ro feye, “Ifata.” Kaase ɛ kaapo feye, “Taye.” ³⁵Mfej nɛ an-yare-ɔ esebɔ a taye, nɛ oo nu asɛj, nɛ ɔ beɛ lɛɛ ɔ sa seŋsa nɛnɛɛ.

³⁶Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asese nɛ baa taa ɔlɔpo-ɔ baa-ɔ feye bo ma kan tɔwe asɛj-ɔ gywii ɔko. Amaa mɔ a tɔwe anɛj-ɔ gbaa, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba tɔwe ba gywii asese bweɛto. ³⁷Nɛ eyee a kpej bamo nɛ baa tɔwe asɛj-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ. Nɛ bo ye, “Kee anɛj nɛ ɔ waa mɔ ketɔ kemaa nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔ taye akpawu esebɔ, nɛ ɔ kya mmu, nɛ ba sa seŋsa nɛnɛɛ.”

**Anɛj nɛ Yeesuu a sa asese
ŋkpej nna ateese-o**

(Matiyo 15.32–39)

8 Ketɔ moj kyee, nɛ asese bweɛto a beɛ bo gyanŋe Yeesuu ase. Asese amo a moj lɛɛ bo de ateese gyise-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ²“Mone kee asese demanŋe mɔ aaa? Bamo asɛj bo mo ewee, a lɛɛ feye bamo a ba mo ase mfee bo nu mo ato kekaapo-ɔ, ŋke nsa nɛɛ. Amose-ɔ, bamo ateese pɛɛɛ a lowe. ³Nɛ mo-ɔ mo ya sa nɛ baa yɔ epe na moj sa bamo ateese, akon ɛ mɔɔ bokɔ kpa-ro, a lɛɛ feye bamo bweɛto a lɛɛ kefo kefo.”

⁴Nɛ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Kimukee mɔ-ro mfenɛ nɛ ɔko ɛ waa a ɔ nya asese demanŋe mɔ kanɔ se ateese?”

⁵To, nɛ Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene nɛ mone

de?” Ne agyasepo-ɔ a beŋŋaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri asunoo.”

⁶ Amɔ feraa ne ɔ sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kyena sweere. Ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o si, ne ɔ tenɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa bamɔ. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ. ⁷ Bɔ de ŋkingyi ngyingyii kafwee kɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee mmɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bee ke-ro sa asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ⁸⁻⁹ Ne ɔkɛmaa a gyi kponɛ. Asese-ɔ bɔ ŋkpeŋ nna.

Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a swii ateese mpupuriasee-ɔ bɔ borɔ ake asunoo. Ne ɔ sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a brawe-ɔ yɔ epe. ¹⁰ Ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ yɔ mfeŋ ne ba tee ε Dalamanuta-o.

**Anɛŋ ne Farisii awuye ye
Yeesuu kaapo elɛŋ-ɔ**

(Matiyo 16.1-12)

¹¹ Bamɔ a fɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye kɔ a ba Yeesuu ase na bɔ ŋu feye mɔ keyaalɛŋ ne o de ɔ waa akpenɛyeɛtɔ-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasɛŋtiŋ nee beɛɛ. Ne bɔ ye, “Sa a kotɔkɔ lee Wuribware se na anɛ nya ŋu feye Wuribware bɔ fɔ ase nee.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Abaa! Ntɛtɔ se ne mone ndɔɔ a kaye a asese-ɔ e kpa feye ŋ waa kotɔkɔ pwɛɛ na mon! deɛ ŋu feye mɔ elɛŋ-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee? Daabii! Mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone feye ma waa kotɔkɔ a m bɔ kaapo mone feye mɔ elɛŋ-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee.” ¹³ Ne ɔ lee bamɔ ase mfeŋ ya lwee koree-ɔ-ɔ yɔ kepare dabe-ɔ nnon ŋa bonɛ-ɔ se. ¹⁴ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ mɔ a taŋ se bɔ mon baa bodobodoo anɛŋ ne ɔ fɔ bamɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, bodobodoo kukuri konko wore e bɔ bamɔ ase koree-ɔ-ɔ mfeŋ. ¹⁵ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a yii bamɔ se feye, “Mon! sa Farisii awuye na Owure Herɔd se, a lee feye bɔ de yiisi kɔ ba waa bodobodoo ne o tiŋ-o na ɔ mon bɔ kɔne.”

¹⁶ To, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba tɔwe ba gywii abɛɛ feye, “Anɛŋ ne anɛ mon de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔ tɔwe anɛŋ-ɔ, beɛɛ?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu mɔ a nyi ketɔ ne ba tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ntɔ nee ne mone e tɔwe mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo anɛŋ? Mone mon tee na mɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase nee beɛɛ? Mone mfeɛɛ maa waa kusun nee eee? ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone de akatɔ, beɛɛ mone mon kee nee eee? Mone de eseɔ, beɛɛ mone maa nu anɛŋ nee eee? Mone mon nyinɛŋi san ne mɔ a tenɛ bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese ŋkpeŋ nnuu-o si nee eee? Ake afene ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-ɔ?”

Ne bɔ ye, “Kudu anyɔ.”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ne mɔ a bee tenɛ bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese ŋkpeŋ nna-ɔ, ake afene ne mone a bee swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-ɔ?”

Ne bɔ ye, “Asunoo.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Ne mone san mone maa nu mɔ kaase aaa?”

**Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a kya tenapo
nyare kɔ Betesayɛda-ɔ**

²² Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ maŋ kɔ ne ba tee ε Betesayɛda-ɔ-ro. Mfeŋ ne asese kɔ a taa tenapo nyare kɔ baa Yeesuu ase feye ɔ daborɔ mɔ na ɔ kpaare. ²³ Ne Yeesuu a kra tenapo-ɔ kesaree-ɔ, ne ɔ gye mɔ ŋkpeɛ, ne mɔ aa mɔ a lee maŋ-ɔ-ɔ yɔ kerɔ si. Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a twee kɔkyɔne waa tenapo-ɔ akatɔgyi-ro. Ne Yeesuu a bee ba asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ amo se, ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ kee kotɔkɔ aaa?”

²⁴ Amɔ tenapo-ɔ a yase akatɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Ɔŋ, ŋ kee asese, amaa bɔ du nee feye ayii-o bɔ naa.”

²⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a bee ba asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ akatɔgyi-o si. Ŋkee feraa ɔnyare-ɔ a nyeyi akatɔ-ɔ, ɔ kee ketɔ ke-maa damenanse. ²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye ɔ nare

pe, amaa ɔ ma kaŋ kiŋŋi yɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa mɔ-ɔ.

Mò nɛ Peetroo yɛ Yeesuu gyɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 16.13–20; Lukas 9.18–21)

²⁷ Amɔ-ɔ a kyɔŋ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ mmaŋgyii kɔ nɛ m maa maŋ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Kayesareya Filipii-o-ro. Bamɔ a naa ba yɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo bise bamɔ feye, “Mɔn' tɔwɛ anɛŋ nɛ asese ɛ tɛɛ mɔ-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

²⁸ Nɛ baa beŋŋaa mò feye, “Bokɔ yɛ fɔ gyɛ Wuribware a akyaamɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyena-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ oo kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, bɛɛɛ Iliya-o neɛ.” ²⁹ Nɛ oo bise mò agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nɛ mone mɔ mone yɛ nse ɛ gyɛ mɔ-ɔ neɛ?”

Nɛ Peetroo a beŋŋaa feye, “Fɔ ɛ gyɛ Kristoo nɛ Wuribware a suŋ anɛ ase-ɔ.”

³⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a yii bamɔ sɛ feye, “Mone ma kaŋ tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ gywii ɔkɛmaa.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ mò asɛŋ kuŋu na mò lowi asɛŋ-ɔ

(Matiyo 16.21–28; Lukas 9.22–27)

³¹ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo mò agyasepo-ɔ. ɔ yɛ, “A tiri feye mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, ŋu asɛŋ bweɛtɔ, na maŋ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kine mɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, amaa kɛmɔ ŋke nsa na n kyinŋi lee lowi-ro.” ³² ɔ kaapo bamɔ amɔ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛnɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ, nɛ Peetroo a lee mò keri si, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mò feye ɔ ma lee tɔwɛ anɛŋ.

³³ Amaa Yeesuu a buruwaa nee deere mò agyasepo-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo feye, “ɔbɔnsam, lee mɔ ase. Fɔ mfɛɛɛ mɔŋ lee Wuribware ase, sese mfɛɛɛ nɛ fɔ de.”

³⁴ Mfɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɛɛ mò agyasepo-ɔ na laman nɛ bɔ gya mò sɛ-ɔ baa mò ase, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ ɛ, “ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ, yɔwɛ kowaa kɛtɔ nɛ ke

ɛ prɛ mò-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mò fɔŋfɔŋ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ gya mɔ sɛ. ³⁵ A lee feye ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mò eyɛɛ lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi ɛ nya mò nsu pɛɛɛ. ɔkɔ mɔ nɛ o kperi mɔ aa asɛŋ timaa kɔtɔwɛ sɛ na o wu-o ɛ nya ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ. ³⁶ Tonɔ mɔ nɛ sese ɛ nya feye mò a nya kayɛ-rɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ lee anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ na ɔ paŋ kyɛnakpa Wuribware ase? A mɔŋ de tonɔ. ³⁷ Sese ya paŋ kyɛnakpa Wuribware ase, seye mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ taare a ɔ bɔ sɔɔ kyɛnakpa amɔ. ³⁸ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ maa kpa feye asese pini feye ɔ gyɛ mɔ ɔgyasepo-ɔ, nɛ ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mɔ kɛkaapo sɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ bɔyɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, gbaa mɔ i kine mò kipini saŋ nɛ Wuribware a kelanŋɛrɔ-ɔ ɛ lee soso a kɔ weɛ sweere sɛ, na asese pɛɛɛ ŋu n sɛ Wuribware a kɛdabɛ na wuraa-o saŋ nɛ mɔ aa Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ ɛ ba-ɔ.”

9 Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feye, “Mò ɛ tɔwɛ a n gywii mone feye bokɔ bɔ mfɛɛ na bɔ ma wu, amɔ baa ŋu Wuribware a kuwure-o na kɛmɔ elɛŋ-ɔ pwɛɛ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a ŋu Yeesuu kɛdabɛ na wuraa-o

(Matiyo 17.1–13; Lukas 9.28–36)

² ŋke nsiye a kyɔŋ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bɔ tii mò eyɛɛ sɛ, nɛ baa yɔ kɛbɛɛ kɔ soso bamɔ wɔrɛ. Bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfɛŋ, nɛ baa ŋu feye Yeesuu a kyurowi. ³ Nɛ mò atɔ buŋsɛ a kii afufuri pareparepare a tɔrɛ sɛ. ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ fwɛɛ atɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ na a waa parepare anɛŋ. ⁴ Puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ baa ŋu feye anyarɛ anyɔ na Yeesuu yere na ba sa seŋsa. Nɛ baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya nee.

^{5–6} Kufu a nya agyasepo asa-ɔ, nɛ bɔ mɔŋ lee bɔ nyi anɛŋ nɛ ba tɔwɛ-ɔ. Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feye, “ɔkaapopo, a bware feye anɛ a bɔ mfɛɛ. Anɛ ɛ waa abwii asa, fɔ koŋkɔ, na Mo-

sis kɔŋkɔ, na Iliya kɔŋkɔ.”⁷ Mfɛŋ nɛ kɔ-wɔrɛ a lɛɛ bɔ ba kemɔ kuyayu bɔ dɔŋŋ bamo se. Nɛ bɔrɛ kɔ a lɛɛ kɔwɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mon' keɛ mɔ gyi timaa nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Mon' nu mɔ asɛŋ.”

⁸To, nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ asa-ɔ a kii deere muruwaa bɔ moŋ ŋu sɛyɛ, amɔ Yeessu wɔrɛ, nɛ baa ŋu na ɔ yere bamo ase.

⁹Bamo a kporowɛ kebee-ɔ sɛ ba ba kaase-ɔ, nɛ Yeessu a yii bamo sɛ feyɛ, “Mone ma kan tɔwɛ ketɔ nɛ mone a ŋu-o gywii ɔkɔ, amɔ bɔ fɔ saŋ nɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a kyinŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro.”¹⁰ Baa nu mɔ kanɔ-ɔ, amaa bamo wɔrɛ wɔrɛ a lɛɛ ba tɔwɛ amɔ asɛŋ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ ‘kiky-inŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro’ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ nee?”

¹¹Nɛ baa bise Yeessu feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ Iliya amɔ nɛ anɛ a ŋu-o ɛ gye nɛ ɔ gye Kristoo ŋkpɛɛ a ɔ ba-ɔ nee?”

¹²Mɔ kanɔlee ɛ gye feyɛ, “Iliya ɛ gye nɛ ɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ a ɔ ba na ɔ nya bɔ lɔŋŋ ɛkpa-ɔ-rɔ. To, nɛ ntɔ sɛ nɛ abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ ye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i ŋu asɛŋ bweɛtɔ na bɔ kine mɔ-ɔ nee?”¹³ Amaa mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ Iliya a kyɔ ba, nɛ asɛsɛ a waa mɔ anɛŋ nɛ baa kpa-ɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ asɛŋ waa abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeessu a kya kanyansee kɔ nɛ ibrisi te mɔ sɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 17.14–21; Lukas 9.37–43)

¹⁴Saŋ nɛ Yeessu na Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee a kinŋi ya tii agyasepɔ nɛ baa saŋ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa ya tɔ feyɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kɔ na bamo i gyiiri ikii, nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ yere muruwaa bamo.¹⁵ Aa kpeŋ asɛsɛ eyee feyɛ bamo a ŋu Yeessu saŋ amɔ, amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa ŋweɛnaŋ ya ka mɔ kanɔ.

¹⁶Nɛ Yeessu a bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mone aa bamo i gyi-iri ikii-o nee?”

¹⁷Nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ a beŋŋaa feyɛ, “Okaapɔpɔ, mɔ a baa mɔ kagyinyansee fɔ asɛ neɛ. Ibrisi kɔ te mɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa seŋsa.¹⁸ Saŋ kema a nɛ ibrisi amɔ ya ba mɔ sɛ, ɛɛ tweɛ mɔ neɛ a ɛ bɔ da sweere neɛ feyɛ mɔ a lɔ kigbuŋgbuŋ-o na ɔ tweɛ mɔ asareɛ na ayaa, na mɔ kanɔ-rɔ ɛ lɛɛ afwii na o duŋ abwanɔ, amɔ mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ a wɔrɛ. I] ye fɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ gya ibrisi-o bɔ kɔsɔ mɔ sɛ, bamo-ɔ bɔ moŋ taare.”

¹⁹Nɛ Yeessu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Kesebɔrɔlɛŋ awuyɛ mɔ, mone maa kɔrɛ mɔ mone i gyi. Nsu mfene nɛ mone ɛ kpa feyɛ mɔ aa mone a kyena? Bɛɛ nsu mfene nɛ mone ɛ kpa feyɛ ŋ nyite mone pwɛɛ na mon' deɛ kɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kanyansee-ɔ baa mɔ asɛ mfee.”

²⁰Nɛ baa taa mɔ baa Yeessu ase. Ibrisi amɔ a deŋ ŋu Yeessu-o, nɛ ɛ ya tweɛ kanyansee-ɔ bɔ da sweere feyɛ mɔ a lɔ kigbuŋgbuŋ-o ɔ tweɛ mɔ asareɛ na ayaa na ɔ da o kuroŋ, na mɔ kanɔ-rɔ ɛ lɛɛ afwii.

²¹Nɛ Yeessu a bise kanyansee-ɔ mɔ sɛ feyɛ, “Nsu mfene neɛ feyɛ mɔ a nya kɔlɔ mɔ?”

Nɛ mɔ sɛ ye, “Lee saŋ nɛ ɔ gye kagyinyii-o.²² Iluwi bweɛtɔ ibrisi amɔ a tweɛ mɔ waa deekpa-rɔ na nkyu-ro ɛɛ kpa a ɛ mɔ mɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ŋu anɛ ewɛɛ na fɔ ɛ taare na fɔ kya anɛ-rɔ.”

²³Nɛ Yeessu ye, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ ‘ketaare kya anɛ-rɔ’ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ nee? Fɔ ya kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ mɔ ɛ taare a n kya mɔ fɛraa, mɔ ɛ kya mɔ. A lɛɛ feyɛ ketɔ kema ɛ taare a kɔ waa sa bamo nɛ ba kɔrɛ ba gyi-o.”

²⁴Amɔ fɛraa nɛ mɔ sɛ a faa-rɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ fɔ mɔ i gyi kafweɛ. Kya mɔ-rɔ na ŋ nya kɔrɛ fɔ gyi bweɛtɔ.”

²⁵Yeessu a ŋu feyɛ asɛsɛ ɛ kpɔwɛ ba buŋ mɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii ibrisi nɛ i te kanyansee-ɔ sɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ibrisi, fɔ nɛ fɔ a waa mɔ kpawu na kamu-o, koso

kanyaṅṣee amo se na fo ma lee kyena mo se daa.”

²⁶Mfeṅ ne ibrisi ne i te kanyaṅṣee-ᵋ se-ᵋ a faa-rᵋ, ne e ya bee sa ne ᵋ tweek mo asaree na ayaa, ne e ya koso mo se. Kanyaṅṣee-ᵋ da sweere nee feye kifuniṅ-o, ne ḱkee okemaa ye, “Oo wu.”

²⁷Amaa Yeessu a kra mo kesaree-rᵋ nee bo koso, ne ᵋ yere.

²⁸Amo kamee-rᵋ Yeessu a yᵋ ᵋ bo loṅ-no-ᵋ, ne mo agyasepo-ᵋ a bise mo feye, “Nteᵋ se ne ane moṅ taare gya ibrisi amo-ᵋ nee?” ²⁹Ne ᵋ beṅṅaa bamo feye, “Seye maa taare a a gya aneṅ a ibrisi-o, amo mone a kore kebwarekore [ne mone a kra akon] pwee.”

Aneṅ ne Yeessu a bee tawe mo lowi aseṅ-ᵋ

(Matiyo 17.22–23; Lukas 9.43–45)

^{30–31}Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-ᵋ a lee mfeṅ-ᵋ, ne baa borᵋ Galileya sweere se. ᵋ moṅ kpa feye oko ḱu mfeṅ ne ᵋ yᵋ-ᵋ, a lee feye ᵋ kaapo mo agyasepo-ᵋ nee feye, “Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa sweere mo se ayaalenpo kesaree-rᵋ, na bo moᵋ mo. Amaa amo ya fo ḱke nsa-ᵋ, mo i kyinṅi a n lee lowi-ro.”

³²Amaa mo agyasepo-ᵋ moṅ nu aneṅ ne ᵋ kaapo-ᵋ kaase, bamo mo kufu de bamo a bo bise mo.

Agyasepo-ᵋ-rᵋ nse e gye brese?

(Matiyo 18.1–5; Lukas 9.46–48)

³³Ne baa ba Kapaaniyum maṅ-no. Bamo a lwee Yeessu loṅ-no-ᵋ, ne oo bise mo agyasepo-ᵋ feye, “Nte ketᵋ se ne mone i gyiiri ikii kpa-rᵋ-ᵋ nee?” ³⁴Amaa bo moṅ beṅṅaa Yeessu, a lee feye baa gyiiri ikii kpa-ᵋ-rᵋ nee, baa kpa bamo-rᵋ mo ne ᵋ gye brese-ᵋ nee.

³⁵Ne Yeessu a kyena, ne ᵋ tee mo agyasepo kudu anyᵋ-ᵋ baa mo ase, ne ᵋ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Okᵋ ne ᵋ kpa feye o kii mone-rᵋ obrese-ᵋ waa mo eyee mone pree-rᵋ kayaagyi na o suṅ mone.”

³⁶Mfeṅ ne ᵋ baa kayaagyi ko baa bo yera bamo akato-rᵋ, ne oo powi mo, ne ᵋ tawe gywii bamo feye, ³⁷“Okemaa ne mo kenya-re-rᵋ ᵋ kra nyaagyi mo oko neene-ᵋ a kra mo neene nee, ne mo ne ᵋ kra mo neene-ᵋ mo a kra mo ne oo suṅ mo bo kyonwe-ᵋ neenee dee nee.”

Okᵋ ne ᵋ moṅ gye ane doṅ-ᵋ bo ane kebega nee

(Lukas 9.49–50)

³⁸Ne Yohanee ne ᵋ gye Yeessu agyasepo-ᵋ oko-ᵋ a tawe gywii Yeessu feye, “Okapopo, ane a ḱu okᵋ de fo kenya-re ᵋ gya ibrisi ᵋ koso asese se. Ne ane a tawe gywii mo feye ᵋ yowe aneṅ kowaa, bo lee feye ᵋ moṅ tii ane se.”

³⁹Ne Yeessu ye, “Mone ma lee gya mo, a lee feye mo ne o de mo kenya-re ᵋ waa ato dabe-ᵋ maa lee taare a ᵋ tawe aseṅ boye bo kye mo puri amo-rᵋ. ⁴⁰Bo lee feye okemaa ne ᵋ moṅ gye ane doṅ-ᵋ bo ane kebega nee. ⁴¹Mo i gyi mone kasentiṅ feye okᵋ ne ᵋ sa mone nkyu a mon' nuu bo lee feye mone a gye Kristoo agyasepo-ᵋ se-ᵋ e nya kedamenanṣe kakaka.”

Kokyorkee ne ke e baa ebeye kowaa-ᵋ

(Matiyo 18.6–9; Lukas 17.1–2)

⁴²Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, “Okᵋ ne mo ya sa ne nyaagyi ngyingyii mo ne ba kore mo ba gyi-o okᵋ ya waa ebeye, amo feraa bamo ya ba kibu dabe bo da sese-ᵋ keb-rᵋ, ne baa tweek mo waa oṗoo-rᵋ, a bo feye mo a ḱu kesebgyiiri ne Wuribware e taa a ᵋ bo laye aneṅ a ebeye awaapo-ᵋ. ⁴³Amose-ᵋ, fo ko ne fo kesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa boye, teṅ kemo bo tweek, a lee feye fo ya kii kesaree konko wuye, ne fo a nya ḱkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de kee-ᵋ, a bo feye fo a ba fo asaree anyᵋ bo waa asuṅ, na lalowe-ᵋ fo lwee aworefoᵋ deekpa ne ᵋ maa duṅ, ne Wuribware a kure

bɔ bɛya na ɔ bɔ gyiiri ebɔye awaapo esebɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. [44 Bɔ lee feye, ‘Asonɔɔ ne a wɔ mfeɲ a awuye-o maa wu daa,

aneɲ dɛɛ mɔ ne deekpa ne ɔ kywɛɛ bamo-ɔ maa duɲ.】^{§§}

⁴⁵ Ne fɔ kɔ mɔ ne fɔ keyaa e sa ne fɔ e waa bɔye-ɔ, teɲ fɔ keyaa amɔ bɔ tweɛ, a lee feye fɔ ya kii keyaa koɲko wuye, ne fɔ a nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ, a bɔ feye fɔ keyaa a moɲ teɲ, ne fɔ a lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-ɔ-rɔ. [46 Bɔ lee feye,

‘Asonɔɔ ne a wɔ mfeɲ a awuye-o maa wu daa,

aneɲ dɛɛ mɔ ne deekpa ne ɔ kywɛɛ bamo-ɔ maa duɲ.】

⁴⁷ Ne fɔ kɔ mɔ ne fɔ kekato kɔ e sa ne fɔ e waa bɔye-ɔ, lee kemo bɔ tweɛ, a lee feye fɔ ya kii kekato koɲko wuye, ne fɔ a nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ, a bɔ feye fɔ akato anyɔ a te fɔ se, ne fɔ a bɔ lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁸ Bɔ lee feye,

‘Asonɔɔ ne a wɔ mfeɲ a awuye-o maa wu daa,

aneɲ dɛɛ mɔ ne deekpa ne ɔ kywɛɛ bamo-ɔ maa duɲ.’

⁴⁹ Wuribware e ba aworefoɔ ne a du feye deekpa-ɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ nee a ɔ bɔ loɲɲɔ ɔkɛmaa kakponɔ-rɔ, feye aneɲ ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpo de mfɔre ba waa ayu mpu-ro na a nya waa kɔne pwɛɛ a bɔ dɛɛ taa bɔ loɲɲɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

⁵⁰ Mfɔre bɔ kɔne, amaa mmo kɔne-ɔ ya lee mmo-rɔ, mmo moɲ lee n gye mfɔre. Kɔne amɔ a lee-ɔ, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ boɔ kpa kɔ se beɛ sa a ɲ kii mfɔre. Amose-ɔ, mon! kyena kayeeyuri-ro, a lee feye kayeeyuri du nee feye mfɔre, ne ɲ waa ateese kɔne-ɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kaapo kowaareteɲ-no asen-ɔ

(Matiyo 19.1–12; Lukas 16.18)

10 Saɲ ne Yeessuu a lee mfeɲ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Mfeɲ ne ɔɔ teɲ Yoɔdan bɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnoɲ a bɔɲbe-ɔ se. Mfeɲ ne asese a lee ba ba mɔ ase. Ne ɔɔ kaapo abwaresen feye aneɲ ne ɔɔ kyɔ ɔ naa ɔ kaapo-ɔ.

² Ne Farisii awuye kɔ a ba mɔ ase mfeɲ a bɔ loɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ. Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “To, tɔwe gywii ane. Ane mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔkɔ kine mɔ ka aaa?”

³ Ne Yeessuu a ba senbise bɔ beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Mbraa mo ne Mosis a sa mone?”

⁴ Ne bamo-ɔ baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Mosis a sa mbraa feye, ɔnyare ya kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyoreɛ wɔre na ɔkɛmaa nya ɲu feye oo yure mɔ se* pwɛɛ a ɔ dɛɛ gya mɔ lee mɔ loɲ-nɔ.”

⁵ Mfeɲ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Ketɔ se ne Mosis a kyoreɛ mfaaneɛ a mbraa mɔ sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mone aɲu-ro bɔ leɲ nee feɛ. ⁶ Amaa saɲ ne Wuribware a tweɛ ketɔ kɛmaa-ɔ, ɔ tweɛ ɔnyare na ɔkyee nee,† feye aneɲ ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne a beɛ a tɔwe feye,

‘Amose ne ɔnyare e lee mɔ se na mɔ nyi loɲ-nɔ na ɔ waareɛ, na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kɔkoɲko.‡

Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bɔ moɲ lee bɔ gye abɛɛ anyɔ, amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sese koɲko nee. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ, sese moɲ de kpa feye mɔ a brawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹⁰ Saɲ ne baa kiɲɲi yɔ loɲ-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise Yeessuu asen bɔ

§§9:44 Isaya 66.24.

*10:4 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1.

†10:6 Keleekaase 1.27.

‡10:7-8 Keleekaase 2.24.

lee ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ se. ¹¹ Ne ɔɔ benɲaa bamo feye, “Onyare ya kine mɔ ka, ne ɔɔ ya waaree ɔkyee banɲan, ɔɔ waa boye. Mɔ kebee waaree ɔkyee banɲan-ɔ a sa ne ɔɔ waa kakyeeƙpa. ¹² Aneɲ deɛ ne ɔkyee ya kine mɔ kuri ya waaree onyare banɲan, ne ɔɔ waa kanyareƙpa.”

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13–15; Lukas 18.15–17)

¹³ Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeesuu ase na ɔ ba mɔ asaree bo doɲɲo bamo se yure bamo. Amɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ e kpa a bo gya bamo bo kinɲi. ¹⁴ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a ɲu na ba waa anɛɲ-ɔ, a moɲ waa mɔ kɔne. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma gya nyaagyi-o. Mon' sa a bo ba mo ase, bo lee feye anɛɲ a nyaagyi mɔ na bamo ne bo du feye bamo mɔ-ɔ e gye ne bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁵ Na mon' nyinɲi si feye okemaa ne ɔ maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye anɛɲ ne nyaagyi mɔ a sure si-o, maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.” ¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a powi nyaagyi amɔ ako ako, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ asaree bo doɲɲo bamo okemaa kuɲu si, ne oo yure bamo.

A waa leɲ bweeto feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure
(Matiyo 19.16–30; Lukas 18.18–30)

¹⁷ Yeesuu a mɛraa kpa se ɔ bee ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne onyare ko a ɲweɛnaɲ bo kpuni anɲirii Yeesuu akato-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Okapopo timaa, emene ne mo e waa na ɲ nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ nee?”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a bise onyare-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne fo e tee mo feye otimaa-o nee? Oko moɲ bo-ro ne ɔ gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. ¹⁹ To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee mɔ feye, ‘Oko ma mɔ mɔ beeko, oko ma waa kakyeeƙpa,

oko ma kaɲ ywii, oko ma teɲ mɔ beeko kanɔ,

oko ma gyi mɔ beeko, na okemaa bu mɔ se na mɔ nyi.”[¶]

²⁰ Ne onyare-ɔ ye, “Okapopo, deɲ lee mo nyaagyi-ro ne mo a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mɔ peee se ba bo fo ndo.”

²¹ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a deere onyare amɔ, ne mɔ asen a waa mɔ kɔne, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ koɲko ya saɲ fo a fo waa na fo ya wu na fo kii atɔ wuye Wuribware se. Amɔ e gye feye fo ya fe fo kapotee peee, na fo taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mo se.”

²² Onyare amɔ a nu anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ, a moɲ waa mɔ kɔne, bo lee feye o de kapotee bweeto. Ne ɔɔ bore o yii mɔ loɲ-ro.

²³ Ne Yeesuu a kii deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “A waa leɲ feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure.”

²⁴ Yeesuu a tɔwe anɛɲ-ɔ, aa waa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ asen dabe. Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se feye, “Mo gyi-ana, a waa leɲ fee feye oko a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure. ²⁵ Nyɔma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro daree aaa? Amaa atɔ wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure bo leɲ ko kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bo-ro daree.”

²⁶ Yeesuu a bee tɔwe faanɛ-ɔ, aa bee waa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ kanɔ ɲko, ne baa bise abee feye, “Ne ɲkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ nee?”

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ benɲaa bamo feye, “Sese fɛraa maa taare a ɔ nya anɛɲ a ɲkpa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa. Kotoko moɲ bo-ro na Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa kemo.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe feye, “Kee e, anɛ a yɔwe ketɔ kemaa nee gya fo se.”

^{29–30} Ne Yeesuu a kpone se feye, “Ɔɔɲ, na mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne oo kperi mo se na asen timaa-o

[¶]10:19 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16-20.

si, ne ɔɔ yɔwɛ mɔ̀ pɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ̀ daa-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ̀ tire-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ̀ pekɔyɛɛ-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ̀ nyi bɛɛɛ mɔ̀ sɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ̀ gyi-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ̀ adɔɔ gya mɔ̀ sɛ-ɔ ɛ nya ɛlɔɔ na adaa na atire na apekyɛɛ na anyi na agyi na adɔɔ ne ɔɔ yɔwɛ-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bɔ teere kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, na asɛsɛ kperi mɔ sɛ waa mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ na bɔ tɔwɛ asɛɲ bɔyɛ bɔ kye mɔ̀, na ŋkee ɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ kayɛ ne ka ba a ka bɔ ba-ɔ-rɔ. ³¹ Amaa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ ne bɔ gye agyɛŋkɔrɛpɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amɛɛ, na bamɔ ne bɔ gye nsii-amɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔ kii agyɛŋkɔrɛpɔ.”

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ mɔ̀ lowi asɛɲ sasɛpɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 20.17–19; Lukas 18.31–34)

³² Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeesuu mɔ̀ aa mɔ̀ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a meraa sɛ ba yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ, na Yeesuu gye ŋkɔrɛɛ. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ̀ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ iduŋ saŋ ɛ tɛŋŋɛ bamɔ. Kufu gbaa a nya asɛsɛ ne bamɔ-ɔ gbaa bɔ gya bamɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mfɛɲ ne Yeesuu a bɛɛ lee mɔ̀ agyasɛpɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ keri si, ne ɔɔ lee ɔ tɔwɛ asɛɲ ne a ba a a bɔ tɔ mɔ̀-ɔ o gywii bamɔ. ³³ ɔɔ tɔwɛ neɛ feye, “Mɔn' nu mɔ asɛ. Anɛ ɛ yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ mfɛɲ ne ba ba mɔ, dimaadi mɔ̀ gyi-o, a bɔ bɔ waa Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abresɛ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kesareɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ ɛ gye ne ba gyi mɔ asɛɲ na bɔ bu mɔ keɔ, na ŋkee bɔ taa mɔ sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔrɛ anɛ maŋ-ɔ, a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ³⁴ Roma awuye mɔ ɛ saarɛ mɔ, na bɔ tweɛ akyɔne weɛ mɔ sɛ, na bɔ da mɔ paara, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. Amaa kemɔ ŋke nsa mɔ i kiyiŋi a n lee lowi-ro.”

Anɛɲ ne Yakubu na Yohanee a bise ba kpa kɔtɔkɔ Yeesuu asɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 20.20–28)

³⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasɛpɔ-ɔ anyɔ kɔ a lee mɔ̀ keri si na bɔ kɔrɛ mɔ̀ kɔtɔkɔ. Bamɔ ɛ gye Sibidii mɔ̀ agyi

nyanɔsɛ anyɔ-ɔ, Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa tɔwɛ gywii mɔ̀ feye, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, anɛ ɛ kpa feye fɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ sa anɛ.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntɛtɔ ne mone ɛ kpa a ŋ waa sa mone?”

³⁷ Ne bɔ ye, “Fɔ ya kyena fɔ kuwure dabe-ɔ se, na fɔ sa a anɛ kyena fɔ ase, ɔkɔ kyena fɔ kigyise si na ɔkɔ mɔ kyena fɔ kebena se.”

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone moŋ nyi anɛɲ ne ketɔ ne mone i bise mone ɛ kpa-ɔ du-o. Mone ɛ taarɛ a moŋ' gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ ne mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ gyi-o ooo, ne mone ɛ taarɛ a moŋ' nyite asɛɲ ne asɛsɛ ɛ taa a bɔ bɔ layɛ mɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

³⁹ Ne baa beŋŋaa feye, “Anɛ ɛ taarɛ.” Ne Yeesuu ye, “Anɛɲ ne mɔ i gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ na asɛsɛ taa asɛɲ bɔ layɛ mɔ-ɔ, anɛɲ dɛɛ ne a waa mone-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Amaa n gye mɔ ɛ gye ne mɔ i lee mɔ̀ ne ɔ kyena mɔ kigyise si-o na mɔ̀-ɔ mɔ̀ ne ɔ kyena mɔ kebena sɛ-ɔ. Wuribware ɛ gye ne o lee ɛkyenakpa amɔ a ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ ne ɔɔ lɔŋŋɔ mfɛɲ bɔ yɛra bamɔ-ɔ.”

⁴¹ Saŋ ne Yeesuu agyasɛpɔ kudu ne baa saŋ-ɔ a nu anɛɲ ne Yakubu na Yohanee ɛ kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamɔ kedabe kyɔŋ bamɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne bamɔ iduŋ a fwii bamɔ se. ⁴² Yeesuu a ŋu feye bamɔ iduŋ a fwii-o, ne ɔɔ tee bamɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanŋɛ, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Neɛ mone nyi feye kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ-rɔ fɛraa, bamɔ ne bɔ de maŋ-ɔ na agyɛŋkɔrɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ gye ne bɔ de keyaalɛɲ ba gyi ɔkɛmaa sɛ ɛ? ⁴³ Amaa mone-rɔ fɛraa n gye anɛɲ ne a du. Mɔ̀ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waa mone-rɔ ɔbresɛ-ɔ bɛɛɛ sɛsɛ dabe-ɔ waa asuŋ bɔ suŋ mone ne mone a saŋ-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne mɔ̀-ɔ mɔ̀ ne ɔ kpa feye o kii mone-rɔ ɔgyɛŋkɔrɛpɔ-ɔ waa mɔ̀ eyɛɛ mone pɛɛɛ-rɔ kenya. ⁴⁵ A lee feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ̀ gyi-o, gbaa moŋ ba feye ɔkɔ waa asuŋ sa mɔ neɛ. Mɔ a ba a m bɔ waa asuŋ sa asɛsɛ neɛ, na ŋ wu bɔ sa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ, na ŋ ka kɔkɔ sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya nya bamɔ eyɛɛ.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a buḡḡi tenapo Bar-Timiyus akato-ḡ

(Matiyo 20.29–34; Lukas 18.35–43)

46 Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ḡ a borḡ Yerikoo maḡ-nḡ. Bamo a lee mfeḡ, ne aseḡ bweḡḡo a gya bamo se. Timiyus mo gyi tenapo ko ne ba tee mo e Bar-Timiyus-o mo bo maḡ-ḡ-ḡ, ne o te kabore kee saḡ kema a koḡe ato.

47 Tenapo amo a te kabore kee mfeḡ ne oo nu feye Yeesuu Nasaretenyi e kyon kabore-ḡ se-ḡ, ne do lee ḡ feḡ-ḡ kenken feye, “Yeesuu, Deefid mo nana, ḡu mo eweḡ.”

48 Ne aseḡ-ḡ a feḡ mo se feye ḡ laato. Amaa ḡkee gbaa ne do meraa se ḡ feḡ-ḡ kenken-o nee feye, “Deefid mo nana, ḡu mo eweḡ.”

49 Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a yere, ne ḡ ye, “Mon' tee mo.”

Ne baa tee tenapo amo, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Koso na fo sa a fo akato gyi, a lee feye ḡ ye fo ba.”

50 Ne oo buḡḡi mo waagya, ne oo fuwi ywee, ne do yo Yeesuu ase.

51 Ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Nteto ne fo e kpa feye ḡ waa sa fo?”

Ne tenapo-ḡ ye, “Ḳaapopo, mo e kpa feye fo buḡḡi mo akato nee, na n dee nya ḡu ato.”

52 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fo a koḡe mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare, amose-ḡ nare.” Puri amo-ḡ ne tenapo amo akato a buḡḡi, ne do gya Yeesuu si kabore amo se.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem maḡ-nḡ-ḡ

(Matiyo 21.1–11; Lukas 19.28–40; Yohanee 12.12–19)

11 Bamo a kpa a bo fo Yerusalem maḡ-nḡ, ne baa kyon kamaḡgyii ko ne ba tee e Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bo fo kamaḡgyii ko ne ba tee e Betefage,

ne ka maa Mfo-Ayii kebee-ḡ. Mfeḡ ne Yeesuu a suḡ mo agyasepo-ḡ anyo bo gye ḡkpeḡ towe gywii bamo feye, ² “Mon' yo kamaḡgyii ne ka bo akato-ḡ-ḡ-ḡ. Mone ya fo mfeḡ, mone i ḡu bamo a ḡure kuruma ko ne ḡ mon tee daḡ lowe-ḡ, ne ḡko mon tee dee-ḡ yere, na mon' saḡḡe mo baa mfee. ³ Ne ḡko ya bise mone keto se ne mone e saḡḡe kuruma-o, mon' towe gywii sese-ḡ feye, ‘Ane nyanḡe e gye ne ḡ kpa. Amaa keto maa kyee na ḡ bee kinḡaa mo baa.’”

⁴ Amose-ḡ, ne baa yo mfeḡ ya ḡu feye ḡko a ḡure ne kuruma kibunogyi ase kabore se. Ne baa meraa se ba saḡḡe.

⁵ Saḡ ne ba saḡḡe kuruma-o, ne bamo ne bo yere mfeḡ-ḡ a bise Yeesuu agyasepo anyo amo feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-ḡ nee, mone e saḡḡe kuruma amo nee eee?”

⁶ Ne baa beḡḡaa aneḡ ne Yeesuu ye bamo ya bise a bo beḡḡaa-ḡ. Ne bamo ne bo yere mfeḡ-ḡ a yowe bamo feye bo nare.

⁷ Ne baa taa kuruma-o baa Yeesuu ase. Ne baa buḡḡi bamo awaagya bo buḡ kuruma-o si, ne Yeesuu a dee kyena se.

⁸ Ne baa meraa se ba lweero Yerusalem maḡ. Ne aseḡ bweḡḡo a brawe bamo awaagya-ḡ bo beya kpa-ḡ se sa mo, ne do nare se kyon. Bokḡ mo a ḡeri aferaa lee ado ne a maa kpa-ḡ, ne baa bo doḡḡo kpa-ḡ se sa mo, ne do nare se kyon.

^{9–10} Ḳkee bamo ne bo gye mo ḡkpeḡ na bamo ne bo gya mo se-ḡ a lee ba feḡ-ḡ nee feye,

“Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele. Wuribware yure mo ne ḡ ba mo kenyare-ḡ-ḡ.”⁸

Wuribware yure kuwure ne ḡ ba a ḡ bo gyi

feye aneḡ ne ane nana Owure Deefid a dee gyi-o.

Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware ne ḡ bo sosḡo-ḡ kakyirele.”

⁸11:9-10 Kiliḡ 118.25-26.

¹¹ Yeesuu a kyena mò kuruma-o si ya yere kporowe man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa mfen deere anen ne baa waa kamo-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa kyowe a kyɔ lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mò aa mò agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ a kinji yo Betaniya.

Anen ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii ko yii-o

(Matiyo 21.18–19)

¹² Kake nyosepo-ɔ, bamo a lee Betaniya ba ba-ɔ, ne akon de Yeesuu. ¹³ Mfen ne oo nu feye figi kiyii ko ne ke yere akato se-ɔ a powe, ne ɔɔ ya a ɔ ya kee kemo se feye ɔ nya kemo agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mò a yo kemo kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemo se, amo aferaa wore, a lee feye san amo figi ayii maa swee. ¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Ɔko ma lee gyi fo agyi nke nko se daa.” Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ.

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.12–17; Lukas 19.45–48)

¹⁵ Bamo a bee fo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno. Mò a fo mfen-ɔ, ne oo nu feye ase se te mfen ba fe ato, na bokò mɔ e ɔɔ. Bokò mɔ te bamo iteeburi ase mfen ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rɔ. Ase se-ɔ mɔ bokò te kabuno-o mfen ba fe awurelepɔ nee. To, Yeesuu a ya to bamo anen-ɔ, ne ɔɔ gya bamo peee lee mfen. Ne ɔɔ gyera gyera bamo ne ba kyeeri atanne-ɔ iteeburi na bamo ne ba fe awurelepɔ a ngya-ɔ bo da. ¹⁶ Ne nkee ɔ ye ɔkema ma lee sorɔ tɔsorɔ bo kyon kabuno-o mfen.

¹⁷ Ne nkee ɔ kaapo ase se ne bo bo sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen. Ne ɔ ye, “Nee

baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware ye, ‘Mò lon-ɔ i kii kekyan ne kaye mɔ-rɔ ase se peee

e ba a bo bo nya kore kebwarekore-ɔ.’” Amaa mone a taa mfen bo kii ‘ayu lon nee,’†† beee?”

¹⁸ Amo Wuribware alonjopo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a nu keto ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ, ne baa lee ba buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se a bo bo mɔ mɔ-ɔ. Amaa kufu de bamo, a lee feye mò kekapo-ɔ a kpen laman ne baa gyanje mfen-ɔ eyee. ¹⁹ Bo fo kedeepweta-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a lee man-ɔ-rɔ.

Figi kiyii-o kuwu asen

(Matiyo 21.20–22)

²⁰ Kaye nke gyegyaye san ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ naa kpa se-ɔ, ne baa nu figi kiyii ne Yeesuu a daa yii-o, na kemo peee a wu. ²¹ Mfen ne Peetroo a nyinji keto ne kaa waa kemo-ɔ se. Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, kee kiyii ne fo a daa yii-o a wu.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, “Mon' kore Wuribware gyi. ²³ Mò i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔkema ne mò ya kore Wuribware gyi kyekye, ne mò ya kore gyi feye keto ne ɔɔ tawe-ɔ e waa, ne mò ya tawe gywii kebee mɔ feye ko koso ya twee kemo eyee waa ɔpo-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware e waa anen a ɔ sa mò. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mò e tawe mò i gywii mone feye ɔkema ne mò e kore Wuribware ɔ kpa kotoko, ne mò ya kore Wuribware gyi mò kakpon-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔɔ kyɔ nya keto-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ e sa mò kemo. ²⁵ Amaa mò a kore Wuribware keto-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ taa mò beeko ebaye bo ke mò pwee na Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ dee kore mò se na ɔ nya taa mò lee bo ke mò.

** 11:17 Isaya 56.7.

†† 11:17 Yeremeja 7.11.

[²⁶ Amaa fo e moŋ taa fo beeko ebaye bo ke mo, Wuribware gbaa maa taa fo lee a o bo ke fo.]”

Yudaa awuye agyenkræpo a seŋbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-o

(Matiyo 21.23–27; Lukas 20.1–8)

²⁷ Ne baa bee kinji ya lwee Yerusalem man-ko. Yeesuu a yo o naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na man-o abrese-o a yo mo ase. ²⁸ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya asese lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?”

²⁹ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “To, mo i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare beŋŋaa mo neenee feraa, mo-o mo e kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bo waa aneŋ a ato-o.

³⁰ Mon' kaapo mo mo ne o sa Yohanee Osuubopo-o kpa feye o bo asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mo beee dimaadi?”

³¹ Mfeŋ ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne ane tawe-o nee? Bo lee feye ane ya tawe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne mone moŋ koore Yohanee gyi?’” ³² Ne ane mo ane ya tawe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, emene ne asese mo e waa ane?” Bo sere asese ne bo bo mfeŋ-o a lee feye bamo okemaa a koore gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko nee. ³³ Amose se-o, baa beŋŋaa Yeesuu nee feye, “Ane moŋ nyi oko ne o sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu-o.”

Ne Yeesuu mo a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Aneŋ feraa, ŋ gbaa ma tawe oko ne o sa mo kpa feye ŋ waa keto ne mo e waa-o a n gywii mone.”

Apafowo baye ko kitee

(Matiyo 21.33–46; Lukas 20.9–19)

12 Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo gywii bamo feye, “N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii mo bobe ayii ko, ne amo ya swæ agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-o. Ne oo gyi bane dabe bo mu ruwaa, ne oo kwii kemaŋtan kodoo-o-ro mfeŋ na bo taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikyey si lee amo nkyu. Ne o bee waa kotoko ne ba yere kemo se a bo bo deere kodoo-o se-o bo yera kodoo-o-ro. Ne o taa sa apafowo ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne o lee pe tu kpa yo kefo.”

² Saŋ ne ayii agyi amo a bere, ne amo kiteebæ a fo-o, ne kodoo-o wuye-o a sun mo keyaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase feye o yo a bo ke keto ne baa nya lee mo kodoo-o-ro, na bo taa mo lee bo kyonwe mo. ³ Keyaafore amo a yo bamo ase-o, ne apafowo amo a kra mo da, ne baa yowe mo bo kyonwe mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpan.

⁴ Ne kodoo-o wuye-o a bee sun mo keyaafore nyosepo, ne baa daye mo kunu-ro, ne baa saare mo. ⁵ Ne o bee sun mo keyaafore sasepo, ne apafowo amo a mo mo. Aneŋ dee ne asese amo a bii bokko, ne baa mo bokko ne kodoo-o wuye amo a bee sun bamo ase-o.

⁶ Ŋkee mo ne mo wore ya saŋ a kodoo-o wuye amo sun-o e gye mo fonfon mo gyi konko kpen ne o de, ne o kpa mo asen bweeto-o. Amo feraa lalalowe-o ne oo sun mo gyi amo bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase. Ne o fa mo mfæere feye, ‘Mo e koore a n gyi feye ba bu mo gyi-o.’

⁷ Saŋ ne apafowo amo a ŋu kayaaagi-o e ba-o, ne ŋkee ba tawe ba gywii abæ nee feye, ‘Kee kodoo-o wuye-o mo gyi-o ne mo se ya wu o gyi mo kapotee-o e ba-o. Mon' sa a ane mo mo, na mo se a kodoo mo kii ane lee.’ ⁸ Amose-o ne baa kra mo gyi amo mo, ne baa lee mo kifuniŋ lee

kodɔɔ-ɔ-ɔ tweek kemo bo kyongwe bobe kodɔɔ amo kamee.”

⁹Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “To, mone e kore mone i gyi feye emene ne bobe kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o e waa apafowa amo-ɔ nee? Mo e fa feye mo fɔfɔɔ e yo nee na ɔ ya mo asese-ɔ pree na ɔ bee taa kodɔɔ-ɔ sa asese banban na bo deere se sa mo. Amo e gye saasebee.”

¹⁰Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mo a kore gyi feye mone a kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-ɔ feye, ‘Kefore serise ko ne apwero de bo pwee ne baa kine kemo bo tweek-ɔ, ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len lɔɔ-ɔ pree bo yera-ɔ.

¹¹Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba aneɲ, ne aa kpen ane eye kebanse.”^{††}

¹²Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye agyenkreero-ɔ e kpa a bo kra mo, a lee feye baa nu feye mo apafowa boye ko kitee-o a kye bamo. Amaa bamo a sere laman ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa nare yowe mo.

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Matiyo 22.15–22; Lukas 20.20–26)

¹³Amo kamee-ɔ, ne baa suɲ Farisii awuye na Owure Herod ayererɔpo feye bo ya bise Yeesuu asen lɔre mo kano-ɔ, na ɔ tawe kebɔye ko, na bo nya kra mo. ¹⁴Bamo a yo Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bo tawe kɔne kɔne gywii mo feye, “Okaaporo, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fo, na fo maa penna ɔko, na kufu mon de fo asese kotawe fo asen se. Fo mon nyi feye sese mo gye sese dabe beee ɔ gye kagyinyii, fo feraa fo e kaapo atɔ kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-ɔ. Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se kore ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mo e Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wurib-

ware mbraa-ɔ, beee a maa kye? Tawe na ane nu.”

¹⁵Amaa Yeesuu mo a kyɔ nu feye bo de senbise mo ba kyɔ mo-ɔ kee nee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ benjaa bamo feye, “Nteto nee ne mone e kyɔ mo-ɔ mone e kee-ɔ nee? Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mo a n kee.” ¹⁶Bamo a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyaere e don atanne mo se-ɔ nee?”

Ne baa benjaa mo feye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

¹⁷Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.” Ne aneɲ ne Yeesuu a benjaa-ɔ a kpen bamo eyee.

Kikyijji lee lowi-ro senbise

(Matiyo 22.23–33; Lukas 20.27–40)

¹⁸Amo kamee-ɔ, ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase aneɲ dee, na bo bo bise mo asen. Amo Sadukii awuye mo mo gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba kore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra pree a wu, ne aneɲ se-ɔ ɔ maa lee taare a o kyijji lee lowi-ro pree-ɔ nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, ¹⁹“Okaaporo, ane ɔdedaapo Mosis ya kyore mbraa mo sa ane Yudaa awuye feye, ɔko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-ɔ mo tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree, na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kam feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. ²⁰To, onyare ko agyi nyansɛ asunoo e dee bo bo-ɔ. Ne bamo-ɔ obrese-ɔ a waaree, ne ɔ bo wu yowe kyee-ɔ na mo aa mo ka-ɔ mon kowe. ²¹Ne onyero-ɔ a bo taa mo bee waaree. Amaa mo aa mo bee bo mon kowe, ne onyare-ɔ a wu. Osasero-ɔ gbaa aneɲ dee. ²²Bamo asunoo pree a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanne se,

^{††}12:11 Kilij 118.22-23.

ne baa wu yowɛ mɔ̄, na mɔ̄ aa bamō ɔko moŋ kowɛ gyi koŋko gbaa. A bo-ro ne ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ mɔ̄ a bo wu gya bamō se. ²³Ne mbeyɔmɔ̄ bo ye ɔkɛmaa i kyinŋi a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amō bamo-ro nse e gye ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ mɔ̄ kuri? Bo lee feye bamo pɛɛɛ mɔ̄ a waaree mɔ̄ bo gyanŋe se.”

²⁴Mfeŋ ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feye mone moŋ nyi abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro aseŋ, ne mone moŋ nyi aneŋ ne Wuribware keyaalenŋ du-o, aneŋ dɛe mone maa nu kemɔ̄ kaase. ²⁵A lee feye sese ya kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, mɔ̄ kakyɛna-ro du nee feye Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ lee-o, amose-ɔ awaareye moŋ lee a bo-ro. ²⁶To, mone feraa, mone ye alowipo-ɔ maa lee kyinŋi a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo i bise mone feye mone moŋ kare kiyii ko ne ke e kywɛɛ-ɔ aseŋ Mosis a wore-ɔ-ro aaa? Mfeŋ-ɔ ɔ kyɔrɛɛ nee feye, Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ̄ feye, ‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanŋe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’^{¶¶}

²⁷Amo e gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a saŋ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo ekra saŋ i te. Amose se-ɔ, mone e fo kpa aseŋ mɔ̄ kekaapo-ro-ɔ-ro.”

Mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro mmɔ̄ ne n tiri-o
(Matiyo 22.34–40)

²⁸Amo Wuribware mbraa ɔkaaporo ko mɔ̄ bo mfeŋ, ne oo nu ketɔ ne Yeessuu na Sadukii awuye e tɔwe kemɔ̄ aseŋ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, mɔ̄ a ŋu feye Yeessuu a beŋŋaa Sadukii awuye-o neeneɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeessuu ase bo bise mɔ̄ feye, “Mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro mmɔ̄ e gye ne n tiri-o nee?”

²⁹Ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa mɔ̄ feye, “Mmo ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Isireelii awuye, mon' loŋ eɛebo na mon' nu feye ane moŋ de nyanŋe ko bo tii Wuribware se.

³⁰Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakponɔ na fo mfeere na fo keyaalenŋ pɛɛɛ bo kpa fo nyanŋe Wuribware aseŋ.’^{§§}

³¹Mbraa ne n tiri ne n gya se nyɔsepo-ɔ e gye feye, ‘Kpa fo beɛko aseŋ feye aneŋ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.’^{*}

Amose-ɔ, mbraa ko moŋ lee m bo-ro ne n tiri feye ŋnyɔ mɔ̄.”

³²Mfeŋ ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaaporo-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Fo a waa atɔ, ɔkaaporo. Na a gye kasentŋi nee feye fo a tɔwe e ane moŋ de nyanŋe ko bo tii Wuribware se. ³³Na ane lee ane mme-ro ba ane ŋkponɔ na ane mfeere na ane keyaalenŋ pɛɛɛ bo kpa ane nyanŋe Wuribware aseŋ, na ane bee kpa ane abɛko aseŋ feye aneŋ ne ane e kpa ane eyee-ɔ. A tiri feye ane bu mbraa ŋnyɔ mɔ̄ kyɔŋ ane baa alɔŋŋɔɔ beɛɛ ane mɔ̄ mbɔ bo kywɛɛ bo loŋŋo Wuribware.”

³⁴Amo feraa Yeessuu a ŋu feye ɔ beŋŋaa mɔ̄ neeneɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ̄ feye, “A saŋ kafwee nee na fo waa siraa lowe na fo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

Amo kameɛ-ro ɔko moŋ lee taare bise Yeessuu kesɛŋ ko mfeŋ daa.

ɔko ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bo kyɔŋwe-ɔ aseŋ

(Matiyo 22.41–46; Lukas 20.41–44)

³⁵Yeessuu a saŋ ɔ bo Wuribware sunŋkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo laman-ɔ, ne oo bise aseŋ ko bo teere aseŋ ne baa bise mɔ̄-ɔ feye, “Emene se ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ e tɔwe feye mɔ̄ ne

^{¶¶}12:26 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6.
^{§§}12:30 Mbraa kebeesa 6.4-5.
^{*}12:31 Kolɔŋŋo mbraa 19.18.

Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe-ɔ ne ba tee ε Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee? ³⁶Na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mɔ a sa ne Deefid fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa a tɔwe feye,
 ‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanpe nee ε,

Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfɛɛ na n sa a fɔ adɔŋ pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’†
³⁷To, Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ asɛŋ amɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ ne o te mɔ ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔ tɔwe gywii. Amɔ a gye anɛŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fɔŋfɔŋ a kyɔrɛɛ tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe, bamo ya kɔwe Kristoo ne ɔ waa sese di-maadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe-ɔ?”

Yeesuu ye ɔkɛmaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ se

(Matiyo 23.1–36; Lukas 20.45–47)

Ne laman ne bɔ bɔ mfɛŋ ba nu asɛŋ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ akatɔ a gyi amɔ se. ³⁸Mɔ a kaapɔ bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ se. Bamo e gye ne bɔ naa bɔ buŋ akaare sɔswee laman-nɔ, ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyɔŋŋɔ ka bamo nno, ³⁹ne bɔ te nya dabe se kebwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-nɔ na ateese gyikpa-ɔ. ⁴⁰Bamo e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kɔrɛ bamo elɔŋ, na ba kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ anɛŋ-aaa, na asese nya ŋu san amɔ feye bɔ tee bɔ gya Wuribware se neenɛ. Mfaanɛ se-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesebɔ bweɛtɔ.”

Kpenlekyee kɔ a afɔreye bɔse-ɔ

(Lukas 21.1–4)

⁴¹Amɔ Yeesuu te Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o mera mfɛŋ ne bɔ de bamo atanne ba waa kedakaa-rɔ-ɔ, na ɔ deere asese ne bɔ de bamo atanne ba waa-rɔ-ɔ.

Atɔ awuye bweɛtɔ e waa-rɔ atanne dabe. ⁴²Ne kpenlekyee otiripɔ kɔ mɔ a bɔ taa epasowa adunyɔ kpen waa-rɔ. ⁴³Mfɛŋ ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔ gyaŋŋe, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye kpenlekyee otiripɔ mɔ a afɔreye-ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa lee-o. ⁴⁴Bɔ lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bɔ de-o si-o kafwee nee baa bɔ bɔ afɔreye, amaa kpenlekyee otiripɔ mɔ fɛraa, ketɔ ne o de-o pɛɛɛ ne ɔ taa bɔ bɔ afɔreye-ɔ. Mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ ne o de-o ne ɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunjpa kibwee asɛŋ-ɔ

(Matiyo 24.1–2; Lukas 21.5–6)

13 San ne Yeesuu e lee Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a tɔwe ε, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, kee anɛŋ ne afɔrɛ mɔ ne baa bɔ pwɛɛ Wuribware sunjpa mɔ-ɔ a waa sunjpa-ɔ daŋ-ɔ.”

²Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ a ŋu anɛŋ ne akyaŋ dabe amɔ du-o ooo? San kɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ ba na afɔrɛ amɔ ne baa bɔ pwɛɛ akyaŋ amɔ-ɔ kokɔŋkɔ gbaa maa sii mfɛŋ ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔ bɔ da.”

Asɛŋ ne a ba pwɛɛ na kayɛ dee gye kee

(Matiyo 24.3–14; Lukas 21.7–19)

³Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ o te Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mɔ akatɔ kɔrɛ Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ se. Ne Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee na Andruu abɛɛ ana wɔrɛ a yɔ mɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, ⁴“Tɔwe gywii anɛ, san mɔ ne asɛŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ ne fɔ a tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware sunjpa mɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne ntɛtɔ atɔ e gye ne a waa pwɛɛ na anɛ dee ŋu feye san amɔ a fɔ?”

⁵Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sa se na ɔkɔ ma penna mone. ⁶Bɔ lee feye asese bweɛtɔ e ba na bɔ bɔ penna mone ε, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wurib-

†12:36 Kiliŋ 110.1.

ware a sunj bo kyonwe-ɔ', na bo de mo kenyaɛ ba tɔwe asen na bo penna asese bweetɔ. ⁷Sanj amo mone ya nu ekɔ na anaa se mera mone beɛ kefo kefo ooo, mone ma sa amo asen tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ nkemaa a ba anen pwɛɛ. Amaa n gye amo e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye keɛ. ⁸Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye eman e ko abee, na sweere ko se asese ko sweere ko mo se asese. Na sweere lee ɔ lenkpan, na akon ba esweere bweetɔ se. Amo-ɔ pɛɛ du nee feye ɔkyee a dunji pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ bo kowe.

⁹Mon' sa se, a lee feye ba kperi anen ne mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se na bo kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye man abrese ase. Na bo bee daye mone ane kebwarekore akyan abrese akato-ɔ. Na mon' yere agominaa na awure akato-ɔ, na mon' tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamo. ¹⁰Amaa a tiri feye asese pɛɛ nu asen timaa pwɛɛ na kaye deɛ gye keɛ. ¹¹Sanj ne ba kra mone a bo yaa anen a esen gyikpa-ɔ, mone ma kan sa a asen ne mone e ya tɔwe mfen-ɔ mfeere tɔraa mone. Sanj-ɔ ya fo, mon' tɔwe ketɔ ne ke bo mone mfeere-ɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ketɔ ne mone e tɔwe mfen-ɔ maa lee mone fonfon ase, ke e lee Wuribware a kufwi-ije timaa-o ase nee.

¹²Sanj amo deɛ na sese yaa mo daa beɛ mo tire na bo mo mo. Na ase mo yaa bamo gyi-ana a bo mo bamo. Na nyaagyi mo yere bo kye bamo ase na anyi ba kpa bamo a bo mo. ¹³Okemaa i kperi mo se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mo e morɔwe okemaa ne ɔ taare a ɔ yere kenkenj bo fo asen amo keɛ-ɔ."

Anen ne Yeesuu ye Yerosalem man i kpuri-o

(Matiyo 24.15–28; Lukas 21.20–24)

¹⁴Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, "Wuribware kyaameɛ Daniyel a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ɔ feye 'Sanj ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne mone adon e ba iyisi ato ko a bo bo yera mfen ne a mon bware feye a yere-ɔ, na bo bo sa a Wuribware sunjka-ɔ nyera.'"* (Fo ne fo e kare amo-ɔ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) "Sanj amo, bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, sere ya abee-ɔ. ¹⁵Na bamo ne bo bo kawu-o ma kpone bamo eyee kinji ya lon-ɔ feye ba ya taa kotoko. ¹⁶Na bamo ne bo bo ndɔ-ɔ-ɔ mo ma kinji ba pe feye ba ba a bo bo taa bamo awaagya. ¹⁷Ŋke nsi amo adanpokyee na atrapo i ŋu asen nee feɛ. ¹⁸Mon' kore Wuribware feye amo-ɔ ma waa sanj ne kpa kutu bo len-ɔ. ¹⁹A lee feye sanj amo a asen-ɔ e waa len bweetɔ a kyon asen kema ne a kyɔ waa lee hareɛ sanj ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bo fo ndɔ-ɔ. Asen ko mo maa lee ba na a du feye amo daa. ²⁰Amaa Wuribware a ten ŋke ne weete asen amo e waa-ɔ se. ɔ deɛ ɔ mon ten se feraa nee, weete ɔko maa sanj kaye mo-ɔ. Bo lee bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ se ne ɔ ten ŋke-o si.

²¹Sanj amo ɔko ya tɔwe gywii mone feye, 'Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfeɛ-ɔ,' beɛ 'Mo e yere nnon-ɔ,' mone ma kɔre mo gyi. ²²A lee feye boko e ba a bo bo penna mone feye bamo e gye Kristoo-o, na boko mo penna feye bamo e gye Wuribware a akyaameɛ-ɔ boko. Ba ba a bo bo waa akpenyeetɔ dabe bo kaapo feye bamo elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bo nya penna bamo gbaa ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ. Bamo e taare feraa de. ²³Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se.

*13:14 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

Mo a tawe ketɔ kema a gywii mone pwɛɛ a saŋ amo dɛɛ fo.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a kɛba nyɔsepo-ɔ

(Matiyo 24.29–35; Lukas 21.25–33)

24 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Ŋke amo-ro saŋ ne asen dabe amo a kyon-ɔ, ‘Kyowe ya lee, ketɔ e gyase, na oferi mo ma lee lanje-ro.’

25 ‘Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi lee daye bwee-ro pupuri, na ketɔ kema ne ke bo awore-ro-ɔ pɛɛ ma lee waa kyɛkyɛ.’[¶]

26 Ŋkee na mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee soso n te awore-ro mo e ba keyaalen dabe-ro na kelanjer-ro. 27 Na n suŋ mo mbɔ lee soso ba sweere mo se mfee, na bo yo kebare kema ya kpawe asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ pɛɛ lee sweere kema se bo gyanje ton konko.”

28 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke pwe, amo kekyaare e kpa a ke fo.

29 To, aneŋ dɛɛ ne mone ya ŋu feye asen mo pɛɛ e waa, amo mon' pini feye saŋ e kpa a ɔ fo feye m bee kinŋi ba. 30 Mo i gyi mone kasentŋ feye ndɔ a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ bokɔ i ŋu saŋ ne atɔ mo e ba-ɔ.

31 Soso na sweere pɛɛ asen e kyon, amaa mo asen-ɔ feraa maa kyon daa.”

Ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ

(Matiyo 24.36–44)

32 Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amaa ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne mo e ba a m bo kinŋi ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔ-ɔ, beɛ mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa, mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amo ane se Wuribware wore kpen i nyi. 33 Amose-ɔ, ɔkema sa se na ɔ waa siraa, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi saŋ amo. 34 A du ne feye kawurenzare

ko a kpa a o tu kpa, ne oo ke kusun-no sa mɔ ayaafre feye bo waa, ne ɔ tawe gywii mɔ lon ɔdeeresepo feye ɔ deere mɔ lon se bo fo saŋ ne ɔ ba-ɔ. 35 Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi saŋ ne lon wuye-o de ɔ ba-ɔ, nsanŋe kadeep-weta beɛ kanye beɛ kaye nsen a beɛ gyegyaye kese-ro ne ɔ ba. 36 Mɔ ya fu-ro ba, mone ma sa a ɔ bo to feye mone a di idi. 37 Ketɔ ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-ɔ, ne mo e tawe a n gywii asese pɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa se na mon' kyinŋi kyena.”

Anɛŋ ne baa da Yeesuu kuŋu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1–5; Lukas 22.1–2; Yohannee 11.45–53)

14 Amo a saŋ ŋke ŋnyɔ a Bodododo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o agyibee dɛɛ fo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu na ɔko mon ŋu-o, na bo mo mɔ. 2 Amaa bo ye, “Ane ma kra mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a kigyi a ŋke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mɔ ŋke amo-ro, lamaan maa sure, na bamo idun fwii, na bo baa ekɔ man-ro.”

Anɛŋ ne ɔkyee ko a twiiri lanpentaa weɛ Yeesuu kuŋu si Betaniya-o

(Matiyo 26.6–13; Yohannee 12.1–8)

3 Amo kamee-ro Yeesuu a yo ɔ bo Betaniya kamaŋgyii-ro-o, ne ɔ yo o te Simon ne ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye bwatapo-ɔ aye o gyi. Ne ɔkyee ko a kra mɔ lanpentaa yawo lenŋe ko lweero. Lanpentaa mo bo kalogyii damenanŋe ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemo e alabaseta-ɔ bo waa-ɔ-ro nee. Ne ɔ da kalogyii ne lanpentaa-ɔ bo-ro-ɔ kanɔ bwee taye se, ne oo twiiri weɛ Yeesuu kuŋu si.

[¶]13:25 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

⁴Ne bamo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ bokɔ iduŋ a fwii, ne bo ye, “Nteto e gye lanpenŋtaa amo kenyer a aneŋ? ⁵Oo fe lanpenŋtaa mo nee, weete e nya a ɔ kyonŋ siidii nkpenŋ nna, na ɔ taa atanne-ɔ bo sa atiripo.” Ne baa porɔ ɔkyee amo bweeto.

⁶Amaa Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo nee feye, “Mon' yowe ɔkyee-ɔ. Nteto se ne mone e waa mo aneŋ? M ferasa mo ase, ato timaa na adamenanŋe ne ɔ waa-ɔ.

⁷Mone de atiripo mone ase san kemaa, amose-ɔ san kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone e taare a mon' kya bamo-ro. Amaa m ferasa, mo aa mone maa kyena a ane bo yo.

⁸Keto ne ɔ taare-ɔ ne ɔ waa. Mo a twiiri lanpenŋtaa-ɔ wee mo se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ lanŋɔ mo kayowore o gywii san ne mo i wu na bo pure mo-ɔ nee.

⁹Mbeyomɔ mo i gyi mone kasentij feye kaye mo pɛɛɛ-ro ton kemaa ne ba towe abwareseŋ-ɔ, bo lee keto ne ɔkyee mo a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mo kenya maa muri amo-ro daa.”

Aneŋ ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o

(Matiyo 26.14-16; Lukas 22.3-6)

¹⁰Ne Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a yo Wuribware alonŋɔpo abrese-ɔ ase na ɔ ya gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamo. ¹¹Mo a yo-ɔ, bamo akato a gyi keto ne o de ɔ towe-ɔ se, ne bo ye ba ba atanne na bo ka mo koka. Amose-ɔ, ne Yudas a lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ borɔ se a ɔ nya ba Yeesuu bo waa bamo kesaree-ro-ɔ.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.17-19; Lukas 22.7-13)

¹²Kadawokywee a kake ne ka gye nkpeɛ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, na bo mo nsannegyii bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a

ateese-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lanŋɔ sa fo a fo ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o nee?”

¹³Ne Yeesuu a sun bamo abee anyo, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' yo man-ro. Mone ya yo, mone e gyanŋaa onyare ko na ɔ so kalo na nkyu. ¹⁴Na mon' gya mo se ya lwee lan ne o lweero-o, na mon' towe gywii lan wuye-o feye, ‘Okaaporo-ɔ ye, ŋkee kekyaŋ ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kemo-ro-ɔ?’

¹⁵Mfeŋ-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo mone abansoro kekyaŋ dabe ko ne ke bo soso-ro na baa ky lanŋɔ kemo-ro waa ngya na iteeburi bo yera-ro. Na mon' waa keto kemaa siraa bo yera ane.”

¹⁶Ne mo agyasepo anyo amo a meraa se yo man-ro-ro. Bamo a yo-ɔ, aneŋ ne Yeesuu a towe-ɔ dee ne baa ŋu. Ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfeŋ.

Ane nyanŋe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.20-30; Lukas 22.14-23; Yohane 13.1-2, 21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

¹⁷Kyowe a lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ a ba lan-ro-ro.

¹⁸Bamo a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ɔko ne mo aa mo i gyi gyare konko-ro-ɔ i gyi mo kidiburo.”

¹⁹Mo a towe aneŋ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mfere bweeto, ne baa lee ba bise mo kegyase kegyase feye, “Kasentij nee, mo ne fo de, beee?”

²⁰Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone kudu anyo-ro-ro ɔko nee, ɔko ne mo aa mo kesaree di gyare konko-ro ane i gyi-o. ²¹Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i wu feye aneŋ ne baa kyore mo asen waa abwareseŋ wore-ro-ro-ɔ. Amaa ɔko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o i ŋu asen nee fee. Bo dee

bō moŋ kōwē aneŋ a sēsē-ɔ nēē, weeteē a bō.”

²² Saŋ nē bō maa sē ba gyi-o, nē Yeēsuu a taa bodobodoo, nē ɔ sa Wuribware aŋsē wēē sē, nē ɔ tēŋŋe-rɔ sa mō agyasepo-ɔ. Nē ɔ yē, “Mōn' kōwē na mōn' gyi. Mō koyowāregyi nēē.”

²³ Nē ɔ taa nta kotōrenkyu borɔ, nē ɔ sa Wuribware aŋsē wēē se, nē ɔ taa sa bamō, nē bamō pēēē a nuu kēmo-rɔ.

²⁴ Nē Yeēsuu yē, “Mō mbōgya nē n twiri a ŋ wēē, na Wuribware nya taa asēsē bweētɔ ebōyē bō ke bamō-ɔ nēē. Mō mbōgya nē n tii Wuribware na asēsē mboŋtɔ-rɔ a etāŋ popwēē a kanɔ-ɔ nēē.

²⁵ Mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē fēyē, lēē mbeyɔmɔ bō yɔ, ma lēē nuu nta mɔ pēēē, amɔ ŋke nsi nē mō i nuu nta popwēē saŋ nē Wuribware ē ba a ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure-o.”

²⁶ Nē baa waa kiliŋ bō kyōrɔ Wuribware mfēŋ, nē baa lēē kawu yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kēbēē-ɔ sē.

Aneŋ nē Yeēsuu yē Peetroo ē tōwē ε ɔ moŋ nyi mō-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.31–35; Lukas 22.31–34; Yohaneē 13.36–38)

²⁷ Nē Yeēsuu a bēē kya sē tōwē gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ fēyē, “Mōnē pēēē mɔ ē sērē a mōn' yōwē mō, fēyē aneŋ nē abwareseŋ wōrē-ɔ a tōwē ε, ‘Wuribware ē mɔw esanne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ, na esanne-ɔ pēēē mɔ brawe-rɔ’-ɔ.”[§]

²⁸ Amaa mō ya bō kyinŋi lēē lowi-ro-o, mō ē gye mōnē ŋkpēē a ŋ yɔ Galileya sweērē se.”

²⁹ Mfēŋ nē Peetroo a beŋŋaa Yeēsuu fēyē, “Hareē mō bēeko-ana ya sērē, m fēraa ma sērē a ŋ yōwē fō.”

³⁰ Nē Yeēsuu a beŋŋaa Peetroo fēyē, “Mō ē tōwē mō i gywii fō fēyē ndɔɔ a kanye mɔ fō ē sweē iluwi esa fēyē fō moŋ nyi mō pwēē na kyanarē dēē fore iluwi

enyɔ.” ³¹ Nē Peetroo a bēē beŋŋaa fēyē, “Hareē amō ē gye mō aa fō kuwu gbaa, ma tōwē fēyē moŋ nyi fō.” Nē agyasepo nē baa saŋ-ɔ pēēē mɔ a tōwē aneŋ dēē.

Aneŋ nē Yeēsuu a ya kōrē kebwarekōrē Gētēsēmanēē-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.36–46; Lukas 22.39–46)

³² Amō-ɔ kameē-rɔ, nē Yeēsuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a ba banē kō nē ba tēē mō ε Gētēsēmanēē-ɔ, nē ɔ tōwē gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ fēyē, “Mōn' kyena mfēē na ŋ ya kōrē kebwarekōrē.” ³³ Nē ɔ tēē Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohaneē bō tii mō eyēē sē, nē baa yɔ. Mfēŋ nē mō abaa-rɔ a yōrē mō, nē mō kayowāre-rɔ a waa mō yōreyōrē. ³⁴ Nē ɔ tōwē gywii bamō fēyē, “Mō bore-rɔ i duŋwi mō bweētɔ, hareē mō ē kpa a ŋ wu. To, mōn' kyinŋi kyena mfēē.”

³⁵ Nē ɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwēē, nē ɔ ya kyōŋ di kame si sweērē, nē ɔ kōrē Wuribware fēyē ɔ ma kaŋ sa a o gyi awōrēfɔ. ³⁶ Nē ɔ kya sē kōrē kebwarekōrē fēyē, “N se, n se, ŋ nyi fēyē fō ē taarē a fō waa ketɔ kēmaa. Mbeyɔmɔ mō ē kōrē fō nēē fēyē fō sa a mō awōrēfɔ nē mō i gyi mɔ-ɔ gyē kēē na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ ŋkēmaa nē fō ē kpa-ɔ bware sa mō.”

³⁷ Nē oo kiŋŋi ya tō fēyē mō agyasepo asa-ɔ pēēē a di idi. Nē ɔ tēē Peetroo ε, “Simɔŋ, fō a di idi nēē eēē? Amɔ fō moŋ taarē kyena dōŋhwērēē kōŋkō na fō moŋ di idi aaa?” ³⁸ Nē ɔ tōwē gywii bamō fēyē, “To, mōn' kyinŋi kyena, na mōn' kōrē kebwarekōrē fēyē ɔbɔnsam ma kaŋ kyɔ mōnē-rɔ kēē fēyē mōnē i kiŋŋi kameē aaa. Mōnē ŋkponɔ-rɔ mōnē ē kpa kikyinŋi kyena, amaa mōnē ŋyowāre-rɔ mɔ a waa yōreyōrē.”

³⁹ Nē ɔ bēē kiŋŋi ya kōrē kebwarekōrē fēyē aneŋ nē ɔ kōrē kegyēŋkpēē-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Mō a kōrē kebwarekōrē

[§]14:27 Sakariya 13.7.

lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ kinɲi bɔ tɔ feye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a beɛ di idi. Bɔ moŋ taare kra idi. Ijkee bɔ moŋ nyi aneŋ ne ba tɔwe a bɔ gywii Yeessuu-o.

⁴¹ Ne ɔ ya kore kebwarekore sasepo. Saŋ ne oo kinɲi ba-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone saŋ mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, aa baare aneŋ. Saŋ a fo mbeyɔmɔ. Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ba sa ebɔye awaapo na bɔ nya mo se keyaalenj. ⁴² Mon' kee, ɔko ne o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. To, mon' kosɔ na ane yɔ ya gyanŋaa mɔ.”

Aneŋ ne baa kra Yeessuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanee 18.3-11)

⁴³ Yeessuu saŋ ɔ sa seŋsa, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye Yeessuu agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a fo. Mɔ aa asese kukwii ko na bamo apaŋ na akyokuŋ ya ba. Wuribware alɔŋɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na maŋ abrese-ɔ ya suŋ bamo.

⁴⁴ Amɔ odiburopo-ɔ a kyɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gya mɔ se ba-ɔ feye, “ɔko ne mo e yɔ a ŋ ya ka mɔ kanɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Na mon' kra mɔ, na mon' taa mɔ nare!” ⁴⁵ Amose-ɔ, Yudas a deŋ fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yeessuu ase. Ne ɔ tee Yeessuu feye, “ɔkaapopo,” ne ɔ kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔŋ damenanse ka mɔ kanɔ, feye aneŋ ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanɔ saŋ kema-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne baa kra Yeessuu, ne baa kra mɔ-rɔ kenkenj. ⁴⁷ Mfeŋ ne Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gyiiri kepaŋ lee, ne oo ŋe Wuribware alɔŋɲɔpo brese a anya-ɔ ɔko kesebo teŋ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeessuu a bise asese-ɔ feye, “Amo mone a ba apaŋ na akyokuŋ a mon' bɔ kra mo nee feye oyuu-o ooo? ⁴⁹ Ijke mfene mɔ-rɔ mo aa mone nee na mo e kaapo abwareseŋ Wuribware suŋkpa kabuno, na mone mɔ mone moŋ kra mo? Amaa amo-ɔ a ba aneŋ nee na mo aworefoɔ

na lowi ne mo i wu-o, ne baa kyoree amo asenj waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nya waa kasentij.”

⁵⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeessuu a agyasepo-ɔ peee a sere yɔwe mɔ. ⁵¹ Amaa keyaafɔre ko mo a kpuriti waagya laare-rɔ ɔ gya bamo se. Ne ba kpa a bɔ kra mɔ gbaa mɔ. ⁵² Ne ɔ ŋweenanj, ne mɔ waagya-ɔ a saŋŋe lee da, ne ɔ sere ketebɔŋburoŋ yɔwe mɔ waagya-ɔ bɔ sii.

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeessuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57-68; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohanee 18.12-15, 24)

⁵³ To, ne baa taa Yeessuu yaa Wuribware alɔŋɲɔpo brese lɔŋ-nɔ, mfeŋ ne Wuribware alɔŋɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na maŋ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e gyanŋe-ɔ. ⁵⁴ Ne Peetroo a sii kamee ɔ gya bamo se. ɔ gya bamo se aneŋ-aaa ya bɔ fo alɔŋɲɔpo brese a lɔŋ amo-rɔ. Ne mɔ aa adeeresepo ko te lɔŋ-ɔ kabuno ase ba wore deekpa.

⁵⁵ Ne Wuribware alɔŋɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na agyanŋepo-ɔ peee a buwi kpa kanɔteŋ ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ yere se a Yeessuu gyi kepo a bɔ nya mɔ mɔ-ɔ kpone. ⁵⁶ Ne asese bweeto a bɔ ba bamo ayeba bɔ kye mɔ a ɔ nya gyi kepo. Amaa bamo ayeba-ɔ moŋ yere abee se.

⁵⁷ Ne ijkee bokɔ a kosɔ ba ayeba bɔ porɔ Yeessuu feye, ⁵⁸ “Ane a nu feye mɔ a tɔwe e, ‘Mo i bwee Wuribware suŋkpa ne asese a ba asaree bɔ pwee-ɔ, na ijke nsa kamee-rɔ na m pwee kemo ne sese moŋ ba asaree bɔ pwee-ɔ.’” ⁵⁹ Amaa bamo gbaa bamo ayeba-ɔ moŋ taare yere abee se aneŋ ne Yeessuu i gyi kepo-ɔ.

⁶⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔŋɲɔpo brese-ɔ a kosɔ yere bamo peee akato-rɔ, ne oo bise Yeessuu feye, “Amo fo moŋ de asenj mɔ peee ne ba tɔwe ba kye fo-ɔ kanɔlee aaa?” ⁶¹ Ne Yeessuu a laato, kanɔ ɔ moŋ buŋŋi.

Ne ጋጋ beጅ bise mō feye, “Fo e gye mō ne ጋ bo soso-ጋ mō gyi Kristoo ne oo sun bo kyonwe-ጋ, beጅ fo moጅ gye?”

⁶² Ijkee feraa ne Yeessuu a beጅጅaa feye, “ጋጋ, mo nee, na mone sanj mone i ጅu mo, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-ጋ-kyon-ጋkema-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mō gyi mō kuwure dabe-ጋ, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba.”**

⁶³ Amo feraa ne ጋጋጅጅጅጅ bresē-ጋ a ba kadunfwii bo kyanj mō fጅጅጅጅ waagya-ro, ne ጋ ye, “Ane maa lee kpa a ጋጋ tawe kotoko pwee na ane deጅ ጅu feye oo gyi kepo. ⁶⁴ Mone a nu asen ne ጋጋ tawe bo kye Wuribware-ጋ, ጋ ye mō aa Wuribware ta. Amose-ጋ, emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mō?”

Ne bamo pree a sure si feye oo gyi kepo, amose-ጋ bo mጋጋ mō. ⁶⁵ Mfenj deጅ ne bokō a lee ba twee akyone ba wee Yeessuu si. Ne baa ba kapraxeጅ bo bunj mō akato se, na ba da mō akuntij. Ijkee bamo ya da mō, na bo tawe feye, “Nse ya da fo-ጋ nee?” Ne adeeresepo-ጋ a taa mō yaa daye mō eseb-ro abaa.

Anej ne Peetoo a swee feye ጋ moጅ nyi Yeessuu-o

(Matiyo 26.69–75; Lukas 22.55–62; Yohanee 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁶⁶ Bamō a gyi Yeessuu asen kekyan-ro-ጋ, na Peetoo sanj o te kabuno mfenj. Ne Wuribware ጋጋጅጅጅጅ bresē-ጋ mō kabre kō a ba ጋ kyon. ⁶⁷ Sanj ne oo ጅu Peetoo na ጋ wore deekpa-ጋ, ne ጋ deere Peetoo akato-ro, ne ጋ ye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeessuu Nasaretenyi mጋ e gye ne mone naa.” ⁶⁸ Ne Peetoo a swee feye, “Moጅ nyi asen ne fo e tawe amo-ጋ kaase.” Ne ጋጋ nare ya yere lጅ-ጋ kibunogyi-ro. Puri amo-ro ne kyanjare a fore.

⁶⁹ Kibunogyi amo-ro mfenj ne kabre amo a beጅ ጅu Peetoo, ne ጋጋ beጅ lee ጋ

tawe anej ne ጋጋ deጅ tawe-ጋ o gywii asese ne bo yere mfenj-ጋ. Kabre-o a tawe gywii bamo nee feye, “Mō gbaa gye Yeessuu a asese-ጋ ጋጋ nee.” ⁷⁰ Amaa Peetoo a beጅ swee.

Keto a beጅ waa kafwee-ጋ, ne bamo ne bo yere mfenj-ጋ a beጅ tawe gywii Peetoo feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feye fo moጅ gye Yeessuu a asese-ጋ ጋጋ, a lee feye ane a ጅu feye fo gbaa fo gye Galileyanyi nee.” ⁷¹ Ne Peetoo a beጅጅaa feye, “Mo e ka keyaa feye moጅ nyi onyare mጋ ne mone e tawe mō asen-ጋ. Ne asen mጋ ne mo e tawe-ጋ e moጅ gye kasentij, amo feraa Wuribware loጅ mo.” Ne ጋጋ beጅ ka anej a keyaa-ጋ iluwi bweeto.

⁷² Mō kedeጅ tawe anej lowe-ጋ, ne kyanjare a fore nyosepo. Ne oo nyinjij anej ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii mō-ጋ se feye, “Fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo moጅ nyi mō pwee na kyanjare deጅ fore iluwi enyo.” Ne ጋጋ ya su bweeto.

Anej ne baa yaa Yeessuu Romanyi gominaa akato-ro-ጋ

(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Lukas 23.1–5; Yohanee 18.28–38)

15 Kaye ጅke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alጅጅጅጅ abrese-ጋ na manj abrese-ጋ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ጋ pree a gyanጅ kra anej ne ba waa Yeessuu-o. Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mō asare-ro, ne baa yaa mō Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mō e Pilat-o akato-ro, na ጋ sa bamo kpa feye bo mጋጋ mō.

² Ne gominaa-o a bise Yeessuu feye, “Baa poro fo feye fo a tawe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kano?”

Ne ጋጋ beጅጅaa mō feye, “Senj bise mጋ a lee fo ase nee eee?”

³⁻⁴ Wuribware alጅጅጅጅ abrese-ጋ a poro Yeessuu bweeto-ጋ se-ጋ, ne gominaa-o a bise Yeessuu feye, “Fo maa beጅጅaa nee

**14:62 Daniyel 7.13-14

eee? Nu aneη ne ba poro fo-o wore.”
5 Amaa kanō Yeessuu beē o moη buηji.
Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpeη mō.

**Aneη ne Romanyi gominaa-o a
sure si feye bo moō Yeessuu-o**

*(Matiyo 27.15–26; Lukas 23.13–25;
Yohanee 18.39–40; 19.4–16)*

6 Amō saη kemaa mō, Wuribware-
a-kyaa-ane-yōwe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Ro-
manyi gominaa i lee bamō ne oo tii
bamō tiikpa-o o kō ne lamaan e kpa-o na
o nare ya kyure. 7 Saη amō oo tii on-
yare kō ne ba tee mō e Bar-Abas-o na
asese kō tiikpa, a lee feye baa kosō kō
bō kye Roma abane maη mō-ro, ne baa
moō asese bweetō ekō-o-ro. 8 Ne lamaan a
gyaηηe gominaa-o akato-ro, ne baa lee
ba bise mō feye o lee asese ne oo tii-o
o kō, feye aneη ne o kyō waa nsu ne η ya
kyoη-o-ro-o.

9 Amose-o, ne gominaa-o a bise bamō
feye, “Mone e kpa feye n lee onyare ne
mone e tee mō e mone Yudaa awuye
owure-o nee beee?” 10 Gominaa-o deη
o nyi feye kokwee se ne Wuribware
alohpo abrese-o a kra Yeessuu ba bō sa
mō. 11 Amō feraa ne alohpo abrese-o a
da lamaan-o kanō se feye bō tōwe e o lee
Bar-Abas. Ne bō ye, “Lee Bar-Abas.”

12 Ne gominaa-o a beē bise feye, “To,
ne nteto ne mone e kpa feye η waa mō
ne mone e tee e Yudaa awuye owure-o
nee?”

13 Amō feraa ne baa fe-ro feye, “Da
mō bō mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

14 Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto boye gbaa
ne o waa?”

Ne baa beē fe-ro feye, “Da mō bō mera
kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

15 Gominaa-o a kpa a o waa bamō
kepre-o se-o, ne oo lee Bar-Abas bō sa
bamō. Ne o sa ne mō asoogyaa awuye-o
o kō a da Yeessuu paara, ne o taa mō sa
bamō feye asoogyaa awuye ya da mō bō
mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se.

**Aneη ne asoogyaa awuye a
waa Yeessuu ηwaagyiseηηe-o**

(Matiyo 27.27–31; Yohanee 19.2–3)

16 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeessuu
yaa Gominaa Pilat a loη-o-ro, ne baa tee
bamō beko-ana bō gyaηηe. 17 Ne baa ba
waagya pipee bō buη mō feye mō a gye
owure-o, ne baa ba iwu bō lo kuwurepa
bō buη mō. 18 Ne baa lee ba waa mō
ηwaagyiseηηe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yu-
daa awuye owure.” 19 Ne baa ba kayii
bō daye Yeessuu kuηu-ro aneη-aaa, ne
baa twee akyōne wee mō se, ne baa tee
gyaηηe mō ayaa-ro feye bamō a bu mō-o.
20 Saη ne baa waa mō ηwaagyiseηηe
lowe-o, ne baa lee waagya pipee-o, ne
baa ba mō fōηfōη atō bō buη mō. Ne baa
taa mō ba yo a bō ya da mō bō mera kiyii
kpare-abee-ro se.

**Aneη ne baa da Yeessuu bo
mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o**

*(Matiyo 27.32–44; Lukas
23.26–43; Yohanee 19.17–27)*

21 Saη ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeessuu
ba yo-o, ne baa gyaηηaa onyare kō na
o kyōη o lwee maη-o-ro. O lee Kiree-
nee maη-ro, ne ba tee mō e Simōη,
ne o gye Alesanda na Rufus bamō se-o.
Simōη mō ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere
mō feye o sorō Yeessuu a kiyii kpare-
abee-ro-o. 22 Ne baa yaa Yeessuu mfeη
ne ba tee e Golootaa-o (kaase e kaapo
feye Kolohkorohgyi-Sweere.) 23 Ne baa
bō sa Yeessuu nta ne baa ba kadwii
bō waa-ro-o, na mō kayowore-ro ma lee
duηwi mō. Amaa Yeessuu a kine kunuu.

24 Ne baa da mō bō mera kiyii kpare-
abee-ro-o se. Mfeη ne baa waa mpini
mpini bō ke mō atō buηse-ro taa. 25 Saη
ne baa da Yeessuu bō mera kiyii kpare-
abee-ro-o se-o, saη-o na kyōwe a yase.
26 Ne baa taa kaworetaa kō bō mera
Yeessuu aηu si. Ne gominaa-o a kyoree
kamo se feye, “Yudaa awuye owure-o.”

27 Ne baa bee da ayu anyo ko bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se. Baa da okoŋko bo mera koko se Yeessu kigyise si, okoŋko mo bo mera koko se mo kebena se. [28 Mfaanee-ɔ, keto ne baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ a waa kasentŋ feye, “Baa waa mo keto ne ba waa abɔyewaapo-ɔ.”]††

29 Aseɛ ne ba kyon mfeŋ-ɔ e da abaa-ro nee, na ba saare Yeessu feye, “Mboo. Nee fo ye fo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, na nke nsa kamee fo bee pwee kemɔ bo yera e? 30 Mbeyomɔ kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro mo se ba sweere, na fo morowe fo eyee.”

31 Aneŋ deɛ ne Wuribware alonŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a mii nno kyɔ mo, na ba moɛe mo, na ba towe ba gywii abee feye, “O morowe bokɔ, amaa ɔ maa taare a ɔ morowe mo eyee. 32 Mon' sa a ane kee feye mo a towe e ɔ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe ane-ɔ, na ɔ gye ane Isireelii awuye owure-o nee-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro mo se ba sweere aaa. Ne mo ya taare feraa, ane e kore mo a ane gyi.” Aneŋ deɛ ne ayu anyo ne baa da bamo gbaa bamo bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se Yeessu ase-ɔ a saare mo.

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.45–56; Lukas 23.44–49; Yohanee 19.28–30)

33 Saŋ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyowe a yowe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se pɛɛɛ. Ne kaa gyi edonhwereɛ esa. 34 Saŋ amo a kpa a ɔ gye kee-ɔ, ne Yeessu a faa-ro kenken bamo aye-ro Heebrii-ro feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani.” Kaase

e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, nteto se ne fo a kine mo?”‡‡

35 Ne bamo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ mon nu mo aseŋ-ɔ kaase, ne bokɔ ye, “Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaameɛ Iliya ne ɔ tee.”

36 Ne bamo-ro oko a nweɛnaŋ ya ba ikyikyee bo da nta-ro, ne ɔ taa bo kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bo waa Yeessu kan-ro na ɔ nya kyokywee, ne ɔ ye, “To, mon' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bo maye mo lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se baa sweere aaa.”

37 Mfeŋ ne Yeessu a faa-ro kenken, ne oo kii Eɓware lee.

38 Ne waagya ne baa bo kuŋ Wuribware sunkpa a doɔ-ro a kekyan-ɔ a kyan-ro ntun nnyo lee soso ya bo da kaase.

39 Soogyaa obrese ne ɔ yere kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ akato-ro ɔ deere Yeessu si-o a nu aneŋ ne Yeessu a wu-o, ne ɔ ye, “Onyare mo gye Wuribware mo gyi nee kasentŋ.”

40 Amo saŋ amo akyee ko mo yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Akyee amo bokɔ e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu Kagyingyii na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Salomee. 41 Akyee amo a gya Yeessu si haree lee saŋ ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ nee, bamo ne bo deɛ ba deere mo se-ɔ. Akyee bweeto ne baa gya mo se lwee Yerusalem man-ro-ɔ gbaa tii bamo se mfeŋ.

Aneŋ ne baa pure Yeessu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Lukas 23.50–56; Yohanee 19.38–42)

42–43 Amo man abrese-ɔ oko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Yosef. Ne ɔ lee man ko ne ba tee mo e Arimateya-ɔ. O gye sese timaa. Ne o gywii saŋ ne Wuribware i gyi mo kuwure sweere mo se-ɔ. Ne aseɛ bweeto i bu mo. Kedeeɓweta a fo-ɔ, ne

††15:28 Isaya 53.12.

‡‡15:34 Kiliŋ 22.1.

ɔɔ waa kakponɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore m̀d̀ feye ɔ taa Yeessu kifuniɲ sa m̀d̀ a ɔ yaa pure. Ɖɔ yɔ menan, a lee feye kake amɔ gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ, kyɔwe ya lowe, amɔ kukyure kake a fo, na ɔkɛmaa ma nya waa kusun kɛmaa. ⁴⁴Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpeɲ m̀d̀ feye Yeessu a kyɔ wu. Ne oo lee m̀d̀ soogyaa brese-ɔ bise m̀d̀ feye Yeessu a wu kyee aaa. ⁴⁵M̀d̀ a nu Yeessu a lowi-o b̀d̀ lee soogyaa brese amɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Yosef kpa feye ɔ ya taa kifuniɲ-o yaa pure.

⁴⁶Ne Yosef a ya sɔɔ kyefuri popwee. Ne ɔɔ maye Yeessu kifuniɲ-o lee kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se, taa kyefuri-o b̀d̀ miri kifuniɲ-o. Ne ɔɔ taa kifuniɲ-o waa kegyeranta ko b̀d̀-ɔ. (A lee feye Yudaa awuye feraa kefore ne ba ɲeri ba lee b̀d̀ feye kekyaɲ-ɔ. Amɔ amɔ-rɔ e gye bamɔ agyeranta.) Ne oo kuroɲ kefore ko b̀d̀ kpuse kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. ⁴⁷Saɲ ne Yosef e waa amɔ-ɔ peee-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Yosef m̀d̀ nyi Mariya m̀d̀ yere toɲ ko ba deere. Ne baa ɲu mfeɲ ne oo pure Yeessu-o.

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1–8; Lukas 24.1–12; Yohanee 20.1–10)

16 Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne b̀d̀ maa waa kusun kɛmaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi na Salomee na Yakubu m̀d̀ nyi Mariya a ya sɔɔ kadwii na kakyanne na b̀d̀ yaa b̀d̀ kyiine Yeessu kifuniɲ-o. ²Amose-ɔ, kaye ɲke Kosiyara gyegyaye kyɔwe keleebee-ɔ, ne baa yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase. ³⁻⁴Saɲ ne ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nse e gye ne o kuroɲ kefore-ɔ a ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ se a ɔ sa ane?” A lee feye kefore-ɔ b̀d̀ dwii. Amaa bamɔ a deɲ yase akato deere b̀d̀ kyonwe-ɔ, ne baa ɲu feye kefore-ɔ a kyɔ kuroɲ lee-rɔ.

⁵Ne baa lwee kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ɲu keyaafore ko na o te kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ kigyise si o buɲ kaare soswee fufuri parepare. Ne kufu a nya bamɔ.

⁶Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, na ɲ nyi feye Yeessu Nasaretɲi ne baa da m̀d̀ b̀d̀ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ ne mone e kpa. Amaa ɔ moɲ b̀d̀ mfee. Wuribware a kyiɲɲi m̀d̀ lee lowi-ro. Mon' kee mfeɲ ne baa baa m̀d̀ b̀d̀ beya-ɔ. ⁷To, mbeyomɔ, mon' ya tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yeessu agyasepo ne baa saɲ-ɔ feye, ‘Ɖ gye mone ɲkpɛe o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeɲ-ɔ ne mone i ɲu m̀d̀ feye aneɲ ne ɔɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ.’”

⁸Amose-ɔ, ne baa ba kufu na kayeeyon b̀d̀ ɲweɛnaɲ lee kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ ba yɔ. Amaa b̀d̀ moɲ sa seɲsa gywii ɔko, a lee feye kufu de bamɔ.

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a lee m̀d̀ eyee bo kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o

(Matiyo 28.9–10; Yohanee 20.11–18)

[⁹Saɲ ne Yeessu a kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro Kosiyara gyegyaye-ɔ, Mariya Magadalanyi ne Yeessu a deɛ gya ibrisi isunoo b̀d̀ koɲo m̀d̀ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ daa se ilee m̀d̀ eyee b̀d̀ kaapo. ¹⁰Ne Mariya a ya tɔwe gywii Yeessu m̀d̀ nyare-ana, na b̀d̀ waa m̀d̀ kale. ¹¹Amaa m̀d̀ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Yeessu a kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro haree oo ɲu m̀d̀-ɔ, b̀d̀ moɲ kɔɔre m̀d̀ gyi.

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a lee m̀d̀ eyee bo kaapo m̀d̀ nyare-ana ko-ɔ

(Lukas 24.13–35)

¹²Amɔ kamee-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeessu a bee lee m̀d̀ eyee kpa popwee ko-rɔ b̀d̀ kaapo m̀d̀ nyare-ana anyɔ ko na b̀d̀ naa bamɔ kpa se ba lee maɲ-nɔ. ¹³Ne baa kiɲɲi yɔ ya tɔwe gywii Yeessu m̀d̀ nyare-ana ne baa saɲ-ɔ. Amaa b̀d̀ moɲ kɔɔre gyi.

**Aneñ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bo
kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ**
(Lukas 24.36–49; Yohannee 20.19–23;
Ayaa-ro ayerepo asuj 1.6–8)

¹⁴ Lalalowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bo kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bo te ba gi ateese. Ne ɔ poro bamo, a lee feye baa kine kōkōre bamo ne baa ŋu feye oo kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, ne baa bo tawe gywii bamo-ɔ gi.

¹⁵ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! nare kaye-ro pɛɛɛ ya tawe asen timaa-o gywii sese dimaadi pɛɛɛ. ¹⁶ Okemaa ne ɔ kōre mone gi, ne ɔ bo asuu-o, Wuribware e morowe mō. Amaa mō ne ɔ mon kōre mone gi-o feraa, Wuribware i bu mō kepo. ¹⁷ Mo e sa okemaa ne ɔ kōre asen timaa-o a o gi-o eleñ na ɔ ba mo

kenyare bo gya ibrisi bo koso aseɛ se, na ɔ sa esensa ne oko maa nu emo-ro-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na ɔ kra awo-ro beɛ o nuu kadwii mōse na keto ma waa mō seye, na ɔ ba kesaree bo doŋŋo alopo se na bo kpaare.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ
(Lukas 24.50–53; Ayaa-ro
ayerepo asuj 1.9–11)

¹⁹ Sañ ne Yeesuu a sa sensa mō agyasepo-ɔ ase lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yaa Yeesuu soso yaa ba mō bo kyena mō Wuribware kigyise si, na mō aa mō gi kuwure. ²⁰ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ mo a yo toŋ kemaa ya tawe abwaresen. Ne Wuribware a gya bamo kameɛ, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen ne baa bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo feye abwaresen ne baa tawe-ɔ gye kasentiŋ-o.]

Lukas

*Ketɔ ne Lukas a kyoree bo
lee aseŋ timaa-o si-o*

1¹⁻⁴ Brese Tiyufilus, mo e ka fo kanɔ. Ketɔ se ne mo e kyoree wɔre mo mo e sa fo-ɔ e gye feye mo e kpa a fo nya nu feye ketɔ ne baa kaapo fo bo lee atɔ biribiri ne aa waa ane ase-ɔ gye kasentɔŋ. Aseŋe bweeto a kyoree amo pɛee aseŋ bo beya feye aneŋ ne baa nu amo pɛee lee bamo ne baa gye ŋkpɛe nu ne baa nu amo-ɔ ne baa tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ ase-ɔ. M fɛraa mo a deere, ne mo a kare aseŋ-ɔ pɛee-ro damenansɛ lee amo kegyenkpɛe-ro, ne mo a waa mfeere feye a bware feye ŋ gbaa n kyoree amo pɛee mo kegyase kegyase bo sa fo.

Aneŋ ne Wuribware a suŋ tɔwe Yohanee Osubɔpo-ɔ kɔkɔwe aseŋ-ɔ

⁵To, saŋ ne Herɔd gye Yudeya sweere se owure-o, Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo kɔ mo bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Sakariya. Ɔ lee Isireelii awuye bokɔ ne bo gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo pɛee a kasuro-o-ro. Kasuro mo ne baa ke-ro mbuno si mbuno si-o. Sakariya mo gye mbuno-o-ro kakɔ ne ba tee kamo e Abiya-o kigyi. Mo ka ne ba tee e Ilisabet ne mo gbaa a lee kasuro-o-ro dee. ⁶Abee anyɔ mo kakyena-ro a waa Wuribware dan, a lee feye baa gya mo mbraa-ɔ pɛee se kyɛkyɛ. ⁷Amaa bo moŋ de gyi, a lee feye Ilisabet maa kowe. Amo bamo anyɔ-ɔ pɛee a kyɔ bere lowe.

⁸⁻⁹Saŋ a fo feye Abiya kabuno-o suŋ Wuribware mo suŋkpa. Feye aneŋ ne bamo adedaasen bo lee Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo se e kaapo-ɔ, ne baa tweeko abu

bo lee Sakariya feye mo e gye ne o lwee Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ ya kywee nyonku sa Wuribware. ¹⁰Saŋ a fo, ne oo lwee mfeŋ ɔ yere ɔ kywee nyonku ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, na laman-ɔ mo yere kawu ba kore kebwarekore.

¹¹Nyonku mo bo kakyansɛgyii ne ka yere lɔŋɔkpa se-ɔ-ro[¶] ɔ kywee. Ne Sakariya yere lɔŋɔkpa-ɔ akato-ro. Puri amo-ro ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a lee mo se, na ɔ yere mo kigyisesaree se. ¹²Amo Sakariya a nu Wuribware kabɔ amo aneŋ-ɔ, ne mo dun a teŋ mo, ne kufu a nya mo. ¹³Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Sakariya, fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Wuribware a nu fo a kore mo feye ɔ sa fo kayaagyi.

Amose-ɔ fo aa fo ka Ilisabet e kowe onyare.

Na fo sa mo kenarye feye Yohanee.

¹⁴Mo ya kowe mo, a sa a fo akato gyi bweeto

na a sa a aseŋe bweeto gbaa akato gyi,

¹⁵a lee feye o kii sese dabe a ɔ bo sa Wuribware.

O kisi nta kemaa^{§§}.

Na Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o sa mo mo keyaalen

pwɛe gbaa na mone dee kowe mo.

¹⁶Na ɔ kpɔwe ane Isireelii awuye

ne baa teŋne bamo aa ane nyanpe Wuribware

mboŋto-ro-ɔ bweeto baa Wuribware ase.

¹⁷Na ɔ nya keyaalen lee Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o ase,

feye aneŋ ne Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ Iliya a nya-ɔ dee.

Na ɔ gye ane nyanpe ŋkpɛe,

na ɔ nya waa Wuribware a aseŋe-ɔ siraa gywii mo.

Na ɔ sa a nyaagyi na bamo ase a bee kpa abee,

na bo waa kanɔ konko.

[¶]1:11 Kelee Igyipiti 30.1-10.

^{§§}1:15 Anyare kekare 6.1-4.

Na ɔ sa a katɔmaabu awuye kyurowi bamo mfɛere

bɔ gya asese timaa ɛkpa se.”

¹⁸Ne Sakariya a bise Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Mo aa mo ka pɛɛɛ mo a bere. Ne emene ne mo e waa a m bɔ ɲu feye amo-ɔ gye kasentɲin nee?”

¹⁹Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa feye, “Mo e gye Gabriyel ne ɲ yere Wuribware fɲɲɲɲ ase-ɔ, ne oo suɲ mo feye m bɔ tɔwe asen kɔnekɔnesɛ mo gywii fo. ²⁰Amaa fo a moɲ kɔɔre mo kasentɲin asen mo ne amo kebee maa paɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, fo i kii kpawu na kamu ya bɔ fo ɲke nsi ne monɛ e kowe kayaagyi-o, ne fo i ɲu feye asen ne mo a tɔwe gywii fo-ɔ e ba kasentɲin-o.”

²¹San mo pɛɛɛ na asese-ɔ yere bɔ gywii Sakariya, na ba fa ketɔ se ne ɔɔ koɲ kyee Wuribware sunkpɔ-ɔ bweɛtɔ anen-ɔ. ²²San ne ɔɔ bɔ lee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yere ba asaree bɔ sa senja. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ mɔ sunkpɔ-ɔ mfen, a lee feye ɔ moɲ lee taare yaye kanɔ sa senja gywii bamo.

²³ɲke ne Sakariya e waa mɔ kusun Wuribware sunkpɔ-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne ɲkee ɔɔ yɔ mɔ aye. ²⁴Bɔ fo san ko-ɔ ne mɔ ka a nya kame, ne ɲkee ɔɔ kweero kekyaɲ-nɔ aferi anuu, na ɔ maa lee kawu. ²⁵Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ eyee feye, “ɲkee feraa Wuribware a kya mo-ro, ne ɔɔ bee lee mo lee ipeere-ro asese ase!”

Anen ne Wuribware a sun tɔwe Yeesuu kɔkɔwe asen-ɔ

²⁶Amo Ilisabet a kame-o aferi asiye-o-ro-o, ne Wuribware a bee sun mɔ kabɔ Gabriyel feye ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se a maɲ ko ne ba tee mɔ e Nasaret-ɔ-ro, ²⁷na ɔ yɔ kabregyii ko ne ba tee mɔ e Mariya-o ase. Kabregyii mo ne baa kere mɔ sa onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Yosef ne ɔɔ lee Yudaa awuye ɔɔɔdaapo Deefid a kabuno-o. ²⁸Amo feraa kabɔɔ-ɔ a yɔ kabregyii amo ase mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ka mɔ kanɔ tɔwe

gywii mɔ feye, “Wuribware a gya fo kameɛ, ne oo yure fo.”

²⁹Ne Mariya dun a ten mɔ bɔ lee ketɔ ne Wuribware a kabɔɔ-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ fa mfɛere kpone feye o nu kemo ne kabɔɔ amo a tɔwe-ɔ kaase aaa. ³⁰Ne kabɔɔ amo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mariya, fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Wuribware a waa fo atɔ.

³¹Fo e nya kame na fo kowe onyare, na fo sa mɔ kenya feye Yeesuu.

³²Na o kii sese dabe, na bɔ tee mɔ e Nyinjkpen-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware mɔ gyi-o.

Na Nyanpe Wuribware sa a ɔ kyena mɔ nana Deefid a kuwure-o si.

³³Na o kii monɛ ɔɔɔdaapo Yakubu a ananagyi-o owure nsu pɛɛɛ.

Mɔ kuwure-o maa gye kee daa!”

³⁴Ne Mariya ye, “Moɲ nyi anyare, ne emene ne a waa na a ba anen?”

³⁵Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ mo ye, “Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e ywee fo se,

na Nyinjkpen-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware a keyaalen-ɔ sii fo se.

Amose-ɔ fo kayaagyi-o, ba tee mɔ e keyaafre timaa, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o.

³⁶Nu, fo kowebee Ilisabet ne ɔɔ bere, ne bɔ ye ɔ maa kowe-ɔ, de onyare kame. Kamɔ aferi asiye nee. ³⁷Na seye moɲ bɔ-ro ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa!”

³⁸Ne Mariya ye, “Wuribware kabre e gye mo, amose-ɔ a waa sa mo feye anen ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ mo deɛ.” Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amo a lee mɔ ase.

Anen ne Mariya a ya ka Ilisabet kanɔ-ɔ

³⁹Ketɔ moɲ kyee ne Mariya a waa siraa, ne ɔɔ da eyee se yɔ Yudeya maɲ ko ne ɔ bɔ abee-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mfen ne Sakariya na mɔ ka Ilisabet te-o. ⁴⁰Ne ɔɔ yɔ Sakariya loɲ-nɔ ya ka Ilisabet kanɔ. ⁴¹Ilisabet kedɛɲ nu Mariya kanɔka-ɔ, ne kayaagyi ne o de mɔ kame-o a daboro mɔ eyee mɔ

nyi kame-ro. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mō kufwiije timaa-o a lee soso bō kyena Ilisabet se puri amō-ro. ⁴²Ne Ilisabet a tōwe keñkenj gywii Mariya feye, “Akyee-ro p̄ee fo ne Wuribware a yure bweeto,

Wuribware a yure kayaagyi ne fo e ba a bō kowe-ɔ.

⁴³Mō a nya kuñu timaa feye mō nyañpe Kristoo mō nyi a ba na ɔ bō ka mō kanɔ.

⁴⁴Mō a deñ nu fo kanɔka-ɔ, ne kayaagyi ne ɔ bō mō kame-ro-o a daborɔ eyee

bō lee feye aa waa mō kanɔ.

⁴⁵Fo a kore gyi feye keto ne Wuribware a sunj

bō tōwe gywii fo-ɔ e ba-ro kasentij-o si-o,

o yure fo.”

Anej ne Mariya a kyoro Wuribware-ɔ

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸Ne Mariya ye,

“Mō e kyoro Wuribware mō kakpono-ro. Mō akato a gyi mō omorowepo Wuribware se.

A lee feye, haree mō a gye mō kabre worɔba-ɔ

gbaa ooo, oo nyinji mō se.

Lee ndoo bō yɔ, asese ne bō te mbeyomɔ-ɔ na bamo ne ba ba a bō bō kowe-ɔ,

e tee mō e N-de-nyure.

⁴⁹Bō lee ato dabe ne Dyaalenpo-Bware a waa sa mō-ɔ se,

mō e kyoro mō kenyaare kpeyaa.

⁵⁰Lee dedaa-ɔ bō fo mbeyomɔ ɔ kpa kenana kema-ro asese ne ba bu mō-ɔ asen.

⁵¹Ne o teyi mō kesaree dabe-ɔ bō waa ato dabe,

ne ɔ brawe bamo ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ-ro.

⁵²ɔ baa awure kaase,

ne ɔ yase asese lanjyan soso.

⁵³ɔ sa atiripo ato timaa,

ne ɔ gya ato awuye bō kyonwe asaree kpankpan.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Oo nyinji keto ne ɔ tōwe gywii ane nana Abraham mō aa mō ananagyi-o si,

feye o yure bamo nsu p̄ee-ɔ.

Ne ñkee ɔ ba na ɔ bō kya ane Isireelii awuye,

Wuribware mō gyi-ana-ɔ-ro.”

⁵⁶Ne Mariya a kyena mfenj ka Ilisabet kanɔ waa aferi asa p̄wee ne ɔ deɛ kinji yɔ pe.

Anej ne baa kowe Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ

⁵⁷Ilisabet kokowe sanj a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ kowe onyare. ⁵⁸Mō akyenabepo na mō akowebeɛ a nu feye Wuribware a waa ato timaa sa mō-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo aa mō kakatogyi.

⁵⁹Bamo a kowe kayaagyi-o, kemo kake buruwasepo-ɔ, ne baa tenj mō kotweetu, ne bō ye bō ba mō se Sakariya kenyaare bō sa mō. ⁶⁰Ne mō nyi ye, “Daabii. Weete mō kenyaare e gye Yohanee.”

⁶¹Ne baa beñnaa mō feye, “Nee bō maa tee mone akowebeɛ-ɔ ɔko mō anej e?”

⁶²Mō se a monj tee taare sa senja-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa ba asaree bō bise mō kenyaare ne ɔ kpa feye bō bō sa mō gyi amō-ɔ.

⁶³Ne ɔ ba asaree bō tōwe feye bō sa mō kataaboɔ ne ba kyore se-ɔ, ne ɔ kyore feye, “Mō kenyaare e gye Yohanee.”

Ne eyee a kpenj bamo p̄ee. ⁶⁴Mō a deñ kyore amō puri amō-ro lowe-ɔ, ne mō kanɔ a buñji, ne ɔ bee lee ɔ sa senja,

ne ɔ m̄eraa se ɔ kyoro Wuribware. ⁶⁵Ne aa waa mō akyenabepo-ɔ p̄ee kufu, ne asen amō a lweero fo Yudeya abee-ɔ-ro a eman-ɔ okemaa se.

⁶⁶Okemaa ne oo nu asen amō-ɔ a fa amō m̄feere, ne bō ye, “Nto sese ne kayaagyi mō e ba a ɔ bō kii-o nee?”

A lee feye okemaa a ñu feye Wuribware keyaalenj bō mō-ro.

Aneη ne Sakariya a kyoro Wuribware-ɔ

⁶⁷ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bo ywee Sakariya si, ne ɔ lee ɔ tɔwe keto ne Wuribware e tɔwe o gywii mɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye,

⁶⁸ “Mon' sa a ane Isireelii awuye kyoro ane nyanpe Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ bo lee mɔ asese lee asen-ro, ne baa nya bamo eyee.

⁶⁹ ɔ sa ane ɔmorɔwepo dabe bo lee mɔ keyaafɔre, ane ɔdedaapo Deefid, a kenana-ɔ-ro,

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ feye aneη ne ɔ bo ro mɔ akyaaame timaa si

tɔwe kyee bo beya ane-ɔ, feye o lee ane a ɔ bo lee ane adon na bamo ne ba kisi ane-ɔ kesaree-ro.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Wuribware ye ɔ waa ane adedaapo kedamenanɔse,

na ɔ ma taη etan dabe ne ɔ waa bo beya mɔ aa ane nana Abraham mborɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ se,

feye ɔ kɔre ane a ɔ bo lee ane adon ase, na ɔ sa a ane suη mɔ bo fo ane ηkpake kee,

na kufu moη de ane, na ane nya ηkponɔfwiiri mɔ ase na ane dee kii itimaa awaapo.”

⁷⁶ Ne Sakariya a sa seηsa gywii mɔ gyi-o feye,

“Mo gyi, fo feraa ba tee fo feye Nyiηkpen-kyon-atɔ-peee-Bware a kyaame-ɔ,

a lee feye fo e gye Wuribware ηkpee, na fo ya lɔηɔ mɔ kpa bo beya mɔ.

⁷⁷ Na fo ya tɔwe gywii ane ne ane gye mɔ asese-ɔ feye,

ɔ kpa feye ane nu ane eyee, na ɔ nya taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane na ɔ morɔwe ane.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Mɔ a ηu ane ewee-ɔ se-ɔ, aneη a ɔmorɔwepo ne o suη a ɔ bo kyonwe ane-ɔ,

ba tee mɔ e Gyegyaye-kyɔwe-a-kelanηerɔ-ɔ,

a lee feye mɔ kelanηerɔ e wee ane ne ane te kibugyii-ro, ne ane sere lowi-o si,

na ɔ lanηe ane ekpa-ro na ane nya kyena ηkpa na alanfiya-ro.”

⁸⁰ Kayaagi-o a dan-ɔ, ɔ nya kanyi-aseη na daa timaa. Ne ηkee ɔ yo ya kyena kimukee-ro aneη-aaa, bo fo saη ne o lee mɔ eyee ifuri bo kaapo Isireelii awuye-o.

Aneη ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 1.18-25)

2 ηke amɔ-ro-ɔ ne Roma awuye owure dabe Kayesaa Augustus a sa mbraa feye bo kyoree na bo kare asese ne bo bo mɔ ese-ɔ se-ɔ peee. Amo e gye kegyenkpree feye bamo a sa aneη a mbraa-ɔ. ² Sweere amɔ se ton ko e gye Siriya. Saη amɔ-ɔ gominaa ne ɔ yere owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-ro mfeη-ɔ e gye Kwiriniyus. Ne gominaa amɔ de Yudaa awuye esweere ne ba tee emo Galileya na Samariya na Yudeya-ɔ se keyaalē. ³ Ne baa sa mbraa feye ɔkēmaa yo mɔ aye, na ɔ kyoree mɔ kenyare mfeη.

⁴⁻⁵ Amose-ɔ Yosef na mɔ kerekyee Mariya gbaa a koso lee Nasaret maη ne bo te mɔ-ro ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ. Ne baa yo Betelahem maη ne ɔ bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ne ɔ gye bamo nana Owure Deefid aye-ɔ. Ne baa yo ya kyoree bamo anyare. Saη amɔ na Mariya de kame.

⁶ Bamɔ a bo Betelahem mfeη-ɔ, ne Mariya kokowe a fo. ⁷ Ne baa buwi kpa afɔ a sowekpa a lɔη-ɔ na bo sowe mfeη. Amaa bo moη nya sowekpa lɔη amɔ-ro, a lee feye asese bweeto a ba maη amɔ-ro kyɔ bo sowe mfeη. Aneη se-ɔ baa sowe kekyaη ne mbo da-ro-ɔ-ro nee. Ne Mariya a kowe mɔ bregyi nyanse-ɔ. Ne ɔ ba waagya bo miri mɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ bo beya kedakaa ko ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-ɔ-ro.

**Esanne adeeresepo-
na Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ asen**

⁸ Kemo kanye amo esanne adeeresepo ko mo bo sweere amo se, ne bo da efa-ro ba deere bamo mo se. ⁹ Mfenj ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo. Ne Wuribware se a kelanjerɔ-ɔ a wee bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo bweetɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye asen konekonese ko ne a baa okemaa mo kakatɔgyi-o ne mo a baa mone.

¹¹ Amo e gye feye ndɔɔ a kake mo baa kowe oko ne ɔ morowe mone-ɔ. Mo e gye Kristoo, mone nyanpe ne Wuribware a tawe feye o suɲ a ɔ bo kyorwe mone-ɔ. Baa kowe mo mone ɔdedaapo Deefid a maɲ-ɔ-ro.

¹² Na ketɔ ne ke e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye, mone ya yɔ, mone i ɲu feye baa ba waagya bo miri mo bo beya kedakaa ne bo de mbɔ ateesa ba waa-ro-ɔ-ro.”

¹³ Puri amo-ro, ne Wuribware mbɔɔ bweetɔ a lee soso bo tii ɔgyenkpɛese-ɔ se esanne adeeresepo amo ase mfenj, na ba waa ilinj ba kyorɔ Wuribware feye,

¹⁴ “Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a nya kedabe na wuraa ooo, ne bamo ne bo bo sweere se ne ɔ kpa bamo asen-ɔ a nya kayeeyuri ooo.”

¹⁵ Amo Wuribware mbɔɔ amo a kinji bo yii soso-ɔ, ne nkee esanne adeeresepo amo ye, “Mon' sa a ane yɔ maɲ amo-ro ya kee ketɔ ne kaa waa mfenj ne Wuribware a suɲ bo tawe gywii ane-ɔ.”

¹⁶ Amose-ɔ ne baa waa menan yɔ Betelahem ya ɲu Mariya na Yosɛf na

kayaagyi-o, na ɔ da kedakaa ne bo de mbɔ ateesa ba waa-ro-ɔ-ro. ¹⁷ Ne baa tawe anen ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a tawe kayaagyi amo asen-ɔ gywii bamo. ¹⁸ Ne eyee a kpenj okemaa ne oo nu anen ne esanne adeeresepo amo a tawe-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mariya mo a taa asen mo pɛɛɛ bo beya mo kunu-ro, ne ɔɔ fa amo mfeere bweetɔ. ²⁰ Ne esanne adeeresepo-ɔ a kinji ba yɔ, na ba waa ilinj ba kyorɔ Wuribware bo lee ketɔ ne baa nu ne baa ɲu-o si. Anen ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a den tawe gywii bamo-ɔ deɛ ya waa.

Anen ne baa sa kayaagyi-o kenyaɛ-ɔ

²¹ Kayaagyi-o a gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne saɲ a fo feye bo ten mo kotweetu-o. Ne baa ten mo kotweetu. Ne baa sa mo kenyaɛ e Yeessuu, ne ke gye kenyaɛ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a sa mo pwɛɛ ne Mariya a deɛ nya mo kame-o.

**Anen ne baa yaa Yeessuu
Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ**

²²⁻²⁴ Amo Yudaa awuye de bamo mbraa ko ne Wuribware a sa bamo ɔdedaapo Mosis feye okyee ya kowe kayaagyi popwee o de iyisi bo fo nke aduna. Nke amo ya kyon, na bo taa okyee-ɔ na mo kayaagyi-o yaa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ Yerusalem maɲ-no, na bo kperi kayaagyi-o si mo kabɔ bo lɔɲɔ Wuribware, a lee feye Wuribware a tawe mo mbraa wore-ɔ-ro feye, “Okemaa bregyi nyanse ne ɔ kowe mo-ɔ gye Wuribware lee.”*

Na bo bee kpɛɛ okyee-ɔ se. Ne okyee-ɔ e gye otiripo ferasa, ketɔ ne ɔ mo bo sa Wuribware-ɔ e gye awurelepɔ anyɔ.† Ne Yosɛf a taa Mariya na mo kayaagyi yaa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ Yerusalem mfenj na bo lɔɲɔ Wuribware, feye anen ne bamo mbraa-ɔ a tawe-ɔ.

*2:22-24 Kelee Igyipiti 13.2, 12.

†2:22-24 Kolɔɲɔ mbraa 12.6-8.

²⁵ Saŋ amo mo ɔnyare ko bo Yerusalem mfeŋ ne ba tee mo e Simeyɔŋ. ɔnyare amo gye sese timaa, ne o suŋ Wuribware neenee. Ne ŋkee o te o gywii saŋ ne Wuribware i suŋ ɔmorɔwepo a ɔ bo kyɔŋwe Isireelii awuye-o. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɔŋe timaa-o te mo se. ²⁶ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɔŋe timaa-o a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye o ŋu Kristoo ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o suŋ a ɔ bo kyɔŋwe-ɔ pwɛe na ɔ deɛ wu. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɔŋe timaa-o a sa ne ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ kabuno kake nsi ne Yoŋsef na Mariya a baa Yeessu mfeŋ na bo bo waa ketɔ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ²⁸ Ne Simeyɔŋ a kɔɔre keegyio o de mo asaree-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware aŋse feye,

²⁹ “O, Nyanpe Wuribware, mo mfeere a di mo,

ŋkee fɛraa sa a ŋ wu,

³⁰⁻³¹ a lee feye ŋkee fɛraa

mo a ŋu ɔko ne fo a tɔwe bo beya feye mo i ŋu pwɛe na n deɛ wu-o.

Mo e gye ɔmorɔwepo ne fo a lee bo kaapo asese peɛɛ-ɔ.

³² O kii feye fetiri a ɔ bo sa nde se awuye, na bo nya gyii fo eƙpa-ɔ.

Na fo asese Isireelii awuye kaapo bamo eyeɛ

mo kedabe na mo wuraa-o si.”

³³ Ne aneŋ ne Simeyɔŋ a tɔwe bo lee kayaagyi-o si-o a kpeŋ kayaagyi-o mo se na mo nyi eyeɛ.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne Simeyɔŋ a yure bamo, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Mariya feye,

“Wuribware a lee kayaagyi mo nee feye o kii

ɔko ne ane Isireelii awuye bweɛɔ i kine, na bo kpuri,

ne bamo bweɛɔ mo e kɔɔre mo a bo gyi, na bo nya kemorɔwe-ɔ.

ɔ kaapo Wuribware a eƙpa-ɔ, amaa asese bweɛɔ e tɔwe aseŋ a bo bo kye mo.

Na bo lee aneŋ se-ɔ

bo lee bamo mfeere boye ifuri.

Na fo, mo nyi-o mo, a waa fo gya bweɛɔ, na fo bore-ɔ duŋwi fo.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saŋ amo deɛ kekyeebrese ko mo bo-ɔ ne ba tee mo e Anaa. ɔ gye Wuribware kyaameɛ ko nee. ɔɔ lee Isireelii awuye kasuro ne ba tee kamo e Asere-ɔ-ɔ. Mo se kenyaɛ e gye Fanuwel. ɔɔ waareɛ na ɔ gye kabregyii, ne mo aa mo kuri a kyena nsu nsunoo, ne mo kuri a wu. Ne oo kii kpenlekyee aneŋ-aaa bo fo mbeɔɔmɔ, ne oo gyi nsu aduburuwa na nna. Ne ŋkee ɔ bo Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ kabuno saŋ kɛmaa, o suŋ Wuribware mpase na kanye, na ɔ kra akoŋ, na ɔ kore kebwarekore. ³⁸ Kayaagyi-o na mo se na mo nyi a bo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne Anaa a ya ŋu bamo. Mo keya ŋu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware aŋse na kowaa feye mo a sa bamo kayaagyi amo. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe kayaagyi amo aseŋ gywii Yerusalem awuye ne bo gywii feye Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo morɔwe bamo maŋ-ɔ lee bamo adon kesaree-ɔ-ɔ.

Yoŋsef na mo ka kikiŋŋi yɔ Nasaret

³⁹ Saŋ ne Yoŋsef na mo ka Mariya a waa ketɔ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kiŋŋi yɔ bamo kyenakpa Nasaret maŋ ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfeŋ ne bamo gyi amo a ya daŋ nya eleŋ. Ne Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen bweɛɔ, ne ɔɔ sa mo nyure.

Aneŋ ne Yeessu nyaagyi-ro, ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ

⁴¹ To, kasu kɛmaa mo Yeessu mo akowepo naa Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ ba gyi Yudaa awuye a kasu kanɔ a ateese ko ne ba tee amo e Wuribware-a-kyaaŋe-yɔwe-ɔ. ⁴² Amo Yudaa awuye ase kanyaŋseɛ ya gyi nsu kudu ŋnyɔ, o de kpa feye ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔko ne ɔɔ daŋ lowe-ɔ e waa-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ Yeessu a gyi nsu kudu ŋnyɔ-ɔ, ne mo aa mo akowepo a ya gyi ateese amo, feye aneŋ

ne nsu kɛmaa m̀d̀ akowɛpɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ. ⁴³Bamɔ a lowɛ-ɔ, ne ŋkee ba kiŋŋi ba yɔ pɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu wore a sii Yerɔsalem, na m̀d̀ akowɛpɔ mon̄ nyi. ⁴⁴Ba fa feye ɔ bɔ asɛsɛ ne bamɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ-rɔ nee. Amosɛ-ɔ baa nare anɛŋ-aaa kake koŋko ya fo kpa-rɔ pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ lee ba buwi ba kpa m̀d̀ bamɔ akowɛbɛɛ ne bamɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ na bamɔ nyare-ana ase. ⁴⁵Amaa baa dɛɛre kpɔnɛ, bɔ mon̄ ŋu m̀d̀. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, ne baa kiŋŋi bɛɛ yɔ Yerɔsalem ba buwi ba kpa m̀d̀. ⁴⁶Bamɔ a lee ba yɔ pɛ-ɔ ŋke nsa-rɔ pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ ŋu m̀d̀, na m̀d̀ aa abwareseŋ akaapɔpɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ te Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ kabuno, na o nu ketɔ ne ba kaapɔ-ɔ, na o bise bamɔ amo asɛŋ. ⁴⁷Ne bamɔ ne baa ŋu anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a nu asɛŋ-ɔ kaase na m̀d̀ gbaa e beŋŋaa bamɔ-ɔ, eyee a kpeŋ bamɔ. ⁴⁸M̀d̀ sɛ na m̀d̀ nyi a ya ŋu m̀d̀-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeŋ bamɔ, ne m̀d̀ nyi ye, “M̀d̀ gyi, ntɛtɔ nee ne fo a waa anɛ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ nee? Fo a sa ne m̀d̀ aa fo sɛ akatɔ a pee anɛ i buwi anɛ e kpa fo.”

⁴⁹Ne ɔ beŋŋaa m̀d̀ nyi na m̀d̀ sɛ feye, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ ne monɛ naa monɛ i buwi monɛ e kpa m̀d̀ toŋ ko-ɔ nee? Monɛ mon̄ nyi feye a tiri feye n kyɛna n sɛ a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ nee eee?” ⁵⁰Amaa bɔ mon̄ nu m̀d̀ asɛŋ-ɔ kaase.

⁵¹Ne bamɔ aa Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Nasaret maŋ-nɔ, ne oo bu bamɔ nɛnɛɛ. Ne m̀d̀ nyi a taa asɛŋ m̀d̀ pɛɛɛ bɔ beya m̀d̀ kuŋu-ro. ⁵²Ne Yeesuu a daŋ, ne m̀d̀ kanyiasɛŋ a waa kɔkyɔ. Ne Wuribware na asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ a kpa m̀d̀ asɛŋ.

Anɛŋ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a lɔŋŋɔ kpa sa Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 3.1–12; Maak 1.1–8; Yohanee 1.19–28)

3^{1–2}Saŋ ne Wuribware a sa ne Sakariya m̀d̀ gyi Yohanee a tɔwɛ abwareseŋ na ɔ bɔ kimukee-ro-o, na saŋ

amo nsu kudu nnuu nee feye Roma awuye owure dabɛ ne ba tee m̀d̀ e Tibeeriyus-o a gyi kuwure-o. Saŋ amo dɛɛ na Romanyi ko ne ba tee m̀d̀ e Pontiyus Pilat yɛɛ owure dabɛ amo ayaa-rɔ o gyi Yudeya sweere sɛ kigominaa. Onyare ko ne ba tee m̀d̀ e Herɔd-ɔ gye Galileya sweere sɛ owure. M̀d̀ tire Filipo e gye Itureya na Trakoniitis sweere sɛ owure. Na onyare ko ne ba tee m̀d̀ e Lisaniyas-o gye Abileenee sweere sɛ owure. Ne Hanaa na Kayafas m̀d̀ i gyi Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ kebrese saŋ amo. ³To, ne Yohanee a yɔ Yoodaŋ boŋ a kerio pɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ abwareseŋ ne Wuribware ye ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ gywii ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ borɔ mfeŋ ɔ kyɔŋ-ɔ feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kiŋŋi lee mone ebɔye-rɔ, na mon' bɔ asuu, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone.”

⁴Yohanee m̀d̀ asɛŋ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Ɔko e fɛɛ-rɔ kimukee-ro feye, ‘Mon' lɔŋŋɔ kpa nɛnɛɛ bɔ beya Wuribware, na mon' waa kpa kyerarase sa m̀d̀ a ɔ bɔ borɔ sɛ.

⁵Kemaŋtaŋ kɛmaa m̀d̀ e borɔ a ki tii, na kebee na kebee gyi kɛmaa m̀d̀ buburi ba kaase.

Ekpa kɔresɛ e waa kyeyɛ, na sweere ne o du sakesake-ɔ pɛɛɛ m̀d̀ gyiiri si.

⁶Na kayɛ m̀d̀-ɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ŋu ɔmorɔwɛpɔ ne Wuribware i sun̄ a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe-ɔ.”[‡]

⁷Ne asɛsɛ biribiri a ba Yohanee ase na ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu. Ne ɔ ye, “Mone awɔ m̀d̀, emene sɛ ne monɛ a ba mfee? Ɔko a kaapɔ monɛ feye a tiri feye monɛ gbaa mon' lee monɛ eyee bɔ lee ebɔye a kakɔka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bɔ sa abɔyɛwaapɔ-ɔ-rɔ aaa? Ma kɔɔrɛ a n

[‡]3:6 Isaya 40.3-5 (LXX).

gyi. ⁸ Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ane nana Abraham mō ananagy-i o si, mone monj tii kakōka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bō sa abɔyewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba mfee a afore mō bō buruwi aseɛ na bō kii Abraham mō ananagy-i. Amose-ɔ mō e tɔwe mō i gywii mone feye, mone akato ya pee amo-ɔ se, ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' waa ato kemaa ne weete a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee ne mone a kinji lee mone ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mone pɛɛ ne mone i nu mō ase-ɔ du ne feye ayii-o. Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-atɔ siraa, na ɔ ba bō ne kiyii kemaa ne ke maa swɛ agyi timaa-o ilenj kaase a ɔ bō da na ɔ twee waa deekpa-rɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne aseɛ-ɔ a bise Yohanee feye, “Ne ntetɔ ne Wuribware e kpa a ane waa?”

¹¹ Ne ɔ beɲɲaa bamō feye, “Ɔkemmaa ne o de awaagya anyɔ-ɔ taa ɔkoɲko sa mō ne ɔ monj de-o, na ɔkemmaa ne o de ateese-o sa mō ne ɔ monj de-o.”

¹² Ne leɲpoo akɔreɲpō kō a ba a bō bō asuu, ne baa bise Yohanee feye, “Ɔkaapopo, ntetɔ ne ane waa?”

¹³ Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma kɔre leɲpoo kyonj aneɲ ne bō ye mon' kɔre-ɔ se.”

¹⁴ Ne asoogyaa kō mō a bise mō feye, “Ne ane mō ane ɛɛ? Ntɛtɔ ne ane waa?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma leɲ ɔkō kɔre atanne, na mone ma porɔ ɔkō na ɔ monj waa bɔye kɔre mō atanne. Mone atanne ne mone i sunj ne ba ka mone-ɔ a baare. Mone ma tɛ feye a monj kyɔ.”

¹⁵ Mfeɲ ne aseɛ-ɔ a ɲu feye ketɔ timaa kō e ba a ke bō ba, ne baa lee ba fa feye nsanɛ Yohanee e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sunj a ɔ bō kyonjwe-ɔ. ¹⁶ Ne Yohanee a tɔwe gywii bamō pɛɛ feye, “Nkyu ne n de mō e bō mone asuu, amaa ɔkō sanj ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mō, na monj fō feye n lee mō aseβeta gbaa na m fwee mō ayaapapaa se. Mō ferra ɔ sa a Wuribware

a kufwiiɲe timaa-o ywee mone se nee na mon' nya keyaalenj feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba kufwiiɲe timaa-o bō gye mone. ¹⁷ O de mō kaworaa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō kyaare ayu na o swii waa mō keɲorekyee-rɔ-ɔ. Na ɲkee ɔ kpane afenɲenɲee-o pɛɛ na ɔ kywee amo deekpa ne ɔ maa dunj-o-ro. Aneɲ ne o gyi aseɛ pɛɛ aseɲ-ɔ nee.”

¹⁸ Mfaaneɛ ne Yohanee a borɔ ekpa bweɛtɔ se bō tɔwe aseɲ timaa-o gywii aseɛ, ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe feye ɔkemmaa nu mō eyee na o kyuwori lee ekpa bɔye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ne Yohanee e tɔwe o gywii Owure Herɔd^f feye ɔ waa bɔye feye mō a kɔre mō tire mō ka ne ba tee mō e Herɔdeya-ɔ waaree. Ne ɔ porɔ mō ebɔye bweɛtɔ kō ne ɔ beɛ waa bō tii si-o si. Ne owure a beɛ waa bɔye bō tii si feye mō a kra Yohanee tii.

Yeesuu asuu kebo

(Matiyo 3.13-17; Maak 1.9-11)

²¹ Sanj ne Yohanee a bō aseɛ bweɛtɔ asuu-o, ne ɔ bō Yeesuu asuu. Mō a bō mō asuu lowe, ne Yeesuu e kore keɲwarekore-ɔ, ne awore-rɔ a bunɲi-ro.

²² Ne Wuribware a kufwiiɲe timaa-o a ba bō ywee Yeesuu si feye kuwureleɲɔ-ɔ. Ne bore kō a lee soso tɔwe feye, “Fō e gye mō gyi timaa, ne mō e kpa fō aseɲ bweɛtɔ, ne mō akato a gyi fō se.”

Yeesuu kenana-rɔ

(Matiyo 1.1-17)

²³ Sanj ne Yeesuu a lee mō kusunj kaase-ɔ na oo gyi nsu waa adusa. Ɔkō ne aseɛ e fa feye ɔ gye Yeesuu mō se nee-ɔ e gye Yosef.

Ne Yosef mō mō se e gye Heelii.

²⁴ Ne Heelii mō mō se e gye Matat, ne Matat mō mō se e gye Lewii, ne Lewii mō mō se e gye Marikii, ne Marikii mō mō se e gye Yanayi,

^f3:19-20 Mō e gye Herɔd Antipas.

ne Yanayi mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosef,
 ne Yosef mɔ mɔ se e gye Matatias.
²⁵ Ne Matatias mɔ mɔ se e gye Amos,
 ne Amos mɔ mɔ se e gye Nahum,
 ne Nahum mɔ mɔ se e gye Isilii,
 ne Isilii mɔ mɔ se e gye Nagayi.
²⁶ Ne Nagayi mɔ mɔ se e gye Maat,
 ne Maat mɔ mɔ se e gye Matatias,
 ne Matatias mɔ mɔ se e gye Simiye,
 ne Simiye mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosek,
 ne Yosek mɔ mɔ se e gye Yodaa,
 ne Yodaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yohanaŋ.
²⁷ Ne Yohanaŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Risa,
 ne Risa mɔ mɔ se e gye Sirubabel,
 ne Sirubabel mɔ mɔ se e gye Salatiyel,
 ne Salatiyel mɔ mɔ se e gye Nirii.
²⁸ Ne Nirii mɔ mɔ se e gye Marikii,
 ne Marikii mɔ mɔ se e gye Adii,
 ne Adii mɔ mɔ se e gye Kosam,
 ne Kosam mɔ mɔ se e gye Ilimadam,
 ne Ilimadam mɔ mɔ se e gye Iri.
²⁹ Ne Iri mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosuwaa,
 ne Yosuwaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Ileyesa,
 ne Ileyesa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yorim,
 ne Yorim mɔ mɔ se e gye Matat,
 ne Matat mɔ mɔ se e gye Lewii.
³⁰ Ne Lewii mɔ mɔ se e gye Simeyɔŋ,
 ne Simeyɔŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Yudaa,
 ne Yudaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosef,
 ne Yosef mɔ mɔ se e gye Yonam,
 ne Yonam mɔ mɔ se e gye Iliyakim.
³¹ Ne Iliyakim mɔ mɔ se e gye Miliya,
 ne Miliya mɔ mɔ se e gye Mena,
 ne Mena mɔ mɔ se e gye Matata,
 ne Matata mɔ mɔ se e gye Natan,
 ne Natan mɔ mɔ se e gye Deefid.
³² Ne Deefid mɔ mɔ se e gye Yeseɛ,
 ne Yeseɛ mɔ mɔ se e gye Obid,
 ne Obid mɔ mɔ se e gye Bowas,
 ne Bowas mɔ mɔ se e gye Salamɔŋ,
 ne Salamɔŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Naasɔŋ,
 ne Naasɔŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Aminadabi.
³³ Ne Aminadabi mɔ mɔ se e gye Adimiŋ,
 ne Adimiŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Aram,
 ne Aram mɔ mɔ se e gye Hisirɔŋ,
 ne Hisirɔŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Peres,

ne Peres mɔ mɔ se e gye Yudaa,
 ne Yudaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yakubu.
³⁴ Ne Yakubu mɔ mɔ se e gye Isak,
 ne Isak mɔ mɔ se e gye Abraham,
 ne Abraham mɔ mɔ se e gye Teeraa,
 ne Teeraa mɔ mɔ se e gye Nahɔɔ.
³⁵ Ne Nahɔɔ mɔ mɔ se e gye Serug,
 ne Serug mɔ mɔ se e gye Rewu,
 ne Rewu mɔ mɔ se e gye Peleg,
 ne Peleg mɔ mɔ se e gye Heebrii,
 ne Heebrii mɔ mɔ se e gye Salaa,
 ne Salaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Keenaŋ.
³⁶ Ne Keenaŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Aafakesad,
 ne Aafakesad mɔ mɔ se e gye Sem,
 ne Sem mɔ mɔ se e gye Nowaa,
 ne Nowaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Lamək,
 ne Lamək mɔ mɔ se e gye Metusala.
³⁷ Ne Metusala mɔ mɔ se e gye Inɔk,
 ne Inɔk mɔ mɔ se e gye Yarid,
 ne Yarid mɔ mɔ se e gye Mahalalɛl,
 ne Mahalalɛl mɔ mɔ se e gye Keenaŋ,
 ne Keenaŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Inɔs.
³⁸ Ne Inɔs mɔ mɔ se e gye Set,
 ne Set mɔ mɔ se e gye Adam,
 ne ŋkee Adam mɔ mɔ se e gye
 Wuribware.

Yeesuu kɔkyɔrɔkɛe

(*Matiyo 4.1–11; Maak 1.12–13*)

4 Lee saŋ ne baa bɔ Yeesuu asuu-o,
 Wuribware a sa mɔ kufwiine timaa-o
 bweɛtɔ. Mɔ a kiŋŋi lee Yoodaŋ boŋ-ɔ-ɔ,
 ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne
 ɔɔ yɔ ɔ naa o muruwi-ro kimukee-ro ŋke
 aduna. ² Mfeŋ ne ɔbonsam a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ
 kee feye ɔ nya mɔ bo waa ebɔye-rɔ aaa.
 Ŋke demaŋte mɔ pɛɛ Yeesuu moŋ gyi
 seye, amose-ɔ saŋ ne ŋke amo a kyɔŋ-ɔ
 akɔŋ de mɔ.

³ Ne ɔbonsam a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu
 feye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o
 e gye fo kasentiŋ, amo fɛraa sa a kibu mɔ
 buruwi bodobodoo sa fo a fo gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Baa
 kyɔrɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Ateese wɔrɛ maa sa sɛsɛ ŋkpa.’[§] ”

⁵Ne Ɖɔɔnsam a yaa mɔ soso tɔŋ kɔ, puri amo-rɔ ne ɔ ba kayɛ-rɔ eman pɛɛɛ bɔ kaapo Yeesuu. ⁶Ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Mo e taa kayɛ mɔ-rɔ eman pɛɛɛ keyaalen na emɔ kedabe a n sa fo. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ mɔ kesaree-rɔ nee, amose-ɔ mɔ e taare a n taa emɔ sa okemaa ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ. ⁷Amose-ɔ fo ya kpuni anjirii suŋ mɔ, emɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ i kii fo lee.”

⁸Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa Ɖɔɔnsam feye, “Baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye, ‘Mon’ suŋ mone nyanpe Wuribware wɔrɛ kpen.’^{**} ”

⁹Ne Ɖɔɔnsam a beɛ yaa mɔ Yerusalem man-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ yera Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ katwee-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo kasentɔŋ, amɔ fɛraa fuwi ywee-rɔ a ŋ kee. ¹⁰⁻¹¹A lee feye baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye, ‘Wuribware e sa a mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ kuŋ fo neɛɛɛ,

na bɔ sorɔ fo bamɔ asareɛ se, na fo ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’^{††} ”

¹²Ne Yeesuu a beɛ beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Nee a bɔ abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye, ‘Mone ma kyɔ mone nyanpe Wuribware-rɔ kee,’ e?”^{‡‡}

¹³San ne Ɖɔɔnsam-ɔ a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kee ekpa amɔ se lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwɛ mɔ o gywii san kɔ beɛ.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusuŋ kaase Galileya-ɔ

(Matiyo 4.12-17; Maak 1.14-15)

¹⁴Ne Yeesuu a kinji yɔ Galileya sweere se, na Wuribware a kufwiinɛ

timaa-o keyaalen bɔ mɔ ase. Ne okemaa ne ɔ bɔ ifuri amɔ se-ɔ a nu mɔ se. ¹⁵Ne ɔ kaapo asese abwareseŋ mfeŋ a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne okemaa a kyɔrɔ mɔ.

Anɛŋ ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 13.53-58; Maak 6.1-6)

¹⁶Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Nasaret man-ɔ mfeŋ ne baa bera mɔ-ɔ. Feye anɛŋ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa-ɔ, kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ mfeŋ a kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa kore mɔ feye ɔ kare abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ koso a ɔ kare. ¹⁷Ne abrese-ɔ oko a taa abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ kebegya kɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ sa Yeesuu. Ne ɔ sanne wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne oo ŋu tɔŋ kɔ ne kyaamɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ feye,

¹⁸“Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o te mɔ se, a lee feye oo lee mɔ suŋ ne feye ŋ ya tɔwɛ mɔ asen timaa gywii atiripo. Oo suŋ mɔ feye m bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ ne baa tii bamɔ-ɔ

feye ba nya bamɔ eyeɛ, na n tɔwɛ gywii atenapo feye bamɔ akatɔ i buŋŋi. Oo suŋ mɔ feye m bɔ kya bamɔ ne baa waa bamɔ borɔkraa-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁹Na n tɔwɛ gywii okemaa feye san a fo feye Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ morɔwɛ mɔ aseɛ.”^{¶¶}

²⁰Yeesuu a kare gywii bamɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ lanŋaa sa ɔbrese ne ɔ taa sa mɔ-ɔ. Ne ŋkee ɔ kyena kore bamɔ se, ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo abwareseŋ-ɔ. Ne okemaa ne ɔ bɔ kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e deere mɔ dinɔ. ²¹Ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “N

§4:4 Mbraa kebeesa 8.3.

**4:8 Mbraa kebeesa 6.13.

††4:10-11 Kilij 91.11-12.

‡‡4:12 Mbraa kebeesa 6.16.

¶¶4:19 Isaya 61.1-2 (LXX).

gye feye Isaya a tawe mo fɔɔfɔɔ kunju si asen nee. ɔ tawe nee feye oko e ba a ɔ bo ba na ɔ waa ato mo peee ne mone a nu mo a kare-ɔ. Ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ndoo a kake mo oko e waa aneɲ a ato mo mone akato-rɔ.”

²² Ne bamo peee akato a gyi mo se, ne eyee a kpen bamo bo lee aneɲ ne o nyi senja esa-ɔ se. Ne baa kuri gywii abee, “N gye ana ayepo Yosef mo gyi-o nee eee?”

²³ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e kore a n gyi feye mone e da kekpare mo a mon' bo kye mo feye, ‘Okyapo, kya fo eyee,’ na mon' tawe gywii mo feye ɲ waa ato ne mone a nu feye mo a waa Kapaaniyum maɲ-ɔ-ɔ mo fɔɔfɔɔ aye mfee.

²⁴ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ba bu Wuribware kyaamee toɲ kemaa, amo mo fɔɔfɔɔ aye wore. ²⁵ Bee mo e ba ayeba aaa? Mon' nyiɲɲi Wuribware kyaamee Iliya kebee-ɔ se, san-ɔ bware a yere ewore nsu nsa na kebegya, ne akon a ba bweeto sweere-ɔ peee se-ɔ.^{§§} ²⁶ San amo-ɔ akpenlekyee kyɔ bweeto Isireelii sweere se. Amaa Wuribware moɲ sun Iliya feye ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Kpenlekyee koɲko ne ɔ moɲ gye Isireeliinyi ne o te Sarafat maɲ-ɔ-ɔ ase wore ne Wuribware a sun mo. ²⁷ Ne san ne Wuribware kyaamee Ilisa bee ɔ bo-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweeto e lo kebwaɔ ane Isireelii sweere se-ɔ, Ilisa moɲ sa a oko kpaare, amo onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Naamaɲ ne ɔ lee Siriya sweere se-ɔ wore kpen.”

²⁸ Amo feraa bamo ne bo bo kebbarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nu aneɲ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, ne bamo iduɲ a fwii. ²⁹ Ne baa koso gyiiri mo lee bamo maɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Maɲ-ɔ mo doɲ kebee ko se. Amo bo ye ba twee mo a bo bo waa kebee-ɔ kaase a kemaɲtaɲ-ɔ-rɔ nee. ³⁰ Amaa Yeessu a borɔ bamo peee mboɲto-rɔ kyon nee, merra mo kpa se o yii yowe bamo mfenɲ.

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a kya onyare ko ne ibrisi te mo se-ɔ

(Maak 1.21–28)

³¹ Ne Yeessu a yo Kapaaniyum maɲ-ɔ Galileya sweere se. Kukyure kake-o, ne ɔ ya kaapo abwareseɲ mfen a kebbarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ. ³² Ne asese ne baa nu aneɲ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo, a lee feye ɔ kaapo nee feye mo a gye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ.

³³ Amo san amo onyare ko bo kebbarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ mfen, ne ibrisi te mo se. Ne onyare-ɔ a faa-rɔ kenken feye, ³⁴ “Aa! Yeessu Nasaretenyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mo ane nee eee? ɲ nyi sese ne fo gye-ɔ. Fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe-ɔ.”

³⁵ Ne Yeessu a faa ibrisi-o si feye, “Laato na fo koso onyare amo se.”

Ne ibrisi amo a twee onyare-ɔ bo da bamo akato-rɔ mfen, ne e ya koso mo se, na e moɲ waa mo seye.

³⁶ Ne asese-ɔ peee eyee a kpen bamo, ne bo ye, “Nteto asen nee, ne ɔ sa senja aneɲ-ɔ nee? Onyare amo de ibrisi peee mo se keyaalenɲ, haree mo ya tawe asen, na e koso sese se.” ³⁷ Ne Yeessu kenyaare a yo mfen a ifuri-o peee se.

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a kya alopo bweeto-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.14–17; Maak 1.29–34)

³⁸ Ne Yeessu a lee kebbarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ yo Simɔɲ loɲ-ɔ. Simɔɲ mo gye bamo ne bo gya Yeessu si-o oko nee. San amo na Simɔɲ mo saa kyeese e lo fekyu, ne mo kayowore a bere gya bweeto. Ne baa kore Yeessu feye ɔ kya mo-rɔ. ³⁹ Ne Yeessu a ya yere mfen ne kyeese amo da ɔ lo-ɔ. Ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye fekyu-o yowe

§§4:25 1 Awure 17.1, 18.1.

*4:27 2 Awure 5 1-14.

ɔkyee-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kpaare, ne ɔɔ koso puri amo-ro waa ateese sa bamo.

⁴⁰ Saŋ ne kyowe e tweɛ-ɔ, ne asese a baa bamo anyipo ne ba lo alɔgyi alɔgyi-o Yeesuu ase, ne ɔɔ ba mo asaree bo doŋŋo bamo se ako ako, ne bamo ɔkɛmaa a kpaare. ⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee gya ibrisi bo koso asese bweeto se, na ibrisi-o e fee-ro ee towe feye, “Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo.” Amaa ɔ moŋ sa a e bee sa seŋsa ko, bo lee feye i nyi damenanse feye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suŋ bo kyonjwe-ɔ nee.

Keto se ne Yeesuu a towe abwaresen keɓwarekore akyan-ro-ɔ

(Maak 1.35–39)

⁴² Kemo kaye ŋke gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee maŋ-ɔ-ro yo kee se mfeŋ ne ɔko moŋ bo, ne a du diŋŋ-o. Amo fɛraa ne asese a lee ba buwi ba kpa mo. Bamo a ya ŋu mo-ɔ, ŋkee bo ma lee kpa feye ɔ lee bamo ase mfeŋ. ⁴³ Amaa ɔ towe gywii bamo nee feye, “A tiri feye n towe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a asen timaa-o gywii eman ko gbaa se awuye, bo lee feye keto ne Wuribware a suŋ mo a m bo waa-ɔ nee.” ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ meraa se ɔ naa ɔ towe abwaresen Yudaa awuye eman se keɓwarekore akyan-ro.

Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mo agyasepo gyenjkpeese-ɔ

(Matiyo 4.18–22; Maak 1.16–20)

5 ŋke ŋko Yeesuu a yere kepare dabe ko ne ba tee kemo e Ginesaret (beee Galileya)-ɔ kee, ne ŋkee asese i nenŋi ba yo akato-ro na bo nya ya nu mo abwaresen kotowe. ² Ne Yeesuu a ŋu baa gyiiri ekoree enyo bo dan kepare-ɔ kee. Ne ŋkingyi akrapo-ɔ a yo a bo ya fwee bamo asawu si. ³ Ne oo lwee ekoree-ɔ ɔko-ro. Simon ne Yeesuu a kya mo saa kyee se fekyu-o lee nee. Ne ɔɔ kore Simon feye o nen koree-ɔ bo doŋŋo nkyu si kafwee, ne Yeesuu a kyena koree-ɔ-ro kaapo asese abwaresen.

⁴ Yeesuu a towe abwaresen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ towe gywii Simon feye, “Mon' nen bo doŋŋo nkyu si yaa keɓokeno, na mon' tweɛ asawu-o waa-ro kra ŋkingyi.”

⁵ Ne Simon ye, “Mo nyanpe, ane a waa kusun kanye-o peee, ane mo ane moŋ kra seye. Amaa fo e ye anen fɛraa, mo e tweɛ asawu a ŋ waa-ro.”

⁶ Ne baa tweɛ asawu-o waa-ro. Ne baa kra ŋkingyi bweeto, haree asawu-o e kpa a a kyaye-ro. ⁷ Amose-ɔ ne baa ya bamo kesaree feye bamo kosobe-ana ne bamo gbaa bo bo bamo koree-ro-ɔ bo kya bamo-ro. Ne baa bo kya bamo-ro, ne baa lee ŋkingyi-o bo borɔ ekoree enyo-ɔ, haree ekoree-ɔ a towe se e kpa a e gya nkyu.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ne eyee a kpen Simon na bamo ne mo aa bamo bo mo koree-ɔ-ro bo lee anen ne baa kra ŋkingyi bweeto-ɔ se. Anen dee ne Sibidii mo gyi-ana, Yakubu na Yohanee ne bo gye Simon mo kosobe-ana amo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo. Simon (ne Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bo tee mo e Peetroo-o) a ŋu mfaanee-ɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii Yeesuu akato-ro, ne ɔɔ towe feye, “Mo nyanpe, nare lee mo ase, bo lee feye n gye ebɔye ɔwapo nee.”

Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii Simon feye, “Fo ma sa a fo duŋ ten fo. Lee ndo bo yo fo maa lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa asese ne fo e dee buwi kpa na fo baa bamo mo ase.”

¹¹ Mfeŋ ne baa gyiiri bamo ekoree-ɔ bo beya kepare-ɔ kidenbe si, ne baa yowe keto kɛmaa, ne baa gya Yeesuu si.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya bwatapo ko-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.1–4; Maak 1.40–45)

¹² Saŋ ko Yeesuu a yo ɔ bo maŋ ko-ro, na bwatapo nyare ko mo bo mfeŋ. Mo keden ŋu Yeesuu-o, ne ɔɔ yo mo ase, ne oo kpuni anurii kore Yeesuu towe feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mo kolo mo na ŋ nya lwee asese-ro.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mo feye, “Mo e kpa.” Ne Yeesuu a ba kesaree bo doŋŋo

olopo-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ feraa fo e taare a fo lwee asese-rɔ, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” Mfeɲ deɛ ne ɔnyare amo a kebwatɔ-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴Ne Yeessuu a yii mɔ se feye, “Deɲ boɔ kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alɔɲɲopo-ɔ ɔko ase na ɔ deere fo, na fo bo alɔɲɲɔtɔ ne Mosis a tɔwe e mɔ ne ɔ lɔ kolɔ mɔ, ne ɔ kpaare-ɔ bo, na ɔkemaɲ ɲu feye aneɲ a kolɔ-ɔ moɲ lee ki te mɔ se-ɔ. Fo a maa se fo e yo, fo ma kan yere kpa-rɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne mo a waa sa fo-ɔ gy-wii ɔko.”

¹⁵Amo gbaa ne Yeessuu kenarye a yo eman se-ɔ nee. Ne asese biribiri a ba a bo bo nu aseɲ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, na ɔ kya bamo alb. ¹⁶Amaa mɔ ya nya kpa aneɲ ne ɔ taare-ɔ, ɔ yo ɔ naa mɔ wɔre mfeɲ ne a du diɲɲ-o na ɔ nya kɔre kebwarekɔre.

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kya kegyabɔɔ ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.1–8; Maak 2.1–12)

¹⁷Kake ɲko, ne Yeessuu e kaapo abwareseɲ lɔɲ ko-rɔ, ne Farisii awuye ko na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ba bo te Yeessuu ase mfeɲ. Bamɔ bokɔ a lee maɲ kemaɲ ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se na Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ. Saɲ amo-ɔ na ɔ beɛ o de Wuribware a keyaaleɲ-ɔ ɔ kya alɔpo.

¹⁸Ne anyare ko a sorɔ kegyabɔɔ ko kraɲ se baa, ne baa leɲ bamo eyee na bo taa mɔ lwee lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ yaa bo beya Yeessuu akato-rɔ. ¹⁹Amaa bo lee aneɲ ne asese kyɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bo moɲ taare nya kpa na bo taa mɔ lweero. Amose-ɔ ne baa sorɔ mɔ bo dee yo kekyaɲ ne Yeessuu bo kemo-rɔ-ɔ soso. Bamɔ a tɛɛ kemo soso-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tuwi bo soso. Mfeɲ ne baa taa mɔ bo dɔɲɲ kraɲ se, ba ife bo da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mɔ-rɔ kafwee kafwee bo kyɔɲwe kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ yaa bo beya Yeessuu akato-rɔ.

²⁰Aneɲ ne baa pee akato baa kegyabɔɔ amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeessuu a ɲu feye baa kɔre mɔ gyi bweɛtɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gy-

wii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Mo nyare, mo a taa fo ebɔye-ɔ bo ke fo.”

²¹Amo feraa, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a lee ba ɲwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nse e gye ɔnyare mɔ ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ e sa seɲsa aneɲ feye mɔ a gye Wuribware-ɔ? ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abuseɲseɲ. Nee Wuribware wɔre e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa ebɔye bo ke asese e?”

²²Mfeɲ ne Yeessuu a kyɔ ɲu bamo mfɛere, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ntɛtɔ i de mone? ²³Kemo-ɔ kemo e bo tɔwe lɔ, ‘Mo a taa fo ebɔye bo ke fo’ beɛɛ ‘Koso nare’? ²⁴To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de keyaaleɲ sweere mɔ se na n taare taa ɔkemaɲ ebɔye bo ke mɔ.” Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Kee e, koso taa fo kraɲ a fo nare yo pe.”

²⁵Puri amo-rɔ ne kegyabɔɔ amo a koso lamaan amo akato-rɔ mfeɲ boɔ mɔ kraɲ, ne ɔ nare mɔ ayaa anyɔ se o yii pe, na ɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware. ²⁶Ne bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ eyee a kpeɲ bamo. Ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware na ba tɔwe feye, “Aseɲ dabe ko ne ane a ɲu ndɔɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a tee Lewii, ne ɔ ba bo gya mɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 9.9–13; Maak 2.13–17)

²⁷Amo kameɛ-rɔ, ne Yeessuu a lee ya ɲu leɲpoo ɔkɔreɲpo ko ne ba tee mɔ e Lewii-o (ne bo beɛ ba tee mɔ e Matiyo-o) na o te mɔ leɲpoo kɔreɲkpa. Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Koso gya mo se.”

²⁸Mfeɲ ne Lewii a koso yɔwe ketɔ kemaɲ, ne ɔ gya Yeessuu si.

²⁹Ne Lewii a ya waa ateese mɔ aye sa Yeessuu a o gyi. Ne ɔ beɛ nyiɲɲi leɲpoo akɔreɲpo bweɛtɔ na asese ko feye bo ba na bo gyi ateese amo. ³⁰Amo feraa ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne bo tii bamo se bo gya bamo ananatɔ se-ɔ a lee ba tɛɛ ba gywii Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Ntɛtɔ se

ne mone aa lenpoo akorepo na ebaye awaapo i gyi abee ase?"

³¹Ne Yeesuu a nya menan benjaa bamo feye, "Okoo ne oo lao ne ba sa kadwii. N gye oko ne o de alanfiya-o.

³²Amoseo n gye bamo ne bo mon gye ebaye awaapo se ne mo a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo se ne mo a ba, na m bo tawe gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-r."

Akoŋ kekra asen

(Matiyo 9.14-17; Maak 2.18-22)

³³Ne asese ko a bo tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, "Yohanee a agyasepo-o na Farisii awuye a bomoo e kra akoŋ iluwi bweeto na ba kore kebwarekore, amaa fo feraa fo bomoo i gyi ba nuu sanj kema."

³⁴Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, "Mone e fa feye sanj ne oko e kpa a oo waaree-o, okof mō kuri mō nyare-ana e kyena akoŋ na oo bo-r aaa? Mon kore gyi. ³⁵N du nee feye okof mō kuri-o, ne mo agyasepo-o mo du nee feye okof mō kuri mō nyare-ana-o. Ijke ŋko e ba ne ba kra okof mō kuri a bo lee bamo ase, na ŋkee bo kra akoŋ."

³⁶Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, "Okoo maa kyan waagya popwee na oo bo taa waagya dedaa-r. Okoo ne mo ya waa aneŋ, oo nyera waagya popwee-o, na mfeŋ ne oo ba waagya-o bo taa-r-o na waagya dedaa-o maa waa koŋko. ³⁷Aneŋ dee ne mone nyi feye bo de nta ba waa pranŋowa ne ba ba kaboo wore bo waa-o-r. Bo de nta popwee ba waa pranŋowa popwee-r. Nta popwee ya lwee pranŋowa dedaa-r, nta-o i fwii na pranŋowa-o bwee nyera na nta-o twiiri wee. ³⁸Amoseo, bo de nta popwee ba waa pranŋowa popwee-r. ³⁹Ne oko mo ya nuu nta dedaa, oo maa lee kpa mpopwee kunuu. O ye ndedaa-o bo mpopwee-o. Amose se-o mo agyasepo-o maa kra akoŋ."

Kukyure ŋke asen

(Matiyo 12.1-8; Maak 2.23-28)

6 Kukyure kake ko, Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo a naa ba kyon abwaye adoo ko-r-o, ne mo agyasepo-o a lee ba gye abwaye ne ba kyon amoo-r-o, ne baa fee ba wo, a lee feye akoŋ de bamo. ²Ne Farisii awuye ko a ŋu aneŋ ne ba waa-o, ne baa bise bamo feye, "Nteto se ne mone e gye abwaye-o? Mone mon nyi feye keto ne mone e waa-o gye kusun nee ee? Ne a kye Wuribware mbraa feye oko a waa kusun ko kukyure kake."

³Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, "Mone mon tee kare abwaresen wore-o ŋu keto ne ane dedaapo Deefid a waa sanj ne akoŋ de mo aa mo anarebeepo-o oo? ⁴Keto bo abwaresen wore-o-r feye Deefid a lwee Wuribware sunjka, ne baa sa mo bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lŋŋo Wuribware-o, ne oo sanj oko sa mo anarebeepo-o. Na a mon gye mbraa kikyee aaa? Bo lee feye ane mbraa-o ye Wuribware alŋŋopo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi aneŋ a bodobodoo-o."

⁵Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, "Amoseo mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa eleŋ."

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen

(Matiyo 12.9-14; Maak 3.1-6)

⁶Kukyure kake ko bee ne Yeesuu a bee yo kebwarekorekyan-no ya kaapo abwaresen. Sanj amoo o nyare ko mo bo mfeŋ na mo kigyisesaree a wu. ⁷Amo Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko mo bo mfeŋ, ne ba kpa a bo nya poro Yeesuu feye oo waa boye. Amoseo bamo akato a pee ba deere a bo kee feye Yeesuu e kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kukyure kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kema kake amo.

⁸Amaa Yeesuu a kyoo ŋu bamo mfeere-o, ne oo tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye amo e, "Koso ba akato-r mfee."

Ne onyare-ɔ a koso yere ba akato-rɔ mfeɲ.

⁹Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ feye, “Emene ne Wuribware mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake? Mbraa-ɔ ye ane waa kitimaa nee eee, beee kebɔye aaa? Ij ye, ane moɔwe sese nee, beee ane moɔ sese nee eee? Mon' tɔwe gywii mo.”

¹⁰Ne ɔ deere bamo peee kpone. Ne nkee ɔ tɔwe gywii onyare-ɔ feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-rɔ.” Ne onyare amo a teyi-ro, ne mo kesaree amo a kpaare.

¹¹Bo lee mfaanee se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ iduɲ a fwii bwetɔ Yeesuu si, ne baa lee ba fa ketɔ ne ba waa mo-ɔ.

**Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mo
ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ**

(Matiyo 10.1–4; Maak 3.13–19)

¹²Ketɔ moɲ kyee ne Yeesuu a yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore. Ne oo sii mfeɲ kanye amo peee ɔ kore kebwarekore. ¹³Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔ tee mo agyasepo-ɔ baa mo ase, ne oo lee bamo-rɔ kudu anyɔ feye bo waa mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. ¹⁴Bamo e gye Simɔɲ (ɔ be se mo keɲasenyare nee feye Peetroo) na mo tire Andruu, na Yakubu na Yohanee na Filipo na Bar-Tolomiyu, ¹⁵na nkee Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mo gyi Yakubu, na Simɔɲ ne ba tee mo e Selot (kaase e kaapo nee feye ɔmanjkapo-ɔ), ¹⁶na Yakubu mo gyi Yudas, na Yudas ko ne ba tee mo e Kariyotinyi, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

**Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo
ato, ne ɔ kya alopo-ɔ**

(Matiyo 4.23–25)

¹⁷Ne Yeesuu na mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a kporowe kebee-ɔ si. Bamo a kporowe-ɔ, ne mo aa mo agyasepo bwetɔ a bo yere mfeɲ ne sweere-ɔ du

kyeekyee-ɔ. Asese biribiri mo a gyanɲe mfeɲ. Bamo bokɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se, na Yerusalem man-no, ne bokɔ mo a lee eman ko se ne ba tee emo e Tiro na Sidɔɲ, ne e bo ɔpo kee-ɔ.

¹⁸Baa ba nee feye bo bo nu abwareseɲ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ na ɔ bee kya bamo alɔ. Bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se ee toɔraa bamo-ɔ peee mo a ba mfeɲ. Ne ɔ gya emo bo koso bamo se. ¹⁹Ne asese-ɔ peee a leɲ eyee ba kpa feye bo daboɔ mo, a lee feye keyaalɛɲ ne o de-o ɔ taare a ɔ bo kya bamo peee.

Kebee se abwareseɲ koɔwe

(Matiyo 5.1–12)

²⁰Ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ sa seɲsa o gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ne mone i wu kitiri-o, mone de nyure,

a lee feye mone e gye ne mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²¹Mone ne akon e mo mone mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone de nyure, a lee feye mone saɲ mone e keepaa.

Mone ne mone ebore-rɔ i duɲwi mone mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone de nyure, a lee feye mone saɲ mone e mo se.

^{22–23}Asese ya kisi mone,

ne baa gya mone lee bamo kebwarekore akyan-no,

ne baa saare mone, ne baa nyera mone kenyaɛ

bo lee anɛɲ ne mone gya mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, si-o si,

mone de nyure,

Asɛɲ ya to mone anɛɲ,

mon' sa a waa mone kɔne na mon' ba kɔne bo kyaa,

a lee feye kakɔka dabɛ timaa ko da ka gywii mone Wuribware se.

Bo lee feye anɛɲ ne ba waa mone-ɔ de ne bamo adedaapo-ɔ a bo waa Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ.

²⁴Amaa asɛɲ dabɛ e to mone ne mone gye ato awuye mbeyomɔ-ɔ,

a lee feye mone a kyɔ gyi mone kɔne sweere se mfee.

²⁵ Aseɲ dabe e to mone ne mone a gyi keɛpa mbeyɔmɔɔ,

a lee feye akonɲ saɲ a ba a bo nya mone.

Aseɲ dabe e to mone ne mone e mɔse mbeyɔmɔɔ,

a lee feye bore-ɾɔ saɲ ɔ ba a ɔ bo duɲwi mone na mon' su.

²⁶ Aseɲ dabe e to mone ne asese e sa mone kenyaɾe timaa mbeyɔmɔɔ.

Aneɲ dɛɛ ne bamo adedaapo a sa bamo ne baa bo penna

feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ kenyaɾe timaa.”

Aneɲ ne ane kpa ane adon aseɲ-ɔ

(Matiyo 5.38–48; 7.12)

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ mone ne mone i nu mo aseɲ-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mon' kpa mone adon aseɲ, na mon' waa bamo ne ba kisi mone-ɔ kedamenanɲe. ²⁸ Na mon' yure bamo ne bamo feraa ba da mone yii-o, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamo ne ba waa mone borokraa-ɔ. ²⁹ Feye ɔko ya da fo ko kesebɔ-ɾɔ kebaa, na fo bee buruwaa kenyoɔsepo-ɔ sa mo a ɔ da. ɔko ya taa fo waagya, na fo taa fo kaare bo tii mo si na ɔ taa nare. ³⁰ Okemaa ne ɔ kore fo kotɔko-ɔ, fo i de, sa mo ketɔ-ɔ, ne ɔko ya taa fo ketɔ, fo ma tɔɾaa mo feye o kinɲaa kemɔ baa fo. ³¹ Amo katinj e gye feye aneɲ ne mone e kpa feye mone abeeko waa mone-ɔ, mone mɔ mon' waa aneɲ dɛɛ sa bamo.

³² Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-ɔ wore aseɲ, emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye bamo gbaa, bamo ne bo gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, e kpa bamo ne ba kpa bamo-ɔ aseɲ. ³³ Mone e waa bamo ne ba waa mone kedamenanɲe-ɔ kedamenanɲe, nto se ne mon' nya nyure? A lee

feye aneɲ dɛɛ ne ebɔye awaapo gbaa e waa. ³⁴ Ne mone ya ba mone atɔ bo para bamo ne mone nyi feye ba ka mone kokɔ-ɔ wore, emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye ebɔye awaapo gbaa de ba para abee aneɲ dɛɛ. ³⁵ Amaa amo katinj-o e gye feye mon' kpa mone adon aseɲ, na mon' waa bamo kedamenanɲe. Mon' ba mone atɔ bo para, na mone ma fa feye bo ka mone amo kokɔ. Mone ya waa aneɲ sa bamo, mone e nya amo kakɔka dabe saɲ ko, na bo nyu feye mone gye Nyinɲkenɲ-kyon-atɔ-peɛ-Bware mo gyi-ana. Bo lee feye Wuribware bware bo sa bamo ne bo gye aborokɔɔnepo gbaa na bamo ne bo maa sa mo anɲe ketɔ kemaa-ɾɔ-ɔ.

³⁶ Amose-ɔ mon' nyu asese ewee feye aneɲ ne mone se Wuribware i nyu asese ewee-ɔ.”

Mone ma porɔ mone beeko-ana

(Matiyo 7.1–5)

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone ya porɔ mone beeko-ana, Wuribware mɔ e porɔ mone. Amose-ɔ mone ma porɔ mone beeko-ana. Mone ya bu mone beeko-ana keɔ, Wuribware mɔ i bu mone keɔ. Amose-ɔ mone ma bu mone beeko-ana keɔ. Amaa mone ya taa mone beeko-ana ebɔye bo ke bamo, Wuribware mɔ e taa mone lee a ɔ bo ke mone. ³⁸ Mone ya sa mone beeko-ana atɔ, Wuribware mɔ e sa mone mone lee. Kasenɲin Wuribware e ba atɔ a ɔ bo borɔ mo kyunɲputin-o, na o yee si, na ɔ bee nya bo borɔ se, na a borɔwe, na ɔ taa sa mone. Aneɲ ne mone e sa mone beeko-ana-ɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware mɔ i kinɲaa a ɔ bo sa mone.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ gywii bamo feye, “Fo e gye tenapo, fo e taare a fo kaapo fo kosobeɛ tenapo kpa aaa? Mon' kɔɔre gyi. Fo ya waa aneɲ, mone anyɔ-ɔ e lee a mon' lee da kemanɲan-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Aneŋ deɛ ne sukuu kigyi moŋ de kpa feye ɔ kaapo atɔ, a lee feye ɔ moŋ ta feye mɔ ɔkaaporo, amo ɔ lowe mɔ sukuu.

⁴¹ Beɛɛ emene se ne fo e deere kakpafɛɛ ne ka dɔŋ fo beeko kekato se-ɔ, ne fo moŋ kee kebentiŋ ne ke dɔŋ fo lee si-o?

⁴² Beɛɛ emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe feye, ‘Mo kosobeɛ, sa a n lee kakpafɛɛ ne ka dɔŋ fo kekato se-ɔ,’ na fo fɛraa fo moŋ kee kebentiŋ ne ke dɔŋ fo lee si-o? Nno ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ wuye, lee kebentiŋ ne ke dɔŋ fo fɔŋfɔŋ kekato se-ɔ pwɛɛ na fo deɛ taare ŋu damenajɛ lee kakpafɛɛ ne ka dɔŋ fo beeko lee si-o. Amose se-ɔ mone ma porɔ mone beeko-ana. Amaa mon' lee ebye lee mone fɔŋfɔŋ ŋkponɔ-rɔ pwɛɛ na mon' deɛ taare kya mone beeko-ana-rɔ na bo lee bamo lee.”

Kiyii na kemɔ agyi

(Matiyo 7.16–20; 12.33–35)

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu beɛ ɔ ye, “Kiyii timaa maa swɛɛ agyi bɔye, ne kiyii ne ke moŋ de alanfiya-o mɔ maa swɛɛ agyi timaa. ⁴⁴ Kiyii agyi ne bo de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ɔ. A lee feye lenkren maa swɛɛ kimango agyi, ne kurunbree mɔ maa swɛɛ kukuti agyi. ⁴⁵ Sese timaa kakponɔ-rɔ ne atɔ timaa e lee, ne atɔ bɔye e lee sese bɔye kakponɔ-rɔ, a lee feye ketɔ ne ke bo sese kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne a lee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ.”

Lɔŋ apweɛpo anyɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 7.24–27)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se bise feye, “Nteto se ne mone e tee mo e ‘Mo nyanpe, mo nyanpe,’ na mone mɔ mone maa waa ketɔ ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-ɔ nee? ⁴⁷ Mo e kaapo mone aneŋ ne ɔko ne ɔ ba mo ase a o nu mo asen, ne o bu amo-ɔ du-o. ⁴⁸ Sese-ɔ du nee feye onyare ko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwɛɛ lɔŋ, ne ɔ da talii, ne oo kwii talii-o-ro waa ken ya to afoɛ pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ pwɛɛ mɔ lɔŋ bo yera se. Mɔ a pwɛɛ mɔ lɔŋ-ɔ bo yera lowe-ɔ,

ne boŋ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mɔ nkyu a gyaa bo towaa lɔŋ-ɔ, na ɔ moŋ lenkpan gbaa, bo lee aneŋ ne baa pwɛɛ mɔ damenajɛ-ɔ se. ⁴⁹ Amaa ɔko ne o nu mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa gya amo se-ɔ du nee feye onyare ko ne ɔ pwɛɛ mɔ lɔŋ ne ɔ moŋ kwii talii-o na ɔ waa ken-o. Ne nkyu a twee kufwiiri gyaa bo towaa lɔŋ amo. Ne lɔŋ amo a bwee lee da wuuruum. Amo e gye saasebeɛ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafɔre-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.5–13)

7 Saŋ ne Yeesuu a tawe ketɔ ne o de o gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ. ² Amo saŋ amo-ɔ asoogyaa abrese-ɔ ɔko bo mfɛŋ. ɔ moŋ gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. Ne o de mɔ keyaafɔre timaa ko ne ɔ lɔ ɔ da ɔ kpa a o wu. ³ Soogyaa amo a nu Yeesuu si maŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo suŋ Yudaa awuye abrese ko feye bo ya kore Yeesuu na ɔ bo kya mɔ keyaafɔre-ɔ sa mɔ. ⁴ Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bo kore mɔ feye ɔ ba. Ne bo ye, “Hareɛ onyare amo a moŋ gye Isireeliinyi-o gbaa ooo, a bware feye fo bo kya mɔ-rɔ. ⁵ Bo lee feye ɔ kpa ane asese asen, ne mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ a beɛ pwɛɛ kebwarekorekyaŋ sa ane.”

⁶ Amose-ɔ ne bamo aa Yeesuu a taa bo yɔ. Bamɔ a kpa a bo fo lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne soogyaa-o a suŋ mɔ nyare-ana feye bo ya gyanjaa Yeesuu. Ne baa ya tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo ma kpone fo eyee ba mo ase. A lee feye moŋ gye sese timaa ne m bware feye fo ba mo lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ne mo-ɔ m beɛ moŋ fo feye m ba fo ase mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ. Amose-ɔ fo ya deŋ sa kanɔ bo kyonwe gbaa, mo keyaafɔre-ɔ e kpaare. ⁸ Iŋ gbaa mo ne n gye sese langyaŋ, ne n de abrese ne bo kyɔ mo-ɔ, de asoogyaa awuye mo kaase, ne mo ya tawe gywii bamo ɔko feye, ‘Nare,’ ɔ yɔ nee, ne mo ya tawe gywii ɔko mɔ feye, ‘Ba,’ puri amo-rɔ amo ɔ ba. Ne mo ya tawe gywii

mò keyaafɔrɛ fɛyɛ, ‘Waa kɛmɔ-ɔ,’ amɔ ɔ waa.”

⁹Yeesuu a nu anɛɲ nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a suɲ bɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɛyɛɛ a kpeɲ mɔ, nɛ oo buruwaa tɔwɛ gywii lamanɲ nɛ ɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii monɛ fɛyɛ monɲ tɛɛ ɲu sɛsɛ nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, anɛ Isireelii awuyɛ-ro gbaa monɲ tɛɛ ɲu ɔkɔ anɛɲ. Nɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ monɲ gyɛ Isireeliinyi.”

¹⁰Nɛ mbɔɔ amɔ a kiɲɲi yɔ soogyaa amɔ ayɛ ya tɔ fɛyɛ mɔ keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a kpaare.

Anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a kyinɲi kpenlekyɛɛ kɔ kagyinyanɲsɛɛ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o

¹¹ɲke mfene kɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ manɲ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Nayin-o-ro. Amɔ saɲ amɔ-ɔ mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ na asɛsɛ biribiri gya mɔ sɛ. ¹²Saɲ nɛ ba kpa a bɔ lwee manɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na asɛsɛ kɔ sɔ ki-funiɲ, na asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ gya sɛ ba lɛɛ manɲ-ɔ-rɔ ba yɔ purekpa. Asaa kpenlekyɛɛ kɔ mɔ kagyinyanɲsɛɛ worɛ kpeɲ nɛ o de-o ya wu, nɛ bɔ de mɔ a bɔ ya pure, nɛ manɲ-ɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ gya sɛ anɛɲ. ¹³Amɔ Yeesuu kɛdɛɲ ɲu ɔkyɛɛ amɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ asɛɲ a waa mɔ ɛwɛɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Fɔ ma lɛɛ su.”

¹⁴Nɛ Yeesuu a narɛ ya dabɔrɔ kifuniɲ-o, nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ sɔ-ɔ a sii yɛrɛ. Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Keyaafɔrɛ, kɔsɔ.” ¹⁵Nɛ keyaafɔrɛ nɛ oo wu-o a kɔsɔ kyɛna, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ ɔ sa sɛɲsa. Nɛ Yeesuu a taa mɔ sa mɔ nyi.

¹⁶Nɛ kufu a nya bamɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Wuribware kyaamɛɛ dabɛ kɔ a ba anɛ asɛ. Wuribware a ba a ɔ bɔ morɔwɛ mɔ asɛsɛ.” ¹⁷Nɛ Yeesuu asɛɲ a yɔ ɛmanɲ nɛ ɛ maa mfeɲ-ɔ-rɔ na ifuri amɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ.

Anɛɲ nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a suɲ mbɔɔ Yeesuu asɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a tɔwɛ atɔ nɛ Yeesuu a waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ asɛɲ gywii Yohanee. Nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ bamɔ abɛɛ anyɔ suɲ bamɔ Yeesuu asɛ na bɔ ya bise mɔ fɛyɛ, “Fɔ ɛ gyɛ Kristoo nɛ Yohanee yɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ, bɛɛɛ sɛsɛ banɲan kɔ bɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ anɛ kɛɛ mɔ kpa aaa?”

²⁰Amɔ fɛraa bamɔ a yɔ Yeesuu asɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bise mɔ fɛyɛ, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ ya suɲ anɛ na anɛ bɔ bise fɔ fɛyɛ fɔ ɛ gyɛ Kristoo nɛ ɔ yɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ, bɛɛɛ sɛsɛ banɲan kɔ bɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ anɛ kɛɛ mɔ kpa aaa?”

²¹Saɲ amɔ mɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu a kyɔ kya alɔpɔ bweɛtɔ na bamɔ nɛ ibrisi te bamɔ sɛ-ɔ. Atenapɔ pɛɛɛ, oo buɲɲi bamɔ akatɔ. ²²To, nɛ ɔɔ bɛɲɲaa Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a mbɔɔ-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Mon' kiɲɲi narɛ ya tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ monɛ a nu mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ, na kɛtɔ nɛ monɛ a ɲu mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Fɛyɛ anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ a kyɔrɛ waa abwaresɛɲ worɛ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ lɛɛ mɔ nɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ ba-ɔ kuɲu si asɛɲ-ɔ, amɔ ɛ gyɛ fɛyɛ, mbɛyɔmɔ atɛnapɔ kɛɛ, nɛ agyabɔɔ naa, nɛ abwatɔpɔ kɛbwatɔ a lowɛ, nɛ akpawu i nu asɛɲ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o a kyinɲi, nɛ atiripɔ i nu asɛɲ timaa-o. ²³ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ maa yɔwɛ kɔkɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o ɛ nya ɲyure.”

²⁴Saɲ nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a mbɔɔ-ɔ a kiɲɲi bɔ yii-o, nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ Yohanee asɛɲ o gywii asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ nɛ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ. ɔ yɛ, “Saɲ nɛ monɛ a yɔ Yohanee asɛ kimukee-ro-o, ntɛtɔ nɛ monɛ a yɔ a mon' ya deere? ɔkɔ nɛ o kyurowi mɔ mfɛɛrɛ fɛyɛ anɛɲ nɛ ɛfa i kpeere ɲ yɔ mfɛɛ na mfɛɛ saɲ nɛ afwii ɛ da mmɔ-ɔ nɛ monɛ a ya deere aaa? ²⁵Ntɛtɔ nɛ monɛ a lɛɛ a mon' ya deere? Sɛsɛ nɛ o buɲ waagya timaa-o

ne mone a yo a mon' ya deere aaa? Asese ne bo buɲ aneɲ a ato ne bamo kakyena-ro bo kane-ɔ gye ato awuye ne bo te elɔɲ damenanse dabe dabe-ro-ɔ. ²⁶ Mon' tawe gywii mo, nse ne mone a yo a mon' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamee aaa? Kasentij nee, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamee-ɔ wore ne mone a ya ɲu. Mone a ɲu ɔko na ɔ kyɔ bo tii si. ²⁷ A lee feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ asen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware e tawe o gywii Kristoo feye, 'Mo i suɲ mo kabɔ a m bo gye fo ɲkpee, na ɔ ya lonɲɔ kpa bo yera fo.'[†] ”

²⁸ Ne Yeessu a tawe bo tii si feye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye sese ko mon kyena sweere mo se ne ɔ kyɔ Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, amaa mo ne ɔ gye kagy-ingyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro kyɔ Yohanee.”

²⁹ Asese-ɔ peee, fɔɲfɔɲ leɲpoo akɔreɲpo-ɔ, a nu aneɲ ne Yeessu a tawe Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi, ne bo ye Wuribware bware. Asese mo ne baa tawe aneɲ-ɔ gye bamo ne Yohanee a bo asuu-o nee. ³⁰ Amaa Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e gye bamo ne bamo feraa baa kine kpa ne Wuribware e borɔ se a ɔ bo morowe asese-ɔ, ne baa kine feye Yohanee bo bamo asuu-o.

³¹ Ne Yeessu a kya se e, “Mbeyɔmo, ntetɔ ne mo e nya a m bo biri ndɔɔ a asese-ɔ nee? Emene ne bo du? ³² Bo du nee feye ɲyaagyi a te ba soori kolɔɲde se, ne bamo katuj ko e fee-ro ba kyonwe katuj ko feye, 'Ane a da kokofe-ro akoye sa mone, amaa mone mon kyaa ooo. Ne ane a bee waa kale, amaa mone mon su ooo.’

³³ To, Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ɔɔ kra akon, ne oo kisi nta kunuu, ne mone ye, ‘Obɔnsam te mo se.’ ³⁴ Amaa

mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba, ne mo a gyi nuu feraa, ne mone bee mone ye, ‘Mon' kee onyare amo, ɔ gye oteesek-papo, na ɔtanuupo, na leɲpoo akɔreɲpo bamo nyare, na ebɔye awaapo bamo nyare nee.’ ³⁵ Amaa fo ya ɲu ɔko ne mo e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, fo i ɲu feye mo kanyiasen-ɔ gye kasentij.”

**Aneɲ ne Yeessu a yo
Simɔɲ Farisiinyi-o aye-ɔ**

³⁶ Ne Farisii awuye-o ɔko ne ba tee mo e Simɔɲ-ɔ a nyinɲi Yeessu feye ɔ ba mo aye bo gyi ateese. Ne ɔɔ yo mfeɲ ya kyena a o gyi. ³⁷ Amo san amo ɔkyee ko mo bo man-ɔ-ro mfeɲ, ne ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo. Ne oo nu feye Yeessu a ba Farisiinyi amo aye o gyi. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ kpa mo lanɲenta a bo borɔ kalogyii ko ne baa baa kibu ko ne ba tee kemo e alabasetaa-ɔ bo waa-ɔ baa mfeɲ. ³⁸ Amo a gye Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se, ne bo da ba gyi. Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a bo yere Yeessu ayaa ase. Ne o su o de mo akyukyɔ ɔ po mo ayaapapaa. Ne ɲkee ɔɔ ba mo ipwii bo kpee akyukyɔ-o Yeessu ayaapapaa-ɔ se, ne ɲkee ɔɔ kyokywee amo se, ne oo twi-iri lanɲenta-ɔ bo wee se.

³⁹ Ne Farisiinyi ne Yeessu te mo lon-ro-ɔ a ɲu aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ fa mo mfeere-ro feye, “Onyare mo de ɔ gye Wuribware kyaamee kasentij nee, weete o ɲu ketɔ ne ɔkyee mo ne ɔ daborɔ mo-ɔ gye-ɔ. Na o ɲu aneɲ ne ɔkyee mo te ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Amo feraa ne Yeessu a tawe feye, “Simɔɲ, n de kotɔko a n tawe gywii fo.”

Ne Simɔɲ ye, “Yooo, ɔkaapopo, tawe gywii mo.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeessu a tawe feye, “Anyare anyɔ ko e bo-ro. Ne bo de ato wuye ko, ne o de mo atanne ɔ para asese-ɔ koko. Bamo ɔko de mo koko siidii ɲkpeɲ nuu,

[†]7:27 Malakii 3.1.

ne ɔko-ɔ mo de siidii alafa anuu. ⁴²Bamo anyɔ-ɔ mo pɛɛɛ moŋ taare kɔkɔ-ɔ ka, amose se-ɔ ne ɔ taa bo ke bamo. To, bamo abee anyɔ mo-rɔ, nse e gye ne mo akato i gyi ato wuye amo se bweɛtɔ-ɔ nee?”

⁴³Ne Simɔŋ Farisiinyi-o a beŋŋaa feye, “Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mo ne mo kɔkɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, ne ɔ taa bo ke mo-ɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “A gye kasɛŋtiŋ.”

⁴⁴Amo fɛraa ne oo buruwaa deere ɔkyee amo a kerio, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Simɔŋ feye, “Fo a ŋu ɔkyee mo aaa? Mo a ba fo aye-ɔ, fo moŋ kra mo neɛɛɛ, feye fo moŋ sa mo nkyu na m bo fwee ayaapapaa se, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ fɛraa a ba mo akyuku bo fwee mo ayaapapaa se, ne ɔ ba mo ipwii bo kpee amo se. ⁴⁵Fo moŋ kyɔkywee mo kedaabɔŋ bo sa mo aŋse na keba, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ fɛraa moŋ yɔwe mo ayaapapaa se kɔkyɔkywee lee haree saŋ ne mo a ba mfee-ɔ. ⁴⁶Fo moŋ kyiine mo kuŋu-ro mfo, amaa mo fɛraa a twiiri lanpentaa wee mo ayaapapaa se. ⁴⁷Amose-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo feye, haree ɔkyee mo ebɔye a kyɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa emo pɛɛɛ bo ke mo. Kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa mo-ɔ e gye ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware a taa mo ebɔye-ɔ bo ke mo. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ waa ebɔye kafwee ne Wuribware a taa bo ke mo-ɔ e kpa Wuribware kafwee nee.”

⁴⁸Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Mo a taa fo ebɔye bo ke fo.” ⁴⁹Ne bamo ne bamo aa Yeesuu i gyi-o wɔre wɔre e tɔwe ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mo e fa feye ɔ gye nse, ne haree o de asese ebɔye o ke bamo?”

⁵⁰Amaa Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ nee feye, “Fo a kɔɔre mo gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a moŋwɔwe fo. To, nare damenanse.”

Akyee ne bamo aa Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ

8¹⁻²Bo fo saŋ ko-ɔ ne Yeesuu a nare eman dabɛ na ngyingyii si ɔ tɔwe

aseŋ timaa bo lee Wuribware kuwure-o si o gywii asese. Mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ na akyeepe ko ne ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso bamo se, ne ɔ kya bamo alɔgyi-o ya nare kaa eman-ɔ se. Akyee amo e gye Mariya ne ba tee mo e Magadalanyi, ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi isunoo bo koso mo se-ɔ, ³na Yohana ne ba tee mo kuri e Kusa ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye Owure Herɔd a ayaafɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɔbrese-ɔ, na Susana, na akyee bweɛtɔ bo tii si. Baa ba bamo mpoteɛ ne bo de-o ŋko bo kya Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

ɔdɔɔpo kitee

(Matiyo 13.1-9; Maak 4.1-9)

⁴Ne asese a lee eman se eman se ba Yeesuu ase. Saŋ ne asese biribiri a bo gyanŋe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mo gywii bamo feye, ⁵“N gye ɔdɔɔpo ko e bo-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya ŋonyan mo yaabraa. Mo a yɔ ɔ ŋonyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amo ako a lee da kpa kee, ne asese a kyikye si, ne mbogyii a bo tesi gyi. ⁶Ne yaabraa amo ako a lee da kagyaase. A bo kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne aa wu, a lee feye sweere amo mfeŋ moŋ de yuri. ⁷Ne ako mo a lee da efa-rɔ, ne amo aa efa-ɔ a koso, ne efa-ɔ a dan mwiire amo se, amose-ɔ ɔ moŋ taare waa. ⁸Ne ŋkee ayaabraagyi amo ako a lee da sweere timaa si, ne yaabraa-ɔ a koso dan bo kowe waa aŋu adabe adabe. Amo e gye saasebeɛ.

Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu.”

Kɛtɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee amo-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.10-17; Maak 4.10-12)

⁹Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise mo kitee-o kaase. ¹⁰Ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone wɔre ne mo e tɔwe aneŋ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mo i gywii, amaa bamo ne ba saŋ-ɔ fɛraa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne mo e tɔwe kemɔ aseŋ a m bo gywii bamo, ‘na bo deere aseŋ-ɔ-rɔ,

na bɔ fa amɔ mfɛɛrɛ kpɔnɛ,
na bɔ nu kɛmɔ asɛŋ kpɔra-rɔ,
na bɔ ma nu kaasɛ.”[†]

**Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kaapo
ɔdɔɔpɔ kitee kaasɛ-ɔ**

(Matiyo 13.18–23; Maak 4.13–20)

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu yɛ, “To, ŋkee mon' nu kitee-o kaasɛ. Ayaabraagyi-o koŋɔnyan yere bɔ sa abwasesɛŋ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii asesɛ-ɔ. ¹² Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa keɛ-ɔ yere bɔ sa asesɛ ne ba nu abwasesɛŋ, ne amɔ ya waa kafwee-ɔ, amɔ ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bɔ lee amɔ lee bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya kɔrɛ gyi na Wuribware morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaasɛ-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa asesɛ ne ba nu abwasesɛŋ-ɔ, ne a waa bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ akatɔ mon' pee si-o si-o, ɔbɔnsam ya kyɔ bamɔ-rɔ kee kafwee, amɔ baa kyɔ yɔwe abwasesɛŋ-ɔ se kegya. ¹⁴ Amɔ ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa bamɔ ne ba nu abwasesɛŋ-ɔ, ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ tɔraase na katan-ɛkpa na atɔ biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ, amɔ aa waa kɔkyɔ kyɔŋ abwasesɛŋ ne a bɔ bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ bamɔ kɔkɔregyi-o maa waa bamɔ seye. ¹⁵ ŋkee ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kɔsɔ dan bɔ kɔwe waa anɔ adabe adabe-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa asesɛ timaa ne ba nu asɛŋ timaa-o, ne ba kɔrɛ ba gyi, ne ba leŋ eyee bɔ gya amɔ se neɛnɛ, ne ba waa itimaa san kemaa-ɔ.”

**Mon' nu asɛŋ ne Yeesuu
e tɔwe-ɔ damenanse**

(Maak 4.21–25)

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “ɔko maa kyanɛ mɔ fetiri si na ɔ koŋ bera kike bɔ buŋ si, beɛɛ ɔ taa bɔ kweero mpaa kaasɛ. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lanɛ-rɔ aneŋ ne asesɛ i lwee lɔŋ-nɔ

ne ba nya bɔ ŋu-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amosɛ-ɔ seye maa kweero. Ketɔ kemaa na asɛŋ kemaa e lee ifuri na ɔkemma ŋu. ¹⁸ Mon' nu asɛŋ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ damenanse, a lee feye ɔkemma ne o nu mɔ asɛŋ timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔrɛ amɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasɛŋ bweɛtɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. Amaa mɔ ne o kine mɔ asɛŋ amɔ-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware e sa a ɔ paŋ mɔ kanyiasɛŋ kafwee ne ɔ fa feye ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana asɛŋ

(Matiyo 12.46–50; Maak 3.31–35)

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana a ba mɔ ase a bɔ bɔ ŋu mɔ. Amaa bɔ lee asesɛ kɔkyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ mon' nya kpa yɔ mɔ ase. ²⁰ To, ne ɔko a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Kee, fo nyi na fo tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fo-ɔ.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asesɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ feye, “Bamɔ ne ba nu abwasesɛŋ-ɔ, ne bɔ gya amɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ e tee bamɔ e n na na mɔ tire-ana.”

**Aneŋ ne afwii na
alanɛkpare a bu Yeesuu-o**

(Matiyo 8.23–27; Maak 4.35–41)

²² Kake ŋko ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane ten kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnoŋ a bonbe-ɔ se.” Ne baa lwee koree-rɔ meraa se ba yɔ. ²³ Bamɔ a pare ba yɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a di idi koree-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. Ne afwii dabe ko a kɔsɔ a kya nkyu-o si mfeŋ, ne alanɛkpare a lee a da nkyu bɔ waa bamɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ.

²⁴ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ya kyinɛ mɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ane nyanɛ, ane nyanɛ, ane e kpa a ane wu.”

Ne Yeesuu a kɔsɔ sa kanɔ feye afwii-o na alanɛkpare-ɔ yɔwe, ne aa yɔwe, ne ketɔ a waa surumm. ²⁵ ŋkee ne oo bise mɔ

[†]8:10 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne mone maa kɔɔre mo mone i gyi-o nee?”

Ne kufu a nya bamo, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nteto sese e gye onyare mo? Mo ya sa kanɔ, afwii na alanpare gya kamo se nee.”

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kya onyare ko ne ibrisi te mo se-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.28–34; Maak 5.1–20)

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a kya se ten-nɔ yɔ Gadara ifuri ne e bo Galileya a kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ se. ^{27–29} Yeesuu kelee koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne onyare ko ne ibrisi bweeto te mo se-ɔ a bo gyanjaa mo. Ibrisi amo a kyena mo se, na ɔ naa na ɔ mon dere atɔ kyee, ne oo tu lee man-nɔ ba ɔ bo mfen ne ba pure asese-ɔ. Saɔ kema ne ibrisi mo e ywee mo se, ne ba ba agbarabi a bo bo nure mo asaree-rɔ na ayaa-rɔ bo kyena-ɔ, na bo kee mo se-ɔ, amo ɔ tenne agbarabi-o, na ibrisi amo yaa mo kimukee-ro. To, ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye ibrisi-o koso mo se. Ne onyare amo a faa-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ faa kenken feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pese-Bware mo gyi-o, nteto ne fo e kpa mo ase? Mo e kore fo, fo ma toora mo.”

³⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Fo kenya e gye emene?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mo e gye Ane-kyɔ-mfee”, a kaapo feye ibrisi bweeto te mo se.

³¹ Ne ibrisi amo a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ma taa emo bo waa kemaɔtan ko ne ke bo ken, ne ke mon de kee, ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo twee ibrisi psee mo waa-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

³² Saɔ amo mo aprako bweeto ko yere kabegyio ko se mfen ba gyi. Ne ibrisi-o a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a bo lee onyare amo se ya kyena aprako amo se. Ne ɔ sa emo kpa. ³³ Ne e ya koso onyare amo se ya kyena aprako-o si, ne aprako demante

amo a nweenan kporowe kabegyio-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³⁴ Bamo ne ba deere aprako amo se-ɔ a nu keto ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa nweenan yɔ man-nɔ na mmangyii-ro na adɔ-rɔ ya da asen ne aa ba-ɔ kibonbon. ³⁵ Ne asese a lee a bo bo kee keto ne kaa ba-ɔ. Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bo to feye onyare ne ibrisi dee i te mo se-ɔ te Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ o bun atɔ, ne nkee feraa mo mfeere du mo kyeekyee. Ne kufu a nya bamo psee. ³⁶ Ne bamo ne baa nu anen ne onyare amo a kpaare-ɔ a towe amo asen gywii bamo ne baa sii kamee ba-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne asese ne bo bo sweere amo se-ɔ psee a towe gywii Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamo ifuri si, a lee feye kufu de bamo. Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ ɔ kpa a o kinji yɔ.

³⁸ Ne onyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bo koso mo se-ɔ a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a mo aa mo a yɔ. Amaa Yeesuu a kinjaa mo nee, towe gywii mo feye, ³⁹ “Kinji nare pe ya towe atɔ dabe dabe ne Wuribware a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii fo aye awuye.” Ne onyare amo a kinji yɔ man-ɔ-rɔ ya towe atɔ dabe dabe ne Yeesuu a waa sa mo-ɔ asen gywii mfen a asese-ɔ psee.

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakyeesee ko lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee kya okyee ko-ɔ

(Matiyo 9.18–26; Maak 5.21–43)

⁴⁰ Saɔ ne Yeesuu a kinji ba bonbe ne ɔ lee mo se yɔ-ɔ, ne asese ne bo yere bo gywii mo-ɔ a sa mo anse na keba.

⁴¹ Ne kebwarekorekyan abrese-ɔ oko ne ba tee mo e Yayerus-o a ba Yeesuu ase mfen bo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ kore mo feye ɔ sa a bo yɔ mo aye, ⁴² a lee feye mo kagyikyeesee ko ne oo gyi nsu kudu nyo-ɔ e lo ɔ kpa a o wu. Kakyeesee-ɔ wore kpen e gye mo gyi. Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ, ne asese a kpowe miri bo gya mo se.

⁴³ Amo okyee ko mo bo bamo-rɔ, ne ɔ lo kekyeeto bo lee feye kiferi kema-rɔ ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nko. Waa

nsu kudu ḡnyɔ nee feye mɔ̄ a lɔ aneḡ a kolɔ-ɔ. ɔko mɔ̄ moḡ taare kya mɔ̄ ke-mo. ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne oo lwee asese amo-ro yɔ Yeesuu kamee ya daborɔ mɔ̄ waagya kanɔ, ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-ro mfeḡ.

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nse ya daborɔ mo-ɔ nee?”

ɔkema a tɔwe feye n gye mɔ̄ nee-ɔ, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanḡe, emene ne fo i bise aneḡ, na asese demanḡe mɔ̄ a muruwa fo?”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mo a pini feye ɔko a daborɔ mo, a lee feye mo a ḡu feye eleḡ a lee mo-ro kya ɔko.”

⁴⁷ ɔkyee amo a ḡu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bo kweero-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ yon, ne ɔ bo kpuni anḡurii mɔ̄ ayaa-ro. Asese amo-ro mfeḡ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu ketɔ se ne ɔ daborɔ mɔ̄-ɔ na aneḡ ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-ro mfeḡ-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “ɔpekyee, bo lee aneḡ ne fo a kɔore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare. To, nare damenanḡe.”

⁴⁹ Saḡ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne kabɔ ko a lee Yayerus a lɔḡ-ɔ-ro bo tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo kakyeesee-ɔ a wu, amose-ɔ fo ma lee sa a ɔkaaporo-ɔ kponɔ mɔ̄ eyee.”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a nu aneḡ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo duḡ teḡ fo, fo feraa, fo ya kɔore mo gyi, ɔ kpaare.”

⁵¹ Saḡ ne baa fo Yayerus a lɔḡ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, Yeesuu moḡ sa a ɔko lwee mfeḡ ne kakyeesee-ɔ a wu ɔ da-ɔ bo tii mɔ̄ se, amo Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu na kakyeesee-ɔ mɔ̄ se na mɔ̄ nyi. ⁵² Bamo ne baa saḡ bo bo lɔḡ-ɔ-ro-ɔ deḡ ba su kale ba sa kakyeesee-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma su, a lee feye kakyeesee-ɔ moḡ wu, oo di idi nee.”

⁵³ Mɔ̄ a tɔwe aneḡ-ɔ, baa mase mɔ̄ nee, a lee feye bo nyi kasentḡ feye kakyeesee-ɔ a wu.

⁵⁴ To, ne Yeesuu a kra kakyeesee ne oo wu ɔ da-ɔ kesaree-ro, ne ɔ tee mɔ̄ feye, “Mo gyi, kyinḡi koso.” ⁵⁵ Puri amo-ro mfeḡ ne oo kyinḡi koso ḡkpa na alaḡfiya-ro. Ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye bo sa kakyeesee-ɔ kotɔko a o gyi. ⁵⁶ Ne kakyeesee-ɔ mɔ̄ se na mɔ̄ nyi eyee a kpeḡ bamo. Amaa Yeesuu ye bo ma kanḡ tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔko.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a suḡ mɔ̄ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo kyonḡwe eman se-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.5–15; 11.1; Maak 6.7–13)

9 Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ̄ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo gyanḡe, ne ɔ sa bamo eleḡ a bo taare bo gya ibrisi bo koso ase se, na bo kya alɔpo. ² Ne ḡkee oo suḡ bamo bo kyonḡwe eman se feye bo ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseḡ, na bo kya alɔpo. ³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, ɔko ma kanḡ taa kotɔko. Mone ma taa kayii narese bese koree bese ateese bese atanḡe bese ekaare ko bo tii eko ne mone ɔkema ma buḡ-o si. ⁴ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mon' kyena lɔḡ ne mone e sowe mɔ̄-ro ne ba kra mone neene-ɔ-ro-ɔ bo fo ḡke nsi ne mone e lee maḡ amo-ro-ɔ. ⁵ Amaa mone ya yɔ toḡ ko, ne bamo e ma kpa mone mfeḡ, mone e lee mfeḡ, bamo maḡ-nɔ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponḡkpaḡ emo bo sii bamo aye, bo yii bamo se feye bamo eboye a sii bamo se.” ⁶ Ne agyasepo-ɔ a nare eman se tɔwe aseḡ timaa-o, na ba kya alɔpo toḡ kema ne baa nare-ɔ.

Aneḡ ne Owure Herɔd a turi-o
(Matiyo 14.1–12; Maak 6.14–29)

⁷ Saḡ ne Galileya sweere se Owure Herɔd a nu ato mɔ̄ psee ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ aseḡ-ɔ, ne oo turi, bo lee feye bokɔ ye Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ ya bee kyinḡi lee lowi-ro ba. ⁸ Bokɔ mɔ̄ ye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko, feye Iliya bese ɔko-ɔ, a bee kyinḡi ba ḡkpa-ro. ⁹ Ne Herɔd ye,

“Mo-ɔ mo a tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kuɲu, ne ŋkee nse gbaa aseɲ ne mo i nu bweetɔ mɔ-ɔ nee?” Ne mɔ kekato a pee o buwi ɔ kpa Yeessuu.

**Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a sa asese
ŋkpeɲ nnuu ateese-o**

(Matiyo 14.13–21; Maak 6.30–44; Yohanee 6.1–14)

¹⁰To, ne Yeessuu a agyasepo ne oo suɲ bamo bo kyonwe eman se feye bo ya towe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɲ-ɔ a kinɲi ba bo towe ketɔ kemaa ne baa waa-ɔ gywii Yeessuu. Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ aa bamo wore a yɔ man ko ne ba tee mɔ e Betesayeda-ɔ se. ¹¹Asese bweetɔ a nu mɔ se mfeɲ-ɔ, ne baa gya mɔ se. Ne Yeessuu a sa bamo anse na keba, ne ɔ towe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɲ gywii bamo, ne ɔ bee kya alopo ne baa ba mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹²Amo kyowe a kpa a ɔ twee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ a bo towe gywii mɔ feye, “Mfee a gye efa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yɔ mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-ro, na bo ya kpa ateese gyi, na bo buwi kpa bamo esowekpa.”

¹³Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Monɛ fɔɲfɔɲ sa bamo kotokɔ a bo gyi.”

Ne baa beɲɲaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na ŋkingyi ŋnyɔ wore kpeɲ ne anɛ de mfee, beee fo e kpa feye anɛ ya ɔɔ ateese sa asese demante mɔ nee eee?”

¹⁴Bamo-ro anyare-ɔ wore e waa ŋkpeɲ nnuu. Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' ke asese-ɔ-ro bo kyena ntuj si ntuj si, katuɲ kemaa asese e waa feye asese adunuu.” ^{15–16}Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a ke bamo-ro bo kyena lowe-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ŋkingyi ŋnyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-ro, ne ɔ deere sosɔ. Ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ŋkee ɔ teɲɲe-ro bo sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ¹⁷Ne bamo peee mɔ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo

ŋkingyi-o kpone. Ne ŋkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a swii bodobodoo na ŋkingyi mpupuriasee ne ŋ ya saɲ-ɔ bo boɔ ake kudu anyo.

**Mɔ ne Peetroo ye Yeessuu gye-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.13–20; Maak 8.27–30)**

¹⁸Kake ŋko saɲ ne Yeessuu a yɔ toɲ ko mɔ wore ɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase mfeɲ. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mon' towe aneɲ ne asese e tee mo-ɔ gywii mo.”

¹⁹Ne baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ oko ne oo kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, beee Iliya, beee bamo-ro oko.”

²⁰Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ne mone mɔ mone ye nse ne n gye-ɔ nee?” Ne Peetroo a beɲɲaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suɲ anɛ ase-ɔ.” ²¹Ne Yeessuu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kan towe amo-ɔ gywii oko.

**Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a towe mɔ
aseɲ kuɲu na mɔ lowi aseɲ-ɔ**

(Matiyo 16.21–28; Maak 8.31 – 9.1)

²²Ne ɔ kya se towe feye, “A tiri feye mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ŋu aseɲ bweetɔ, na man abrese na Wuribware alɔɲɲoɔ abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ peee mɔ kine mo. Ba mɔ mo, amaa kemo ŋke nsa, Wuribware i kyinɲi mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²³Ne ɔ bee towe gywii laman-ɔ feye, “Okɔ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mo se-ɔ yowe kowaa ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kiyii kpare-abee-ro kake kemaa gya mo se. ²⁴A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mɔ nsu peee. Oko mɔ ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁵Tonɔ mo ne sese e nya feye mɔ a nya kaye mɔ-ro ato peee, na bo lee aneɲ se na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. ²⁶Okɔ ne ɔ maa kpa feye asese pini feye ɔ gye mo agyasepo-ɔ,

na ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mo kɛkaapo sɛ-ɔ, amo feraa mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine mɔ kipini saɲ ne Wuribware a kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere sɛ, na asese pɛɛɛ ɲu n sɛ Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ a kedabɛ na wuraa-o na mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee-o saɲ ne mo aa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ. ²⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasɛɲɲiɲ feye boko bo mfee ne bo maa wu, amo ba ɲu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o pwɛɛ.”

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ boko a ɲu Yeesuu kedabɛ na wuraa-o

(Matiyo 17.1–9; Maak 9.2–9)

²⁸ Waa ɲke mburuwa a kyon feye Yeesuu a tɔwe asɛɲ mɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu, ne mɔ aa bamo a yɔ kebee ko sɛ na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ²⁹ Saɲ ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore mfeɲ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ a kyuwowi, ne mɔ atɔ bunɲɛ a buruwi pareparepare a tore sɛ. ³⁰ Puri amo-rɔ ne baa ɲu feye anyare anyɔ ko yere na bamo aa Yeesuu e sa sɛɲsa. Abɛɛ anyɔ amo e gye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaameɛ Iliya. ³¹ Wuribware soso a kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ e lanɲɛ bamo sɛ, na bamo aa Yeesuu e tɔwe aneɲ ne a ya saɲ kafweɛ feye o wu Yerusalem maɲ-ɲɔ aneɲ ne Wuribware a kra feye o wu-o.

³² Pwɛɛ ne amo pɛɛɛ a ba-ɔ, Peetroo na mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana anyɔ-ɔ a di idi. Amaa bamo a kyinɲi-o, ne baa ɲu Yeesuu a kedabɛ na wuraa-o na anyare anyɔ amo ne bamo aa mɔ yere-ɔ. ³³ Saɲ ne anyare amo e yɔ ba yɔwe Yeesuu-o, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanɲɛ, a bware fɛɛ feye anɛ a bo mfee. Anɛ e waa abwii asa, fo kɔkɔɲko, Mosis kɔkɔɲko na Iliya mɔ kɔkɔɲko.” Ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ mon de kaase.

³⁴ Na Peetroo saɲ ɔ sa sɛɲsa-ɔ, ne kowore ko kuyayu a lee soso bo dɔɲɔ bamo se. Ne kufu a nya Yeesuu

agyasepo-ɔ saɲ ne kowore amo i buɲ bamo sɛ-ɔ. ³⁵ Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-rɔ tɔwe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi ne mo a lee-o. Mon' nu mɔ asɛɲ.” ³⁶ Saɲ ne bore amo a laato-ɔ, ne aa saɲ Yeesuu wore. Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a laa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ tɔ. Ketɔ ne baa ɲu saɲ amo-ɔ, bo mon tɔwe gywii ɔko, amo ketɔ a bo kyee-o.

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya kyanɲɛɛ ko ne ibrisi te mɔ sɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 17.14–18; Maak 9.14–27)

³⁷ Kemo kayɛ ɲke-o ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ a lee kebee-ɔ se, ne asese demanɲɛ ko a ba bo gyanɲaa Yeesuu. ³⁸ Ne ɔnyare ko a tɔwe kenken lee asese-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Okaapopo, mo e kore fo nee, deere mo gyi nyanɲɛ kpeɲ ne n de-o sa mo. ³⁹ Ibrisi ko te mɔ se, ne emo ya ba mɔ se, amo ɔ fɛɛ-rɔ, na e twee mɔ bo da sweere feye mɔ a lo kigbunɲɛ-ɔ, na ɔ twee mɔ asareɛ na ayaa, na mɔ kanɔ-rɔ e lee afwii. Saɲ kema mɔ eyee sɛ e swaa swaa pwɛɛ na e dɛɛ yuri mɔ.

⁴⁰ Mo a kore fo agyasepo-ɔ feye bo gya ibrisi amo bo koso mɔ sɛ pɛɛɛ, bamo mɔ bo mon taare.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Kesebɔrɔlɛɲ awuye, mone maa kɔre mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Bɛɛɛ nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye ɲ nyite mone pwɛɛ na mon' dɛɛ kɔre mo gyi?” Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Taa fo gyi nyanɲɛ-ɔ baa mfee.”

⁴² Kyanɲɛɛ amo a yɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne ibrisi amo ne i te mɔ sɛ-ɔ a twee mɔ bo da sweere feye mɔ a lo kigbunɲɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ twee mɔ asareɛ na ayaa. Ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye ibrisi-o koso kyanɲɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ, ne ɔ kpaare, ne Yeesuu a kinɲaa mɔ sa mɔ se.

**Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a bee
tawe mo lowi asen-ɔ**

(Matiyo 17.22–23; Maak 9.30–32)

43 Ne ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a kpen asese-ɔ eyee. Ne baa ŋu aneḡ ne Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a san ba fa ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ mfeere-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, 44 “Mone ma kan tan ketɔ ne mo e kpa a n tawe gywii mone-ɔ se. Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo waa sweere mo se ayaalenpo kesaree-ro.” 45 Amaa mo agyasepo-ɔ mon nu ketɔ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ kaase. Ne kufu mo de bamo na bo bise mo asen-ɔ kaase.

Agyasepo-ɔ-ro nse e gye brese?

(Matiyo 18.1–5; Maak 9.33–37)

46 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ wore wore i gyiiri bamo kebrese se ikii. 47 Yeesuu mo nyi bamo mfeere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kra kayaagyi ko baa bo yera mo ase. 48 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Okemaa ne mo kenyaare-ro ɔ kra aneḡ a kayaagyi mo neene-ɔ e kra mo neene nee, ne mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kra mo neene-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ kra mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ neene de nee. Amose-ɔ, oko ne ɔ gye kagyinyii mone peere-ro e gye obrese.”

**Oko ne ɔ mon gye mone ɔdon-ɔ bo
mone kebegya nee**

(Maak 9.38–40)

49 Ne Yohanee, ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ oko-ɔ, ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane a ŋu oko de fo kenyaare ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese se. Ne ane a gya mo feye ɔ yowe aneḡ kowaa bo lee feye ɔ mon tii ane se.”

50 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo aa mo beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma lee gya mo, a lee feye okemaa ne ɔ mon gye mone ɔdon-ɔ bo mone kebegya nee.”

**Aneḡ ne Samariya awuye a kine
Yeesuu kosowe bamo aye-ɔ**

51 Ne Yeesuu nyi damenanse feye amo ya waa kafwee-ɔ, san e fo feye ɔ yo Yerusalem man-ro, na o wu, na o kyinji lee lowi-ro, na ɔ yo Wuribware se. Amose ne ɔ waa mo mfeere ne ɔ dee kpa se ɔ yo mfeḡ. 52 Ne oo sun mbɔ bo gye nkpe, ne baa yo Samariya kamangyii ko-ro na bo ya kpa ton ko lonjo bo yera mo. 53 Amaa kamangyii amo-ro a asese-ɔ maa kra mo neene, bo lee feye baa den ŋu feye ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ yo Yerusalem man-ro nee. 54 Amo mo agyasepo-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee a ŋu aneḡ ne asese amo a waa-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane ya sa ne deekpa a lee soso bo kywee bamo kpuri, a pre fo aaa?” 55 Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tawe gywii bamo feye aneḡ a mfeere-ɔ mon bo dan. 56 Ne mo aa mo agyasepo amo a kyon bee yo kamangyii ko se.

**Bamo ne ba kpa feye
bo gya Yeesuu si-o**

(Matiyo 8.19–22)

57 San ne bo naa ba yo-ɔ, ne onyare ko a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ton kemaa ne fo e yo-ɔ, mo e gya fo se.”

58 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii onyare-ɔ feye, “Sabran-ro igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bo da-ro, amaa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, feraa mon de mfeḡ ne mo i di a n kyure-o.”

59 Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii onyare ko feye, “Gya mo se.”

Ne onyare-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, sa a ŋ kinji yo pe na ŋ ya pure n se pwee na n dee bee bo gya fo se.”

60 Ne Yeesuu a ba kekpare bo beḡnaa mo feye, “Bamo ne bo mon te kakyena popwee-ɔ, bamo e den bo pure bamo akowebee ne ba ba a bo bo wu-o. Na fo feraa fo nare ya tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen gywii asese peee.”

61 Ne ɔnyare ko mo a bee tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e gya fo se, amaa sa a nɔ ya kra mo kowebee-ana pwee.”

62 Ne Yeesuu a beɔɔna mo feye, “Ɔke-maa ne ɔ naa na ɔ deere kamee-ro-ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware a kuwure-o kusunɔ.”

Anɛɔ ne Yeesuu a sun asese adusunoo na anyɔ bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ

10 Amo-ɔ kamee-ro-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lee asese adusunoo na anyɔ, na o sun bamo anyɔ anyɔ feye bo gye nkpeɛ yɔ eman se na ton kɛmaa ne mo fɔɔfɔɔ e kpa a ɔ bo yɔ-ɔ. 2 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Yaabraa ketɛɔɔ kyo bweetɔ, atɛɔɔpo mo mon kyɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' kore kodɔ wuye-o na o buwi atɛɔɔpo bweetɔ bo kyonwe mone na bo kya mone-ro. 3 To, mon' nare mfeɔ ne mo a kaapo mone-ɔ. Amaa mon' nyinɔ si feye mo i sun mone mo e kyonwe ne feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee akwaare-ro-ɔ. 4 Mone ma kan taa atan ne kabɔɔte, na koree, na asebeta bo gya mone eyee se. Na mone ma bee yere kra-ro ka ɔko kanɔ.

5 Pwee ne mone i lwee lon kɛmaa-ro-ɔ, mon' gye nkpeɛ ka kanɔ. Na mon' tawe feye, ‘Wuribware yure lon mo-ro asese.’ 6 Ne sese timaa e bo lon-ro, ne mo ya kɔre mone kanɔka fɛraa, na mon' sowe lon-ro mfeɔ. Na Wuribware yure lon wuye amo. Ne mfeɔ ne bamo e mon kɔre mone kanɔka fɛraa, na mon' kyon lon amo se. Wuribware maa yure lon wuye amo. 7 Mon' sowe lon ne ba kɔre mone kanɔka neene-ro-ɔ, na mon' gyi ateese kɛmaa ne ba nya a bo sa mone-ɔ, a lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne o sun kusun-o de kakɔka. Na mon' sowe lon konko-ro, mone ma nare sowe elon-ro kaa.

8 Ne man ne mone ya yɔ mo se, ne baa sure si kra mone neene-ɔ, na mon' gyi ateese kɛmaa ne ba nya a bo sa mone

mfeɔ-ɔ. 9 Na mon' kya alopo mfeɔ, na mon' tawe gywii asese-ɔ feye, ‘Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ko to-ro.’ 10 Amaa mone ya yɔ man ko se ne bamo e mon kra mone neene fɛraa, mon' lee mfeɔ yɔ kabore se, na mon' tawe gywii bamo feye, 11 ‘Mone man-ro a ese ne e ya sii ane ayaapapaa kaase-ɔ gbaa, ane e kpeɛ emo a ane bo sii mone aye bo yii mone se, amaa mon' nyinɔ si feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a to-ro ne ke e kpa a ko kyon gbaa.’ 12 Mo i gyi mone kasɛɔɔ feye san ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi asese asɛɔ-ɔ, o gyiiri man amo asese kesɛbo a ɔ kyon anɛɔ ne o gyiiri Sodom awuye kesɛbo-ɔ, asese ne bo lee bamo ebɔye se, Wuribware a kpuri bamo man dedaa-ɔ.”

Kesɛbo gyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeesuu-o yere bo sa-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.20–24)

13 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Korasiɔ na Betesayeda eman-ro-ɔ, mone a kine kininɔ lee mone ebɔye-ro. Anɛɔ se-ɔ, nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asɛɔ-ɔ, mone i nɔ asɛɔ ne feɛ. A lee feye ato dabɛ ne mo a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mo a deɛ waa amo Tiro na Sidon eman ne e mon bo Isireelii sweere se-ro-ro nee, weete mfeɔ a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kemɔ ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee kininɔ lee bamo ebɔye-ɔ-ro-ɔ kyee. 14 Kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asɛɔ-ɔ, o gyiiri mone kesɛbo a ɔ kyon Tiro na Sidon eman awuye. 15 Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-ro-ɔ mo, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e twee mone a ɔ bo kyonwe mfeɔ ne o gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesɛbo-ɔ.”

16 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone e yɔ, mon' nyinɔ si feye ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu mone asɛɔ ne ɔ kɔre a o gyi-o a kɔre mo

gyi nee, ne okemaa ne oo kine mone-o a kine mo nee, ne okemaa ne mo-o mo a kine mo-o a kine mo ne oo suj mo-o nee.”

Mo a sa senja gywii bamo lowe-o, ne oo sa bamo kpa a bo nare.

Asese adusunoo na anyo-o kikiŋi ba

17 Ne asese adusunoo na anyo-o a kiŋi ba Yeessuu ase, na bamo akato a gyi. Ne baa bo tawe gywii mo feye, “Ane nyanpe, ane a ya ba fo kenyaŋe bo tawe asen-o, ibrisi gbaa a bu ane.”

18 Ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone a nu aaa? Mone a yo na mone e gya ibrisi mone e koso asese se-o, mo a nu Obonsam ne o gye emo ogyenkreepo-o a lee da kirim, feye aneŋ ne elaele e lee soso ee ba sweere-o. 19 To, mon' nu mfee. Mo a sa mone Obonsam se keyaalen na mon' ko mo gyi si, na mon' ya kyikye awo na agyapureepu si saŋ kemaa, na seye ma waa mone. 20 Mone ma sa a mone akato gyi feye ibrisi a bu mone, amaa mon' sa a mone akato gyi bweeto feye Wuribware a kyoree mone anyare bo beya soso.”

Aneŋ ne Wuribware i yure aworɔba na bamo ne bo moŋ nyi asen bweeto-o

(Matiyo 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Saŋ amo-o, amo Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sa ne Yeessuu akato a gyi, ne o ye, “N se, soso na sweere owure, mo e sa fo anse feye fo a taa keto ne fo a bo kweero anyiasenpo se-o bo kaapo bamo ne bo moŋ nyi asen bweeto-o. N se, mo a nu kasentij si, aneŋ ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-o nee.”

22 Ne oo tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “N se a taa keto kemaa bo waa mo kesaree-ro. Okemaa mo moŋ nyi aneŋ ne n du-o, amo n se ne o bo soso-o wore,

ne okemaa mo moŋ nyi aneŋ ne n se du-o, amo mo aa bamo ne bo du feye mone-o, ne mo a lee feye bo gyii mo-o wore kpen.”

23 Ne Yeessuu a lee mo agyasepo-o keri si, na oko ma nya nu. Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone de nyure feye mone a bo mfee mone i nu ato mo ne mone i nu-o. 24 Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Wuribware akyaamee na awure ko gbaa a kpa feye bo nu keto ne mone i nu-o, bamo-o bo moŋ nya kemo nu. Ne baa kpa feye bo nu asen ne mone i nu-o, bamo-o bo moŋ nya amo mo nu.”

Kedamenanŋe ne Samariyani ko a waa-o kitee

25 Saŋ ko ne Wuribware mbraa okaapopo ko a ba Yeessuu ase na o bo kyoo mo-ro kee feye mo abwareŋen kekaapo bo dan aaa. Ne onyare amo a bise feye, “Okaapopo, emene ne mo e waa na ŋ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-o nee?”

26 Ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa mo feye, “Emene ne abwareŋen wore-o-ro baa tawe? Mon' tawe gywii mo aneŋ ne baa kyoree amo mfeŋ-o.” 27 Ne Wuribware mbraa okaapopo-o ye, “Baa kyoree feye, ‘Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakpono na fo keyaalen na fo mferee peee bo kpa fo nyanpe Wuribware asen.’”[¶] “na fo kemaa kpa fo beeko asen, feye aneŋ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-o.”[§]

28 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Kasentij ne fo a tawe-o. Fo ya waa aneŋ, fo e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-o.”

29 Wuribware mbraa okaapopo amo a kpa a o kaapo feye mo senbise-o a baare-o si-o, ne oo bee bise Yeessuu feye, “Ne nse e gye mo beeko-o nee?”

[¶]10:27 Mbraa kebeesa 6.5.
[§]10:27 Kolɔŋɔ mbraa 19.18.

30 Ne Yeesuu mo a ba kitee mo bo beɲɲaa mo. ɔ ye, “N gyɛ ɔnyare ko ya dɛɛ kyena aaa? Ne kake ko ɔ ko so lee Yerusalem maɲ-no ɔ yo Yerikoo maɲ-no. Ne ayu ko a kra mo kpa-ro mfeɲ, ne baa gyera mo bo da, ne baa ywii mo ato pɛɛɛ, na mo ato buɲse gbaa, ne baa da mo waa yɔreyore, ne baa yowe mo bo beya mfeɲ.

31 Kafwee-ɔ ne Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpo ko a ba ɔ kyon kpa amo se mfeɲ dɛɛ. Mo a ɲu ɔnyare amo da kpa-ro mfeɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ kwaye mo kyon. 32 Aneɲ dɛɛ ne Lewii awuye ne ba kya Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpo bamo kusun-no-o ɔko a bo to ɔnyare amo mfeɲ, ne ɔ ya deere mo kwaye kyon.

33 Amaa Samariyani ko fɛraa naa kpa amo se, ne ɔ bo to ɔnyare-ɔ na ɔ da. Mone nyi feye Samariya awuye mo na anɛ Isireelii awuye i kisi abɛɛ. Amaa Samariyani mo fɛraa, mo a ɲu ɔnyare amo da kpa-ro ɔ kpa a o wu-o, ne mo aseɲ a waa mo ewɛɛ. 34 Ne ɔ yo mfeɲ ne ɔ da-ɔ, ne ɔ ba nta na mfo bo waa kadwii bo mera mo elɔ-ɔ se, ne oo ɲure emo se, ne ɔ yase ɔnyare-ɔ bo kyena mo fɔɲfɔɲ a kuruma ne ɔ deɛ-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa mo yaa afo a sowekpa-ɔ ya kee mo.

35 Kemo kaye ɲke-o ne oo lee siidii adunyo bo sa afo lɔɲ ɔdeeresepo-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye ɔ bo deere ɔlɔpo amo se sa mo. Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mo kebo kinɲi ba-ro-ɔ, ne fo ya bee nyera atanne kanɔ ɲkɛmaa mo kuɲu si bo tii si, mo e ka fo.’”

36 Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gyɛ kee feye, “To, abɛɛ asa mo-ro, bamo nse ya kaapo feye ɔnyare ne ayu-o a da mo-ɔ gyɛ mo beeko-ɔ neɛ?”

37 Ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapopo-ɔ ye, “Mo ne ɔ waa ɔnyare amo kedamenanɲe-ɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amo fɛraa, nare na fo ya waa aneɲ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ya ka Maataa na Mariya kanɔ-ɔ

38 Saɲ ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a kya bamo kpa-ɔ se ba yo-ɔ, ne baa ya fo maɲ ko ne ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mo e Maataa-ɔ te mo-ro-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a sowe ɔkyee amo aye, ne ɔ kra mo neɛneɛ.

39 Maataa-ɔ mo de mo tire ko ne ba tee mo e Mariya, ne o te Yeesuu ayaa-ro mfeɲ o nu aseɲ ne Yeesuu e towe-ɔ. 40 Aneɲ ne mo afo kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ateese kedɛɲa a toɔraa Maataa. Ne ɔ yo Yeesuu ase ya towe gywii mo feye, “Mo nyanɲe, amo fo ase a bware feye mo tire a yowe kusun mo pɛɛɛ bo dɔɲɔ mo se aaa? Towe gywii mo feye ɔ koso bo kya mo-ro.”

41 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Oo! Oo! Maataa, fo e toɔraa fo eyee ato bweeto se. 42 Keto konko e bo-ro ne ki tiri, ne fo taa fo mfeere bo dɔɲɔ se. Kemo ne Mariya e waa mbeyomɔ. Keto ne oo lee a ɔ waa-ɔ neɛ. Aneɲ se-ɔ ma towe a n gywii mo feye ɔ yowe.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo anɛ aneɲ ne anɛ kore kebwarekore-ɔ

(Matiyo 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

11 Kake ɲko ne Yeesuu a yo ton ko ɔ kore kebwarekore. Mo a kore kebwarekore-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a towe gywii mo feye, “Ane nyanɲe, kaapo anɛ aneɲ ne anɛ kore kebwarekore, feye aneɲ ne Yohane a kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ.”

2 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mo feye, “Mone e kore kebwarekore, mon' towe feye, ‘Ane se Wuribware, sa a bo kyoro fo ken-yare timaa.

Na fo baa fo kuwure-o bo gyi mfee.

3 Sa anɛ ateese ne a tiri anɛ ndɔɔ na kake kɛmaa-ɔ.

4 Na fo taa anɛ ebɔye bo ke anɛ, bo lee feye anɛ de ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa

ane ebaye-ɔ lee ane i ke mɔ.
Na fo ma sa kpa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ ane-ro
kee
feye ane e waa ebaye aaa.”

⁵⁻⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' taa feye fo ko a yo fo nyare ko aye kaye nsena ya tawe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mo nyare, mo nyare ko i tu kpa, ne ɔ bo sowe mo aye kanye mɔ, mo-ɔ moɔ de ateese ko na m bo sa mɔ a o gyi. Amose-ɔ mo e kore fo nee feye fo para mo bodobodoo akuri asa kpen.’
⁷ To, mon' bee taa kemo feye fo nyare ne fo a kore mɔ-ɔ a tawe feye, ‘Fo ma tɔɔraa mo. Mo a kyɔ tawe mo kekyaŋ-nɔ, ne mo aa mo gyi-ana pɛɛ a di. Amose-ɔ ma taare a η koso sa fo kotoko.’
⁸ Mɔ a gye fo nyare-ɔ gbaa ooo, oo kine kekya fo-ro. Amose se-ɔ fo e lee mfɛŋ a fo yɔwe kotɔɔraa mɔ aaa? Daabii. Mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye, ipeere e moɔ de fo feye fo mɛraa se kore mɔ, lalalowe-ɔ ɔ koso na ɔ sa fo ketɔ kema ne fo a tawe feye fo e kpa-ɔ.

⁹ Aneɔ se-ɔ mo i gyi mone kasentɔ feye, mone ya kore Wuribware atɔ, mone e nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya buwi, mone i ηu ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya yere kawu tee mɔ, ɔ taye pone-ɔ na mon' lweero.
¹⁰ A lee feye okemaa ne ɔ kore-ɔ e nya, ne okemaa ne o buwi-o mɔ i ηu, na pone taye sa okemaa ne ɔ yere kawu ɔ tee-ɔ.

¹¹ M bee taa feye mone nse mɔ gyi e gye ne ɔ tawe feye ɔ kpa kakingyi a ɔ wo, ne ɔ taa kowɔ a ɔ bo sa mɔ? ¹² Bɛɛ nse mɔ gyi e gye ne ɔ tawe a o gywii mɔ se feye ɔ kpa kokɔtee a ɔ wo, ne ɔ sa mɔ gyapureepu? ¹³ Mone ne mone gye asese bɔye-ɔ gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana atɔ timaa, sarɔboto Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, e gye ne, mone ya kore mɔ feye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiɔne timaa-o, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa mone aaa?”

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul

(Matiyo 12.22-30; Maak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Saŋ ko Yeesuu a gya ibrisi ko ne e maa taare a e sa sena, ne i te onyare ko se-ɔ lee mɔ se. Ibrisi amo a lee mɔ se-ɔ, ne onyare-ɔ a lee ɔ sa sena. Ne asese pɛɛ ne bo bo mfɛŋ-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo.
¹⁵ Amaa asese-ɔ bokɔ ye, “Yeesuu mɔ gye sese bɔye nee. ɔbɔnsam ne bo bee ba tee mɔ e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa Yeesuu elɛŋ feye ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso asese se.”
¹⁶ Bokɔ mɔ a kpa a bo kyɔ Yeesuu-ro kee-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tawe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ ko bo kaapo bamo feye Wuribware ya sa mɔ keyaalen.

¹⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a ηu ketɔ ne ba fa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Eko ya lwee maŋ-nɔ, ne maŋ-ɔ ya ke-ro, amo maŋ amo i bwee nee, aneɔ de ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee.
¹⁸ Amose-ɔ amo e gye kasentɔ feye ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kamɛ-ro awuye a ke-ro, ke maa kyee na mɔ kuwure-o kpuri. Mone ye n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye ɔbɔnsam-ɔ elɛŋ mɔ e gya ibrisi.
¹⁹ Amaa η nyi feye mone agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ e gya ibrisi ba koso asese se. Ntɛtɔ elɛŋ ne bo de? ɔbɔnsam a elɛŋ-ɔ bɛɛ Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elɛŋ-ɔ ne bo de, bɛɛ? To, mone agyasepo amo fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa a kaapo feye mone a fo kpa.
²⁰ Amo e gye feye Wuribware keyaalen ne n de mo e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba mone ase.

²¹ M bee taa feye ɔbɔnsam du feye ɔyaalenpo ne o de mɔ adɔŋtɔ ne o de ɔ deere mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ lɔŋ se-ɔ. O nyi feye mɔ kapɔtee a nya yere kpa timaa.
²² Amaa m fɛraa n du nee feye oko ne ɔ kyɔ ɔyaalenpo amo elɛŋ, ne ɔ da mɔ kɔɔre mɔ adɔŋtɔ ne mɔ elɛŋ dɔŋ se-ɔ nare, na mɔ aa mɔ nyare-ana a ke atɔ ne oo swii nare-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

²³ Amose-ɔ mo i yii mone se feye mone okemaa ne ɔ mon yere mo kamee-ɔ gye mo don nee. Ne okemaa mo ne ɔ maa kya mo-ro na η kpawe asese bweeto bo tii mo eyee se-ɔ mo e brawe bamo-ro nee.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 12.43–45)

²⁴ Ne Yeessuu ye, “Ibrisi ya koso sese se, amo e naa e kaa efa-ro ee kpa ton ko a e kyena kyure. Emo e mon nya ton ko, amo ee fa emo mfeere feye ii kinji a e yo lon ne baa gya emo lee mo-ro-ɔ-ro. ²⁵ Na i kinji ya to feye lon amo-ro bo dan ɔ mon de iyisi. ²⁶ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bo leη e kyɔ emo fonfon-ɔ, na e bo kyena mfeη. Ibrisi lon e gye sese. To, amo emo a waa isunoo i te sese amo se se-ɔ, amo sese a kolɔ-ɔ a waa kokyo kyon san ne ibrisi konko e gye ne ki te mo se-ɔ.”

Ŋyure kasentij

²⁷ San ne Yeessuu a towe amo-ɔ, ne asese ne bo yere ba nu Yeessuu ase-ɔ amo-ro okyee ko a towe feye, “Okyee ne ɔ nya kame kowe fo, ne ɔ nyapo fo-ɔ de nyure.”

²⁸ Ne Yeessuu a beηηaa mo feye, “Kasentij nee. Amaa bamo ne ba nu abwareseη ne ba bu amo, ne bo gya se-ɔ de Wuribware nyure bo kyon okyee-ɔ.”

Atɔ dabe kowaa aseη

(Matiyo 12.38–42)

²⁹ San amo, asese a tii si ne bo yere muruwaa Yeessuu-o, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Ndo a kaye mo-ro asese gye asese boye. Bo ye η waa akpenyeeto ko bo kaapo bamo. Amaa ma waa, amo Yonaa akpenyeeto wore. ³⁰ Aneη ne ketɔ ne kaa waa Yonaa-o a lee Wuribware keyaalen bo kaapo Niniwee awuye ne baa kyena Yonaa mbee se-ɔ, aneη dee ne ketɔ ne ke e waa mo, dimaadi mo

gyi-o, i lee Wuribware keyaalen a m bo kaapo ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ. ³¹ Ŋke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee aseη-ɔ, owurekyee ko ne ɔ lee kyowe leekpa kigyise si a sweere ko se-ɔ e koso a ɔ yere, na ɔ porɔ mone ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ, na o bu mone kepo. A lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mo aye ba ane ɔdedaapo Owure Solomɔη ase mfee bo nu owure amo a kanyiasen aseη-ɔ. Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye oko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akato-ro, ne ɔ kyɔ Solomɔη. Ne mone a kine kunu mo kanyiasenseη. ³² Kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi okemaa aseη-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e koso a bo yere porɔ mone ndoo a kaye mo-ro asese-ɔ, na bo bu mone kepo, a lee feye bamo a nu Yonaa a abwareseη ne ɔ towe-ɔ, baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye oko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akato-ro, ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa. Ne mone a kine kunu mo abwareseη kotowe-ɔ.”

Kayowore kelanhero

(Matiyo 5.15; 6.22–23)

³³ Ne Yeessuu a bee towe feye, “Okoo maa kyanne mo fetiri si na ɔ taa bo kweero, beee ɔ bera kike bo buη si. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bo yera, na ɔ lanne-ro aneη ne asese i lwee lon-no ne ba nya bo ηu-ro-o.

³⁴ Fo fetiri e bo dan, ɔ lanne lon-ɔ-ro peee. Ne mo ya nyera feraa, kibugyii e da fo lon-ɔ-ro. Aneη dee ne fo akato e bo dan, fo kee neenee. Amaa amo e mon kee feraa, a du nee feye fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanhero maa taare a ki yii fo akato-ro. ³⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ne mone ye mone ηkpono-ro a fwiiri-o, mon' sa se. Nsanse mone e penna mone eyee nee, mone ηkpono-ro mon bo dan. ³⁶ Amaa mone i de ηkponofwiiri lowe feraa, a du nee feye fetiri a lanne mone nyowore peee se-ɔ.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a porɔ Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ
(Matiyo 23.1–36; Maak 12.38–40)

³⁷ Saḡ ne Yeesuu a sa seḡsa lowe-ɔ, ne Farisiinyi ko a tee mɔ feye ɔ ba mɔ aye na ɔ bo gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ ɔ yɔ mfeḡ o te o gyi. ³⁸ Ne Farisiinyi-o eyee a kpeḡ mɔ feye Yeesuu a moḡ fwee asaree bamo mbraa-ɔ kpa se pwee ne ɔ dee o gyi-o.

³⁹ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gy-wii mɔ feye, “Mone Farisii awuye feraa, mone du nee feye asese ne ba fwee bamo atorenkyu na egyare mmeɛ, amaa mone maa fwee amo mme-ro. Mone e lɔḡḡ mone ḡyowɔre, amaa apoo na borokɔne ya borɔ mone ḡkponɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfeere ke-moḡ-de awuye. N gye Wuribware ne ɔ waa sese kayowɔre se-ɔ dee ya waa mɔ kayowɔre-rɔ aaa? ⁴¹ Mon' ke atiripo ketɔ ne mone de-o na a moḡ bo mone gya. Mone ya waa aneḡ feraa, mone ḡkponɔ-rɔ moḡ lee n de iyisi.

⁴² Mone Farisii awuye, mone i ḡu asen ḡke ḡko fee. Bo lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne ḡ ye mon' taa mone adɔ-teese kemaa haree aleefo gbaa ntunḡkare kudu kemaa-rɔ katun koḡko na mon' bo lɔḡḡ Wuribware saḡ kemaa, amaa mone moḡ de kasentij, ne mone bee mone maa kpa Wuribware asen pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Aneḡ a atɔ mɔ e gye ne a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yɔwe adɔteese a ntunḡkare kudu-ro kakonḡko-ɔ ketaa sa Wuribware.

⁴³ Mone Farisii awuye, mone i ḡu asen ḡke ḡko fee, bo lee feye nya dabe dabe se ne mone e kpa kekyena mone kebarekore akyaḡ-nɔ, ne mone bee mone e kpa feye asese gyɔḡḡ ka mone nno lamar-nɔ.

⁴⁴ Mone i ḡu asen ḡke ḡko fee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta ne asese moḡ lee bo nyi kemo asen-ɔ. ɔko ya kyikye kegyeranta se, ne mɔ gbaa moḡ nyi feye kegyeranta nee, ɔ waa mɔ eyee iyisi.”

⁴⁵ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ ɔko ye, “ɔkaapopo, fo e tɔwe amo aneḡ feraa, fo e saare ane fo i tii si nee.”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa feye, “Aneḡ dee ne mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo gbaa i ḡu asen ḡke ḡko fee. A lee feye mone de mone fɔḡfɔḡ ananatɔ mone i tii Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, na mon' nya sa a mmo kegyase waa leḡ sa asese. Amaa mone fɔḡfɔḡ feraa maa kya bamo-rɔ na bo gya mmo se. A du nee feye mone a taa etɔsorɔ dwiidwiise bo sorɔ bamo, ne mone mɔ mone maa sorɔ a mon' kya bamo-rɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁷ Mone i ḡu asen ḡke ḡko fee. Bo lee feye Wuribware akyaameɛ ne mone adedaapo a mɔɔ-ɔ agyeranta ne mone mɔ mone de siimeetii mone e laa amo neeneɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Amose-ɔ mone gbaa mone a sure ketɔ ne mone adedaapo a waa-ɔ se, bo lee feye bamo ya mɔɔ Wuribware a akyaameɛ-ɔ, ne mone mɔ mone a waa bamo agyeranta. ⁴⁹ Feye Wuribware mɔ kanyiasen se a tɔwe feye, ‘Mo i sun mo akyaameɛ na mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo a m bo kyonwe bamo ase, amaa ba mɔɔ bamo bokɔ, na bo waa bokɔ mɔ aworefo.’ ^{50–51} Ketɔ ne ke bo-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamo ne baa mɔ mɔ akyaameɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kesebɔgyiiri ne ɔ kaa a ɔ bo gyiiri bamo-ɔ bo gyiiri mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ kesebɔ. Kasentij si, lee saḡ ne baa mɔ Abel ne ɔ gye sese ne baa gye ḡkpeɛ emɔɔ-ɔ, bo fo saḡ ne baa mɔ Sakariya Wuribware sunḡkpa-ɔ kanɔ na lɔḡḡkpa-ɔ mboḡḡ-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware akyaameɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ kemɔɔ-ɔ kesebɔgyiiri dɔḡ mone se nee.

⁵² Mone, Wuribware mbraa akaapopo mɔ, mone i ḡu asen ḡke ḡko fee. A lee feye mone a twee kekyan ne kanyiasen bo kemo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne mone a kɔɔre safowa-ɔ bo beya. Mone maa lweero, mone mɔ mone a waa aneḡ se-ɔ, mone

a tii bamo bweeto ne ba kpa a bo taare lweero mfenjo kpa.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴San ne Yeesuu a lee mfen ne jo yere jo sa senja mojo, ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporojo na Farisii awuye-o e poro mo, ne ba bise mo ato bweeto asen ba kpa anen ne jo waa a jo towe asen boye ko na jo nya lwee bamo asen-jojo.

Yeesuu ye oko ma waa nno nyo nyo wuye

(Matiyo 10.26-27)

12 San ne asese nkpen nkpen a bo gyaara abee se Yeesuu asejo, ne jo gye nkpee towe gywii mo agyasepojo feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye si, a lee feye yiisi ne bo de ba waa bodobodoo-roo mon bo kone. Amojo e kaapo nee feye bo de mfeere boye ba kweero. Mon ma kan kii nno nyo nyo awuye-o feye bamojo. ²A lee feye keto kema ne mon a buj si-o i bujni si, na keto kema ne mon a taa bo kweerojo lee ifuri. ³Amose keto kema ne mon a towe bo kweero kanye kibugyii-roo e lee ifuri mpase. Na kesen kema ne mon a nwiini mon akyan-jojo lee kawu yo laman-jo.”

Oko ne a tiri feye ane serejo

(Matiyo 10.28-31)

⁴Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo nyare-ana, mo e towe mo i gywii mon feye mon ma kan sere bamo ne ba kpa a bo mo mo monjo, a lee feye bamo ya mo mon, bo maa lee taare a bo waa mon seye. To, mo e kaapo mon oko ne mon' serejo. ⁵Mon' sere Wuribware. Ne mo ya mo mon, ne kemo kamee-ro o de elej feye jo bee kywee mon deekpa ne oo kure bo beya eboye awaapojo-ro. Kasentij, Wuribware wore ne a tiri feye mon' sere. ⁶N gye epasowa aduna ne bo de ba so nteyete ye nnuu aaa? Wuribware mo maa tan mmoko kakonko gbaa se. ⁷Mon' nu feye Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mon anu si-o, ne oo nu emoko kano. Amosejo

mon ma sa a kufu nya mon, a lee feye nteyete ye nkpen nkpen mon fo mon oko.”

Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kikine

(Matiyo 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.18-20)

⁸Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mo i gyi mon kasentij feye, okema ne jo kakpono na jo towe laman-jo feye o tii mo sejo, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa e waa mo anen Wuribware a mbwojo akato-ro.

⁹Ne oko ne mo ya kine mo laman-jojo, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa i kine mo Wuribware a mbwojo akato-ro. ¹⁰Okema ne jo towe kesen boye ko bo kye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, Wuribware e taare taa bo ke mo. Amaa okema mo ne jo towe asen boye bo kye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa boye amo a jo bo ke sesejo daa.

¹¹Ne bamo ya yaa mon senyikpa, haree kebwarekorekya abrese ase beee awure ase beee man agyenkpeepo ase ooo, mon ma kan sa a anen ne mon e ya kya kanojo na anen ne mon e ya towe asen mfenjo toora mon. ¹²A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e kaapo keto beee asen ne mon' towe mfenjo.”

Ato wuye ko kitee

¹³Ne asese ne ba nu Yeesuu asejo amo-ro onyare ko a towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okaaporo, towe gywii mo daa feye jo sa a mo aa mo ke kapotee ne ane se a wu yowe sa anejo-ro.”

¹⁴Ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, “Mo nyare, nse ya sa mo kpa feye n gyi amojo asen beee nj ke mon kapotee-ro sa mon?” ¹⁵Njkee ne Yeesuu a towe gywii asesejo peee feye, “Mon' sa se na mon ma sa a ato kekpa kore mon anu, a lee feye fo i de ato kano nkema, n gye atojo e gye ne a sa fo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keejo.”

¹⁶Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a towe kitee mo feye, “Ato wuye ko ya dee kyena, ne

o de sweere timaa ko, ne ɔ dɔɔ mɔ o lee adɔteese timaa. ¹⁷ Kake ŋko ne ɔ fa mɔ mfɛere feye, ‘Mɔ akyenkyenku mon kyɔ a m ba mɔ adɔteese bɔ waa-rɔ. Emene ne mɔ e waa?’

¹⁸ Mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ deɛ ne ɔ beɛ ɔ ye, ‘Ketɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ e gyɛ feye mɔ i kyuwɛ mɔ akyenkyenku dedaa-ɔ na ŋ yii adabe na n taa mɔ adɔteese pɛɛ waa-rɔ, na m pwɛ akyan dabe na n taa mɔ atɛt-mɔŋta waa-rɔ. ¹⁹ Na ŋkee n tɔwe gywii mɔ eyee feye, Kuŋu-dan wuye, n de atɔ timaa pɛɛ ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ na a fɔ mɔ nsu bweɛtɔ. Amɔse-ɔ seye mon tiri mɔ, mɔ i gyi mɔ eyee nee. Na n gyi ateese na n nuu na n gyi mɔ akatɔ.’

²⁰ Atɔ wuye amɔ a fa mfaanɛ lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mfɛere ke-mon-de wuye. Kanye mɔ deɛ mɔ e kɔre fɔ ŋkpa fɔ ase. Na ŋkee atɔ demanɛ timaa mɔ ne fɔ a kpa bɔ dɔŋŋ abɛɛ se sa fɔ eyee-ɔ, fɔ maa lɛɛ gyi. A kii ɔko lee.’”

²¹ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe bɔ gyɛ keɛ feye, “To, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa atɔ timaa bɔ dɔŋŋ abɛɛ se-ɔ, ne Wuribware ase fɛraa ɔ gyɛ otiripo nee-ɔ, o du nee feye atɔ wuye amɔ ne ɔ mon de mfɛere-ɔ.”

Kɔre Wuribware gyi

(Matiyo 6.25–34)

²² To, ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Anɛŋ se-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye, mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beɛ atɔ ne mone i buŋ-o asɛŋ tɔraa mone. ²³ Ŋkpa asɛŋ tiri a kyɔ ateese, ne kayowɔre mɔ tiri ka kyɔ atɔ buŋse. ²⁴ Mon' keɛ mbogyii, bɔ maa taare a bɔ dɔɔ nya ateese, hareɛ ba swii amɔ a bɔ bɔ waa akyenkyenku-ro bɔ yera, Wuribware e gyɛ ne ɔ bera bamɔ saŋ kɛmaa. Mone mɔ mone kyɔ mbogyii. ²⁵ Kanɔ ŋkɛmaa ne mone e fa mone ŋkpa asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mone ɔko maa taare a ɔ sa kake koŋko kpeŋ gbaa bɔ tii mɔ ŋke ne Wuribware a sa mɔ feye

ɔ bɔ gyi kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ²⁶ Ne mone e ma taare a mon' waa atɔ kafweɛ feye amɔ-ɔ, ne ŋkee emene se ne mone e tɔraa mone eyee atɔ ne a beɛ saŋ-ɔ se?

²⁷ To, mon' beɛ keɛ anɛŋ ne afɛraagyi a dan-ɔ, a maa sun, ne a maa lo atɔ buŋse a sa amɔ eyee. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye Owure Solomɔŋ a deɛ kyena-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ atɔ gbaa, ɔ mon' nya waagya timaa na ɔ bɔ dan feye afɛraagyi amɔ. ²⁸ Wuribware e gyɛ ne ɔ lo waagya o buŋ efa ne e yere ndɔɔ, ne nyane bɔ fo-ɔ e ya wu-o, ne bɔ de emɔ ba kure deɛkpa na ba tɔ bodobodoo-o. Amɔ mone fɛraa mone ne Wuribware maa pee kekato a ɔ sa mone atɔ buŋse aaa? Mone kokɔregyi-o mon kyɔ. ²⁹ Amɔse-ɔ mone ma sa a ketɔ ne mone i gyi-o, na ketɔ ne mone i nuu-o, asɛŋ tɔraa mone. ³⁰ A lee feye kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asese pɛɛ e gyɛ ne ba tɔraa bamɔ eyee mfaanɛ a atɔ-ɔ se. Mone se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ nyi feye atɔ pɛɛ tiri mone. ³¹ Mon' sa a mone mfɛere yɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa atɔ amɔ, Wuribware e taa amɔ a ɔ bɔ sa mone, na ɔ beɛ sa mone ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bɔ tii si.”

Atɔ timaa ne a bɔ sosɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 6.19–21)

³² Ne Yeessu a beɛ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ŋ nyi feye mone mon kyɔ fɛraa, amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye mone se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ kone se ne feye ɔ sa mone keyaalen mɔ kuwure-o-ro. ³³ Mon' fe mone kayɛ-rɔ mfee a mpoteɛ ne mone de-o, na mon' taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripo, na mon' buwi kpa Wuribware se atanne mbɔteɛ ne m maa nyera-ɔ na mon' buwi kpa mpoteɛ ne m bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mfeŋ fɛraa seye maa lee mmɔ se, ne oyu maa taare a o ywii, ne nsekreeke na igyeeri mɔ maa taare a ŋ nyera mpoteɛ amɔ Wuribware se mfeŋ. ³⁴ Amɔse-ɔ ton kɛmaa ne

fō kapotēē da-ɔ, fō mfēere e ya dɔŋŋo kamō se mfeŋj.”

Ayaafōre timaa aseŋ

³⁵Ne Yeessuu a beē tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' waa siraa gywii mō koyɔ na kaye kegyekēē na mō kikiŋŋi ba-ɔ. Mon' buŋ mōne kusur-no ato na mon' kyaŋŋe mōne ifetiri si, ³⁶ feye ayaafōre ne bō gywii bamō nyanŋe na o kiŋŋi leē kokofɔ taakpa-rɔ ba, na mō ya yere kawu ɔ tee a bō nya taye mō a o lwee lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ³⁷ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye mō ayaafōre-ɔ e kee, ne bamō nyanŋe ya ba, bamō akatɔ i gyi bweētɔ, a leē feye o buŋŋi mō atɔ buŋse, na o buŋ amō ne bō buŋ ba waa ateese-o, na ɔ sa a bō kyena kyure, na mō fɔŋfɔŋ deŋa, na mō aa bamō kyena gyi. ³⁸ Haree bamō nyanŋe-ɔ ya ba kaye nsena beee kamee-rɔ bō tō feye baa waa siraa bō gywii mō gbaa, bamō akatɔ i gyi. ³⁹ Mōne gbaa mōne nyi feye lɔŋ wuye dēe o nyi saŋ ne oyū de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weete ɔ maa yɔwē mō lɔŋ a ɔ sa oyū-o na ɔ bō lweero ya ywii mō. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ mōne gbaa mon' waa siraa, a leē feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, bō kiŋŋi ba-ɔ, mō i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

Keyaafōre timaa-o na keyaafōre bōye-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.45–51)

⁴¹Mfeŋ ne Peetroo ye, “Anē nyanŋe, anē wore ne fō a da kekpare mɔ bō sa beee ɔkēmaa mɔ?” ⁴²Ne Yeessuu ye, “Mō a fu-ro a m beē ba-ɔ se-ɔ, mō e kaapo mōne keyaafōre ne mō ase o nyi aseŋ ne o bware. Mon' sa a anē taa feye nyanŋe kō e kpa a ɔ yɔ kpa, ne ɔ taa keyaafōre kō a ɔ bō deere mō lɔŋ na ayaafōre na mbre ne baa saŋ-ɔ se, na bō nya nya ateese gyi saŋ ne a bware feye bō gyi-o. ⁴³ Mō nyanŋe ya kiŋŋi ba pe bō tō feye keyaafōre amō a waa ketɔ ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye ɔ waa-ɔ, aneŋ a keyaafōre-ɔ

akatɔ i gyi. ⁴⁴ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye, a waa kanɔ ŋkēmaa, mō nyanŋe e taa mō kapotēē peee na ɔ bō sa mō keyaafōre amō a ɔ deē deere se sa mō.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaa keyaafōre-ɔ ya tōwe feye mō nyanŋe a kyee na kikiŋŋi ba-ɔ se, ne ɔ leē ɔ daye mō beeko-ana ayaafōre na mbre ne bō bō lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na o gyi ateese ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ne o nuu nta ɔ bawe fēraa, mō nyanŋe-ɔ i kiŋŋi a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafōre-ɔ maa deere mō kpa-ɔ na saŋ ne ɔ mōŋ nyi-o. Na mō nyanŋe-ɔ bō da mō bweētɔ gyiiri mō kesebɔ, na o ŋu aseŋ ne bamō ne bō maa kōre Wuribware ba gyi-o i ŋu-o.

⁴⁷ Ketɔ ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye saŋ ne mō i kiŋŋi a m ba-ɔ, mō i gyi ase se peee aseŋ. Keyaafōre ne o nyi ketɔ ne mō nyanŋe e kpa-ɔ, ne ɔ mōŋ waa siraa feye ɔ waa kemɔ-ɔ, ba ba kokyokywee a bō bō gyiiri mō kesebɔ. ⁴⁸ Amaa keyaafōre ne ɔ mōŋ nyi ketɔ ne mō nyanŋe e kpa-ɔ, ne mō-ɔ mō a waa adaseŋ-ɔ, ba ba kokyokywee keda kafwee a bō bō gyiiri mō kesebɔ. Amose se-ɔ ɔkō ne mō a sa mō atɔ bweētɔ feye ɔ deere se-ɔ, amō ya fō, mō ne mō i bise aseŋ bweētɔ. Ne ɔkō ne mō e sa mō atɔ bweētɔ bweētɔ feye ɔ deere se-ɔ, amō ya fō, mō ne mō i bise aseŋ bweētɔ bweētɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu e nyera asese mbōŋtɔ-rɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.34–36)

⁴⁹Ne Yeessuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mon' lɔŋ eseɔ. Mō a ba a m bō kywēe deekpa kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. Weete mbeyɔmɔ aneŋ ne mō a kpa feye ɔ maa se ɔ kywēe-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Aworefɔ bweētɔ dɔŋ mō se nee, amō e mōŋ kyōŋ, mō kakpɔnɔ maa di mō. ⁵¹ Mōne nyi feye mō a ba a m bō baa kayeeyuri kaye-rɔ nee eee? Daabii, mō a ba a m bō nyera asese mbōŋtɔ-rɔ nee, n gye kayeeyuri. ⁵² Lee mbeyɔmɔ bō yɔ mbuno kēmaa i ke-ro, na abee asa na abee anyɔ kɔ abee. ⁵³ Na ase na bamō

gyi-ana kɔ na bamo mboŋto-ro teŋ-no, na agyi na bamo anyi kɔ na bamo mboŋto-ro teŋ-no, na aseŋe anyi na bamo gyi-ana aka kɔ na bamo mboŋto-ro teŋ-no.”

Ndoɔ a kake ma kaase kunu

(Matiyo 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa towe gywii lamaan ne ba nu mo aseŋe feye, “Mone ya nu awore a lee kyowe tweekpa, amo mone ye bware e kpa a ba, na kasentŋi ba. ⁵⁵ Ne mone ya bee nu afwii e da kyowe leekpa kigyise si, amo mone ye kipuripuri e kpa a ke ba, na kasentŋi ke ba. ⁵⁶ Nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye. Mone e taare a mon' deere sweere na awore-ro na mon' towe ketɔ ne ke e waa-ɔ. Ne nteto se ne mone ya nu mo ato kekaapo, ne mone ya nu ato dabe ne mo e waa-ɔ, ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo kesebogyiiri ne ke e kpa a ke ba kaye mo-ro a aseŋe-ɔ ase-ɔ feraa?”

Fo aa fo kosobeɛ loŋŋo mone mboŋto-ro

(Matiyo 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, “Mone kesebogyiiri saŋ e kpa a ɔ fo. Ne nteto se ne mone maa taare a mon' nu ketɔ ne mon' waa na ki lee mone-ɔ, na mon' wuree waa? ⁵⁸ Ane taa feye fo i de ɔko kɔko beɛe fo aa fo beɛko i de aseŋe ne ɔ yaa fo sengyikpa, fo ko ne fo a baa aseŋe-ɔ wuree deere se na fo aa aseŋe wuye-o loŋŋo amo pwɛe na mon' deɛ fo sengyikpa-ɔ mfeŋ. N gye aneŋ, o gyiiri fo a ɔ yaa ɔsengyipɔ-ɔ ase na mo ma taa fo sa apurisi awuye na bo tii fo. ⁵⁹ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye fo i di tiikpa mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa bo fo saŋ ne fo e ka fo kɔko a fo lowe-ɔ, na pasowa gbaa mon saŋ-ɔ.”

Mone e mon yowe ebɔye kowaa, mone i wu

13 Saŋ amo-ɔ Yeesuu a maa se ɔ kaapo bamo abɔyewaapo kesebogyiiri aseŋe-ɔ, ne aseŋe ko a towe gywii mo aneŋ ne saŋ ko Romanyi gominaa Pilat a ba bo to Galileya sweere se awuye ko e mo mbo ba loŋŋo Wuribware, ne ɔ mo bamo, ne ɔ sa ne bamo mbogya a we mbo ne baa bo loŋŋo-ɔ se-ɔ. ² Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye lowi suyo ne baa wu-o e kaapo ne feye bo gye abɔyewaapo bo kyɔ bamo beko-ana Galileya awuye aaa? ³ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Daabii. A mon gye kasentŋi. Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo i yii mone se feye mone e mon nu mone eyee, na mon' kinŋi lee mone ebɔye-ro, Wuribware i gyiiri mone gbaa mone kesebo, na mon' wu. ⁴ To, ne mone a bee nu aneŋ ne kekyan soswee lenlenɛ ko ne baa tee e Silowam ne baa pwɛe Yerusalem maŋ-ro-ɔ a lee da aseŋe kudu aburuwa ko se mo-ɔ aseŋe beɛe? Mone e fa feye bamo gbaa, a kaapo feye bo gye abɔyewaapo bo kyɔ aseŋe ne baa saŋ bo bo maŋ amo-ro-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁵ A mon gye kasentŋi. Na m bee mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone e mon nu mone eyee na mon' kinŋi lee mone ebɔye-ro, mone i wu feye bamo-ɔ deɛ.”

Figi kiyii ne ke maa swɛe-ɔ kitee

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a towe kitee ma gywii bamo. ɔ ye, “N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii figi kiyii ko mo kodɔ-ro. Ne kake ŋko ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya kpa agyi kiyii-o si, mo-ɔ mo mon nya.

⁷ Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ɔ towe gywii mo kodɔ a ɔdeeresepo-ɔ feye, ‘Kee e. Nsu nsa nee feye mo a nare kpa figi ma agyi kpone, ma nya, amose-ɔ ne kemo bo tweɛ. Nto se ne ke yere ke e nyera sweere-ɔ ateese-o nee?’

⁸Ne mò kodɔ a ɔdeereɛepo-ɔ a beɲɲaa mò feye, ‘Mo nyanɲe, yɔwɛ ke-mo. Sa kemo kasu koɲko kpenɲ. Mo i kwii a m bo muruwaa kemo na n swii enaate igyini bo waa-ro. ⁹Ne mo ya waa aneɲ, ne su-a-ba kemo ya swɛɛ fɛraa, a bware. Ne kemo e moɲ swɛɛ, amo fɛraa na fo ɲe bo twee.’ Amo e gye saaseɛɛ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔkyee kegyabɔ ko kukyure kake-o

¹⁰Kukyure kake ko ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwaresɛɲ kebwarekorekyaɲ ko-ro. ¹¹ɔkyee ko mo bo mfeɲ, ne ɔbɔnsam a waa mo kolɔ nsu kudu mburuwa. Kolɔ amo se, ɔ moɲ lee ɔ naa kyɛkyɛɛ, oo buɲ-no nee ɔ naa. ¹²Saɲ ne Yeesuu a ɲu mo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee mo tɔwe gywii mo feye, “ɔpekyee, ɲkee fɛraa fo a nya fo eyee lee fo kolɔ-ɔ se.” ¹³Ne ɲkee Yeesuu a ba asaree bo ɔɲɲo ɔkyee-ɔ se. Puri amo-ro ne ɔkyee amo a teyi-ro ɔ naa. Ne ɔ kyoro Wuribware.

¹⁴Mfeɲ, ne kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ bresɛ duɲ a fwii feye Yeesuu a kya ɔko kolɔ kukyure kake. Amose-ɔ ne ɔbresɛ amo a tɔwe gywii asese ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ feye, “Ane de ɲke nsiye ne ane e waa asuɲ, amose-ɔ mone ma lee ba kukyure kake bo kya mone alb. Mon' dee ba ɲke nsiye amo-ro bo kya.”

¹⁵Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mo feye, “Nno ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye ma. Mone kemaa e saɲɲe mo enaate beɛɛ ikuruma ɔ yaa nkyu nuukpa kake kemaa, haree kukyure kake gbaa. Amo-ɔ fɛraa moɲ gye kusuɲ kowaa nee eee? ¹⁶Mbeyɔmo, kee sese dimaadi mo, mone fɔɲfɔɲ sese nee. ɔ gye ane nana Abraham a ananagyi-o ɔko, beɛɛ? Ne ɔbɔnsam a sa mo kolɔ nsu kudu mburuwa-o. A du nee feye ɔbɔnsam a ɲure mo bo kyena, ne mbeyɔmo mo a saɲɲe mo-ɔ. Amo mfaanɛ a sese-ɔ a moɲ bware feye n kya mo kukyure kake, na ɔ nya mo eyee aaa?”

¹⁷Ne aneɲ ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa-ɔ a sa ne ipeere a nya mo adon. Ne bamo ne baa saɲ-ɔ akato a gyi bo lee akpenyeɛto ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bo da kekpare-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.31–32; Maak 4.30–32)

¹⁸Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nteto gbaa ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone aneɲ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? Kekpare mo ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone kemo kaase-ɔ nee? ¹⁹To, mfaanɛ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du. Ku du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mo du kagyinyii, amaa sese ya dwii kemo, amo ke e kwɛɛ a ke daɲ kii kikiree, ne ke bo eswee ko kyon ayii peɛɛ. Ne mbogyii a bo kyena kemo se waa bamo asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.33)

²⁰Ne Yeesuu a bee bise feye, “Kekpare mo ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone aneɲ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? ²¹To, ku du nee feye ɔkyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi na nkyu bo waa esam kyanse bo-ro-ro, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweeto-ɔ.”

Kabunogyii boɲboɲse-ɔ

(Matiyo 7.13–14, 21–23)

²²Ne ɲkee Yeesuu naa eman se ne mmangyii-ro ɔ tɔwe abwaresɛɲ o gywii asese na ɔ yɔ Yerusalem a kerio. ²³Ne ɔko a bise mo feye, “Mo nyanɲe, a gye kasentɲ feye bamo ne Wuribware e morɔwe na bo tii mo kuwure-o si-o moɲ kyɔ aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ feye, ²⁴“Wuribware a kuwure-o du nee feye kekyaɲ ne kemo kabunogyii du boɲboɲ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' leɲ eyee, na mon' taare nya lwee kekyaɲ-ɔ-ro. A lee feye asese bweeto akato i pee kemo kulweero si, amaa n gye bamo peɛɛ e gye

ne ba nya kpa a bo lweero. ²⁵ Saŋ ko e ba ne loŋ wuye-o e twee pone-ɔ-ro, na mone te mone moŋ tee lweero. Na mon' sii kawu mone yere mone e daye pone-ɔ se, na mone e tee feye, 'Ane nyanpe, taye ane,' na ɔ beŋŋaa mone feye, 'Moŋ nyi mone, ne moŋ nyi mfeŋ ne mone a lee-ɔ.' ²⁶ Na mon' tawe gywii mo feye, 'Ane aa fo ya dee gyi na ane i nuu, ne fo a nare tawe abwaresen ane aye.' ²⁷ Na mo-ɔ mo bee beŋŋaa mone feye, 'Moŋ nyi mone, ne moŋ nyi mfeŋ ne mone a lee-ɔ. Aseŋ boye awuye mo, mon' lee mo ase.'

²⁸ Wuribware ya kine mone, ne ɔ gya mone lee mo kuwure-o-ro, ne mone ya ŋu mone nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu na Wuribware akyaame-ɔ peee Wuribware ase feraa, n gye ewogya ne mone i su na mon' duŋ no. ²⁹ Asese e lee kaye mo-ro toŋ kema, na bamo okema kyena Wuribware a loŋ-ɔ-ro, na bamo aa mo gyi ateese, na bamo akato gyi bweeto. ³⁰ Na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeyom-ɔ kii agyenkperepo mfeŋ, na boko ne bo gye agyenkperepo mbeyom-ɔ mo kii nsii-amee mfeŋ."

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu e kpa Yerusalem awuye aseŋ-ɔ

(Matiyo 23.37-39)

³¹ Saŋ amo dee ne Farisii awuye ko a bo tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, "A tiri feye fo a lee mfee yo toŋ ko, a lee feye Owure Herod e kpa fo a ɔ mo." ³² Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, "Mon' nare ya tawe gywii nanse amo feye, 'Ndo mo e gya ibrisi mo e koso asese se nee, na mo e kya alopo, na bo fo nyanpe na kraye-ana-ɔ mo e lowe mo kusuy. ³³ A saŋ a tiri feye ŋ yo mo kpa-ɔ ndo na nyanpe na kraye, a lee feye bamo e kpa a bo mo Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ, Yerusalem man-no ne ba mo bamo. Ne mo saŋ-ɔ moŋ tee fo feye ŋ yo mfeŋ.'"

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, "Yerusalem awuye, Yerusalem awuye. Saŋ kema ne Wuribware a saŋ mo akyaame-ɔ oko mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mo abu mo. Saŋ kema mo a kpa feye ŋ kpowe mone bo gyanpe, na ŋ kuŋ mone, feye aneŋ ne kyaase i buŋ mo agyi si-o, ne mone mo mone a kine. ³⁵ Aneŋ se-ɔ, Wuribware e yowe mone aseŋ a ɔ sa mone, na mone man mo kii ketaakraŋ. Mo i gyi mone kasentiŋ feye mone maa lee ŋu mo, amo saŋ a fo feye m ba, ne mone e tawe feye, 'Wuribware yure mo ne ɔ ba mo kenya-re-ro-ɔ.'** "

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya onyare ko ne mo ayaa na asaree a puŋŋe-o kol-ɔ

14 Kukyure kake ko ne Yeesuu a yo a ɔ ya gyi ateese Farisiinyi bese ko aye, ne asese e deere mo a bo kee aneŋ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ² Ne Yeesuu a ŋu onyare ko ne mo ayaa na asaree a puŋŋe-o yere mo akato-ro. ³ To, ne Yeesuu a bise Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o feye, "Mbrea ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ e sa kpa feye ane kya alopo kukyure kake aaa?" ⁴ Amaa bo moŋ beŋŋaa mo. Ne ɔ daboɔ onyare amo kya mo kol, ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye ɔ nare pe.

⁵ Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, "Mone oko i de gyi beee naate gbaa, ne mo ya lee da kitiribu-ro kukyure kake, amo mone maa waa menan a mon' ya gyiiri mo lee mfeŋ aaa? Beee mone i gywii a mon' bo fo saŋ ne kukyure kake amo a kyon-ɔ ɔɔ?" ⁶ Amaa bo bee bo moŋ taare lee mo aseŋ-ɔ kanɔ.

Aneŋ ne ane baa ane eyee kaase-ɔ na kafakra aseŋ

⁷ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a ŋu aneŋ ne asese ne baa tee bamo a bo bo gyi-o i lee ekyenakpa timaa-o, ne ɔ tawe gywii

**13:35 Kiliŋ 118.26.

bamō feye, ⁸⁻⁹“Ɔko ya tee fō kokofɔ-rɔ gyikpa, ne fō ya yɔ, fō ma kyena kyenakpa timaa-o. N gye aneɲ, mō ya tee ɔko mɔ na ɔ kyɔ fō, mō ne ɔɔ tee mone anyɔ-ɔ e ba fō ase, na ɔ bɔ tɔwe gywii fō feye, ‘Kosɔ na fō sa a mmo-ɔ kyena mfeɲ.’ Na ipeere nya fō, na fō ya kyena kyenakpa ne ɔ mon bɔ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, ɔko ya tee fō gyikpa, ne fō ya yɔ, kyena kyenakpa ne ɔ mon gye otimaa-o, na mō ne ɔɔ tee fō gyikpa amo-ɔ ba bɔ tɔwe gywii fō feye, ‘Mō nyare, kosɔ bɔ kyena kyenakpa timaa mɔ.’ Mfeɲ-ɔ fō i ɲu feye fō e nya kenya na kedabe fō kosobee-ana ase mfeɲ.

¹¹ A lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne o bu mō eyee kedabe-ɔ, Wuribware e baa mō kaase, ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ baa mō eyee kaase-ɔ mɔ, Wuribware e sa mō kedabe.”

¹² Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii lɔɲ wuye-o feye, “Amose-ɔ fō ya tee asese ateese gyikpa, fō ma tee fō nyare-ana beee fō adaa na fō atire beee fō kowebeee-ana beee atɔ awuye ne bɔ gye fō akyenabeepo-ɔ, a lee feye ɲke ɲko ba waa aneɲ deɛ a bɔ bɔ teere, saɲ-ɔ a waa nee feye baa waa bɔ ka ketɔ ne fō a waa sa bamo-ɔ kɔkɔ nee. ¹³ Fō e tee asese ateese gyikpa, tee atiripo, na agyabɔɔ, na bamo ne bamo asaree beee ayaa a wu-o, na atenapo. ¹⁴ Bamō-ana-ɔ ne mone ya tee, ne mone e nya ɲyure, a lee feye bɔ maa taare a bɔ waa mone aneɲ bɔ teere. Wuribware e gye ne kake nsi ne asese timaa i kyinɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ ka mone amo kɔkɔ.”

Gyikpa dabɛ kɔ kitee

(Matiyo 22.1–10)

¹⁵ Amo fɛraa ɔnyare kɔ ne mō gbaa te gyikpa amo mfeɲ-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne Yeessu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Bamō ne ba kyena Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a gyikpa-ɔ de ɲyure.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamo feye, “N gye ɔnyare kɔ e deɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ

aaa? Ne kake ɲko ɔɔ tee asese bweɛtɔ feye bɔ ba gyikpa mō aye. ¹⁷ Saɲ a fō feye bɔ bɔ gyi-o, ne oo suɲ mō ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko feye ɔ ya tɔwe gywii ɔkɛmaa ne ɔɔ tee mō-ɔ feye, ‘Mō nyanɲe ye mon' ba, na ɔɔ waa siraa.’

¹⁸ Amaa bamo ɔkɛmaa ye ɔ maa taare a ɔ yɔ. Mō ne keyaafɔre amo a gye ɲkpɛɛ yɔ mō ase-ɔ ye, ‘Mō a deɲ sɔɔ sweere kɔ, ne a tiri feye ɲ ya deere, amose-ɔ mō e kɔre fō, maa taare a m ba.’

¹⁹ Ne ɔko mɔ ye, ‘Mō a deɲ sɔɔ mō enaate kudu kɔ, amose-ɔ mō e ya kee bamo. Ma taare a m ba.’

²⁰ Ne ɔko mɔ bee ɔ ye, ‘Kake mfee ne mō a taa ɔkɔfɔ, amose-ɔ maa taare a m ba.’

²¹ To, ne keyaafɔre-ɔ a kinɲi ya tɔwe amo pɛɛɛ gywii mō nyanɲe. Ne mō nyanɲe-ɔ duɲ a fwii, ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe gywii keyaafɔre-ɔ feye, ‘Waa menaɲ nare yɔ maɲ-nɔ mbɔre se na alɔɲde se ya tee atiripo na agyabɔɔ na atenapo baa.’

²² Ketɔ bɔ waa kafwee-ɔ, mō keyaafɔre-ɔ a kinɲi bɔ tɔwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō nyanɲe, mō a waa aneɲ ne fō a tɔwe-ɔ, amaa kyenakpa saɲ ɔ bɔ-rɔ.’

²³ Ne mō nyanɲe-ɔ bee ɔ ye, ‘Nare mbɔre se, na maɲ-nɔ ekpa se, na efa-rɔ bee ya kɔre asese ne fō i ɲu-o baa, na mō lɔɲ-ɔ nya bɔrɔ. ²⁴ Amaa agyeɲkpɛɛɛ ne mō a tee, ne baa kine-o, ɔko maa lee nya mō ateese a o gyi daa.”

Yeessu maa kpa bamo ne ba gya mō se katiɲ, na bɔ kinɲi kameɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 10.37–38)

²⁵ Saɲ kɔ, ne asese demaɲte kɔ gya Yeessu si ba yɔ tɔɲ kɛmaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ²⁶ “Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ ba mō ase-ɔ e mon kpa mō aseɲ kyɔɲ mō se na mō nyi, na mō ka na agyi, na mō daa-ana na mō tire-ana na mō pekyee-ana na mō eyee, amo fɛraa ɔ maa taare a ɔ bɔ kii mō agyasepo-ɔ ɔko. ²⁷ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa

taare a o kperi mo se soro mo fɔŋfɔŋ kiyii kpare-abee-ro gyi aworefoa gya mo se-o maa taare a o kii mo agyasepo.”

²⁸Ne Yeesuu bee o ye, “Mone e kpa a mon' gya mo se aaa? Ij ye, Oko e kpa a o lee waa kotoko, sese-o kyena na o fa mfeere feye keto ne o kpa a o waa-o, o taare a o waa kemo lowe beee o maa taare. Mon' sa a ane taa feye mone oko e kpa a o pwee lɔŋ, ne o kyena nee, na o fa mfeere nu atanne ne lɔŋ-o i gyi-o, na o kee feye mo atanne e taare a a pwee lɔŋ-o lowe aaa. ²⁹Mo e mon' fa lɔŋ-o mfeere pwee, ne o mon' taare pwee lowe, asese ne ba nu-o e mose mo. ³⁰Na bo tawe feye, ‘Kee, onyare mo a lee o pwee lɔŋ, ne o mon' taare lowe.’”

³¹Ne Yeesuu ye, “Beee n taa feye owure ko e kpa a o ya ko mo beeko ko ne o kpa a o bo ko mo-o. Ne mo i de asese kekpenɔdu, ne mo beeko-o mo de asese akpenɔdu anyo. Amo owure ne mo asese mon' kyoo-maa kyena, na o fa mfeere kee feye o ko, na o gyi si beee o maa gyi si aaa? ³²Mo ya nu feye o maa taare a o ko gyi si, o sun' mbo a o bo kyonwe owure ko-o nee, na o san' o bo kfo o ba, na bo ya kore mo tawe gywii mo feye o kpa a bo kii anyare.” ³³Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Aseŋ mo katiŋ e gye feye oko ne o maa yowe keto kema ne o de-o na o gya mo se-o maa taare a o kii mo agyasepo.

³⁴Amaa oko ne mo ya gya mo se, ne a bo waa kafwee-o ne mo kegya se e ma lee waa mo kone-o, sese-o sa se pwee na o dee bo gya mo se. Anen' a sese-o du nee feye mfore-o. Mfore bo kone. Amaa mmoo kone-o ya lee feraa, oko maa taare a o boroo kpa kema se bo sa a m bee kii mfore daa. ³⁵M mon' lee m bware bo sa sweere gbaa. Ba taa a bo bo twee nee.

Amose-o mone ne mone de eseb-o-o mon' nu asen' ne mo a tawe-o.”

Sanne ne oo fo-o kitee
(Matiyo 18.12-14)

15 Kake nko ne lenpo akoorepo bweeto na bamo ne bo tii si ne Yudaa awuye e tee bamo e ebeye awaapo-o a ba a bo bo nu Yeesuu asen. ²Ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo ko ne bo bo mfen-o a kosoo ba tee feye, “Kee, onyare mo e sa ne aboyewaapo e ba mo ase, haree mo aa bamo i gyi ateese.”

³Mfen ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo gywii bamo. ⁴“Mon' taa feye mone oko de esanne kelafa, ne o deere bamo se efa-ro, ne bamo oko ya fo, emene ne sese-o e waa? To, o yowe adukpanoo na akpanoo ne baa san-o a o bo sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na o ya buwi kpa okonko-o bo fo san' ne o nu mo-o. ⁵Mo ya nu mo, amo mo akato a gyi, na o taa mo bo da abaakpa-ro, ⁶na o soroo yaa pe. Na o tee mo nyare-ana na mo akyenabeepo bo gyanne, na o tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a nu mo sanne ne oo fo-o, ne mo akato a gyi, amose-o mon' sa a ane gyi akato.’

⁷Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye anen' dee ne Wuribware na mo mbo akato i gyi aboyewaapo konko ne o nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebeye-ro-o se, a bo kyon' asese adukpanoo na kamee ne bo ye bo kyoo ba bu Wuribware, ne a mon' tiri feye bo bee nu bamo eyee-o.”

Asaree-ro kapini ne kaa fo-o kitee

⁸Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, mon' bee taa feye okyee ko de asaree-ro mpini kudu, ne mmoo-ro kakonko ya fo, emene ne o waa? To, o kyanne fetiri nee, na o kpa pesi na o kpane mo lɔŋ-no psee o deere dame-nan' se o kpa kamo anen'-aaa, amo o bo nu. ⁹San' ne oo nu-o, na o tee mo nyare-ana na mo akyenabeepo psee bo gyanne, na o tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a nu mo kapini ne kaa fo-o, ne mo akato a gyi, amose-o mon' sa a ane gyi akato.’”

10 Aneŋ se-ɔ, mo e tɔwe mo i gywii monɛ feye aneŋ deɛ ne ɔbɔyewaapo koŋko kpeŋ gbaa ya nu mɔ eyee, ne ɔ lee mɔ ebɔye-ro, ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi mɔ se-ɔ neɛ.”

Kanyaŋsɛ bɔye ne oo nu mɔ eyee-ɔ kitee

11 Mfeŋ ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe ebɔye awaapo eyee kunu aseŋ. Ne ɔ tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamo feye, “N gye ɔnyare ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kowe nyanyaŋsɛ nyɔ. Ne baa bo waa ayaafɔre. 12 Kake ŋko ne mɔ gyi kagyinyii-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ se feye, ‘N se, ke fo kapotɛ-ro, na fo taa mo lee sa mo mbeyɔmɔ.’ Ne mɔ se a ke-ro sa bamo abɛɛ anyɔ-ɔ.

13 Ketɔ moŋ kyee, ne kagyinyii-o a fe mɔ kapotɛ ne ɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ne ɔ taa atanne-ɔ. Amo fɛraa, ɔ moŋ lee kyena pe, ne oo tu kpa yo toŋ ko kefo kefo. Ne ɔ ya gyi atanne-ɔ kanɔ-ro lowe.

14 Saŋ ne oo gyi amo pɛɛɛ lowe, ne ɔ moŋ lee o de seye-ɔ, ne akoŋ dabe ko a ba sweere amo se. 15 Seye ke-moŋ-lee kide se-ɔ, ne ɔ yo mfeŋ a maŋ-ɔ kigyi ko ase ya kpa kusun. Ne ɔnyare amo a taa mɔ feye ɔ deere mɔ aprako si. 16 Mfeŋ ne ɔ yorɔwe feye ɔ deɛ nya ateese ne aprako-o i gyi-o gyi. Amaa aprako ateese amo gbaa, ɔ moŋ nya ako gyi.

17 Amo fɛraa bo fo saŋ ko-ɔ, ne mfeere timaa a ba mɔ kuŋu-ro, ne ɔ ye, ‘N se a ayaafɔre ne ba suŋ mɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e nya ateese ba gyi ba kpone, na m bo mfee mo i wu akoŋ. 18 Mo i kiŋŋi a ŋ yo n se ase, na ŋ ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, N se, mo a waa bɔye bo kye fo aa Wuribware. 19 Fo ma lee tee mo e fo gyi, taa mo bo waa fo ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko.’ 20 Ne ɔ kosɔ mɛraa se kiŋŋi ɔ yo mɔ se ase.

Saŋ ne ɔ fo pe, ne ɔ to lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ se a ŋu mɔ lee kefo. Ne mɔ gyi-o aseŋ a waa mɔ ewɛɛ, ne ɔ ŋwɛɛnaŋ ya biri mɔ-ro, ne ɔ kyokywee mɔ kɛdaabɔŋ se

sa mɔ anse na keba pwɛɛ ne mɔ gyi-o a deɛ ka mɔ kanɔ.

21 Ne mɔ gyi-o ye, ‘N se, mo a waa bɔye bo kye fo aa Wuribware. Fo ma lee tee mo e fo gyi.’

22 Ne mɔ se a sa ne ɔ yɔwe seŋsa, ne ɔ tee mɔ ayaafɔre. Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mon’ waa menaŋ taa awaagya timaa ne n de-o baa bo buŋ mɔ, na mon’ ba kapini bo waa mɔ kesareegyiro, na mon’ waa mɔ-ro asebeta. 23 Na ŋkee mon’ kra kakpeŋnyareɛ ne ka de mfo-ɔ bo mɔ, na ane gyi ateese bo gyi akatɔ. 24 A lee feye a du ne feye mo gyi mɔ a wu, ne ɔ bee kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o. ɔ deɛ fo, amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mo a ŋu mɔ.’ Ne baa lee ba gyi akatɔ.

25 Amo-ɔ ne a yo se-ɔ pɛɛɛ na mɔ daa ne mɔ fɛraa a sii mɔ se ase pe-ɔ bo ndɔɔ-ro. ɔ lee ndɔɔ-ro mfeŋ ɔ ba ɔ to-ro-ɔ, ne oo nu ilin na isoori si bamo lɔŋ-ɔ-ro. 26 Ne ɔ tee ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko, ne oo bise mɔ feye, ‘Ntɛto aseŋ ya ba lɔŋ-nɔ?’ 27 Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, ‘Fo tire ya kiŋŋi ba pe ŋkpa na alaŋfiya-ro, ne fo se a mɔ kakpeŋnyareɛ ne ka de mfo-ɔ sa mɔ.’

28 Ne mɔ daa-ɔ duŋ a fwii, ne oo sii kelaŋbɛɛ. ɔ ye ɔ maa lwee lɔŋ-nɔ. Bamɔ a tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gywii mɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ se a lee kawu ya kore mɔ na o lwee lɔŋ-nɔ. 29 Amaa ɔ beŋŋaa mɔ se ne feye, ‘Kee nsu demaŋte mɔ ne mo a suŋ sa fo feye mo a gye kenya-ɔ, ne mo a waa ketɔ kemaa ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ. Ntɛto gbaa ne fo a sa mo? Fo moŋ mɔ kateeregyii gbaa sa mo, na mo aa mo nyare-ana a wo bo gyi akatɔ. 30 Amaa fo gyi mɔ ne ɔ ya nyera fo kapotɛ akyee se, ne oo kiŋŋi ba pe-ɔ fɛraa, fo a mɔ kakpeŋnyareɛ ne ka de mfo-ɔ sa mɔ.’

31 Ne mɔ se a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, ‘Mo gyi, fo fɛraa, fo bo mfee saŋ kemaa, ne mo ketɔ kemaa gye fo lee. 32 Amaa a bware feye ane gyi akatɔ, bo lee feye a du ne feye fo tire mɔ a wu neɛ, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ

bee kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro. Ɔo fo nee, amaa mbeyomɔ mo a ŋu mɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amo e gye saaseɓee.”

Apoɔ keyaafɔre kitee

16 Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “N gye atɔ wuye ko e gye ne ɔ bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mɔ keyaafɔre ko ne ɔ deere mɔ kapoteɛ pɛɛ se-ɔ. Ne kake ŋko baa tawe gywii atɔ wuye-o feye mɔ keyaafɔre amo e nyera mɔ atanne. ²Amo fɛraa, ne ɔ tɛ keyaafɔre-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ i nu ba tawe feye fo e nyera mɔ atanne. Anɛŋ se-ɔ taa mɔ kapoteɛ pɛɛ bo waa mɔ kesaree-ro, a lee feye ma lee sa a fo deere mɔ kapoteɛ-ɔ se.’

³Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ a fa mɔ mfɛɛre-ro feye, ‘Mɔ nyanɓe e kpa a o lee mɔ kusun-no. Ne emene ne mɔ e waa? Moŋ bo leŋ a n taare ɔɔ, ne ipeere de mɔ kenare kore atɔ. ⁴To, ŋ nyi anɛŋ ne mɔ e waa, na, mɔ ya paŋ kusun, na ŋ nya anyare ne mɔ ya yo bamo elɔŋ-no na bo kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ.’

⁵Ne ɔ tɛ bamo ne bo de mɔ nyanɓe kɔko-ɔ pɛɛ bo gyanɓe. Ne oo bise ɔgyɛŋkɛɛse-ɔ feye, ‘Afene ne fo de mɔ nyanɓe kɔko?’

⁶Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mfo aŋkore kelafa bo-ro.’

Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, ‘Kee, kɔko a wore ne fo a kyoreɛ sa mɔ nyanɓe-ɔ. Taa na fo kyena na fo kyurowi kelafa-ɔ kyoreɛ feye amo kanɔ bo adunuu.’

⁷Ne ɔ bee bise ɔko e, ‘Ne fo, afene ne fo de mɔ nyanɓe kɔko?’

Ne ɔ ye, ‘Yaabraa ebɔɔte kakpen.’

Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, ‘Kee kɔko a wore ne fo a kyoreɛ sa mɔ nyanɓe-ɔ mɔ. Taa na fo kyurowi kakpen-ɔ kyoreɛ feye amo kanɔ gye alafa aburuwa.’

⁸Anɛŋ se-ɔ saŋ ne apoɔ wuye mɔ mɔ nyanɓe a nu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kyoro mɔ, a lee feye o nyi asen. Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kaye mɔ-ro asese de kanyiasen bo de

bamo beeke-ana bo kyɔ anɛŋ ne Wuribware asese de bamo beeke-ana Wuribware asese-ɔ.”

⁹Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Amose-ɔ, mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye, mon' ba mone kaye-ro a kapoteɛ-ɔ bo buwi kpa anyare sweere mɔ mfɛɛ, na mone ya wu, ne mone kapoteɛ a kyon, Wuribware e kɔre mone kakatɔgyi-ro, na ɔ sa mone akyaŋ soso mfen, na mon' kyena nsu pɛɛɛ.

¹⁰Ɔkɛmaa ne o gyi kasentɛŋ nɛŋ ngyingyii-ro-o i gyi kasentɛŋ asen dabe-ro, ne ɔko ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ e ba ayeba nɛŋ ngyingyii-ro-o mɔ e ba ayeba asen dabe-ro. ¹¹Mone a moŋ taare ba kasentɛŋ bo kra kaye-ro atɔ timaa-o, emene ne Wuribware e waa na ɔ taa soso a atɔ timaa kasentɛŋ-o bo sa mone a mon' kra? ¹²Ne mone a moŋ taare ba kasentɛŋ bo kra ɔko atɔ, ntetɔ se ne Wuribware e sa mone atɔ ne ɔ taa bo beya soso keri si sa mone-ɔ?

¹³Kenya maa taare a o sun anyanɓe anyɔ. Amo ya ba anɛŋ, o kisi ɔko, na ɔ kpa ɔko asen, na o sun ɔko kyon ɔko. Amose-ɔ mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

Asen ko ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.12–13;

5.31–32; Maak 10.11–12)

¹⁴Amo Farisii awuye-o a nu asen ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ, ne baa mɔse mɔ, a lee feye ba kpa atanne bwɛɛtɔ. ¹⁵Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone e waa atɔ ne a kaapo feye mone e waa nɛnɛɛ-ɔ asese ase, amaa Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ketɔ ne ke bo mone ŋkpono-ro-ɔ, bo lee feye ketɔ ne sese i bu feye ke gye kitimaa-o, Wuribware fɛraa moŋ de ke-mɔ ɔ tɛ seye.

¹⁶Mbraa ne Wuribware a bo-ro Mosis si bo sa mɔ asese-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware akyaameɛ-ɔ a kyoreɛ-ɔ a fo Yohannee Osuubɔpo-ɔ mbee se nee. Lee mfen ne

aseṣe a lee ba nu Wuribware a kuwure a aseṣ timaa-o. Ne okemaa e leṣ eyee ḡ kpa a o tii kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Haree amo-ḡ peee gbaa ooo, soṣo na sweere kikipuri moṣ bo leṣ feye aneṣ ne Wuribware a mbraa ne ḡ boṣ Mosis si sa ane-ḡ kasenḡparegyii koṅko keleḡ mmo-rḡ aseṣ bo leṣ-ḡ.

¹⁸ N taa feye okemaa ne oo kine mo ka ya waaree okyeḡ banḡan-ḡ a waa kakyeḡkpa, ne oko ne ḡ waaree okyeḡ ne mo kuri a kine mo-ḡ mo a waa kakyeḡkpa-ḡ deḡ.

Ato wuye ko na otiripo ko kitee

¹⁹ Ne Yeessu a towe kitee mo feye, “N gye ato wuye ko ya deḡ kyena aaa? Ne ḡ deḡ buṣ awaagya damenanṣe timaa, ne oo gyi koṅe saṣ kemaa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne otiripo ko mo bo-rḡ ne ba tee mo e Lasarus, ne elḡ te mo kayowore se toṣ kemaa, hareḡ igyono gbaa naa ba nyanne emo se. Saṣ kemaa ba baa mo ato wuye amo loṣ kanḡ o de temaa feye ḡ nya ateese ne ato wuye amo i gyi, ne a lee a da sweere-ḡ a o gyi.

²² Ne otiripo amo a bo wu, ne Wuribware a mbḡḡ-ḡ a bo soṣo mo yaa soṣo yaa bo kyena Abraham keriro kakatogyi-ro. Ne ato wuye-o mo a bo wu, ne baa pure mo, ne baa waa mo kale. ²³ Ne ḡ ḡ mfḡ ne abyewaapo ya wu, ne baa ḡ ya gyi aworefo-ḡ. Ne o gyi aworefo mfḡ, ne ḡ deere bo kyonwe ṣu Abraham te kefo, na Lasarus te mo keriro. ²⁴ Ne ḡ tee kenken feye, ‘N nana Abraham, ṣu mo ewee, na fo sa a Lasarus ba kesareegyie bo waa nkyu ko-rḡ, na ḡ ba bo dwee mo gyeepu si, na eyee yuri mo, a lee feye mo eyee bo mo gya deekpa mo-rḡ.’

²⁵ Ne Abraham a towe gywii mo feye, ‘N nana, nyinṣi si feye fo a kyḡ gyi fo koṅe saṣ ne fo te kaye-rḡ-ḡ, ne Lasarus mo a gyi preepree. Amaa mbeyomḡ o gyi koṅe mfee nee, na fo gyi aworefo. ²⁶ Amo kamee kemantṣ loorise ko da ane aa fo mbonṡo-rḡ, ne bamo ne bo bo

mfee a kerio mo maa taare a bo kyon ḡ nnon a kerio, ne bamo ne bo bo mone kerio mo maa taare a bo kyon ba mfee a kerio.’

²⁷ Ne ato wuye-o ye, ‘Amo feraa, n nana Abraham, mo e kore fo nee, suṣ Lasarus bo kyonwe sweere se n se a loṣ-ḡ-ro. ²⁸ N de atire na adaa anuu mfḡ. Sa a ḡ ḡ na ḡ ya yii bamo se, na bamo mo bo ma bee ba kayeegya aworefo mo-rḡ.’

²⁹ Ne Abraham ye, ‘Bo kyḡ bo de abwareseṣ wore-ḡ. Amose-ḡ, sa a bo bu keto ne Mosis na Wuribware a akyaamee-ḡ a kyore bo waa mo-rḡ-ḡ.’

³⁰ Ne ato wuye-o ye, ‘N nana Abraham, a moṣ kyḡ. Amaa oko a kyinṣi lee lowi-ro ḡ bamo ase nee, weete ba nu bamo eyee, na bo kinṣi lee bamo eboye-ro.’

³¹ Ne Abraham bee ḡ ye, ‘Bamo e moṣ gya Mosis a kan-ḡ se na Wuribware a akyaamee-ḡ aseṣ towe se, oko ya kyinṣi lee lowi-ro ḡ gbaa, bo maa kyurowi bamo mfeere.’”

Ne Yeessu ye, “To, aneṣ ne a du-o nee.”

Mone ma kaapo bokoko ekpa boye

(Matiyo 18.6-7, 21-22; Maak 9.42)

17 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-ḡ feye, “A waa deḡ ato ne a sa a sese waa boye-ḡ e ba, amaa oko ne ḡ sa ne a ba-ḡ i ṣu aseṣ fee. ² Sese amo feraa, bamo ya ba kibu dabe bo da mo kebo-rḡ, ne baa twee mo waa oṣoo-rḡ, a bo feye mo a sa ne nyaagyi mo oko a waa boye. ³ Amose-ḡ mon! sa keto ne mone e waa-ḡ se.

Fo kosobee ya waa fo boye, towe gywii mo feye ḡ waa boye, ne mo ya nu mo eyee, na fo taa bo ke mo. ⁴ Ne oko ya waa fo eboye, hareḡ iluwi isunoo kake koṅko-rḡ gbaa, ne kemo kekemaa mo ḡ ba fo ase bo towe gywii fo feye ḡ waa boye, a tiri feye fo taa bo ke mo.”

Anẹj ne kọkọrẹgyi du-o

⁵ Ne bamo ne Yeessu a tee bamo mọ ayaa-rọ ayerepo-ọ a tọwe gywii mọ feye, “Anẹ e kpa feye fọ sa a anẹ kọkọrẹgyi waa kọkyo.”

⁶ Ne Yeessu a beņnaa bamo feye, “Mone dẹe mone de kọkọrẹgyi kafwee gbaa feye kiyii kigyi kagyinyii nee, weete mone ya tọwe gywii nnon a kiyii amo feye, ‘Koso kyuwii fọ eyee ya bo yera ọpoo-rọ,’ ke e waa ketọ ne mone a tọwe-ọ.”

Keyaafore kusun

⁷ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mon! sa a anẹ taa feye fọ gye nyanpe, ne fọ de keyaafore, ne ọ dọ fọ, beee ọ deere fọ esanne se. Mọ ya lee ndọ-rọ kedepweta ba, fọ e tọwe a fọ gywii mọ feye, ‘Anse na ndọ-rọ, bo gyi ateese’ aaa? ⁸ Daabii, fọ e tọwe a fọ gywii mọ nee feye, ‘Kyon ya dena mọ ateese, na fọ taa baa mọ pwee, ne mọ ya gyi lowe, na nkee fọ dẹe nya kpa ya waa fọ fọnfọ ateese.’ ⁹ Keyaafore ya waa ketọ ne mọ nyanpe e tọwe-ọ, ọ mon de anse na kusun, beee mọ e penna aaa? ¹⁰ Anẹj dẹe ne mone gbaa mone mon de. Anẹj se-ọ mone ya waa ketọ kema ne mone nyanpe Wuribware ye mon! waa-ọ, mon! tọwe feye, ‘A mon tiri feye anẹ nyanpe sa anẹ anse na kusun, a lee feye ketọ ne ọ tọwe gywii anẹ-ọ dooo ne anẹ a waa.’”

Anẹj ne Yeessu a kya abwatọpọ kudu kọ-ọ

¹¹ To, san ne Yeessu maa se ọ yọ Yerosalem man-nọ-ọ, ne ọ borọ mfen ne Samariya na Galileya esweere e gyanhe-ọ. ¹² San ne ọ kpa a o lwee kamangyii kọ-rọ-ọ, ne abwatọpọ kudu kọ a tọ mọ-rọ, ne baa yere kefọ. ¹³ Ne baa tọwe kenken feye, “Anẹ nyanpe Yeessu, ọ anẹ ewee.”

¹⁴ Yeessu a ọ bamo-ọ, ne ọ tọwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! nare a Wuribware

alọnọpọ deere mone kolọ kee feye mone a kpaare beee.”

Bamo a nare ba yọ-ọ, ne bamo ọkema kolọ-ọ a lowe kpa-rọ mfen.

¹⁵ Amo bamo ọkọ a ọ feye ọ kpaare-ọ, ne oo kinji ọ ba, na ọ kyoro Wuribware kenken. ¹⁶ Ne ọ bo kpuni anjuri Yeessu ayaa-rọ sa mọ anse na kowaa. Samariyani e gye onyare amo.

¹⁷ Ne Yeessu ye, “Ase kudu kolọ ne mọ a kya, ne nkee akpanọ ne baa san-ọ? ¹⁸ Nteto nee, ne mọ ne ọ mon gye Isireeliinyi-o feraa wore ya kinji bo sa Wuribware anse?” ¹⁹ Amo feraa ne Yeessu a tọwe gywii mọ feye, “Koso, nare damenanse. Anẹj ne fọ a kore mọ gyi-o si ne fọ a kpaare.”

Anẹj ne Wuribware e ba na ọ bo gyi mọ kuwure-o

(Matiyo 24.23–28, 37–41)

²⁰ Ne Farisii awuye kọ a bise Yeessu san ne Wuribware e ba na ọ bo gyi mọ kuwure-o. Ne ọ beņnaa bamo feye, “Wuribware maa ba na ọ bo gyi mọ kuwure-o anẹj ne mone i ọ mọ-ọ nee.

²¹ A mon gye atọ ne ọkọ e tọwe feye, ‘Kee mọ e bo mfee-ọ nee,’ beee ‘Kee mọ e bo nnon-ọ nee.’ Mọ e tọwe mọ i gywii mone feye mbeyo mba gbaa Wuribware maa se o gyi mọ kuwure-o mone ase.”

²² Ne oo buruwaa tọwe gywii mọ agyasepo-ọ feye, “San kọ e ba ne mone e kpa feye mon! ọ kake konko gbaa ne mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, i gyi kuwure-o. Amaa mone maa ọ kake amo. ²³ Boko e tọwe a bo gywii mone feye, ‘Mon! deere nnon’ beee ‘Mon! deere mfee,’ mone ma sere gya bamo se mone e deere mone e kpa. ²⁴ Feye anẹj ne elẹlẹ i gyi awore-rọ lee soso kuṣu ya bo fọ kuṣu mọ, anẹj dẹe ne mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, i fu-ro na m ba mena. Na ọkema ọ mọ. ²⁵ Amaa pwee na san-ọ dẹe fọ-ọ, mọ i ọ asen, na ndọ a kaye mọ-rọ ase kine mọ.

²⁶ Aneḡ ne aa dee waa ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, ne saḡ ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e ba-ɔ e waa. ²⁷ Saḡ amo-ɔ ɔke-maa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree abee aneḡ-aaa, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamo, ya bo fo kake ne Nowaa^{††} a lwee mo koree dabe dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a bo moɔ bamo peee-ɔ.

²⁸ Saḡ amo e ba a ɔ bo waa nee feye ketɔ ne kaa waa Lot^{‡‡} mbee se-ɔ. Saḡ amo-ɔ ɔkemma ne o te ɔɔɔm man-ɔ-ɔ bee ɔ maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na o gyi yawo, na ɔ doɔ, na ɔ pwee eloḡ, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamo. ²⁹ Kemo kake ne Lot a deḡ lee bamo man amo-ɔ-ɔ ne deekpa na kafirowuta a lee soso feye bware-ɔ bo moɔ man amo a asese-ɔ peee.

³⁰ Kake ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e ba-ɔ, aneḡ dee ne ketɔ e waa-ɔ nee.

³¹ Kake amo ɔkemma ne ɔ bo kawu-o ma kpone mo eyee kiḡḡi ba loḡ-ɔ feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo swii mo atɔ. Aneḡ dee ne ɔko ne ɔ bo ndɔɔ-ɔ-ɔ ma kpone mo eyee kiḡḡi yo pe. ³² Mon' nyiḡḡi Lot mo ka na lowi suyo ne oo wu-o si. ³³ ɔkemma ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɛraa se kyena mo kakyena ne o te mbeyomɔ-ɔ maa nya ḡkpa. Amaa ɔkemma ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kee-ɔ.

³⁴ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye kake amo ne mo i kiḡḡi a m ba-ɔ kanye asese anyɔ da kekyan koḡko-ɔ ba di idi, na m bo lee ɔkoḡko yaa mo ase yawe ɔkoḡko mo bo sii. ³⁵ Na akyee anyɔ ko mo bo toḡ koḡko ba kwɛ abwaye, na m bo lee ɔkoḡko yawe mo beeko-ɔ bo sii. [³⁶ Na anyare anyɔ bo ndɔɔ-ɔ-ɔ ba doɔ, na m bo lee ɔkoḡko yawe mo beeko-ɔ bo sii.]”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Ane nyanpe, mfene ne amo-ɔ peee e waa?” Ne ɔ beḡḡaa feye, “ɔko ya buwi

kpa bamo ne baa moɔ bamo-ɔ afuniḡ, o ḡu apateye pwɛɛ.”

Kpenlekyee ko na ɔsenḡyipo ko kitee

18 Ne Yeesuu a towe kitee mo gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ bo kaapo bamo feye bo dee kore kebwarekore saḡ ke-maa, na bo ma yawe. ² Ne ɔ ye, “N gyɛ ɔsenḡyipo ko ya dee kyena man ko se aaa? Ne ɔ moḡ sere Wuribware, ne mo-ɔ mo maa bu sese kemaa. ³ Amo kpenlekyee ko mo bo man amo-ɔ dee, ne ɔ naa ɔsenḡyipo amo ase saḡ kemaa ɔ kore mo feye, ‘Mo beeko ko a waa mo boye. Amose-ɔ mo e kpa feye fo tee mo aa mo na ane towe amo asen.’

⁴⁻⁵ ɔkyee amo a yere ɔsenḡyipo amo se kokore aneḡ-aaa kyee, na ɔ maa beḡḡaa mo, pwɛɛ ne saḡ ko ɔsenḡyipo-ɔ ye, ‘Haree mo a moḡ sere Wuribware, ne mo-ɔ mo maa bu sese kemaa-ɔ gbaa, bo lee aneḡ ne ɔkyee mo naa ɔ toɔraa mo-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e tee bamo, na ane towe bamo asen. Mo e moḡ waa aneḡ sa mo, ɔ dee nare mo se aneḡ-aaa, na mo asen bo kpe mo.’”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mon' nu asen ne apoo ɔsenḡyipo amo a towe gywii mo eyee-ɔ. ⁷ Mbeyomɔ ne apoo ɔsenḡyipo-ɔ ya kya kpenlekyee amo-ɔ fɛraa, amo fɛraa a waa dee feye Wuribware e kya asese ne oo lee sa mo eyee, ne ba su ba tee mo kanye na mpase-ɔ-ɔ. ɔ moḡ gyɛ ɔko ne ɔ towe feye, ‘Yo a fo ba nyanpe’-ɔ. ⁸ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ɔ ba menan, na ɔ bo kya mo asese-ɔ, na bo nya bamo eyee lee bamo adoḡ kesaree-ɔ. Amaa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ya ba sweere mo se nyɔsepo, mo i ḡu feye asese saḡ ba gyi Wuribware ba gyi aaa?”

^{††}17:27 Keleekaase 6.

^{‡‡}17:28 Keleekaase 18.

Farisiinyi na leŋpoo ɔkɔɔreɔ kitee

⁹Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwe kitee mɔ gy-wii bamo ne ba fa feye bamo wore e gye aseɛ timaa, ne bo moŋ lee bo de ɔko ba tee sɛye-ɔ. ¹⁰Ne ɔ ye, “N gye aseɛ anyɔ ko e bo-ro aaa? Bamɔ ɔko gye Farisiinyi. Ne ɔko mɔ gye leŋpoo ɔkɔɔreɔ. Ne baa yɔ Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ kabuno, na bo ya kore keɔwarekore. ¹¹Ne Farisiinyi-o a yere mɔ kɔkwee, ne ɔ kore keɔwarekore feye, ‘Wuribware, mɔ e sa fo anse na kusun feye mɔ a moŋ gye ogyimɔreɔ na apoonyi na ɔkyeekpaɔ feye ɔkɔmaa-ɔ. Mɔ e sa fo anse feye mɔ a moŋ du feye leŋpoo ɔkɔɔreɔ mɔ ne ɔ yere nnoŋ-ɔ. ¹²Ŋke nsunoo kemaa-ro mɔ e kra akon ŋke ŋnyɔ, mɔ i lee ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ a nya-ɔ-ro ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare konko bo lɔŋŋɔ fo, Wuribware.’

¹³Amaa leŋpoo ɔkɔɔreɔ-ɔ fɛraa, ɔ yere kameɛ nee. ɔ moŋ taare yase mɔ kunu soso gbaa, ne ɔ ba asaree bo yee kakpon-ɔ-ro, ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware, ɔɔyewaapo e gye mɔ, amose-ɔ ŋu mɔ ewee.’”

¹⁴Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye kee feye, “Leŋpoo ɔkɔɔreɔ-ɔ keɔwarekore ya gyi Wuribware akatɔ, bo lee feye ɔkɔmaa ne o bu mɔ eyee kedabe-ɔ, Wuribware e baa mɔ kaase, ne ɔkɔmaa ne ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase-ɔ mɔ, Wuribware e sa mɔ kedabe.”

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a yure ŋyaagyi-o

(Matiyo 19.13–15; Maak 10.13–16)

¹⁵Ne aseɛ ko a baa bamo ŋyaagyi Yeesuu ase feye ɔ ba mɔ asaree bo dɔŋŋ bamo se yure bamo. Amɔ mɔ agyasapo-ɔ a ŋu anɛŋ-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo gya bamo. ¹⁶Amaa Yeesuu a tee ŋyaagyi-o baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma gya ŋyaagyi-o, mon' sa a bo ba mɔ ase, bo lee feye anɛŋ a ŋyaagyi mɔ na bamo

ne bo du feye bamo-ɔ e gye ne bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁷Na mon' nyiŋŋi si feye ɔkɔmaa ne ɔ maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye anɛŋ ne ŋyaagyi mɔ a sure si-o maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

A waa leŋ bweɛtɔ feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure

(Matiyo 19.16–30; Maak 10.17–31)

¹⁸Ne Yudaa awuye ɔgyeŋkpeɔreɔ ko a bise Yeesuu feye, “Okaaporo timaa, emene ne mɔ e waa, na ŋ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ nee?”

¹⁹Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne fo e tee mɔ e otimaa? ɔko moŋ gye otimaa beɛ bo tii Wuribware se. ²⁰To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛ feye, ɔko ma waa kakyekpa, ɔko ma mɔ mɔ beeko,

ɔko ma ywii, ɔko ma teŋ mɔ beeko kanɔ, na ɔkɔmaa bu mɔ se na mɔ nyi.”[¶]

²¹Ne ɔnyare amɔ a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Lee mɔ ŋyaagyi-ro ne mɔ a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mɔ pɛɛ se bo fo ndɔɔ.”

²²Yeesuu a nu anɛŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ konko ya san fo a fo waa, na fo ya wu na fo kii atɔ wuye Wuribware se. Amɔ e gye feye fo ya fe fo kapotɛ pɛɛ, na fo taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mɔ se.”

²³Amaa ɔnyare amɔ a nu mfaanɛ-ɔ, a moŋ waa mɔ kɔne, a lee feye o de kapotɛ bweɛtɔ. ²⁴Yeesuu a ŋu feye a moŋ waa ɔnyare amɔ kɔne, ne ɔ ye, “A waa leŋ bweɛtɔ feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure. ²⁵Nyɔma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro dareɛ aaa? Ma kɔre a n gyi. Amaa atɔ wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure bo leŋ ko kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bo-ro dareɛ.”

[¶]18:20 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16-20.

26 Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a bise feye, “Ne nkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ nee?”

27 Ne Yeessuu a beɲɲaa feye, “Sese fɛraa maa taare a ɔ nya aneɲ a nkpa-ɔ, amo Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa.”

28 Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee e, ane a yowe ketɔ kemaa ane gya fo se.”

29-30 Ne Yeessuu mo ye, “Ɔɔɲ, mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye ɔkemaa ne oo kperi Wuribware a kuwure-o si, ne ɔ yowe mɔ pe, beee mɔ ka, beee mɔ daa-ana, beee mɔ tire-ana, beee mɔ akowepo, beee mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ e nya ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ yowe-ɔ bweeto a ɔ bo tii si kaye mɔ-rɔ, na amo kamee-rɔ-ɔ ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-ɔ-rɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe mɔ lowi aseɲ sasepo-ɔ

(Matiyo 20.17-19; Maak 10.32-34)

31 Ne Yeessuu a lee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ kerɔ si, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' nu mo ase. Ane e yɔ Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ nee, mfen ne mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, aseɲ ne Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ a kyoree-ɔ peee e ba-rɔ kasentɲi-o. 32 Ba taa mo a bo bo sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔre ane maɲ-ɔ, na bo mɔse mo, na bo saare mo, na bo twee akyɔne wee mo se, 33 na bo da mo paara, na bo mɔ mo. Amaa kemɔ nke nsa, mo i kyɲɲi a n lee lowi-ro.”

34 Amaa mɔ agyasepo moɲ pini ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bo moɲ nu amo-ɔ peee kaase.

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a buɲɲi tenapo ɔkorepo ko akato-ɔ

(Matiyo 20.29-34; Maak 10.46-52)

35 Saɲ ne Yeessuu e kpa a ɔ fo Yerikoo maɲ, na tenapo nyare ko te kpa kee ɔ kore atɔ. 36 Mɔ a nu aseɛ biribiri ko e kyɔɲ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ntɔseɲ nee?”

37 Ne bo ye, “Yeessuu Nasaretenyi-o e gye ne ɔ kyɔɲ.”

38 Ne ɔ faa-rɔ feye, “Yeessuu, Deefid mɔ nana, ɲu mo ewee.” 39 Ne bamo ne bo gye nkpe-ɔ e fe mɔ se feye ɔ laato. Nkee gbaa ne ɔ maa se ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Deefid mɔ nana, ɲu mo ewee.”

40 Amo fɛraa ne Yeessuu a sii yere, ne ɔ ye bo baa ɔnyare-ɔ mɔ ase. Mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a bise mɔ feye, 41 “Nteto ne fo e kpa feye ɲ waa sa fo?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e kpa feye fo buɲɲi mɔ akato, na n dee nya ɲu atɔ.”

42 Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo akato a buɲɲi. Fo a kɔre mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare.” 43 Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne ɔnyare amo akato a buɲɲi neenee, ne ɔ gya Yeessuu si, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse. Aseɛ peee ne bo gya Yeessuu si-o a ɲu amo-ɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware.

Yeessuu na Sakiiyus aseɲ

19 Ne Yeessuu a lwee Yerikoo maɲ-nɔ ɔ nare-rɔ ɔ kyɔɲ. 2 Amo lenpoo ɔkorepo brese ko ne o de atanne, ne ba tee mɔ e Sakiiyus-o bo maɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfen. 3 Ɔnyare mɔ e kpa feye o ɲu Yeessuu, mɔ-ɔ mɔ a gye sese katɲɲi-o si-o, ɔ maa nya a o ɲu mɔ bo lee aseɛ demaɲte ne baa muruwaa Yeessuu na ɔ naa-ɔ se. 4 Aneɲ se-ɔ ne ɔ ɲweanaɲ yɔ aseɛ akato-rɔ, ne ɔ ya dee kuroɲku kiyii ne ke yere kpa kee mfen ne Yeessuu e ba a ɔ bo kyɔɲ-ɔ, na ɔ nya ɲu Yeessuu.

5 Saɲ ne Yeessuu a bo fo mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ deere soso, ne oo ɲu Sakiiyus, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Sakiiyus, waa menaɲ kporowe, bo lee feye fo aye ne mo e sowe ndɔɔ.” 6 Ne Sakiiyus akato a gyi, ne ɔ waa menaɲ kporowe bo yaa Yeessuu mɔ loɲ-nɔ ya kra mɔ damenaɲse.

7 Ne ɔkemaa ne oo ɲu-o a lee ɔ tee feye, “Ɔnyare mɔ a ya sowe nyɲɲkɲase boye mɔ aye.”

⁸Ne Sakiiyus a kosō yere bamō pēē akatō-rō, ne ɔ tōwē gywii Yeessuu feye, “Mō nyanpe, nu mfee. Mō e taa mō kapotē-ɔ kebēgya na m bō ke atiripō. Ne mō ya gyi ɔkō kōrē atanne kyōn amō ne a bware-o, mō i kiŋŋaa ketō ne mō a gyi mō kemo-rō-ɔ iluwi ɛna na m bō sa sese amō, ne a kyōn amō ne anē mbraa ye oyū e ka a ɔ bō teere-o.”

⁹Ne Yeessuu ye, “Lōŋ wuye mō a kaapo nee feye oo nu mō eyē. Anēŋ se-ɔ, Wuribware a morōwē mō ndō. Ntētō se gbaa ne leŋpoo ɔkōrēpō mō ma nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kē-ɔ? Mō gbaa gye anē nana Abraham a ananagyi-o ɔkō feye mōne-ɔ, bēē? ¹⁰A lee feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a ba a m bō deere kpa aboyewaapo nee na m morōwē bamō.”

Ayaafre timaa anyo na keyaafre worogyapo ko kitee

(Matiyo 25.14–30)

¹¹Na asese amō saŋ ba nu Yeessuu ase, ne ɔ tōwē kitee mō gywii bamō. Amō saŋ amō-ɔ na ɔ kpa a ɔ fō Yerōsalem maŋ-nō, ne ba fa feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure-o sweere se mfee nee. ¹²Anēŋ se-ɔ ne Yeessuu ye, “N gye sese dabē kō ya dē kyena aaa? Ne kake ŋkō ɔ kosō ɔ yō maŋ kō se kefō kefō, na bō ya ba mō bō gyi kuwure, na kemo kamee na o kiŋŋi ba pe. ¹³Pwē ne ɔ dē yō-ɔ, ɔ tē mō ayaafre kudu, ne ɔ sa bamō ɔkēmaa siidii kakpeŋ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mōn’ taa atanne-ɔ bō kyurōwi-ro bō fō saŋ ne mō e ba-ɔ.’

¹⁴Amō ɔnyare amō aye awuye-o mō i kisi mō-ɔ se-ɔ, saŋ ne ɔ yō-ɔ, ne baa suŋ mbō bō gya mō se, na bō tōwē gywii bamō ne ba ba mō a bō bō gyi kuwure-o feye, ‘Anē maa kpa a ɔnyare mō waa ane owure.’

¹⁵ɔnyare-ɔ mō, baa ba mō bō gyi kuwure-o, ne oo kiŋŋi ba pe. Puri amō-rō, ne ɔ sa kanō feye mō ayaafre-ɔ

ba mō akatō-rō na o ŋu atanne ne baa nya-ɔ kanō.

¹⁶Ne ɔgyenkpēese-ɔ a bō yere, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mō nyanpe, mō a ba siidii kakpeŋ ne fō a sa mō-ɔ bō nya siidii ŋkpeŋ kudu bō tii si.’

¹⁷Ne mō nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fō a waa atō, keyaafre timaa e gye fō. Mbeyōmō mō a kōrē fō gyi nseŋ ngyingyii-ro ŋu fō kasentiŋ. Amose-ɔ mō e taa mō emāŋ-ɔ kudu na n sa fō a fō deere se.’

¹⁸Ne keyaafre nyosepō-ɔ mō a ba bō tōwē feye, ‘Mō nyanpe, mō a ba siidii kakpeŋ ne fō a sa mō-ɔ bō nya siidii ŋkpeŋ nnuu bō tii si.’

¹⁹Ne ɔnyare mō a tōwē gywii mō-ɔ mō feye, ‘Mō e taa mō emāŋ-ɔ inuu a n sa fō a fō deere se.’

^{20–21}Ne ɔsasepō-ɔ a bō tōwē gywii mō nyanpe feye, ‘Mō nyanpe, mō a sere fō, ne ŋ nyi feye fō aseŋ bō leŋ, ne fō e taa ketō ne ke moŋ gye fō lee-o, ne fō e kōrē adōteese ne fō moŋ dwii-o fō i kii fō lee-o si-o, ne kufu a nya mō, ne mō a taa bō kweerō kaprakese-rō. Kē fō siidii kakpeŋ-ɔ. Fō lee nee, amose-ɔ kōrē fō atō.’

²²Ne mō nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Keyaafre bōye na worogyapo mō! Mō e ba ketō ne fō fōŋfōŋ a tōwē-ɔ na m bō bu fō kepō. Fō nyi feye mō aseŋ bō leŋ, ne mō e taa ketō ne ke moŋ gye mō lee-o, ne mō e kōrē adōteese ne moŋ dwii-o mō i kii mō lee.

²³Ne emene ya waa se ne fō moŋ taa mō atanne-ɔ yaa bō beya banke-rō, na mō a kiŋŋi ba-ɔ, na ŋ nya atanne beē bō dōŋŋō se?’

²⁴Ne ŋkee ɔ tōwē gywii bamō ne bō yere mfeŋ-ɔ feye, ‘Mōn’ kōrē siidii kakpeŋ ne e bō mō ase-ɔ sa mō ne ɔ nya siidii ŋkpeŋ kudu-o.’

[²⁵Amaa baa beŋŋaa nee feye, ‘Anē nyanpe, ɔ kyō o de siidii ŋkpeŋ kudu!’]

²⁶Ne ɔ tōwē gywii bamō feye, ‘ɔkō ne o de ketō-ɔ, ba taa bweētō na bō bō tii mō se, amaa ɔkō ne ɔ moŋ de-o fēraa,

ba kɔɔrɛ kafwɛɛ nɛ o de-o na bɔ bɔ lɛɛ mɔ̄ ase. ²⁷ Amaa mɔ̄ adɔŋ-ɔ fɛraa nɛ bɔ mɔŋ kpa fɛyɛ n gyi kuwure-o, mɔŋ' baa bamɔ m fɛɛ, na mɔŋ' bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ mɔ̄ akatɔ-rɔ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a dɛɛ kyɛna kuruma si lwee Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.1–11; Maak 11.1–11; Yohaneɛ 12.12–19)

²⁸ Saŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ kya sɛ ɔ yɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ gyɛ asɛsɛ ŋkpɛɛ ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ. ^{29–30} Bamɔ a kyɔŋ kamangyii kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Betaniya-o, nɛ ba kpa a bɔ fɔ kamaŋgyii kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Betɛfagɛ-ɔ nɛ ka bɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ kaase-ɔ, nɛ oo suŋ mɔ̄ agyasepɔ-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gyɛ ŋkpɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, “Mɔŋ' narɛ kamaŋgyii nɛ ka bɔ akatɔ sɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔnɛ a dɛŋ mɔnɛ i lweero-o, mɔnɛ i ŋu bamɔ a ŋure kuruma kɔ nɛ ɔ mɔŋ tɛɛ dan lowɛ, nɛ ɔko mɔŋ tɛɛ dɛɛ-ɔ yɛrɛ, na mɔŋ' saŋŋɛ baa mfɛɛ. ³¹ ɔko ya bise mɔnɛ kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ saŋŋɛ kuruma-o, na mɔŋ' tɔwɛ gywii mɔ̄ fɛyɛ, ‘Anɛ nyanŋpɛ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ kpa.”

³² Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a dɛŋ kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa ya ŋu. ³³ Saŋ nɛ bɔ maa sɛ ba saŋŋɛ kuruma-o, nɛ mɔ̄ wuyɛ-ana a bise fɛyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ saŋŋɛ kuruma-o?”

³⁴ Nɛ baa bɛŋŋaa fɛyɛ, “Anɛ nyanŋpɛ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ kpa.”

³⁵ Nɛ baa taa mɔ̄ yaa Yeesuu. Nɛ baa buŋŋi bamɔ awaagya bɔ buŋ kuruma-o si, nɛ baa kra Yeesuu-ro, nɛ ɔɔ dɛɛ kyɛna sɛ.

³⁶ Yeesuu a dɛɛ kuruma-o ɔ yɔ-ɔ, na asɛsɛ ɛ brawɛ bamɔ awaagya-rɔ ba bɛya kabɔrɛ-ɔ sɛ na ɔ narɛ sɛ kyɔŋ.

³⁷ Saŋ nɛ Yeesuu a fɔ m fɛŋ nɛ kpa-ɔ bɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ kaase, nɛ ɔ kporowɛ-rɔ ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ dɛmanŋtɛ nɛ bɔ gya mɔ̄ sɛ-ɔ a lɛɛ ba sa

Wuribware aŋsɛ, na ba kyɔrɔ mɔ̄ kɛŋkɛŋ bɔ lɛɛ akpɛŋyɛɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ baa ŋu-o pɛɛɛ sɛ. ³⁸ Ba fɛɛ-rɔ kɛŋkɛŋ ba tɔwɛ nɛɛ fɛyɛ,

“Wuribware yure owure nɛ ɔ ba mɔ̄ kɛnyarɛ-rɔ-ɔ.”^{§§}

Kɛtɔ kɛmaa a yuri Wuribware sɛ.

Mɔ̄ nɛ ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ nya kɛdabɛ na wuraa ooo!”

³⁹ Nɛ Farisii awuyɛ nɛ bɔ tii asɛsɛ dɛmanŋtɛ nɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o bɔko a tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu fɛyɛ, “Okaapɔpɔ, kɛtɔ nɛ fɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ mɔŋ bɔ dan. Tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ bɔ laato.”

⁴⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔ̄ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ̄ i gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ bamɔ ya laato, aforɛ na agyarekɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ fɛɛ-rɔ anɛŋ dɛɛ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a su sa Yerɔsalem awuyɛ-o

⁴¹ Saŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔ-rɔ Yerɔsalem, nɛ oo ŋu anɛŋ nɛ maŋ-ɔ du-o, nɛ oo su sa maŋ-ɔ asɛsɛ. ⁴² Na ɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Yerɔsalem awuyɛ, mɔnɛ dɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi kpa nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa fɛyɛ mɔŋ' bɔrɔ sɛ na mɔŋ' nya kayɛɛyuri kasɛŋtiŋ nɛɛ ooo, weetɛ asɛŋ maa tɔ mɔnɛ. Amaa mɔnɛ mɔŋ nyi kpa amɔ mbɛyɔmɔ. ⁴³ Saŋ kɔ ɛ ba nɛ mɔnɛ adɔŋ ɛ ba, na bɔ bɔ tii mɔnɛ ɛkpa, na bɔ kyaa muruwaa mɔnɛ bɔ sii nsɛna. ⁴⁴ Na bɔ bɔ kpuri mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ. Bɔ maa yɔwɛ mɔnɛ agyi gbaa. Na bɔ bwee mɔnɛ akyaŋ pɛɛɛ. Kɛforɛ serisɛ kɔŋkɔ gbaa maa saŋ na kɛ yɛrɛ kɛmɔ mbɛyɔmɔ a yɛrɛkpa-ɔ, bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ pini fɛyɛ ndɔɔ Wuribware a ba, na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ mɔnɛ.”

Kɛtɔ nɛ Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunjka-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.12–17; Maak 11.15–19)

⁴⁵ Kayɛ ŋkɛ-o, nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ ya lwee Wuribware sunjka-ɔ kabuno. Nɛ oo ŋu ayawogyipo

§§19:38 Kiliŋ 118.26.

te mfeŋ ba fe atɔ. Mò a ŋu bamò aneŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ leɛ ɔ gya bamò ɔ leɛ mfeŋ. ⁴⁶Ne ɔ ɔ tɔwe gywii bamò feye, “Baa kyoreɛ abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ɔ feye Wuribware ye, ‘Mò lɔŋ-ɔ i kii kekyan ne kaye mɔ-ɔ asese pɛɛ e ba a bɔ bɔ nya kɔre kebwarekore-ɔ.’” Amaa mone a taa mfeŋ bɔ kii ‘ayu lɔŋ nee’† beɛ?”

⁴⁷To, kake kemaa na Yeessu naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo abwareseŋ. Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na maŋ agyeŋkpepo-ɔ e kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ⁴⁸Amaa bɔ moŋ nya kpa, bɔ leɛ feye asese-ɔ pɛɛ mɔ bɔ mfeŋ ba nu aseŋ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nee, na bɔ maa kpa feye aseŋ-ɔ kokonko gbaa e kyon bamò se na bɔ moŋ nu.

Yudaa awuye agyeŋkpepo a seŋbise ko ne Yeessu a kine kilee kan-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.23–27; Maak 11.27–33)

20 Kake ŋko saŋ ne Yeessu bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ tɔwe aseŋ timaa-o o gywii asese-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na ŋkee maŋ agyeŋkpepo-ɔ a ba Yeessu ase. ²Ne baa bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ gya asese bɔ leɛ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfeŋ? Ne nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ kaapo atɔ mfeɛ?”

³⁻⁴Amò fɛraa ne Yeessu mɔ ye, “To, mɔ i bise mone aseŋ konko kpeŋ, ne mone ya taare beŋŋaa mɔ neɛne fɛraa, mɔ-ɔ mɔ i lee mone kan. Mon! kaapo mɔ mɔ ne ɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bɔ asese asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mɔ kpa beɛ dimaadi?”

⁵Ne bamò wore wore a leɛ ba gyiiri ikii. Bɔ ye, “Emene ne ane tɔwe-ɔ nee? Bɔ leɛ feye ane ya tɔwe e Wuribware

ya sa Yohanee kpa a ɔ bɔ asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne mone moŋ kɔre Yohanee gyi?’ ⁶Ne ane mɔ ane ya tɔwe feye dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, asese mɔ e tɔwe ane abu, a leɛ feye baa kɔre gyi feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaameɛ-ɔ ɔko nee.”

⁷Aneŋ se-ɔ ne baa beŋŋaa Yeessu feye, “Ane moŋ nyi ɔko ne ɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu-o.”

⁸Ne Yeessu mɔ ye, “Aneŋ fɛraa ŋ gbaa ma tɔwe ɔko ne ɔ sa mɔ kpa feye ŋ waa ketɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone.”

Apafowɔ bɔye ko kitee

(Matiyo 21.33–46; Maak 12.1–12)

⁹Ne Yeessu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii asese-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ ɔ dɔɔ mɔ bobɛ ayii ko, ne a swɛɛ agyi ko ne bɔ de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne ɔ taa sa apafowɔ ko feye bɔ deere se sa mɔ, ne ɔ leɛ pe yɔ toŋ ko ya kyee-ro. ¹⁰Saŋ ne bobɛ agyi amò a bere, ne amò kiteɛbeɛ a fɔ-ɔ, ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a sun mɔ keyaafɔre ko bɔ kyonwe apafowɔ amò ase, na ɔ yɔ na bɔ ke ketɔ ne baa nya leɛ kodɔɔ-ɔ-ɔ, na bɔ taa mɔ lee-o sa keyaafɔre-ɔ, na ɔ taa baa mɔ. Keyaafɔre amò a yɔ-ɔ, ne apafowɔ amò a kra mɔ da, ne baa yɔwe mɔ bɔ kyonwe mɔ nyanpe ase asareɛ kpankpan. ¹¹Aneŋ se-ɔ ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a beɛ sun mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko bamò ase. Ne baa beɛ da mɔ gbaa mɔ, ne baa saare mɔ waa mɔ ipeere, ne oo kinji yɔ mɔ nyanpe ase asareɛ kpankpan deɛ. ¹²Ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a beɛ sun keyaafɔre sasɛpo, ne apafowɔ amò a beɛ da mɔ maye maye se, ne baa neŋ mɔ leɛ kodɔɔ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ.

¹³Kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a kinji ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Ne ŋkee emene ne mɔ e waa? To, mɔ i sun mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ gyi konko ne mɔ

*19:46 Isaya 56.7.

†19:46 Yeremeja 7.11.

e kpa m̀d̄ asen̄-ɔ̄ n̄e. Ij̄ nyi feye a waa kan̄o nk̄emaa m̀d̄ feraa ba bu m̀d̄.’

¹⁴San̄ n̄e apafow̄ am̄o a ɲu kayaaɣyi-o e ba-ɔ̄, n̄e nk̄ee ba t̄w̄e ba gywii ab̄e feye, ‘K̄e k̄od̄ɔ̄-ɔ̄ wuye-o m̀d̄ gyi-o n̄e m̀d̄ s̄e ya wu o gyi m̀d̄ kapot̄e-ɔ̄ e ba-ɔ̄. Mon' sa a an̄e m̄ɔ̄ m̀d̄, na m̀d̄ s̄e a k̄od̄ɔ̄ m̄ɔ̄ kii an̄e lee.’ ¹⁵N̄e baa gyiiri m̀d̄ l̄e k̄od̄ɔ̄-ɔ̄-r̄, n̄e baa m̄ɔ̄ m̀d̄.”

N̄e Yeessu a t̄w̄e b̄o gȳe k̄e feye, “To, mon̄e e k̄ɔ̄r̄e mon̄e i gyi feye em̄ene n̄e bob̄e k̄od̄ɔ̄-ɔ̄ wuye-o e waa apafow̄ am̄o-ɔ̄ n̄e? ¹⁶M̄o e fa feye m̀d̄ f̄ɲf̄ɲ e ȳo n̄e na ɔ̄ ya m̄ɔ̄ as̄e-ɔ̄ p̄e, na ɔ̄ b̄e taa k̄od̄ɔ̄-ɔ̄ sa as̄e ban̄ban̄, na b̄o d̄eere s̄e sa m̀d̄.”

Am̄o as̄e n̄e b̄o b̄o mf̄en̄-ɔ̄ a nu an̄en̄ n̄e Yeessu a t̄w̄e-ɔ̄, n̄e b̄o ȳe, “Daabii. A mon̄ b̄o dan̄.”

¹⁷Am̄o feraa n̄e Yeessu a d̄eere bam̄o, n̄e oo bise feye, “N̄e baa kyor̄e ab̄waresej̄ w̄ore-ɔ̄-r̄ feye, ‘K̄ef̄ore serise k̄o n̄e ap̄w̄eɣ̄o de b̄o p̄w̄e n̄e baa kine k̄em̄o b̄o t̄w̄e-ɔ̄, ya k̄on̄ b̄o kii k̄em̄o n̄e kaa l̄en̄ l̄ɲ-ɔ̄ p̄e b̄o yera-ɔ̄.’[‡]

Mon̄e i nyi feye am̄o-ɔ̄ kaase e gȳe em̄ene?

¹⁸Amaa m̄o i yii mon̄e s̄e feye ɔ̄k̄emaa n̄e m̀d̄ ya l̄e da k̄ef̄ore am̄o s̄e, k̄e e t̄en̄j̄e s̄e-ɔ̄-r̄ kyikpuri kyikpuri. N̄e k̄em̄o ya l̄e da ɔ̄k̄o s̄e, na k̄o kw̄e m̀d̄ waa feye ese-ɔ̄.”

Lenj̄oo k̄eka sen̄bise

(Matiyo 22.15–22; Maak 12.13–17)

¹⁹N̄e Wuribware mbraa akaap̄o-ɔ̄ na Wuribware al̄ɔ̄ɲɔ̄ ab̄rese-ɔ̄ e kpa a b̄o kra Yeessu mf̄en̄ n̄e ɔ̄ t̄w̄e kitee-o, a l̄e feye baa ɲu feye ɔ̄ ba kitee-o b̄o kaap̄o feye b̄o du feye apafow̄ b̄oye am̄o-ɔ̄. Amaa bam̄o a s̄ere as̄e n̄e b̄o b̄o mf̄en̄-ɔ̄ s̄e-ɔ̄, b̄o mon̄ taare.

²⁰An̄en̄ s̄e-ɔ̄ n̄e ba buwi ba kpa Yeessu ekpa. N̄e baa suj̄ as̄e k̄o, na b̄o waa feye b̄o gȳe as̄e timaa-o, na b̄o ȳo Yeessu ase, na b̄o ya bise m̀d̄ asen̄ l̄ɔ̄r̄e m̀d̄ kan̄-r̄, na ɔ̄ t̄w̄e k̄eb̄oye k̄o, na b̄o nya kra m̀d̄ yaa b̄o sa gominaa-o.

²¹N̄e ak̄ȳɔ̄ɲɔ̄ am̄o a ȳo Yeessu ase. N̄e baa b̄o t̄w̄e k̄one k̄one gywii m̀d̄ feye, “Okaap̄o, an̄e nyi feye asen̄ n̄e f̄o e t̄w̄e na f̄o e kaap̄o-ɔ̄ gȳe kas̄en̄t̄in̄. F̄o mon̄ nyi feye s̄e m̄ɔ̄ gȳe s̄e dab̄e b̄e ɔ̄ gȳe s̄e k̄agyinyii, f̄o f̄eraa f̄o e kaap̄o at̄o kas̄en̄t̄in̄ n̄e Wuribware e kpa feye s̄e dimaadi k̄emaa waa-ɔ̄ n̄e. ²²Am̄ose-ɔ̄ an̄e i bise f̄o feye, Roma awuye a k̄o k̄enaa gyi an̄e s̄e k̄ɔ̄r̄e an̄e man̄-ɔ̄ s̄e-ɔ̄, an̄e ya ka len̄poo sa bam̄o owure dab̄e n̄e ba t̄e m̀d̄ e Kayesaa-ɔ̄, n̄e a kye an̄e Wuribware mbraa-ɔ̄, b̄e a maa kye? T̄w̄e na an̄e nu.”

²³Amaa Yeessu a kȳo pini feye ba kȳo m̀d̄-r̄ ba k̄e n̄e-ɔ̄ s̄e-ɔ̄, ²⁴n̄e ɔ̄ ȳe, “Mon' taa atan̄e fufuri kigyi n̄e kaa f̄o siidii kudu-o, n̄e mon̄e de mon̄e e ka len̄poo-o baa a ɲ k̄e.” Bam̄o a taa baa-ɔ̄, n̄e oo bise bam̄o feye, “N̄se fotoo na k̄en̄yare e d̄ɲ atan̄e-ɔ̄ s̄e-ɔ̄ n̄e?” N̄e b̄o ȳe, “Owure Kayesaa lee n̄e.”

²⁵N̄e Yeessu ȳe, “To, am̄o feraa mon' ka k̄et̄o n̄e k̄e gȳe Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka k̄em̄o n̄e k̄e gȳe Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²⁶An̄en̄ n̄e Yeessu a lee bam̄o asen̄-ɔ̄ kan̄o b̄or̄-ɔ̄ a sa n̄e eȳe a k̄pen̄ bam̄o. B̄o mon̄ taare waa m̀d̄ k̄ot̄k̄o na ɔ̄ nya t̄w̄e k̄eb̄oye k̄o laman̄-ɔ̄-r̄, na b̄o nya ȳere k̄em̄o s̄e b̄o p̄or̄ m̀d̄. N̄e baa laato.

Kikyinq̄i l̄e lowi-ro sen̄bise

(Matiyo 22.23–33; Maak 12.18–27)

²⁷Am̄o kamee-r̄ n̄e Sadukii awuye k̄o a ba Yeessu ase an̄en̄ d̄e na b̄o b̄o bise m̀d̄ asen̄. Sadukii awuye m̄ɔ̄ m̄ɔ̄ gȳe Yudaawuye k̄o n̄e ba k̄ɔ̄r̄e ba gyi feye

[‡]20:17 Kiliɲ 118.22.

sese ya wu, m̀d̀ kayowɔrɛ na m̀d̀ kra pɛɛɛ a wu, nɛ anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a o kyinɲi lɛɛ lowi-ro pɛɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ. To, nɛ baa bise Yeesuu feyɛ, ²⁸“Ɔkaapopo, anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Mosis ya kyorɛɛ mbraa m̀d̀ sa anɛ feyɛ, ɔko ya wu yɔwɛ m̀d̀ ka na b̀d̀ moɲ kowɛ agyi, sɛsɛ-ɔ m̀d̀ tire taa kpenlekyɛɛ-ɔ waareɛ, na b̀d̀ nya kowɛ kayaagyi, na b̀d̀ taa kamɔ feyɛ m̀d̀ daa nɛ oo wu-o m̀d̀ gyi nɛɛ. ²⁹To, ɔnyare ko agyi nyanɛ asunoo ɛ dɛɛ b̀d̀ b̀-ɔ. Nɛ bamɔ-rɔ ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ a waareɛ, nɛ ɔɔ b̀d̀ wu yɔwɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ, na m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ moɲ kowɛ. ³⁰Nɛ ɔnyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ a b̀d̀ taa m̀d̀ bɛɛ waareɛ, na m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ bɛɛ b̀d̀ moɲ kowɛ, nɛ ɔnyare-ɔ a b̀d̀ wu. ³¹Ɔsasepɔ-ɔ gbaa anɛɲ dɛɛ. Bamɔ asunoo-o pɛɛɛ a waareɛ bamɔ daa a kpenlekyɛɛ amɔ gyanɲɛ sɛ, nɛ baa wu yɔwɛ m̀d̀, na m̀d̀ aa bamɔ ɔko moɲ kowɛ gyi koɲko gbaa. ³²A b̀d̀-ɔ, nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ m̀d̀ a b̀d̀ wu gya bamɔ sɛ. ³³Nɛ mbɛyɔm̀d̀ b̀d̀ yɛ ɔkɛmaa i kyinɲi a ɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amɔ, bamɔ-rɔ nɛ ɛ gye nɛ o kii ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ m̀d̀ kuri? Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ asunoo-o pɛɛɛ m̀d̀ a waareɛ m̀d̀ b̀d̀ gyanɲɛ sɛ.”

³⁴Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɲɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Ndɔɔ a kayɛ-ɔ anyare na akyɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ ba waareɛ. ³⁵Saɲ ko ɛ ba nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o i kyinɲi a b̀d̀ lɛɛ lowi-ro. Na bamɔ nɛ Wuribware asɛ b̀d̀ gye asɛsɛ timaa-o b̀d̀ kyɛna m̀d̀ asɛ, na b̀d̀ ma lɛɛ wu. B̀d̀ lɛɛ anɛɲ nɛ b̀d̀ maa lɛɛ wu-o si-o, b̀d̀ maa waareɛ. ³⁶B̀d̀ lɛɛ mfaanɛ sɛ-ɔ, bamɔ kakyɛna-rɔ ɛ waa nɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o. Na anɛɲ nɛ baa kyinɲi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o si-o, a kaapo feyɛ b̀d̀ gye Wuribware m̀d̀ gyi-ana. ³⁷Mone fɛraa mone yɛ alowipɔ-ɔ maa lɛɛ kyinɲi a b̀d̀ lɛɛ lowi-ro. Amaa m̀d̀ ɛ tɔwɛ m̀d̀ i gywii mone feyɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Mosis gbaa a kaapo feyɛ alowipɔ-ɔ saɲ ba

kyinɲi a b̀d̀ lɛɛ lowi-ro ba. Mfɛɲ nɛ ɔɔ kyorɛɛ anɛɲ nɛ ɔɔ kyon deere kiyii nɛ kɛ ɛ kywɛɛ-ɔ asɛɲ-ɔ, ɔ yɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̀ feyɛ, ‘Mo ɛ gye Wuribware nɛ fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i suɲ-o.’[†] ³⁸Amɔ a gye feyɛ anɛ adɛdaapo amɔ nɛ baa wu-o a saɲ ba suɲ Wuribware-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, a kaapo nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ a wu gbaa ooo, bamɔ ɛkra saɲ i te. Wuribware asɛ fɛraa, bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o na bamɔ nɛ b̀d̀ kɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ te.”

³⁹Yeesuu a tɔwɛ anɛɲ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ bokɔ yɛ, “Ɔkaapopo, fo a lee kanɔ nɛnɛɛ.” ⁴⁰Lɛɛ saɲ amɔ b̀d̀ yɔ, bamɔ ɔko moɲ lɛɛ taare bise m̀d̀ asɛɲ daa.

Ɔko nɛ Wuribware i suɲ a ɔ b̀d̀ kyonɲwɛ-ɔ asɛɲ

(Matiyo 22.41–46; Maak 12.35–37)

⁴¹Nɛ Yeesuu a bise bamɔ sɛɲbise ko b̀d̀ bɛɲɲaa m̀d̀ nɛ baa bise m̀d̀-ɔ. Ɔ yɛ, “ɛmɛnɛ sɛ nɛ b̀d̀ yɛ m̀d̀ nɛ Wuribware i suɲ a ɔ b̀d̀ kyonɲwɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ m̀d̀ ɛ Kristoo-o ɛ lɛɛ Owure Deefid a kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nɛɛ? ⁴²⁻⁴³A lɛɛ feyɛ Deefid fɲɲɔɲ a tɔwɛ m̀d̀ ilinɲ a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ feyɛ,

‘Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̀ nyanɲɛ nɛɛ ɛ,

Kyɛna m̀d̀ kigyise si mfeɛ, na n sa a fo adon pɛɛɛ m̀d̀ ba fo kaase.’[§]

⁴⁴To, Deefid a kyorɛɛ asɛɲ amɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii ɔko nɛ o te m̀d̀ asɛ-ɔ, Kristoo nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii. Amɔ a gye anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Deefid fɲɲɔɲ a kyorɛɛ tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ m̀d̀ nyanɲɛ, bamɔ ya kowɛ Kristoo nɛ ɔɔ waa sese dimaadi, emɛnɛ nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ lɛɛ Deefid a kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ m̀d̀ nyanɲɛ?”

[†]20:37 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6.

§20:42-43 Kiliɲ 110.1.

Yeesuu ye ɔkɛmaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ se

(Matiyo 23.1–36; Maak 12.38–40)

⁴⁵Na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ saŋ ba nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, ⁴⁶“Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ se. Bamɔ e gye ne bo naa bo buŋ ekaare soŋwee laman-nɔ, ne ba kpa feye asese deɛ nya gyɔŋŋɔ ka bamɔ nno, ne bo te nya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-nɔ na ateese gyikpa. ⁴⁷Bamɔ e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kɔre bamɔ elɔŋ, na ba kore kebwarekore aneŋ-aaa na asese nya ŋu saŋ amɔ feye bo tee bo gya Wuribware se neeneɛ. Mfaaneɛ a asese se-ɔ ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesebɔ bweɛɔ.”

Kpenlekyee ko a afɔreye bɔse-ɔ

(Maak 12.41–44)

21 Ne Yeesuu a deere ŋu feye atɔ awuye de atanne dabe ba waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne a kedakaa-ɔ-ɔ. ²Ne ɔ bee ŋu kpenlekyee otiripo ko mɔ a taa epasowa adunyo kpen waa-ɔ. ³Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone pɛɛɛ feye kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ a afɔreye-ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa lee-o. ⁴Bo lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamɔ atanne ne bo de-o si kafwee nee baa bo bo afɔreye-ɔ, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ fɛraa, ketɔ ne o de-o pɛɛɛ ne ɔ taa baa bo bo afɔreye-ɔ. Mɔ kapɔteɛ pɛɛɛ ne o de-o ne ɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee aseŋ-ɔ

(Matiyo 24.1–2; Maak 13.1–2)

⁵Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a maa se bo bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a tɔwe aneŋ ne sunkpa-ɔ bo dan-ɔ aseŋ, a lee feye asese ko a taa aforɛ damenanɛse bo sa Wuribware, na apweɛpo-ɔ bo pweɛ mɔ

sunkpa-ɔ na ɔ nya waa dan. ⁶Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ ne mone a ŋu-o, saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, na aforɛ amɔ ne baa bo pweɛ akyan amɔ-ɔ konko gbaa maa sii mfeŋ ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amɔ pɛɛɛ a bo bo da.”

Aseŋ ne a ba pweɛ na kaye deɛ gye kee-ɔ

(Matiyo 24.3–14; Maak 13.3–13, 21–23)

⁷Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Okapopo, saŋ mɔ ne aseŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ ne fo a tɔwe bo lee Wuribware sunkpa amɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne ntetɔ atɔ e gye ne a waa pweɛ na ane deɛ ŋu feye saŋ amɔ a fo?”

⁸Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa se na ɔko ma penna mone, bo lee feye asese bweɛɔ e ba na bo bo penna mone feye, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ,’ na bo de mɔ kenarye ba tɔwe aseŋ na bo penna asese, na bo bee penna feye, ‘Kaye e kpa a ka gye kee.’ Amaa mone ma gya bamɔ se. ⁹Saŋ amɔ mone ya nu eko na anaa se, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ ŋkɛmaa a ba aneŋ pweɛ, amaa n gye amɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee.

¹⁰Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e ko abee na sweere ko se asese ko sweere ko se mɔ asese. ¹¹Sweere e lee a ɔ lenkpan, na akon ba, na alogyi eworese eworese ba esweere bweɛɔ se, na mon' ŋu afuseŋ na afuto a lee awore-ɔ a ba.

¹²Amaa pweɛ na atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ deɛ waa-ɔ, ba kperi aneŋ ne mone gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se, na bo daye mone, na bo waa mone aworefo. Na bo kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye kebwarekore akyan abrese ase, na bo tii mone. Na bo porɔ mone awure na agominaa akatɔ-ɔ.

¹³Amaa amɔ e gye ne a sa mone kpa na mon' nya tɔwe aseŋ timaa-o gywii bamɔ.

¹⁴Mone ma sa a ketɔ tɔwraa mone. Mone ma sa a aseŋ ne mone e ya tɔwe mfeŋ-ɔ

mfeere tɔraa mone. ¹⁵Bo lee feye mo e kaapo mone asen ne mone e ya tɔwe mfeɲ-ɔ, na n sa mone kanyiasen na η kaapo mone anen ne mone e ya tɔwe asen ne mone don kemaa maa taare a o gyiiri mone ikii-o.

¹⁶Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mone akowepo na adaa na atire na akowebɛe na anyare e taa mone a bo sa a bo mɔ mone bokɔ. ¹⁷Asese i kperi mo se, na bo kisi mone. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Amaa mone ya yere kenken fɛraa, mone e nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ, na mone kunju si kipwiigiyo koŋko gbaa ma fo.”

Anen ne Yeesuu ye Yerosalem maɲ i kpuri-o

(Matiyo 24.15–22; Maak 13.14–20)

²⁰Ne Yeesuu ye, “Saɲ ne mone ya ηu asoogyaa awuye a muruwaa Yerosalem maɲ, amo fɛraa mon' pini feye a saɲ kafwee na maɲ-ɔ kpuri. ²¹Saɲ amo bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feye bo sere yo abee-ro, na bamo ne bo bo maɲ-ɔ-ro sere lee, na bamo ne bo moɲ bo maɲ-ɔ-ro mɔ ma lee kiɲɲi yo mfeɲ. ²²A lee feye saɲ amo e gye kesebogyiiri ηke ne baa kyoree mmo asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ²³Saɲ amo adanpokyee na atrapo i ηu asen nee feɛ. Sweere amo se asese asen e waa ewee bweeto, na Wuribware bee gyiiri asese-ɔ kesebo. ²⁴Na bo mɔ asese-ɔ bokɔ apan-ɔ, na bo kra bamo bokɔ mɔ yaa tii nde se awuye e-maɲ kemaa se, na bamo ne bo maa koore Wuribware ba gyi-o kpuri Yerosalem maɲ amo pɛɛ bo fo bamo saɲ ne ba gyi-o kɛɛ.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a kɛba nyɔsepo-ɔ

(Matiyo 24.29–35; Maak 13.24–31)

²⁵Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Saɲ amo-ɔ anen ne kyɔwe na akyee-e-kpa-agyi i kyuwori-o i puruwe mone. Na sweere se mɔ eman kemaa se asese asen waa ewee,

na ɔpo kusu na mɔ alanɲpare dabe dabe-ɔ sa a kufu nya ɔkɛmaa. ²⁶ηke fɛraa asese ya ηu feye awore-ro keto kemaa a kyuwori kemo kyenakpa na narekpa-ɔ, ba yere a bo gywii kaye a ka gye kɛɛ, na amo kufu sa a bo kiriɲ. ²⁷To, na mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee so-so n te awore-ro mo e ba keyaalɛn-ɔ na kelanɲero dabe-ro. ²⁸Amo-ɔ pɛɛ ya lee a waa-ɔ, na mon' koso yere na mon' yase mone anu deere soso, a lee feye saɲ amo mone ɔmorɔwepo-ɔ a tɔ-ro.”

²⁹Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii-o kaapo mone kanyiasen. ³⁰Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke pɔwe, amo keyaare e kpa a ke fo. ³¹To, anen deɛ ne mone ya ηu feye ato mɔ e waa, na mon' pini feye Wuribware a kuwure-o saɲ e kpa a ke fo.

³²Mo i gyi mone kasɛɲɲi feye ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-ro a asese-ɔ bokɔ i ηu saɲ ne ato mɔ e ba-ɔ. ³³Soso na sweere pɛɛ asen e kyon, amaa mo asen fɛraa maa kyon daa.”

Ɔko moɲ nyi kake ne Yeesuu i kiɲɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ

³⁴⁻³⁵Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye kɛɛ feye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se, na mone ma sa a ateese na katanuu na kaye mɔ-ro asen koore mone mfeere, na mon' nya ηu keto ne ke e ba-ɔ. N gye anen, kake ne mo i kiɲɲi a m ba sweere mɔ se-ɔ i puruwe mone, na ka kra mone katɛ-ro feye anen ne katɛ e kra kabɔ-ɔ. Kake amo i puruwe asese pɛɛ ne saɲ amo bo saɲ bo te sweere se-ɔ. ³⁶Amose-ɔ mon' waa siraa, na mon' deɛ kore kebwarekore saɲ kemaa feye mon' lwee asen mɔ-ro lee, na seye ma waa mone, na mon' bee nya taare yere mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, akato-ro kake amo na kufu moɲ de mone.”

³⁷ηke amo saɲ kemaa Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo abwaresen, na amo ya fo kedɛɛpweta-ɔ

na ɔ ya di Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se. ³⁸ Na gye-gyaye tututu kɛmaa asɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ gyanɲaa mɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ba nu asɛɲ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ.

**Anɛɲ ne baa da
Yeesuu kuɲu si kikipuni-o**

*(Matiyo 26.1-5; Maak
14.1-2; Yohanee 11.45-53)*

22 Ne saɲ ɛ kpa a ɔ fo feye bo gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o agyibee. ² Saɲ amo-ɔ amɔ Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ i buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se na bo bo kra Yeesuu mɔ-ɔ. Ba kpa anɛɲ ne ba waa na bo mɔ mɔ, na ɔko mon ɲu-o nee. A lee feye bo sere asese bweeto ne bo naa Yeesuu ase ba nu mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ.

**Anɛɲ ne Yudas a sure si feye o
gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o**

(Matiyo 26.14-16; Maak 14.10-11)

³ Amɔ Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ ɔko bo-ro ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Yudas Kariyotinyi. Saɲ amo-ɔ ne ɔbɔnsam a lwee Yudas mfeere-ro. ⁴ Anɛɲ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yo ya tawe gywii Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepo abrese-ɔ anɛɲ ne ɔ taare a o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamo-ɔ. ⁵ Amɔ a waa bamo kɔne-ɔ se-ɔ, ne bo ye ba ba atanne a bo ka mɔ kɔkɔ. ⁶ Ne Yudas a sure si, ne ɔɔ lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ yere se na ɔ bo nya Yeesuu sa bamo, na ɔko mon pini-ro-o.

**Siraa ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ
agyasepo-ɔ a waa na bo gyi
Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe
a ateese-o**

(Matiyo 26.17-19; Maak 14.12-16)

⁷⁻⁸ Kake nsi ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, na bo mɔ nsannegyii a bo bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe

a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a sun Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyɔɲwe feye, “Mon' nare ya lɔɲɔ ketɔ kɛmaa, na anɛ bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o.”

⁹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Mfene ne fo ɛ kpa feye anɛ ya lɔɲɔ sa fo-ɔ nee?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa feye, “Mone ya yo mone i lwee maɲ-ɔ-ro, mone ɛ gyanɲaa ɔnyare ko na ɔ so kalɔ na nkyu, na mon' gya mɔ se yo lɔɲ ne o lwee mɔ-ro-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Na mon' tawe gywii lɔɲ wuye-o feye, ‘ɔkaaporo-ɔ ye, ɪkee kekyaɲ ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kemo-ro-ɔ?’ ¹² Mfeɲ-ɔ na ɔ kaapo mone abansoroɔ kekyaɲ dabe ko ne ke bo soso-ɔ-ro, na baa kyɔ lɔɲɔ kemo-ro waa ngya na iteburi bo yera-ro. Na mon' waa ketɔ kɛmaa siraa bo yera anɛ.”

¹³ Bamɔ a yo maɲ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ dɛɛ ne baa ɲu, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfeɲ.

Anɛ nyanɲe a ateese-o

*(Matiyo 26.20-30; Maak
14.17-26; Yohanee 13.21-30;
1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)*

¹⁴ Ateese-o kigyibee a fo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a kyena kyena na bo gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “A waa mɔ kɔne bweeto feye mɔ aa mone a gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese mɔ pwɛɛ na n dɛɛ gyi aworefoɔ na ɲ wu. ¹⁶ A lee feye mɔ i gyi mone kasɛɲɲɲ feye, ma lee gyi ateese mɔ daa, amɔ bo fo saɲ ne Wuribware ɛ ba na ɔ bo gyi mɔ kuwure, ne ketɔ kɛmaa ne ateese mɔ yere bo sa-ɔ a waa-ɔ.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ ye, “Mone pɛɛɛ mon' kɔɔre nuu. ¹⁸ Mɔ ɛ tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yo, ma lee nuu nta mɔ, amɔ saɲ ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o a fo.”

19 Ne ɔɔ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware aɲse wee se, ne ɔɔ tenje-ro sa bamo, ne ɔ ye, “Mo koyowaregyi ne mo e ba a m bo sa mone-ɔ nee. Mon' gyi bo nyinji mo.”

20 Aneɲ dee, ne bamo a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa nta na kotorenkyu borɔ sa bamo, ne ɔ ye, “Mo mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na aseɛ mboɲɔ-ro a etan popwee a kanɔ-ɔ nee. N twiiri a η wee sa mone.”

21 Amaa mon' nu feye ɔko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o te mo ase gyikpa mfee. 22 Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i wu feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a tawe bo yera-ɔ, amaa ɔko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o i ηu asen nee fee.”

23 Ne baa lee ba bise abee ba kpa bamo-ro ɔko ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi mo kidiburo amo-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ i gyiiri kebrese se ikii-o

24 Ne ikii a lwee Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ-ro ba kpa mo ne ɔ gye bamo-ro obrese-ɔ.

25 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Nde se awuye awure de bamo elen, ne ba kpa feye okemaa tee bamo ken-yare dabe feye ‘aseɛ bamo nyare.’

26 Amaa mone lee kwee. ɔko ne ɔ gye mone-ro obrese-ɔ kii mone kayaagyi, na mone-ro ɔgyenkperepo-ɔ mo kii mone kenya. 27 ɔko ne o te na ɔko waa ateese baa mo-ɔ e gye brese, bese ɔko ne ɔ waa ateese-o e gye brese? Okemaa nyi feye ɔko ne o te na bo waa ateese baa na o gyi-o e gye brese. Amaa m feraa m bo mone-ro nee mo i suɲ mo e sa mone.

28 Mo aa mone ya gyi aworefɔɔ ne mo a gyi-o psee. 29 Aneɲ se-ɔ, feye aneɲ ne n se a sa mo kuwure-o, η gbaa mo e sa mone koko aneɲ dee. 30 Mo aa mone e kyena mo kuwure-o si, na ane gyi a ane nuu, na mon' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu ηnyɔ-ɔ kuwure.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tawe e ɔ moɲ nyi mo-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Yohanee 13.36-38)

31 Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a tee feye, “Simɔɲ, Simɔɲ, Obɔnsam a kore mo kpa na ɔ kyɔ mone-ro kee mone-ro bamo ne ɔ taare a ɔ nya na bo kii mo lee-o, feye aneɲ ne bamo ya kyaare yaabraa, ne baa lee agyi-o, ba taa afenfenjee-o bo twee-ɔ.

32 Simɔɲ, mo e tawe a n gywii fo feye fo e sere a fo yowe mo. Amaa mo a kore keb-warekore sa fo feye san amo, fo ma yowe mo kokowaregyi. Na san ne fo a kinji fo e ba-ɔ, fo waa fo beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ mfee wore.”

33 Ne Peetroo a beɲɲaa mo feye, “Mo nyanɲe, mo e gya fo se, ne amo e gye kitii na bo tii mo aa fo, ne amo e gye lowi na mo aa fo a wu.” 34 Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu ye, “Peetroo, mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye, ndɔɔ kanye mo fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo moɲ nyi mo pwee na kyanɲare dee fore.”

Atanne mbɔɔtee na ekoree na apaɲ asen

35 Ne Yeesuu a bise mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “San ne mo a dee suɲ mone feye mon' ya tawe asen timaa-o, ne η ye mone e yo mone ma taa atanne mbɔɔtee na ekoree na asebeta-ɔ, mone a yo-ɔ, mone a nu mone eyee feye mone a moɲ yaa atetɔmoɲta amo aaa?” Ne bo ye, “Daabii.”

36 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mbeyɔmo feraa okemaa ne o de atanne kabɔɔtee-ɔ na koree-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ taa kra. Ne okemaa ne mo e moɲ de kepaɲ, a tiri feye o fe mo kaare bo ɔɔ koko. 37 Bo lee feye mon' nu lee mo ase feye aneɲ dee ne baa kyoree mo asen waa abwareɲen wore-ɔ-ro feye, ‘Baa waa mo ketɔ ne ba waa abyewaapo-ɔ’,** a tiri feye a ba

**22:37 Isaya 53.12.

kasentij. A lee feye anej ne baa kyoree mo kuju si asen-ɔ, san e kpa a ɔ fo feye a waa kasentij.”

³⁸Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a beɲɲaa mo feye, “Ane nyanpe, kee, apaɲ anyo bo mfee.”

Ne Yeessu ye, “Daabii, aa baare.”

Anej ne Yeessu a ya kore kebwarekore Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.36–46; Maak 14.32–42)

³⁹Feye anej ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa san kemaa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yo Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a gya mo se yo mfeɲ.

⁴⁰Bamo a fo mfeɲ-ɔ, ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' kore Wuribware feye Dbonsam ma kan kyɔ mone-ro kee feye mone i kinji kamee aaa.” ⁴¹Ne ɔ kyon yo akato se kafwee ya kpuni anjirii kore kebwarekore. ⁴²ɔ ye, “N se, mbeyomɔ feraa mo e kore fo nee feye, fo e kpa, fo sa a mo aworefoɔ ne mo i gyi mo-ɔ gye kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ nkemaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mo.” [⁴³Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee mo se bo sa ne mo eyee a seɲ mo. ⁴⁴Ne aa tɔɔraa mo gbaa, ne nkee oo pee akato kore kebwarekore, na ɔ swaare mbogya, ne n lee mo kayowore se n dwee sweere.]

⁴⁵Ne ɔɔ koso lee kebwarekorekpa-ɔ mfeɲ ya to mo agyasepo-ɔ da bo di idi, a lee feye bamo gbaa aa tɔɔraa bamo, ne tɔɔraa amo a sa ne baa kpone. ⁴⁶Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone da mone di idi-o nee? Mon' koso kore kebwarekore feye Dbonsam ma kan kyɔ mone-ro kee feye mone i kinji kamee aaa.”

Anej ne baa kra Yeessu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Maak 14.43–53; Yohanee 18.1–11)

⁴⁷Na Yeessu san ɔ sa seɲsa, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye Yeessu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a gye asese kukwii ko nkpee ba. Ne ɔ bo kyokywee Yeessu kedaabon se bo

ka mo kanɔ, feye anej ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanɔ san kemaa-ɔ. ⁴⁸Ne Yeessu ye, “Yudas, amo fo de kedaabon se kokywee nee fo de mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, fo e sa mo adon aaa?”

⁴⁹Amo feraa Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a nu keto ne ke e ba-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane ba ane apaɲ-ɔ bo ko bamo aaa?” ⁵⁰Ne bamo ɔko a baa kepaɲ bo ne Wuribware ɔlonɲopo brese-ɔ anya-ɔ ɔko kigyisesebɔ teɲ.

⁵¹Ne Yeessu ye, “Yowe, amo-ɔ a baare.” Ne Yeessu a daborɔ onyare amo a kesebo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kya kemo.

⁵²Ne Yeessu a bise Wuribware alonɲopo abrese na Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepo abrese na maɲ abrese ne baa ba a bo bo kra mo-ɔ pree feye, “Amo mone a baa apaɲ na akyokun nee na mon' bo kra mo feye oyoo-ooo? ⁵³Ijke mfene mo-ro mo aa mone nee na mo e kaapo abwareseɲ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno, na mone mo mone mon kra mo. Amaa mbeyomɔ ne Wuribware a sa Dbonsam kpa feye ɔ sa a mon' waa anej-ɔ nee.”

Anej ne Peetroo ye ɔ mon nyi Yeessu-o

(Matiyo 26.57–58, 69–75; Maak 14.53–54, 66–72; Yohanee 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁵⁴Mfeɲ ne baa kra Yeessu taa mo yaa Wuribware ɔlonɲopo brese a lon-ɔ-ro. Bamo a yo-ɔ, ne Peetroo a sii kamee ɔ gya bamo se. ⁵⁵Baa kure deekpa ko mo lon-ɔ kabuno nsena, ne Peetroo a sii gyonɲo bamo ne bo te ba wore deekpa amo-ɔ ase-ɔ mfeɲ. ⁵⁶Amo kabre ko a nu Peetroo na o te deekpa amo ase-ɔ, ne ɔɔ deere mo akato-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Onyare mo gbaa na Yeessu e gye ne bo naa.”

⁵⁷Ne Peetroo a swee feye, “Okyye, mon nyi mo gbaa.”

⁵⁸Bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ne onyare ko a bee nu Peetroo, ne ɔ ye, “Nee fo gbaa fo gye

Yeesuu a asese-ɔ ɔko ε?” Ne Peetroo beɛ ɔ ye, “ɔnyare, monj tii bamo se ooo.”

⁵⁹ Beɛ bo fo doŋhwereɛ koŋko-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko mo a beɛ ba bo pee akato tawe feye, “Amo-ɔ fɛraa monj de ikii, ɔnyare mo na Yeesuu e gye ne bo naa, a lee feye mo seŋsa gbaa a lee Galileyanyi lee-o nee.”

⁶⁰ Ne Peetroo a beɛ beŋnaa feye, “ɔnyare, monj nyi ketɔ ne fo e tawe ke-mo asen-ɔ.” Puri amo-ro mfeŋ na ɔ saŋ ɔ sa seŋsa, ne kyanjare a fore. ⁶¹ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a buruwaa deere Peetroo akato-ro, ne Peetroo a nyinji si feye Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Ndoo kanye mo, fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo monj nyi mo, pwɛɛ na kyanjare deɛ fore.”

⁶² Amo fɛraa ne Peetroo a lee yɔ kawu ya su bweɛto.

Anɛj ne baa saare Yeesuu, ne baa daye mo-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.67–68; Maak 14.65)

⁶³ Ne bamo ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a saare mo, ne baa daye mo. ⁶⁴ Ne baa ba kaprakeɛ bo njure mo akato se. Amo ɔko ya da mo na bo tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo i nyi feye fo gye Wuribware a akyaameɛ-ɔ ɔko, tawe mo ne ɔ da fo-ɔ gywii anɛ.”

⁶⁵ Ne baa tawe asen bweɛto bo saare mo.

Anɛj ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57, 59–66; Maak 14.53, 55–64)

⁶⁶ Kaye ŋke-o, ne manj abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a bo gyanje, ne baa baa Yeesuu bamo akato-ro. ⁶⁷ Ne bo ye, “Tawe a anɛ nu, fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj bo kyonjwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Ne ɔ beŋnaa bamo feye, “Mo ya tawe gywii mone gbaa, mone maa kɔɔre a

mon' gyi. ⁶⁸ Anɛj deɛ ne mo ya bise mone asen, ne mone maa lee kanɔ.

⁶⁹ Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye lee mbeyɔmo bo yɔ, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e kyena Wuribware owure dabe-ɔ kigyise si, na mo aa mo a gyi mo kuwure-o.”††

⁷⁰ Ne bamo pɛɛɛ ye, “Amo fɛraa, amo fo gye Wuribware mo gyi-o neɛ eɛɛ?”

Ne Yeesuu a beŋnaa bamo feye, “Anɛj ne mone a tawe-ɔ gye kasentij.”

⁷¹ Ne bo ye, “Anɛ maa lee kpa ɔko a ɔ bo tawe kotɔko pwɛɛ na anɛ deɛ nyi feye oo gyi kepo. Anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa a nu mo a tawe feye mo aa Wuribware ta.”

Anɛj ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominnaa akato-ro-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Maak 15.1–5; Yohanee 18.28–38)

23 Ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mo a koso, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Romanyi gominnaa ne ba tee mo ε Pilat-o akato-ro, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mo mo. ² Ne baa lee ba porɔ mo mfeŋ feye, “Anɛ a kra ɔnyare mo na ɔ naa ɔ penna asese feye bo ma ka leŋpoo sa Kayesaa, mone Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ. Na mo gbaa gye owure nee. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ ye mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o sunj a ɔ bo kyonjwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ.”

³ Ne Pilat a bise Yeesuu feye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tawe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “Seŋbise mo a lee fo ase neɛ eɛɛ?”

⁴ Ne gominnaa-o a tawe gywii Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na asese biribiri ne baa ba iwurekpa bo yere mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “M fɛraa monj nyi ɔnyare mo keboye ne ki i bu mo kepo-ɔ.”

⁵ Amaa ŋkee gbaa ne asese-ɔ a pee akato ba porɔ mo. Bo ye “Mo asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e kpa a a baa asen Yudeya

††22:69 Daniyel 7.13-14.

sweere se. Galileya sweere se ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo amo, ne mbeyomɔ ɔ taa baa bo fo mfee-ɔ.”

Anɛɛ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herɔd akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

⁶ Saɛ ne gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “ɔnyare amo gye Galileyanyi nee eee?” Ne baa beɛɛna feye, “ɔ gye.” Amo Galileya sweere se owure gye Herɔd[‡] ne ɔ bo Yerusalem maɛ-nɔ saɛ amo-ɔ. ⁷ Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herɔd ase.

⁸ Owure Herɔd a ɛu Yeesuu-o, ne aa waa mɔ kɔne bweeto, bo lee feye oo nu mɔ asen, ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ kpa mɔ kuɛu kededa. ɔ kpa a o ɛu akpenyeeto ne ɔ waa-ɔ nee. ⁹ Anɛɛ se-ɔ, ne Herɔd a bise Yeesuu asen bweeto. Amaa Yeesuu moɛ beɛɛna mɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔɛɛpɔ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a lee yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya pɔrɔ Yeesuu bweeto.

¹¹ ɛke Owure Herɔd na mɔ asoogyaa awuye a saare Yeesuu, ne baa waa mɔ kano ɛkema ma ne ba kpa-ɔ, ne baa ba waagya damenanse ko bo buɛ mɔ, ne baa kiɛna mɔ yaa Gominaa Pilat ase. ¹² Gominaa Pilat a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Owure Herɔd ase-ɔ, lee ɛke nsi amo ne owure-o a taa gominaa-o kenya. Pwee ne saɛ ma a de fe-ɔ, bo gye adɔɛ nee.

Anɛɛ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bo maɛ Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.15–26; Maak 15.6–15; Yohane 18.39 – 19.16)

¹³ Ne Gominaa Pilat a tee Wuribware alɔɛɛpɔ abrese-ɔ na maɛ agyeɛkpepɔ-ɔ na asese-ɔ pɛɛ bo gyaɛɛ. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a baa ɔnyare ma mo ase nee feye ɔ naa ɔ penna asese nee. Mbeyomɔ,

mo a bise mɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ mone akatɔ-rɔ mfee, ne mo a ɛu feye ɔ moɛ gyi asen pɛɛ ne mone e pɔrɔ mɔ amo se-ɔ kepo. ¹⁵ Anɛɛ de ne Owure Herɔd gbaa moɛ ɛu kepo ne oo gyi-o, bo lee feye oo kiɛna mɔ bo kyɔɛwe ane. ɔnyare ma moɛ waa seye ne ane i kperi amo se a ane maɛ mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ mo e sa nee a bo da mɔ paara, na bo yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.” [¹⁷ ɔ tɔwe anɛɛ, a lee feye saɛ kema ma Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyibe-ɔ, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ ɔko a ɔ sa bamo.]

¹⁸ Ne asese pɛɛ a faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Maɛ mɔ! Na fo lee Bar-Abas lee tiikpa-ɔ sa ane.” ¹⁹ Bar-Abas e gye ɔnyare ko ne ɔ sa ne asese a koso ko bo kye Roma abane maɛ ma-rɔ, ne ɔ maɛ asese, ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

²⁰ Amo gominaa-o saɛ ɔ kpa feye ɔ yɔwe Yeesuu bo kyɔɛwe. Anɛɛ se-ɔ ne ɔ be bise asese-ɔ. ²¹ Ne asese-ɔ a be faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se! Da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

²² Ne gominaa-o a be tɔwe gywii bamo sasapo feye, “Nteɛ boye gbaa ne ɔ waa? M feraa moɛ kee ketɔ ne ɔ waa ne o kperi kema se a o wu-o. Mo e sa a bo da mɔ paara nee a bo yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.”

^{23–24} Ne asese-ɔ a fe-rɔ anɛɛ-aaa, ne ɛke gominaa-o a bo kpone sure si feye ɔ waa ketɔ ne bo ye ɔ waa-ɔ. Anɛɛ se-ɔ ne oo bu Yeesuu kepo. ²⁵ Ne gominaa-o a lee Bar-Abas ne ɔ baa asen maɛ-nɔ, ne ɔ maɛ asese-ɔ lee tiikpa bo kyɔɛwe, ne ɔ taa Yeesuu sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feye bo ya waa mɔ anɛɛ ne asese-ɔ e kpa-ɔ.

[‡]23:6 Mɔ e gye Herɔd Antipas nee.

**Aneḡ ne baa da Yeesuu bo
mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ**

(Matiyo 27.32–44; Maak
15.21–32; Yohanee 19.17–27)

²⁶ Saḡ ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyaḡḡaa ɔnyare ko ne ɔ lee Kireenee maḡ-ɔ ne ba tee mo e Simɔḡ na ɔ kyonɔ o lwee maḡ-ɔ-ro. Ne baa yere mo taa kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ bo sorɔ mo, na ɔ gya Yeesuu si. ²⁷ Na asese demaḡte-ɔ gya mo se. Akyee ko gbaa bo bamo-ro bo gya se, na ba su ba sa Yeesuu. ²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tawe gywii bamo feye, “Yerosalem akyee, mone ma kperi mo se su. Mon' su sa mone eyee na mone gyi-ana. ²⁹ Bo lee feye saḡ ko e ba na asese tawe feye, ‘Akyee ne bo mon kowe-ɔ na bamo ne bo mon de nyaagyi popwee ne ba nyapo bamo-ɔ aḡu bo daḡ.’ ³⁰ Saḡ amo ne asese e tawe a bo gywii abee feye, ‘Mon' lee da ane se’ na bo kore abeegy feye, ‘Mon' taa ane bo kweero.’^{¶¶} ³¹ Kayii bobwee ne baa kywee-ɔ, saḡbo-to kamɔ ne kaa wore-ɔ. Bamɔ a waa mo amo-ɔ mbeymo-ɔ, ne emene ne ba ba a bo bo waa mone kamee-ro?”

³² Amo anyare anyɔ ko ne bo gye aboyewaapo-ɔ mo tii si, ne ba yaa bamo aa Yeesuu a bo mo. ³³ Saḡ ne baa fo mfeḡ ne ba tee e “Kolonkorɔḡyi sweere”-ɔ, ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se mfeḡ. Ne baa da aboyewaapo anyɔ-ɔ mo ɔko bo mera koko se mo kigyise si, ne baa da ɔko-ɔ mo koko se Yeesuu kebena se. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tawe e, “N se, taa asoogyaa awuye mo eboye bo ke bamo, a lee feye bo mon nyi ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ.” Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa mpini mpini bo ke Yeesuu atɔ buḡse-ro taa.

³⁵ Ne ḡkee asese-ɔ yere ba deere, na Yudaa awuye agyeḡkpepo-ɔ e mo se mo ba tawe ba kyonwe Yeesuu feye, “ɔ

morowe bokɔ, amaa mon' sa a ane kee feye mo a tawe e mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suḡ bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ morowe mo eyee aaa.”

³⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o gbaa a saare mo, ne baa yɔ Yeesuu ase ya sa mo nta. ³⁷ Ne bo ye, “Fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure kasentiḡ, amo feraa morowe fo eyee.”

³⁸ Ne baa taa kaworettaa ko ne gominaa-o a kyoree se feye, “Kee Yudaa awuye owure-o” bo mera Yeesuu aḡu si.

³⁹ Ne aboyewaapo ne baa da bamo aa Yeesuu bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se kake konko-ɔ ɔko a tu asaagyi wee Yeesuu si feye, “N gye fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo? Morowe fo eyee, na fo morowe ane.”

⁴⁰ Ne aboyewaapo amo ɔnyɔsepo-ɔ a faa mo kosobee-ɔ se feye, “Fo mon sere Wuribware nee eee? Kepɔ konko ne baa bu ane aa mo. ⁴¹ Ane feraa gbaa, baa bu ane kepo kpa se, bo lee feye boye ne ane a waa-ɔ kɔko ne baa ka ane-ɔ, amaa mo feraa, ɔ mon waa boye ko.”

⁴² Ne mo feraa a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Yeesuu, saḡ ne fo e ba a fo bo gyi kuwure-o, fo ma kaḡ taḡ mo se.”

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Mo i gyi fo kasentiḡ feye ndɔ mo aa fo e yɔ Wuribware se.”

**Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii
kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ**

(Matiyo 27.45–56; Maak
15.33–41; Yohanee 19.28–30)

^{44–45} Aa bo fo mpase-ɔ, ne kyowe a yowe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se peee. Ne kaa gyi edonhweree esa. Ne ḡkee waagya ne baa bo kuḡ Wuribware sunkpa a doɔ-ro a kekyan-ɔ-ɔ a kyan-ɔ ntuḡ ḡnyɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a faa-ro kenken feye, “N se eee, mo a taa mo kra

^{¶¶}23:30 Hoseya 10.8.

bɔ waa fɔ kesaree-rɔ.” Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

⁴⁷ Amɔ asoogyaa ɔbresɛ-ɔ a ŋu atɔ ne aa waa mfeɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware, ne ɔ ye, “Kasentij, weeteɔ ɔ gye sese timaa.” ⁴⁸ Amɔ fɛraa asɛsɛ ne baa gyanɲe mfeɲ ba deere atɔ-ɔ a ŋu ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa kinɲi yɔ pe, na bamɔ asaree gya bamɔ aɲu ba su. ⁴⁹ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ nyi Yeesuu neɛneɛ-ɔ na akyee ne baa gya mɔ se lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ yere kefo ba deere ba kyɔɲwe.

Anɛɲ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Yohanee 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Amɔ ɔnyare kɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yɔsɛf ne ɔ lee Arimateya maɲ ne ɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ. ɔ gye sese timaa, ne asɛsɛ mɔ beɛ ba bu mɔ bweɛtɔ. Mɔ fɛraa gywii saɲ ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure sweere mɔ se-ɔ nee. O tii iwurekpa asɛngyipo-ɔ se, amaa n gye mɔ aa bamɔ kanɔ feye bɔ bu Yeesuu keɔɔ. ⁵² Anɛɲ se-ɔ ne ɔnyare mɔ a yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kɔre kpa feye mɔ fɛraa e ya taa Yeesuu kifuniɲ a ɔ yaa pure. ⁵³ Amɔ kegyeranta kɔ mɔ ne baa ŋeri kefore lee bɔ feye kekyanɲ-ɔ maa mfeɲ. Amaa bɔ moɲ tee pure ɔko kemɔ-rɔ. Anɛɲ se-ɔ ne Yɔsɛf a ya maye kifuniɲ-o, ne ɔ ba kye-furi bɔ miri mɔ, ne ɔ waa menaɲ taa mɔ waa kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ. ⁵⁴ A lee feye kake amɔ gye Ifiyara nee. Amɔse-ɔ kyɔwe ya lowe, amɔ kukyure kake a lweero, ne ɔko moɲ de kpa feye o sunj kusunɲ.

⁵⁵ Ne akyee ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ a gya Yɔsɛf se ya ŋu kegyeranta-ɔ na anɛɲ ne ɔ ba Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o bɔ beya-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Ne baa kinɲi yɔ pe ya kpa kadwii na kakyanne na bɔ ba bɔ kyiiine Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o. Ne baa kyure kukyure kake-o feye anɛɲ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ.

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1-10; Maak 16.1-8; Yohanee 20.1-18)

24 Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bɔ maa waa kusunj kɛmaa-ɔ a kyɔɲ-ɔ, Kosiyara gyegyaye tututu, ne akyee-ɔ a yɔ Yeesuu kegyeranta-ɔ ase, na bɔ de kadwii na kakyanne-ɔ bamɔ ase. ² Amaa bamɔ a fɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase-ɔ, baa ŋu feye kefore dabe ne baa kuroɲ bɔ kpuse kemɔ kanɔ-ɔ se feye pone-ɔ a kuroɲ lee-rɔ. ³ Amɔse-ɔ ne baa lweero. Amaa bɔ moɲ ŋu anɛ nyanɲe Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o da-rɔ. ⁴ Anɛɲ se-ɔ ne eyee a kpeɲ bamɔ. Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ne baa ŋu anyare anyɔ kɔ, na bɔ buɲ ekaare ne e tore se pareparepare-ɔ bɔ yere bamɔ ase. ⁵ Kufu a nya akyee amɔ-ɔ se, ne baa buɲɲe anyare anyɔ amɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

Ne anyare anyɔ-ɔ a bise bamɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne monɛ i buwi alowipo-rɔ monɛ e kpa ɔko ne o te-o?” ⁶ Yeesuu moɲ bɔ mfee, ɔ kyɔ kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, ɔ daree. Mon' nyinɲi si feye ɔ tɔwe gywii monɛ saɲ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya-ɔ feye, ⁷ ‘A tiri feye bɔ taa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bɔ waa abɔyewaapo kesaree-rɔ, na bɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se, na kemɔ kake sasɛpo-ɔ na n kyinɲi lee lowi-ro.”

⁸ Ne akyee-ɔ a nyinɲi asɛɲ-ɔ se. ⁹ Ne baa kinɲi lee kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya tɔwe ketɔ ne baa ŋu-o pɛɛ gywii mɔ agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ, na bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ bamɔ ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amɔ akyee amɔ anyare e gye Mariya Magadalanyi na Yohana na Yakubu mɔ nyi Mariya. Akyee mɔ na bokɔ ne bɔ tii bamɔ se-ɔ ya yɔ ya tɔwe asɛɲ-ɔ pɛɛ gywii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amaa baa fa nee feye ketɔ ne akyee amɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ɔ moɲ de kaase. Amɔse-ɔ bɔ moɲ kɔre gyi.

¹² Ne Peetroo fɛraa a kosɔ ŋwɛɛnaɲ yɔ Yeesuu a kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Mɔ a fo-ɔ, ne

oo buñje deere-ro ñu kyefuri ne baa bo miri Yeessuu kifuniñ-o. Ɔ moñ læ ñu seye bo tii si. Ne ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ a kpeñ mɔ eyee, ne oo kiññi yɔ pe.

Imayus koyɔ-ɔ
(Maak 16.12–13)

13 Kake amɔ deɛ, ne Yeessuu agyasepo anyɔ ko a koso læe Yerɔsaleɓ man-ɓ bo naa ba yɔ kamañgyii ko ne ba tee e Imayus-o. Mfeñ na Yerɔsaleɓ e waa feye emayerɛ isunoo. 14 Bo naa ba yɔ na ba tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa Yeessuu Yerɔsaleɓ-ɔ asen. 15 Bamɔ a naa na ba tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ, ne Yeessuu fɔñfɔñ a læe toñ ko nare ya tɔ bamɔ-ro, ne ñkee mɔ aa bamɔ naa. 16 Baa ñu mɔ, amaa bo moñ pini mɔ.

17 Ne Yeessuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ asen ne mone naa mone e tɔwe mone i gywii abee-ɔ nee?”

Ne baa sii yere, ne oo ñu feye bamɔ akatɔ a pee. 18 Ne bamɔ ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Kilopas-ɔ a bise Yeessuu feye, “Amɔ fo feraa fo wɔre e gye ɔfo Yerɔsaleɓ mfee, ne fo moñ nyi ñke mfene mɔ-ro a ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ?”

19 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Ntɛtɔ asen ya ba?”

Ne baa beñnaa mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne kaa waa Yeessuu Nasaretɛnyi-o. Weete ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔko nee, ne asese-ɔ a ñu feye Wuribware a sa mɔ keyaalɛñ bweetɔ feye ɔ waa akpeñeyɛtɔ, na ɔ kaapo abwareseñ. 20 Ne Wuribware alɔñɔpo-ɔ na man agyeñkreepo-ɔ a gyi mɔ asen, ne baa bu mɔ kepɔ, ne bo ye a bware feye o wu. Ne baa taa mɔ sa Roma awuye, ne baa da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. 21 Na weete ane mɔ ane de mɔ temaa feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba na ɔ bo morɔwe Isireelii awuye. Amɔ ñke nsa e gye ndɔ feye bamɔ a waa mɔ aneñ ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ. 22 Amaa ane akyye ne bo tii ane se-ɔ a sa ne eyee a kpeñ ane, bo læe feye baa ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ-ro gyegyaye kese-ro.

23 Ne bo moñ ñu kifuniñ-o, ne baa kiññi bo tɔwe gywii ane feye Wuribware mbɔ ko a lee bamɔ eyee bo kaapo bamɔ. Mfeñ ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Yeessuu a kyiññi læe lowi-ro. 24 Ne ane-ro bokɔ a ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ-ro, bo moñ ñu Yeessuu-o feye aneñ deɛ ne akyye amɔ a tɔwe-ɔ.”

25 Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone moñ de mfeere. Mone sañ mone moñ kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware akyaamee a kyoree waa abwareseñ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ gyi mone ñkponɔ-ro. 26 Mone moñ tee nu kaase feye a tiri feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suñ-o i ñu aworefoɔ na o wu, pwee na ɔ deɛ nya wuraa na kedabe Wuribware se.”

27 Bamɔ aa Yeessuu a kya kpa se bo naa-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a læe o lee ketɔ ne Mosis na Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ a kyoree waa abwareseñ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ bo kaapo mɔ kurju si asen-ɓ peee gywii bamɔ.

28 Bamɔ a kpa a bo tɔ kamañgyii ne ba yɔ kamo se-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a waa feye mɔ feraa e kyon se mfeñ-ɔ. 29 Amaa bo moñ sure si feye ɔ kyon yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne bo ye ɔ bo sowɛ bamɔ ase mfee, a læe feye kyɔwe a lowe. Amose-ɔ ne Yeessuu a ya sowɛ bamɔ ase.

30 Ne mɔ aa bamɔ a kyena na bo gyi ateese, ne ɔ taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ teññe-ro sa bamɔ a bo gyi. 31 Ñkee ne bamɔ akatɔ a buññi neene-ɔ nee, ne baa pini mɔ mfeñ, amaa bo moñ læe ñu mɔ, ɔ ñaa.

32 Ne baa tɔwe gywii abee feye, “Sañ ne ɔ kaapo ane abwareseñ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, aa waa ane kɔne, ne ane ñkponɔ-ro a yuri ane, beee?”

33 Mfeñ ne baa koso puri amo-ro kiññi yɔ Yerɔsaleɓ man-ɓ ya tɔ feye Yeessuu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bamɔ ne bo tii si-o a gyanñe. Ne abee anyɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye baa ñu Yeessuu na ɔ kee. 34 Ne baa beñnaa bamɔ feye, “Kasentiñ, ane nyanñe a kyiññi læe lowi-ro. Oo lee

mò eyee bọ kaapo Simōn.”³⁵ Ne anyare anyo-ɔ a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa ba kpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na aneɲ ne baa pini Yeesuu saɲ ne ɔ tɛɲɲe bodobodoo-o-ro sa bamo-ɔ gywii bamo.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mò eyee bọ kaapo mò agyasepo-ɔ

(Maak 16.14–18; Yohanee 20.19–23)

³⁶ Na anyare anyo-ɔ saɲ ba tɔwe aseɲ-ɔ ba gywii Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu fɔɲfɔɲ a lee bamo se ɔ yere bamo-rɔ mfeɲ, ne ɔ ka bamo kanɔ feye, “Eyyee yure mone.”³⁷ Ne kufu a nya bamo, ba fa feye ba ɲu kyeɲaɲpo ko nee.³⁸ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ntɔ i de mone kufu? Ntɛtɔ se ne mone maa kɔɔre mone i gyi?”³⁹ Mon' deere mo asaree na mo ayaapapaa, na mon' ɲu feye mo nee. Na mon' kra mo-rɔ a mon' kee. Kyeɲaɲpo de ayeegyɪ na abowii feye aneɲ ne mone a ɲu n de-o ooo?”

⁴⁰ Mò a tɔwe aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mò asaree na ayaapapaa bọ kaapo bamo.⁴¹ Bọ saɲ bọ mon' kɔɔre Yeesuu a aseɲ-ɔ gyi kyekyee. Amaa bamo akatɔ a gyi, ne eyee a kpeɲ bamo. To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Mone de ateese ko mfee aaa?”

⁴² Ne baa taa kakiɲgyi deɲase katiɲ ko sa mò.⁴³ Ne ɔ taa wọ bamo akatɔ-rɔ mfeɲ.

⁴⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Saɲ ne n te na mo aa mone e sa seɲsa-ɔ, mo a tɔwe aseɲ ko gywii mone, ne m bee mo e tɔwe amo-rɔ. Amo e gye feye ketɔ ke-maa ne Mosis a kyoree waa mò mbraa wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaaamee a

kyoree-ɔ, ne Deefid a kyoree waa mò ilin wore-ɔ-rɔ bọ lee mo kunju si-o e ba kasentiɲ.”

⁴⁵ Ne ɔ kya se kaapo ketɔ ne ke bọ abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ, ne a gye mò kunju si aseɲ-ɔ kaase.⁴⁶ Ne ɲkee ɔ tɔwe nee feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ nee feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bọ kyonwe kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ i gyi aworefoɔ, na o wu, na kemɔ ɲke nsa o kyinɲi lee lowi-ro.”⁴⁷ Na mon' yɔ mfee a Yerusalem awuye-o na kaye-rɔ ase se peee ase ya ba mo kenyaɲe bọ tɔwe aseɲ timaa-o gywii bamo. Na mon' tɔwe gywii bamo feye akemaa nu mò eyee, na o kinɲi lee mò ebɔye-rɔ, na Wuribware nya taa mò ebɔye-ɔ bọ ke mò.⁴⁸ Mone fɔɲfɔɲ e gye amo ayererɔpo.⁴⁹ Na mo fɔɲfɔɲ sa a Wuribware a kufwiɲge timaa-o ywee mone se, feye aneɲ ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bọ beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii maɲ-ɲɔ mfee bọ fọ saɲ ne mone e nya mfaanee a keyaaleɲ ne ke e lee soso-ɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ

(Maak 16.19–20; Ayaarɔ ayerepo asun 1.9–11)

⁵⁰ Ne ɲkee Yeesuu a sa ne mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ haree Betaniya kamaɲgyii, ne ɔ yase mò asaree soso, ne oo yure bamo mfeɲ.⁵¹ Mò a maa se o yure bamo-ɔ, ne Wuribware a bọ yaa mò soso.

⁵² Ne mò agyasepo-ɔ a sii mfeɲ sun mò, ne baa kinɲi yɔ Yerusalem maɲ-ɲɔ, na bamo akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ.⁵³ Ne baa yɔ bọ bọ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ba kyorɔ Wuribware kake kemaa.

Yohanee

*Ketɔ ne Yohanee a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ
lee aseŋ timaa-o si-o*

Aneŋ ne Abwareseŋ-ɔ du-o

*(Matiyo 3.1–12; Maak
1.1–8; Lukas 3.1–18)*

- 1** Atɔ kemaa keleekaase-ɔ,
Abwareseŋ kyɔ ɔ bɔ-rɔ.
Abwareseŋ-ɔ na Wuribware i te.
Abwareseŋ-ɔ na Wuribware gye
kokoŋko.
2 Saŋ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ,
Abwareseŋ-ɔ na Wuribware kyɔ bɔ
bɔ-rɔ.
3 Mò se ne Wuribware a waa ketɔ kemaa
bɔ bɔrɔ.
Ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, ɔ
moŋ kwaye mò.
4 Abwareseŋ-ɔ se ne ketɔ kemaa yere
ke e nya ŋkpa.
Ŋkpa pɛɛɛ a lee mò ase nee.
Ŋkpa mɔ a taa kelanŋerɔ baa aseɛ.
5 Kelanŋerɔ mɔ e gye ne ke e lanŋe
kibugyii-ro,
ne kibugyii-o maa taare a kɔ kyon
kelanŋerɔ-ɔ.
6 Onyare kɔ e dɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa tee mò
e Yohanee.
Ne Wuribware a suŋ mò bɔ kyonŋwe.
7 Mò e gye ne ɔ ba bɔ tɔwe kelanŋerɔ-ɔ
aseŋ
gywii aseɛ, na bamɔ pɛɛɛ nu aseŋ-ɔ, na
bɔ kɔre gyi.
8 N gye Yohanee fɔŋfɔŋ e gye ne ɔ ba
kelanŋerɔ-ɔ,
mò fɛraa, Wuribware a suŋ mò nee feye
ɔ bɔ tɔwe kelanŋerɔ-ɔ aseŋ.
9 Abwareseŋ-ɔ e gye kelanŋerɔ kasentɔŋ
amo
ne ke e sa aseɛ pɛɛɛ kelanŋerɔ-ɔ.
10 Ne ɔ ba kelanŋerɔ kaye-rɔ.
Amaa saŋ ne ɔ ba kyena kaye-rɔ-ɔ,

- kaye-rɔ aseɛ moŋ pini mò,
amaa mò se ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ
bɔ bɔrɔ.
11 Ne ɔ ba kaye ne ɔ ba twee-ɔ-rɔ,
amaa mò aseɛ ne ɔ ba twee-ɔ mɔ a kine
mò.
12 Amaa bamɔ bɔkɔ fɛraa a kra mò
neɛneɛ,
ne baa kɔre mò gyi,
amose se-ɔ ne ɔ ba bamɔ pɛɛɛ kpa
feye bɔ kii Wuribware mò gyi-ana.
13 Amaa seɛ ya kii Wuribware mò
gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ,
n gye seɛ dimaadi e gye ne ɔ ba kpa ne ɔ
kɔwe gyi,
Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ e gye ne ɔ ba kɔwe mò.
14 To, ne Abwareseŋ-ɔ a bɔ kii
nyinŋkpaɛ,
ne ɔ ba kyena ane ase kafonŋfweɛ.
ɔ ba ane ase, ne oo ŋu ane ewee bweeto,
ne o de kasentɔŋ ɔ kyɔ ketɔ kemaa.
Ne ane a ŋu mò wuraa na mò kedabe ne
a kaapo ane
feye mò e gye Wuribware mò gyi koŋko
kpen-o.
15 Ne Yohanee gbaa a lee ɔ tɔwe mò aseŋ
feye,
“Mon' kee mò. Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe mò aseŋ
gywii monɛ.
Mò e gye ne ɔ ba mɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ.
ɔ kyɔ mɔ kedabe, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ o te
kyee
pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kɔwe mɔ.”
16 To, mò a ŋu ane ewee bweeto-ɔ se,
ne ɔ ba ane nyure bweeto bweeto.
17 Mosis si ne Wuribware a ba mbrɛɛ-ɔ
bɔ bɔrɔ,
amaa Yeessu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a
ba nyure
na kasentɔŋ bɔ bɔrɔ.
18 Amaa fɛraa ɔkɔ moŋ tɛɛ ŋu
Wuribware,
mò gyi koŋko amo ne o te mɛraa mò se
Wuribware-ɔ,
mò e gye ne ɔ ba kaapo aneŋ ne Wurib-
ware du-o.

Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ asɛŋ-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye agyenɔkɔpɛɛpɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a suŋ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ na Lewii awuye kɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asɛ feye bɔ yɔ ya bise mɔ feye, “Nse e gye fɔ? Fɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye o suŋ-o ooo?”

²⁰ Yohanee moŋ kine bamɔ keberŋŋaa, ne ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-rɔ neenɛ feye, “Daabii. N gye mɔ e gye Kristoo amo.”

²¹ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “To, ne weete nse e gye fɔ? Fɔ e gye Wuribware kyaameɛ Iliya ne baa kyɔɔɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔ beɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gye Kristoo ŋkɔɛ-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne ɔ ye, “N gye Iliya e gye mo.”

Ne baa beɛ bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ e gye Wuribware kyaameɛ ne anɛ ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a kyɔ tɔwe gywii anɛ feye ɔ ba-ɔ ɔɔ?”^{§§}

Ne ɔ ye, “Daabii, n gye mɔ neɛ.”

²² To, ne bɔ beɛ bɔ ye, “Amo fɛraa, tɔwe gywii anɛ mɔ ne fɔ gye-ɔ, a lee feye anɛ e ya lee kanɔ bamɔ ne baa suŋ anɛ-ɔ asɛ. Emene ne fɔ e tɔwe fɔ eyee asɛŋ?”

²³ Ne Yohanee a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a kyɔɔɛ mɔ asɛŋ waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

‘ɔkɔ e fɛɛ-rɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwe feye,

Mon' lɔŋŋɔ kpa kyerarase neenɛ

bɔ beya anɛ nyanpe a ɔ bɔɔɔ se!’”^{*}

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne mbɔɔ ne baa suŋ bɔ kyɔŋwe Yohanee asɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ gye Farisii awuye. Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ e moŋ gye Kristoo beɛ Iliya beɛ Wuribware kyaameɛ amo, ne emene se ne fɔ e bɔ asɛɛ asuu?”

²⁶ Ne Yohanee a lee kanɔ feye, “M fɛraa, nkyu ne n de mɔ e bɔ asuu, amaa ɔkɔ bɔ mɔne-rɔ, ne mɔne moŋ nyi mɔ.

²⁷ Mɔ a gye mɔ ŋkɔɛ ba, amaa moŋ fɔ

feye ŋ kra mɔ asebeta-rɔ lee gbaa, na m fweɛ mɔ ayaapapaa se.”

²⁸ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa Betaniya kamaŋgyii ne ɔ bɔ Yoodaŋ bɔŋ kyɔwe lee kpa a kebegya-ɔ-rɔ, mfɛŋ ne Yohanee e bɔ asuu-o neɛ.

Wuribware a kasannegyii-o

²⁹ Kaye ŋke-o ne Yohanee a ŋu Yeessu na ɔ ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Mon' keɛ ɔkɔ ne o lee kaye-rɔ ebɔye, feye anɛŋ ne ba mɔ kasannegyii kɔ bɔ de ba lee ebɔye-ɔ. Mɔ e gye Wuribware a kasannegyii-o.

³⁰ Sese mɔ asɛŋ ne mɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba mɔ kameɛ-ɔ. ɔ kyɔ mɔ kedabe, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ o te kyee pweɛ ne baa deɛ kowe mo.’” ³¹⁻³⁴ Ne Yohanee a tɔwe anɛŋ ne ɔ waa pini feye Yeessu e gye mɔ ne Wuribware a suŋ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ bɔ gye ŋkɔɛ tɔwe mɔ asɛŋ gywii asɛɛ-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Pweɛ ne Yeessu a ba mɔ ase-ɔ, moŋ nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o neɛ. Nsaŋ-ɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Fɔ e bɔ asuu, mɔ e sa a Wuribware a kufwiɛŋ timaa-o lee soso ba kaase feye kuwureleɔpɔ-ɔ. Sese ne ke e kyena mɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o. Ne mɔ e gye mɔ ne ɔ ba kufwiɛŋ timaa amo a ɔ bɔ gyee asɛɛ-ɔ.’ To, ketɔ se ne mɔ, Yohanee, e bɔ mone Isireelii awuye asuu-o e gye feye mon' nya gyii mɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ a ŋu mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e taare a n tɔwe gywii mone feye Yeessu mɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kasɛŋtiŋ.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne Yohanee mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ anyɔ kɔ beɛ bɔ yere mfɛŋ, ne oo ŋu Yeessu naa ɔ kyɔŋ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' keɛ mɔ ne mɔ a kaapɔ mone feye ba mɔ mɔ feye kasannegyii-o na bɔ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ!”

§§1:21 Mbraa kebeesa 18.15.

*1:23 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

37 Mò agyasepò anyɔ-ɔ a nu feye ɔ tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yeesuu ase.

38 Yeesuu a nyɔŋ kee, ne oo ŋu feye bo gya mò se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamò feye, “Nteto ne monɛ i buwi monɛ e kpa?”

Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, mfene ne fò te?”

39 Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔn' bɔ kee.” Saŋ amo-ɔ kyɔwe a kyɔ kpeere, ne mò aa bamò a yɔ, ne baa ya ŋu mfɛŋ ne o te-o, ne baa nya se sii mò ase kake amò pɛɛɛ.

40 Agyasepò ne baa gya Yeesuu si-o ɔko kenyaɛe e gye Andruu, ne o de daa ne ba tee mò e Simɔŋ. 41 Mfɛŋ ne oo buwi kpa mò daa, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Ane a ŋu Masiya-o.” (Masiya kaase e kaapo feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suŋ a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe kaye-rɔ-ɔ.)

42 Ne Andruu a yaa Simɔŋ Yeesuu ase. Ne Yeesuu a deere mò diŋŋ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Fò kenyaɛe e gye Yohanee mò gyi Simɔŋ, amaa lee ndɔɔ bɔ yɔ fò kenyasenyare e gye Keefas.” (Griiki seŋsa-rɔ kemo e gye Peetroo, ne Peetroo kaase mɔ e kaapo feye Kefore.)

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee Filipino na Nataniyel-ɔ

43-44 Kaye a bee ke-o, ne Yeesuu a kra feye ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se. Ne oo ŋu onyaɛe kɔ ne ba tee mò e Filipino, ne ɔ lee Betesayeda maŋ-nɔ, Andruu na Peetroo-ana aye-ɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Ba a mò aa fò a yɔ.”

45 Ne Filipino a ŋu onyaɛe kɔ ne ba tee mò e Nataniyel-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Ane a ŋu mò ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyɔɔɛ mò asen bɔ waa Wuribware mbraa a wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaamee gbaa a bee kyɔɔɛ mò asen-ɔ. Mò e gye Yeesuu, Yosef mò gyi, ne ɔ lee Nasaret maŋ-nɔ-ɔ.”

46 Ne Nataniyel a bise Filipino feye, “Nasaret! A taare a a waa feye kamaŋgyii mɔ-rɔ ne atɔ damenanse a lee aaa?”

Ne Filipino ye, “Bɔ kee e.”

47 Yeesuu a ŋu Nataniyel e ba mò ase-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Mɔn' kee Isireeli-inyi kasentŋ, ne ɔ mɔŋ de kayeba-ɔ.”

48 Ne Nataniyel a bise mò feye, “Emene ne fò a waa fò nyi mò?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mò a taare ŋu fò, na m bɔ mfɛe, pwɛe ne Filipino a dee tee fò baa mò ase. N gye figi kiyii kaase ne fò bɔ aaa?”

49 Ne Nataniyel ye, “Ɔkaapopo, Wuribware mò gyi-o e gye fò. Isireelii sweere owure-o e gye fò!”

50 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Aneŋ ne mò a tɔwe gywii fò feye mò a taare ŋu fò, na m bɔ mfɛe, saŋ ne fò bɔ kiyii-o kaase-ɔ se, ne fò a kɔɔɛ mò gyi aaa? Saŋ kɔ e ba na fò ŋu amò ne a kyɔ amo-ɔ.” 51 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamò feye, “Kasentŋ ne mò e tɔwe mò i gywii monɛ feye awɔɔɛ-rɔ i buŋŋi-ro, na Wuribware mbɔɔ e ba kaase ba ywee mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, si ba kiŋŋi ba yɔ soso.”

Kana maŋ-nɔ a kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ

2 Amo ŋke ŋnyɔ kameɛ-rɔ, ne baa taa kɔkɔfɔ Kana maŋ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. 2 Ne baa tee Yeesuu na mò agyasepò-ɔ feye bɔ ba kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Amo Yeesuu mò nyi bɔ mfɛŋ.

3 Saŋ ne bɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ, ne kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ-rɔ a nta-ɔ a lowe. Ne Yeesuu mò nyi a tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Bamò nta-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lowe.”

4 Ne Yeesuu ye, “N na, m fɛraa, mò saŋ-ɔ mɔŋ tee fò a ŋ waa kɔɔkɔ.”

5 Ne Yeesuu mò nyi a tɔwe gywii ayaafre-ɔ feye, “Mɔn' waa ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ tɔwe a o gywii monɛ-ɔ.”

6 Yudaa awuye de asaree kefwee kɔ ne baa suye lee bamò adedaapo ase-ɔ. Nkyu ne bɔ de ba fwee bamò asaree-ɔ bɔ alaŋ dabɛ dabɛ kɔ ne baa ba afore bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Alaŋ mɔ kekemaa nkyu e fò aŋkɔɔ kitirj. 7 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ayaafre-ɔ feye bɔ seɛ nkyu bɔ borɔ alaŋ-ɔ. Ne baa seɛ nkyu bɔ borɔ amo peepeepee.

8-9 Ne ɔ ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mbeyomɔ mon' saa nkyu-o ŋko lee alaŋ-ɔ kokonko-ro yaa bo sa kokofɔ-ɔ agyenkreepo.” Ne nkyu-o a buruwi nta.

Ne ŋkee baa taa nta-ɔ yaa mɔ, ne ɔ da kee. Mɔ a da kee-ɔ, ɔ mon pini mfeŋ ne nta amo a lee-ɔ, aama ayaafɔre ne baa saa nkyu-o baa-ɔ feraa nyi. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tee ɔkofɔ kuri, ¹⁰ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Okemaa i ke nta timaa-o pwɛe nee, ne afo pɛɛ ya nya nuu aneŋ ne a baare bamo-ɔ pwɛe na ɔ deɛ baa nta kemaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa fo feraa, fo a taa nta timaa bo sii kamɛ bo fo mbeyomɔ nee, ne fo a deɛ lee baa.”

¹¹ Kana maŋ ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro ne Yeesuu a bo lee waa ato ne a kpen eyee-ɔ. Mfeŋ ne ɔ gye ŋkreɛ kaapo mɔ keyaalen. Amose ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a kɔɔre mɔ gyi. ¹² Amo-ɔ pɛɛ kamɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu na mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yo Kapaaniyum maŋ-no, ne baa kyena mfeŋ ŋke kafonfwɛe ko.

Saŋ ne Yeesuu a yo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

¹³ Kasu kanɔ ateese kigyibee ne ba tee ɛ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe-ɔ a kpa a ko fo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yo Yerusalem maŋ-no. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ yo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno ya to anyare na ba fe enaate na esanne na awurelepɔ, ne bamo boko mɔ te bamo iteburi ase ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-ro. ¹⁵ Yeesuu a ŋu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ taa ife bo waa paara, ne ɔ gya esanne-ɔ na enaate-ɔ pɛɛ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne ɔ gyera gyera atanne akyeeripo a iteburi-o bo da, ne ɔ ŋora bamo atanne agyi-o-ro. ¹⁶ Ne ɔ sa ne bamo ne ba fe awurelepɔ-ɔ a taa amo lee mfeŋ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma taa n se aye bo kii kegya gyikpa.”

¹⁷ Aneŋ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nyinŋi aneŋ ne abwareseŋ wore-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, “Wuribware, kekpa demante ne mo ɛ kpa fo sunkpa-ɔ a kɔɔre mo kakponɔ.”†

¹⁸ Ne Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo a ba mɔ ase bo bise mɔ feye, “Nto ato dabe ne fo ɛ taare a fo waa bo kaapo ane, na a kaapo feye fo de kpa feye fo waa amo-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone ya bwɛe Wuribware sunkpa mɔ, ŋke nsa bo fo-ɔ, mo-ɔ mo a bee pwɛe mɔ bo yera.”

²⁰ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Baa taa nsu aduna na nsiye nee bo pwɛe Wuribware sunkpa mɔ,† ne fo feraa, fo ye ŋke nsa bo fo-ɔ fo a bee pwɛe mɔ aaa?”

²¹ Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne Yeesuu ɛ tɔwe mɔ aseŋ-ɔ mon gye sunkpa ne bo yere mɔ-ro-ɔ. Sunkpa ne ɔ tɔwe mɔ aseŋ-ɔ ɛ gye mɔ fonfon kayowɔre. ²² Amose se-ɔ mɔ a wu ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ, mɔ kikyinŋi-ro-o mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nyinŋi si feye ɔ tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre abwareseŋ wore-ɔ na ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ gyi.

²³ Yeesuu a bo Yerusalem maŋ-no saŋ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o, aseɛe bweɛto a kɔɔre mɔ gyi, aneŋ ne baa ŋu ato dabe dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ se. ²⁴ Amaa Yeesuu mon taa mɔ eyee bo donɔ bamo se, a lee feye o nyi aneŋ ne bamo pɛɛ du-o. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ a mon tiri feye ɔko tɔwe aneŋ ne bo du-o gywii mɔ, bo lee feye o nyi ketɔ ne ke bo bamo ŋkponɔ-ro-ɔ.

Yeesuu na Nikodeemus

3 Onyare ko bo-ro ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Nikodeemus. ɔ gye Yudaa awuye a maŋ abrese-ɔ ɔko, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Farisii awuye-o ɔko. ² Kanye ko, ne ɔ yo Yeesuu ase ya tɔwe feye, “Okapopo, ane nyi feye fo gye okapopo ne Wuribware

†2:17 Kilij 69.9.

a suɲ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ nee, a lee feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ mɔ ne fe e waa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware yere mɔ-rɔ.”

³Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentɪn feye ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa bee kowe mɔ pwee.”

⁴Ne Nikodeemus a bise mɔ feye, “Emene ne ba waa na bɔ bee kowe sese ne ɔɔ dan-ɔ? Kasentɪn nee feye ɔ maa lee taare a o kinji lwee mɔ nyi kame-ro a ɔ bee kowe mɔ nyɔsepo.”

⁵Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentɪn feye, ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa ba nkyu bɔ bɔ mɔ asuu, ne Wuribware a kufwiɪne timaa-o a kowe mɔ. ⁶Mɔ ne dimaadi a kowe mɔ-ɔ de dimaadi koy-ɔwɔregyi, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɪne timaa-o a kowe mɔ-ɔ fɛraa mɔ kra a nya ɲkpa pɔpwee. ⁷Amɔse se-ɔ fɔ ma sa a a kpen fɔ eyee feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii fɔ feye a tiri feye bɔ bee kowe mone ɔkɛmaa. ⁸To, afwii e da a yɔ mfɛn ne a kpa-ɔ nee. Fɔ i nu amɔ se, amaa fɔ mon nyi mfɛn ne aa lee-ɔ na mfɛn ne a yɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ dɛe ne ane maa nu kaase aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɪne timaa-o e kowe ɔko-ɔ.”

⁹Ne Nikodeemus a lee kanɔ feye, “Emene ne amɔ-ɔ e waa a a waa aneɲ?”

¹⁰Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Fɔ gye Isireelii awuye-ro ɔkaapopo dabɛ-ɔ, na fɔ mon nyi amɔ-ɔ aaa? ¹¹Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentɪn feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane nyi-o asɛn ne ane e tɔwe, ne ketɔ ne ane a ɲu-o asɛn ne ane e tɔwe. Amaa amɔ pɛɛ gbaa mone ɔkɛmaa maa kɔɔre ane asɛn o gyi. ¹²Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ asɛn ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone, ne mone maa kɔɔre mɔ mone i gyi-o, sanbotɔ Wuribware se asɛn ne mɔ ya tɔwe gywii mone, ne mone e kɔɔre mɔ a mon' gyi aaa? ¹³Na ɔko mɔ

mon tɛɛ yɔ Wuribware se ya ɲu. Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a lee Wuribware se ba. Amɔse ne mɔ e taare a n tɔwe Wuribware se atɔ asɛn.

¹⁴Mone a kare abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ ɲu aneɲ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a taa kayowaa bɔ waa ketɔ ko feye kɔwɔ-ɔ[‡], ne ɔɔ ba kemɔ bɔ kyena kayii soso, na ɔkɛmaa ne kɔwɔ a duɲ mɔ kimukee-ro mfɛn-ɔ, mɔ ya yase kuɲu deere ketɔ-ɔ na ɔ ma wu, amaa na ɔ nya ɲkpa-ɔ. Aneɲ dɛe nee, a tiri feye bɔ yase mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, soso, ¹⁵na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa na ɔ nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁶A kaapo feye Wuribware a kpa kaye-rɔ asese kebanse-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ gyi konko wore kpen ne o de-o sa ane feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa ɔ nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷A mon gye feye Wuribware a suɲ mɔ gyi bɔ kyonwe nee feye ɔ bɔ kii kaye-rɔ asese ɔsengyipo, amaa ɔɔ ba nee feye ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kii kaye-rɔ asese ɔmorɔwɛpo. ¹⁸ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware maa bu mɔ keɔɔ, amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware a kyɔ bu mɔ keɔɔ, a lee feye ɔ mon kɔɔre Wuribware mɔ gyi konko kpen-o gyi. ¹⁹Mfaanɛ ne mone e ba a mon' bɔ ɲu bamɔ ne Wuribware i bu keɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ e gye feye kelanɲɛrɔ a ba kaye-rɔ, amaa kaye-rɔ asese e kpa kibugyii-o bɔ kyon kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ba waa atɔ ne a gye boye-ɔ. ²⁰ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa eboye-ɔ sere kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ, ɔ maa kpa a ɔ ba kelanɲɛrɔ-rɔ, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa a mɔ eboye-ɔ lee kawu. ²¹Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne ke gye kasentɪn-o e ba kelanɲɛrɔ-rɔ, na kelanɲɛrɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ a ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa.”

[‡]3:14 Anyare kekare 21.8-9.

Yeesuu na Yohanee Osubwɔpɔ-ɔ

²² Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Ne mɔ aa bamɔ a kyena mfeɗ ŋke mfene ko, nɛ baa bɔ asese asuu. ²³ Saɗ amɔ-ɔ Yohanee mɔ bɔ maɗ ko nɛ ba tee mɔ e Ayenɔɗ nɛ ɔ maa Salim maɗ-ɔ se, ɔ bɔ asuu, a lee feye feye nkyu bɔ mfeɗ bweeta. Asese naa mɔ ase, nɛ ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu. ²⁴ Saɗ amɔ-ɔ bɔ moɗ tee tii Yohanee.

²⁵ Ne Yohanee agyasepɔ-ɔ na Yudaanyi ko a lee ba gyiiri ikii bɔ lee aneɗ nɛ ba bɔ asuu-o si. ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ nɛ baa yɔ Yohanee ase, nɛ baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, fɔ a nyiɗɗi ɔnyare nɛ ɔ ba fɔ ase nnoɗ a boɗbe-ɔ se aaa? Ɔko nɛ fɔ a tɔwe mɔ aseɗ-ɔ, Yeesuu nɛ ane de. Mbeyɔmɔ ɔ maa se ɔ bɔ asuu, amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa naa mɔ ase ɔ bɔ asuu! A bware feye ɔ waa aneɗ aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Yohanee a beɗɗaa bamɔ feye, “A bware. Ɔkɛmaa na aketo nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Mone fɔɗfɔɗ yere mo-rɔ feye mo a tɔwe feye n gye mo e gye Kristoo-o, amaa Wuribware a suɗ mo bɔ gye mɔ ŋkpɛe nee. ²⁹ Kristoo du feye ɔkofɔ kuri-o, nɛ asese nɛ bɔ naa mɔ ase-ɔ du feye mɔ ɔkofɔ-ɔ. M fɛraa, n du feye ɔkofɔ kuri mɔ nyare nɛ ɔ deere mɔ kpa-ɔ. To, mbeyɔmɔ mo a ŋu mɔ a ba, nɛ mɔ a nu mɔ seɗsa-ɔ, nɛ mo akato a gyi bweeta feye ŋkee ɔ nya mɔ ɔkofɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ A bware feye Yeesuu e gye nɛ ɔ waa kedabe, na mo, Yohanee, mɔ ŋ kii kagyinyii.”

Mɔ nɛ ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ

³¹ Yeesuu a lee Wuribware se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa. Ɔko nɛ baa kowe mɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ mɔ gye kaye mɔ-rɔ seɛ, nɛ ɔ tɔwe kaye mɔ-rɔ aseɗ, amaa mɔ nɛ ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ e gye nɛ ɔ kyɔ bamɔ pɛɛɛ. ³² Mɔ e gye nɛ ɔ tɔwe keto nɛ oo ŋu-o na keto nɛ oo nu-o, amaa nse e

gye nɛ ɔ kɔɔre mɔ aseɗ gyi? ³³ Amaa ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔɔre mɔ aseɗ-ɔ o gyi-o e ba amɔ a ɔ bɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e gye kasentɗi wuye. ³⁴ Mɔ nɛ Wuribware a suɗ bɔ kyɔɗwe-ɔ e gye nɛ ɔ tɔwe Wuribware aseɗ, a lee feye Wuribware a sa mɔ mɔ kufwiɗe timaa-o keyaalɗ bweeta. ³⁵ Mɔ se Wuribware a kpa mɔ aseɗ-ɔ se-ɔ, nɛ ɔ taa keto kɛmaa bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ. ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware mɔ gyi-o o gyi-o e nya ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a moɗ de kee-ɔ, amaa ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ maa kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o maa nya ŋkpa pɛɛɛ, na Wuribware kadunfwii sii mɔ se.

Yeesuu na ɔkyee nɛ ɔ lee Samariya sweere se-ɔ

4 Ne Farisii awuye a nu feye asese nɛ baa yɔ Yeesuu ase, nɛ ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu-o a bɔ kii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ kyɔɗ Yohanee lee-o. ² Kasentɗi fɛraa Yeesuu fɔɗfɔɗ moɗ bɔ asuu-o, amaa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ya bɔ asese asuu.

³ To, Yeesuu a nu aneɗ nɛ baa tɔwe-ɔ, nɛ ɔ lee Yudeya sweere se kiɗɗi yɔ Galileya sweere se. ⁴ Saɗ nɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo ŋu feye a tiri feye ɔ boɗo Samariya sweere se. ⁵ Ne ɔ fɔ Samariya maɗ ko nɛ ba tee e Sikaa nɛ ɔ maa sweere ko nɛ Yudaawuye ɔdedaapo Yakubu a taa sa mɔ gyi Yosɛf-ɔ. ⁶ Mfeɗ nɛ kitiribu nɛ ba tee kemɔ e Yakubu kitiribu-o bo-ɔ. Yeesuu a nare kpone-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a bɔ fɔ kitiribu amɔ ase-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kyena kemɔ ase a o kyure. Saɗ amɔ-ɔ na kyɔwe a fɔ mpase.

⁷ Yeesuu a te kitiribu-o ase, mfeɗ-ɔ nɛ Samariya ɔkyee ko a ba a ɔ bɔ saa nkyu, nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Sa mo nkyu a n nuu.” ⁸ Saɗ amɔ-ɔ, mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ yii maɗ-nɔ a bɔ ya sɔɔ ateese.

⁹ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Fɔ gye Yudaanyi nee, nɛ mo-ɔ n gye Samariyani, nɛ emene se nɛ fɔ e tɔwe

⁴4:5 Keleekaase 33.19; Yosuwaa 24.32.

feyē n sa fō nkyu a fō nuu?” Ketō se ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tōwe amo-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye na Samariya awuye mɔ maa nuu atorenkyu koŋko-rɔ. Aneŋ deē ne bō maa gyi egyare koŋko-rɔ.

¹⁰To, ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fō deē fō nyi ketō timaa ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ sa fō-ɔ nee, beee fō deē fō nyi mō ne ɔ ye fō sa mō nkyu-o nee-ɔ, weete fō de a fō tōwe gywii mō feye ɔ sa fō nkyu, na ɔ sa fō nkyu ne n sa ŋkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ.”

¹¹Yeesuu a tōwe amo-ɔ, ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Mō nyanpe, fō moŋ de atɔ a fō bō saa nkyu-o, ne kitiribu-o mɔ bō keŋ. Ne mfene ne fō e nya nkyu mɔ ne n sa ŋkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ a fō lee?”

¹²Fō nyi feye fō kyɔ ane nana Yakubu aaa? Mō e gye ne ɔ taa kitiribu mɔ sa ane. Ne mō fɔŋfɔŋ na mō gyi-ana na mō mbō a nuu kemō nkyu-o.”

¹³Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Ɔkemmaa ne o nuu nkyu mɔ-ɔ, burufo beē ɔ nya mō. ¹⁴Amaa ɔkemmaa ne o nuu nkyu ne mō e sa mō-ɔ feraa, burufo maa lee nya mō pɛɛ. Nkyu ne mō e sa mō-ɔ i sii mō eyee-rɔ nee feye kabongyi ne ka sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ɔ. Aneŋ a nkyu mɔ e gye ne n sa mō ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ.”

¹⁵Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, sa mō nkyu amō, na burufo maa lee nya mō pɛɛ. N gye aneŋ, mō e deē ba mfee a m bō saa nkyu.”

¹⁶Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Nare ya tee fō kuri, na fō kiŋji ba mfee.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Moŋ de kuri.”

Ne Yeesuu a beŋjaa mō feye, “Fō moŋ fō kpa feye fō a tōwe feye fō moŋ de kuri, a lee feye fō a waaree anyare anuu, amaa ɔnyare ne fō te mō aye mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ moŋ gye fō kuri kasentij. Amose-ɔ kasentij ne fō a tōwe gywii mō-ɔ.”

¹⁹Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, mō a ŋu feye fō gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ

ɔko. ²⁰To, amo e gye feye fō nyi Wuribware mfere-ɔ se-ɔ, fō e taare a fō gyi aseŋ ne aa ba ane Samariya awuye na mone Yudaa awuye mboŋtɔ-rɔ haree lee dedaa-ɔ, na fō tōwe. Haree lee ane ade-daapo a mbee-ɔ se ne ane Samariya awuye a lee suŋ Wuribware kebee mɔ se, amaa mone Yudaa awuye feraa ye Yerusalem maŋ e gye mfeŋ ne asese suŋ Wuribware-ɔ. Nse-ana lee e bō kɔne?”

²¹Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ɖpekyee, kɔre mō gyi feye saŋ kō e ba, ne ɔko maa lee suŋ Wuribware kebee mɔ se beee Yerusalem maŋ-no. ²²Mone Samariya awuye moŋ nyi mō ne mone i suŋ-o, amaa ane Yudaa awuye feraa nyi mō ne ane i suŋ-o, a lee feye Yudaa awuye-ro ne ɔko ne ɔ morowe asese-ɔ e lee a ɔ ba. ²³⁻²⁴N gye mfeŋ ne asese i suŋ Wuribware-ɔ i tiri, amaa kpa suyo ne bō gya se ba suŋ mō-ɔ i tiri. Saŋ e ba, ɔ tɔ-rɔ eba feye asese i suŋ Wuribware toŋ kemmaa ne bō bō-ɔ. Amaa kebwaresuŋ ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ lee bamō ase-ɔ e gye feye bō ba ŋkponɔfwiiri na mfere kpeyaa bō suŋ mō, a lee feye, Wuribware a gye kufwiije-o si-o, ɔ kaapo ane di-maadi bō suŋ mō aneŋ ne o du-o.”

²⁵Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ŋ nyi feye Masiya ne ba tee ε Kristoo-o e ba. Mō ya ba, ɔ tōwe ketō kemmaa a o gywii ane.”

²⁶Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mō e gye mō, mō e sa seŋsa fō ase-ɔ.”

²⁷Saŋ ne ba sa seŋsa-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba, ne aa kpeŋ bamō eyee feye ɔ sa seŋsa ɔkyee ase. Amaa bamō ɔko moŋ bise ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Ntɔ ya waa?”, ne bō moŋ bise Yeesuu mɔ feye, “Emene nee ne fō e sa seŋsa fō i gywii ɔkyee amō?”

²⁸Ne ɔkyee amō a yɔwe mō nkyu na kalɔ bō yera, ne oo kiŋji yɔ maŋ-no ya tōwe gywii asese ne bō bō mfeŋ-ɔ feye, ²⁹“Mōn' ba bō kee ɔnyare kō ne ɔ tōwe ketō kemmaa ne mō a deē waa-ɔ gywii

mō-ɔ ooo. N gye Kristoo nee eee?” ³⁰ Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a kpɔwe lee maŋ-ɔ-rɔ a bɔ ya deere Yeessuu.

³¹ Ɔkyee amo a yii maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a koɾe mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapopo, kɔɾe ateese gyi.”

³² Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N de ateese ne mɔ i gyi, ne mone mon nyi amo asen-ɔ.”

³³ Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a kii ba bise abɛɛ feye, “Ɔko a baa mɔ ateese nee bɛɛɛ?”

³⁴ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔ ateese e gye feye η waa ketɔ ne mɔ ne oo suŋ mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, na n loŋwe asuŋ kemaa ne ɔɔ sa mɔ a η waa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mone ya tɔwe feye, ‘A saŋ aferi ana pweɛ na yaabraa ketenhebee deɛ fo,’ mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mon’ yase akato deere bɔ kyɔŋwe adɔ-rɔ a mon’ kee. Yaabraa a fo etenhe. ³⁶ Mɔ ne ɔ tenhe na o swii yaabraa mɔ bɔ tii abɛɛ se a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ e nya kakɔka, a lee feye yaabraa amo gye asese ne ba nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ odwiipo-ɔ na ɔtenhepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ akato i gyi. ³⁷ Kekpare mɔ gye kasentiŋ nee feye, ‘Ɔko e gye ne o dwii, ne ɔko mɔ e kpa.’ ³⁸ Mɔ a suŋ mone nee feye mon’ ya swii yaabraa ne mone mon dwii, ne mone mon dɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ, bɔ tii abɛɛ se. Boko ya kyɔ dwii yaabraa-ɔ dɔɔ-rɔ, amaa mone ya kɔɾe bamo kakɔka ne ba ka a bɔ nya-ɔ.”

³⁹ Ne Samariya awuye bweɛtɔ ne bɔ bɔ maŋ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a kɔɾe Yeessuu gyi bɔ lee aneŋ ne ɔkyee amo a tɔwe gywii bamo feye Yeessuu a tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ, ɔkyee-ɔ, a deɛ waa-ɔ gywii mɔ-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ Samariya awuye-o a ba mɔ ase-ɔ, ne baa koɾe mɔ feye ɔ ba bɔ kyena bamo ase. Ne Yeessuu a kyena bamo ase ηke ηnyɔ. ⁴¹ Aseŋ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo-ɔ se, asese bweɛtɔ a beɛ kɔɾe mɔ gyi. ⁴² Ne baa tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa ane a kɔɾe gyi. N gye aneŋ ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ se

ne ane a kɔɾe gyi, amaa aneŋ ne ane fɔŋfɔŋ a nu aneŋ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ se. Ane nyi feye mɔ e gye kaye mɔ-rɔ a asesɛ-ɔ ɔmorɔwepo.”

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a kya kayaagyi ko-ɔ

⁴³ Yeessuu a gyi ηke ηnyɔ mfen-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mfen yɔ Galileya sweere se, ⁴⁴ a lee feye Yeessuu fɔŋfɔŋ a tɔwe feye, “Wuribware kyaameɛ kemaa, bɔ maa bu mɔ mɔ aye feye toŋ ko-ɔ.” ⁴⁵ Mɔ a fo Galileya sweere se-ɔ, asesɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ a kɔɾe mɔ gyi, a lee feye, saŋ ne baa yɔ Yerusalem ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o mfen-ɔ, baa ηu ketɔ kemaa ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ.

⁴⁶ Ne oo kiŋŋi ba Kana maŋ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ mfen ne ɔɔ deɛ ba nkyu bɔ buruwi nta-ɔ. Saŋ amo-ɔ ɔbɛse ko bɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ lee Kapaaniyum, mfen ne mɔ gyi nyanse e lo-ɔ. Ɔnyare mɔ e waa asuŋ ɔ sa owure nee. ⁴⁷ Mɔ a nu feye Yeessuu a lee Yudeya ba Galileya-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ mɔ ase ya koɾe mɔ feye ɔ sa a bɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ na ɔ ya kya mɔ gyi ne ɔ lo ɔ kpa a o wu-o sa mɔ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mone ɔkɛmaa maa kɔɾe mɔ o gyi, amo oo ηu ato dabɛ na akpenyeɛtɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ pweɛ.”

⁴⁹ Ne ɔbɛse-ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, ba a ane yɔ pweɛ na mɔ gyi-o deɛ wu.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nare, fo gyi-o e kpaare.” Ne ɔbɛse-ɔ a kɔɾe ketɔ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe-ɔ gyi, ne oo kiŋŋi ɔ yɔ pe.

⁵¹ Mɔ a kiŋŋi ɔ yɔ pe-ɔ, ne mɔ ayaafɔre a gyanŋaa mɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo gyi-o maa se ɔ kpaare.”

⁵² Ne oo bise bamo saŋ koŋko ne mɔ gyi amo a koɔ-ɔ a bɔ-ɔ. Ne baa beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Ndee mpase ne aŋuafwii amo a yɔwe mɔ.”

⁵³ Ne kayaagyi-o mɔ se a nyiŋŋi si feye saŋ koŋko amo deɛ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye mɔ gyi-o e kpaare-ɔ nee.

Aneḡ se-ɔ, ne m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ aseḡe peḡe a k̀wɔre Yeessuu gyi.

⁵⁴ Amo-ɔ e gye atɔ dabe nyɔsepo ne Yeessuu a waa lee saḡ ne ɔ lee Yudeya sweḡere se ba Galileya sweḡere se-ɔ.

Aneḡ ne Yeessuu a kya ɔnyare ko kepare ko kee-ɔ

5 Amo-ɔ peḡe kamee-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a yɔ Yerusalem maḡ-nɔ, a lee feye saḡ amo-ɔ Yudaa awuye de kigyibee ko. ² Ke-
pare ko m̀d̀ bo Yerusalem maḡ-nɔ, ne ki de nkyu, ke maa kidenbee ne baa pwɛ bo muruwaa maḡ-ɔ kibunogyi ko ne ba tee kemɔ e Esanne Kibunogyi-o. Yudaa awuye e tee nkyu amo nee feye Betesada. Ki de abraḡdaye anuu bo muruwaa kemɔ peḡe. ³ Abraḡdaye-ɔ-rɔ ne atenapo na agyabɔ na bamo ne bamo ayaa na asaree a wu, ne bo maa taare a bo nare-ɔ peḡe da [bo gywii saḡ ne Wuribware kabɔ e ba a ɔ bo wure nkyu-o-ro-o. ⁴ Ketɔ se ne bo gywii kepare-ɔ ase-ɔ e gye feye saḡ ko Wuribware kabɔ e lee soso na ɔ bo waa kyuwuri kepare-ɔ-rɔ. M̀d̀ ya waa kyuwuri-o aneḡ o yii-o, amo alɔpo ne bo da da-ɔ, m̀d̀ ne ɔ gye ḡkpeḡe ya lwee nkyu-o-ro-o, amo m̀d̀ koḷogyi kemaa ne ɔ lo-ɔ a lowe puri amo-rɔ].

⁵ Saḡ amo ɔnyare ko m̀d̀ da mfeḡ dɛe, ne ɔ lo nsu adusa na mburuwa. ⁶ Yeessuu a ḡu m̀d̀-ɔ, ne ɔ kyo pini feye oo di mfeḡ kyee, ne oo bise m̀d̀ feye, “Fo e kpa feye fo kpaare aaa?”

⁷ Ne ɔlɔpo-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe, Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ya bo waa kyuwuri nkyu-o-ro lowe, moḡ de ɔko ne ɔ taa mo a ɔ bo waa nkyu-o-ro-o. Amaa mo fḡḡfḡ e maa se mo e yɔ, amo ɔko a bo kyon mo se gye ḡkpeḡe ya lwee nkyu-o-ro.”

⁸ Ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii m̀d̀ feye, “Ko-so, taa fo kraḡ na fo nare.” ⁹ Puri amo-rɔ ne ɔ kpaare, ne ɔ taa m̀d̀ kraḡ, ne ɔ nare o yii.

Kake nsi amo m̀d̀ gye kukyure kake.

¹⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye abreḡe ko a tawe gywii ɔnyare ne Yeessuu a kya m̀d̀-ɔ feye, “Nɔɔ gye kukyure kake, amose se-ɔ fo moḡ de kpa feye fo soḡ kraḡ kake m̀d̀.”

¹¹ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “ɔnyare ne ɔ kya mo-ɔ ya tawe gywii mo feye, “Taa fo kraḡ na fo nare.””

¹² Ne baa bise m̀d̀ feye, “Nse ya tawe gywii fo feye, ‘Koso taa fo kraḡ na fo nare?’”

¹³ Amaa ɔnyare ne Yeessuu a kya m̀d̀-ɔ moḡ nyi m̀d̀ ne ɔ kya m̀d̀-ɔ, a lee feye, aseḡe a kyo mfeḡ bweḡe se-ɔ, Yeessuu a lee o yii.

¹⁴ Amo kamee-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a ḡu m̀d̀ Wuribware suḡkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii m̀d̀ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fo a kpaare, amose se-ɔ yɔwe ebɔye kowaa. N gye aneḡ, koḷko e waa fo na ko kyo kemɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne ɔnyare amo a lee mfeḡ ya tawe gywii Yudaa awuye amo feye Yeessuu ya kya m̀d̀.

¹⁶ Aneḡ se-ɔ, bo lee aneḡ ne Yeessuu a kya ɔko kukyure kake-o si, ne baa lee ba tɔɔraa m̀d̀ bweḡe. ¹⁷ Ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “N se i suḡ asuḡ saḡ ke-maa, amose se-ɔ mo-ɔ mo i suḡ saḡ ke-maa.” ¹⁸ Aseḡ m̀d̀ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ a sa ne Yudaa awuye abreḡe a pee akatɔ feye bo m̀d̀ m̀d̀. N gye sa ne bo ye oo kye bamo mbraa ne ḡ yere bo sa kukyure kake-o wɔre nee, amaa ɔ bee tawe feye Wuribware e gye m̀d̀ se, amo-ɔ e kaapo feye m̀d̀ aa Wuribware ta nee.

Keyaalḡ ne Wuribware m̀d̀ gyi-o de-o

¹⁹ Ne Yeessuu a kya se ɔ berḡaa bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentḡ feye mo, Wuribware m̀d̀ gyi-o, maa taare a ḡ waa ketɔ kemaa mo eyeḡ se. Mo e waa ketɔ kemaa ne mo i ḡu feye n se e waa-ɔ nee. Ketɔ ne n se e waa-ɔ ne ḡ gbaa mo e waa, ²⁰ a lee feye n se e kpa mo aseḡ, ne ɔ kaapo mo ketɔ kemaa ne m̀d̀ fḡḡfḡ e waa-ɔ. N se e kaapo mo atɔ dabe dabe a ḡ waa na a kyo amo-ɔ, na a kpeḡ mone peḡe

eyee. ²¹Feyē aneḡ ne Wuribware i ky-
 iḡḡi bamo ne baa wu-o, na ɔ beē sa bamo
 ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kēē-ɔ, aneḡ
 dēē ne mo, mō gyi-o, i kyinḡi ɔkēmaa
 ne ɔ pre mo-ɔ a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa
 mō aneḡ a ḡkpa-ɔ. ²²N se fḡḡḡ maa
 gyi aseḡ o bu ɔko kepo, amaa ɔ sa mo
 kpa na keyaalēḡ feyē mo e gye ne m bo
 gyi aseḡ, na m bu kepo. ²³Wuribware a
 waa amo-ɔ nee a asese pēēē nya bu mō
 gyi-o feyē aneḡ ne ba bu mō-ɔ. Amose-ɔ
 ɔkēmaa ne ɔ maa bu mo, Wuribware mō
 gyi-o, maa bu Wuribware ne oo suḡ mo
 bo kyḡḡwe-ɔ nee.

²⁴Mo i gyi mone kasentḡ feyē ɔke-
 maa ne o nu mo aseḡ, ne ɔ kōre mō
 ne oo suḡ mo-ɔ o gyi-o e nya ḡkpa na
 kukyure ne a moḡ de kēē-ɔ. Kasentḡ si
 o de aneḡ a ḡkpa-ɔ lee saḡ ne ɔ kōre
 mō gyi-o. Wuribware maa bu mō ne ɔ
 kōre mō gyi-o kepo. ²⁵Mo i gyi mone
 kasentḡ feyē asese ne bo te mbeyom-ɔ
 du nee feyē bamo ne baa wu-o. Amaa saḡ
 e ba, saḡ amo a kyɔ fo gbaa, feyē, bamo
 ya nu aseḡ ne mo, Wuribware mō gyi-o,
 e tōwe-ɔ, ne bamo ya kōre gyi, ba nya
 ḡkpa popwēē. ²⁶Wuribware e gye ḡkpa
 na kukyure ne a moḡ de kēē-ɔ kuḡu, aneḡ
 dēē ne ɔ sa ne mo, mō gyi-o, gbaa a kii
 ḡkpa na kukyure amo kuḡu. ²⁷Ne ɔ sa
 mo, mō gyi-o, kpa feyē n gyi asese aseḡ,
 na m bu bamo kepo bēēē kebeḡ, a lee feyē
 n gye dimaadi mō gyi-o dēē nee.

²⁸⁻²⁹Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a amo-ɔ
 kpeḡ mone eyee. Saḡ ko e ba ne bamo
 ne baa wu-o pēēē i nu mo bore, na bo
 lee bamo agyeranḡa-ro ba, na bo ma lee
 wu. Bamo ne baa waa itimaa-o e nya
 kukyure, na bamo ne baa waa ebɔye-ɔ
 mo kōre bamo kepo kakoka.”

Yeesuu ayereḡḡo

³⁰Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feyē, “Ma
 taare a ḡ waa ketɔ kēmaa mo eyee se.
 Mo i gyi aseḡ aneḡ ne n se a kaapo mo-ɔ
 nee, amose se-ɔ mo i bu kepo bēēē kebeḡ

kpa se nee. Bo lee feyē n gye ketɔ ne mo
 fḡḡḡ e kpa-ɔ ne mo e waa, amaa ketɔ
 ne mō ne oo suḡ mo-ɔ e kpa-ɔ wore ne
 mo e waa.

³¹Feyē ɔko kyɔ ɔ moḡ gye ḡkpeē bo
 tōwe mo aseḡ nee, weeteē mo a ba mo
 e tōwe m-ɔ, mone e tōwe nee feyē seye
 moḡ bo-ro ne a kaapo feyē a gye kasentḡ
 nee. ³²Amaa ɔko dēē ɔ bo-ro ne ɔ tōwe
 mo aseḡ gywii mone, mō e gye Yohanee
 Osuubɔpo-ɔ. ḡ nyi feyē aneḡ ne ɔ tōwe
 mo aseḡ-ḡ moḡ gye kayēba nee. ³³Mone
 a kyɔ suḡ mbɔ bo kyḡḡwe Yohanee
 ase feyē bo ya bise mō mo aseḡ. Mō-ɔ
 mo a tōwe seḡe ne n gye-ɔ gywii mone.
³⁴Amaa n gye seḡe dimaadi ne mo e kpa
 feyē ɔ yere mo-ro na mon' ḡu feyē mo ato
 kekaapo-ɔ gye kasentḡ nee. Mo e tōwe
 amo-ɔ nee a Wuribware nya moḡwe
 mone. ³⁵Yohanee dēē o du nee feyē fetiri
 ne ɔko a kyḡḡḡ, ne ɔ lanḡe-ro bweetɔ-ɔ.
 Katḡ ko-ɔ-ro-ɔ mone akatɔ a gyi aneḡ ne
 mone a ḡu mō kelanḡer-ɔ se-ɔ.

³⁶Amaa n de ato ko ne a yere mo-ro,
 ne a koḡ a kyḡḡ aneḡ ne Yohanee yere
 mo-ro-ɔ, ato ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye ato
 ne n se a sa mo feyē ḡ waa-ɔ. Amo
 e gye ne a tōwe mo aseḡ, ne a kaapo
 feyē Wuribware ya suḡ mo. ³⁷Ne n se
 Wuribware ne oo suḡ mo-ɔ gbaa a tōwe
 mo aseḡ. N gye feyē mo e kaapo feyē
 mone a nu mō bore, bēēē mone a ḡu
 mō akatɔ-ro nee. ³⁸⁻⁴⁰Amaa ketɔ ne mo
 e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyē n se Wuribware a
 sa ne baa kyore mo aseḡ bo waa ab-
 waresēḡ wore-ɔ-ro. ɔḡḡ, wore koḡko-ɔ
 dēē-ro ne mone i suye neēneē, na mon'
 nya ḡu aneḡ ne mone e nya ḡkpa na
 kukyure ne a moḡ de kēē-ɔ. Amo pēēē
 gbaa mone maa kōre abwaresēḡ-ɔ mone
 i gyi. Ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feyē mone
 maa kōre amo mone i gyi-o e gye feyē
 mone a kine mo ne Wuribware a suḡ
 mone ase-ɔ. A lee feyē mone moḡ tēē
 ḡu feyē abwaresēḡ wore-ɔ-ro baa kyore
 feyē Wuribware i suḡ mo mone ase. Mo-ɔ

mō e gye ne mō e taare a n sa mone nkpa na kukyure ne mone i buwi mone e kpa-ɔ, amaa mone a kine.

⁴¹To, n gye feye mō e kpa a mon' kyorɔ mō nee. ⁴²Amaa η nyi asese suyo ne mone gye-ɔ, mone maa kpa Wuribware mone nkponɔ-ɔ. ⁴³N se keyaalen-ɔ ne mō a ba, amaa mone maa kpa a mon' kōre mō gyi. Amaa ɔko ya ba mō fɔfɔn keyaalen bō ba feraa, mone e kōre mō a mon' gyi. ⁴⁴Mone e kpa feye mon' dee kyorɔ abee, amaa mone maa kpa feye Wuribware ne mō worɛ kpen e bō-ɔ kyorɔ mone. Amō e gye ketɔ se ne mone maa taare a mon' kōre mō asen-ɔ gyi-o.

⁴⁵Mone ma kan fa feye mō e gye ne mō e tōwe mone kuɲu si ebɔye a n gywii n se. Wuribware mbraa worɛ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyorɛ-ɔ ne mone a taa mone temaa pɛɛ bō dɔnɔ se-ɔ e gye ne ɔ porɔ mone. ⁴⁶Mone a dee kōre Mosis gyi nee-ɔ, weete mone a kyɔ kōre η gbaa mō gyi, a lee feye mō ya kyorɛ mō asen. ⁴⁷Amaa mone a mon' kōre ketɔ ne Mosis a kyorɛ-ɔ gyi-o si-o, mone maa taare a mon' kōre ketɔ ne mō e tōwe-ɔ gyi.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a sa asese ηkpenη nnuu ateese-o

(Matiyo 14.13–21; Maak 6.30–44; Lukas 9.10–17)

6 Amō kamɛ ne Yeesuu a ya ten Galileya kepare dabɛ-ɔ-ɔ. Kepare dabɛ mō dee ne ba tee ε Tibeeriyas. ²Ne asese biribiri a kpɔwe gya mō se, a lee feye baa ηu mō akpeneyeetɔ ne ɔ waa bō kya asese ne ba l-ɔ. ³Ne Yeesuu na mō agyasepo-ɔ a dee kebee ko kafwee ya kyena ba kyure. ⁴San η Yu-daa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kyane-ɔwe a ateese-o a tɔ-ɔ.

⁵Ne Yeesuu a deere muruwaa, ne oo ηu feye asese biribiri e ba mō ase. Amose se-ɔ ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Mfene ne ane e borɔ a ane nya ateese ne a fō asese de-

manɛ mō, na ane ɔɔ sa bamo?” ⁶Yeesuu a tōwe amo-ɔ nee a ɔ bō kyɔ Filipino kee. Kasentij si mō-ɔ mō kyɔ o nyi aneη ne ɔ waa-ɔ.

⁷Ne Filipino a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Haree ɔkɛmaa e nya mbegyee mbegyee gbaa, bamo ya ba siidii nkpen ηnyɔ (GHC 2,000) bō ɔɔ bodobodoo, ɔ maa fō bamo.”

⁸Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mō ε Andruu, ne ɔ gye Simɔn Peetroo mō tire-o ye, ⁹“Kanyansɛ ko e gye ne ɔ bō mfee ne o de bodobodoo agyi anuu na nkinygi ngyingyii ηnyɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e fō asese demanɛ mō aaa?”

¹⁰Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a asese-ɔ kyena.” Efa mō bō mfɛn bweetɔ. Ne asese a kyena kyena efa-ɔ se. Fō ya kare anyare ne bō bō mfɛn-ɔ worɛ bō bō nkpen nnuu. ¹¹Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asese ne bō te mfɛn-ɔ. Aneη dee ne ɔ waa nkinygi-o mō. Ne bodobodoo-o na nkinygi-o a waa kokyɔ.

¹²Bamō pɛɛ a gyi aneη ne ba taare-ɔ. San ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' swii mpupuriasee, mone ma sa a n twee.” ¹³Ne baa swii bodobodoo mpupuriasee-ɔ, ne η ya borɔ ake kudu anyɔ.

¹⁴Asese ne bō bō mfɛn-ɔ a ηu akpeneyeetɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne bō ye, “Kasentij si ɔnyare mō gye Wuribware kyaamɛ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis ye ɔ ba kaye mō-ɔ-ɔ nee.” ¹⁵Yeesuu a nyi feye baa waa siraa a bō bō kra mō keyaalen se bō gyi kuwure-o si-o, ne ɔ bee o yii abee-ɔ mō worɛ.

Aneη ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o

(Matiyo 14.22–33; Maak 6.45–52)

¹⁶Kedeepwɛta a fō-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba nkyu-ro. ¹⁷Ne baa

lwee koree-rɔ, ne baa kiŋŋi yɔ kamee-rɔ ya teŋ kepare dabɛ-ɔ-rɔ Kapaaniyum a kebegya-ɔ. Kanye a fo na Yeesuu moŋ tee ba mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ase. ¹⁸ Saŋ amo-ɔ, afwii dabɛ ko mɔ e waa na a da alanŋpare. ¹⁹ Mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mɔ a pare waa emayerɛ esa bo yɔ ena-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa ŋu Yeesuu naa nkyu si ɔ ba mfeŋ ne koree-ɔ bo-ɔ. Ne kufu a nya bamo. ²⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo nee! Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ²¹ Mfeŋ ne baa taa mɔ wɔre se waa koree-ɔ-rɔ. Bamo a taa mɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, a moŋ kyee ne baa daŋ kidenbe si mfeŋ ne ba yɔ-ɔ.

Anɛŋ ne asese a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

²² Kaye ŋke-o, asese biribiri a ba Galileya kepare dabɛ a nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, a lee feye ndee baa ŋu anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, sa Wuribware aŋse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asese, ne baa gyi-o. Amaa bo moŋ ŋu mɔ ndɔɔ. Ne baa nyiŋŋi si feye, Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, bamo a pare bo daŋ mfeŋ a kidenbe-o si-o, koree koŋko wɔre ne baa bo ba. Ne baa ŋu feye ndɔɔ koree-ɔ moŋ lee ɔ bo-rɔ. Ne baa pini feye n gye Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ gye ne bo yii, ɔ moŋ tii bamo se saŋ ne baa yɔ-ɔ. ²³ Ekoree ne e ya lee Tibeeriyas maŋ-nɔ-ɔ eko a bo daŋ mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a sa ne bodobodoo amo a waa kokyɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Asese amo a ŋu feye Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ moŋ bo-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa lwee ekoree-ɔ-rɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ ase ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu.

Yeesuu e gye bodobodoo ne ɔ sa ŋkpa-ɔ

²⁵ Asese amo a teŋ kepare dabɛ amo-ɔ, ne baa ŋu Yeesuu mfeŋ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapopo, nsan mo ne fo a ba mfee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentŋ feye, ketɔ se ne mone i buwi mone e kpa mo-ɔ e gye feye mone a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone. Amaa n gye sa ne mone a ŋu akpenyeetɔ ne mo a waa-ɔ se ne mone gya mo se. ²⁷ Mone ma tɔwraa mone eyee suŋ kusuŋ mone e kpa ateese ne mone i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne a maa kyee na a gyo-o. Amaa mon' suŋ kusuŋ kpa ateese ne a maa gyo, ne a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ. Ateese mɔ ne a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ, mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de a m bo sa mone, a lee feye n se Wuribware ya sa mo anɛŋ a keyaalen-ɔ.”

²⁸ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Kusuŋ mo ne anɛ waa na ke pre Wuribware?”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Kusuŋ ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' kɔwre mɔ ne oo suŋ mɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ gyi.”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ ne fo e waa na a kpen anɛ eyee, na anɛ yere anɛ se bo kɔwre fo gyi? Tɔwe gywii anɛ. ³¹ Saŋ ne Mosis na anɛ nana-ana te kimukee-ro-o, baa dee gyi ateese ne ba tee e manaa (kaase e kaapo feye Ntɛtɔ-nee?), feye anɛŋ dee ne baa kyoree abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye, ‘Ɔ sa ne ateese a lee soso ba kaase ne baa gyi.’”⁸

³² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “N gye Mosis foŋfoŋ ya sa mone ateese amo. Aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Na kasentŋ si, ateese amo moŋ gye ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase ne mo e tɔwe amo asen-ɔ. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ateese kasentŋ ne aa lee Wuribware se-ɔ. ³³ Ateese ne Wuribware e sa mone-ɔ e gye mɔ ne oo suŋ lee Wuribware se feye ɔ bo sa kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ.”

⁸6:31 Kelee Igyipiti 16.4; Nihimiya 9.15; Kiliŋ 78.24-25.

³⁴Ne baa tōwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Ane nyanpe, amo feraa, sa ane ateese amo kake kemaa.”

³⁵Ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa na kukyure amo-ɔ. Okemaa ne ɔ ba mo ase-ɔ, akon maa nya mō pɛɛɛ. Ne okemaa ne ɔ kōre mo o gyi-o, burufo maa nya mō pɛɛɛ.

³⁶To, mbeyɔmō mo a tōwe gywii mone feye mone a nju mo, amaa mone maa kōre mo a mon' gyi. ³⁷Okemaa ne n se a sa mo-ɔ e ba mo ase. Ma gya mō a m bo kyonwe daa. ³⁸A lee feye, mon lee so-so ba nee a m bo waa mo fonfon kepre se kotoko, amaa mo a ba nee a m bo waa amo ne a pre mō ne oo sun mō bo kyonwe-ɔ. ³⁹Keto ne mō ne oo sun mo-ɔ e kpa-ɔ e gye feye asese pɛɛɛ ne ɔ bo waa mo kesaree-ro-ɔ, bamo okemaa maa kan fo mo se, na n kyinji bamo pɛɛɛ baa nkpa-ro kake nsi ne kaye mō e gye kɛɛ-ɔ.

⁴⁰Keto ne n se e kpa-ɔ e gye feye bamo okemaa ne ɔ deere mo, Wuribware mō gyi-o, ne ɔ kōre mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne m mon de kɛɛ-ɔ, na n kyinji mō lee lowi-ro kake nsi ne kaye mō e gye kɛɛ-ɔ.”

⁴¹Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ne baa nu mō asen-ɔ idun a fwii, ne baa tee feye Yeessu a tōwe feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee so-so ba kaase-ɔ.” ⁴²Ne baa tōwe feye, “Onyare mō, n gye Yosef mō gyi ne ba tee mō e Yeessu-o nee beee? Ane nyi mō se na mō nyi. Ne emene se ne mbeyɔmō ɔ ye ɔ lee so-so ba nee?”

⁴³Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “Mon' yowe ketee. ⁴⁴I ye eee oko maa taare a ɔ ba mo ase, amo n se ne oo sun mō bo kyonwe-ɔ a baa mō mo ase, na n kyinji mō a ɔ ba nkpa na kukyure-ro kake ne kaye mō e gye kɛɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁵Wuribware akyaamee bokō a kyoree bo waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro feye, ‘Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kaapo okemaa.’” Okemaa ne o

nu n se asen, ne o suye a ɔ lee mō ase-ɔ e ba mo ase. ⁴⁶Mone ma fa feye n ye oko a kyɔ nju n se, amo mo ne mo a lee n se ase ba sweere mō se-ɔ wore ya nju mō. ⁴⁷Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, okemaa ne ɔ kōre mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁸Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa-ɔ. ⁴⁹Mone nana-ana a gyi ateese ne aa lee so-so ba kaase san ne bo te kimukee-ro-o, amaa a mon sa ne baa kyena nsu pɛɛɛ. ⁵⁰Amaa ateese kasentij ne aa lee so-so ba kaase-ɔ, anen a ateese-o, okemaa ne o gyi amo-ɔ maa wu. ⁵¹Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee so-so ba kaase-ɔ. Okemaa ne o gyi ateese mō-ɔ kakyena na kukyure mon de kɛɛ. Ateese ne n de mo e sa mō-ɔ e gye mo koyowaregyi. N de mo koyowaregyi mo e sa asese ne bo te kaye mō-ro-ɔ na bo nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ.”

⁵²Ne bamo ne baa nu asen ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ idun a fwii, ne bamo wore wore a gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne onyare mō e waa a ɔ taa mō koyowaregyi sa ane a ane gyi feye ateese?”

⁵³Ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone e mon gyi mo, dimaadi mō gyi-o, koyowaregyi feye ateese-o, ne mone e mon nuu mō mbogya, amo feraa mone maa nya nkpa. ⁵⁴Okemaa ne o gyi mō koyowaregyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mō mbogya-ɔ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ, na n kyinji mō lee lowi-ro kake ne kaye mō e gye kɛɛ-ɔ. ⁵⁵A lee feye mō koyowaregyi e gye ateese kasentij-o, ne mō mbogya mō e gye nta kasentij-o. ⁵⁶Okemaa ne o gyi mō koyowaregyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mō mbogya-ɔ e kyena mō kakpono-ro, na mō-ɔ mō n kyena mō kakpono-ro. ⁵⁷N se Wuribware ya sun mō bo kyonwe. Ne mō a ma wu pɛɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, n gbaa n de nkpa amo ne o de-o. Anen de ne okemaa ne o gyi mō koy-

**6:45 Isaya 54.13.

owɔregyi feye ateese-o e kyena, na ɔ ma wu pɛɛɛ. ⁵⁸ Amo-ɔ e kaapo feye mo koyowɔregyi ne n de-o e gye ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase-ɔ kasentiŋ. A moŋ du nee feye ateese amo ne aa dee lee soso ba kaase kimukee amo-rɔ, ne kake kemaa ane nana-ana a swii gyi-o, a lee feye saŋ ko bamo ɔkɛmaa a bo wu. Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o gyi ateese ne n de mo e sa mɔ-ɔ fɛraa e kyena nsu pɛɛɛ.”

⁵⁹ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a yɔ kebwarekɔrekyan ne ke bo Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ ɔ kaapo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ ne ɔ tɔwe amo-ɔ.

Aseŋkparegyi ne a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ

⁶⁰ Asese biribiri ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o bokɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Aseŋ mo fɛraa bo leŋ, ɔko maa taare amo-ɔ a ɔ gya se.”

⁶¹ Yeesuu a ŋu feye baa tee aseŋ amo se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mo aseŋ mo maa nya a a nu nee, beee? ⁶² Feye mone a ŋu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a yɔ soso mfeŋ ne mo a lee ba-ɔ nee, weete emene ne mone e waa? ⁶³ Mone moŋ tee nu kaase feye aseŋkparegyi ne mo a deŋ tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ gye kekpare ne kemo kaase e gye ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ. N gye sese koyowɔregyi aseŋ ne mo e tɔwe, amaa mo a kaapo mone aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o e taare a ɔ sa mone aneŋ a ŋkpa-ɔ nee. ⁶⁴ Amo pɛɛɛ gbaa mone bokɔ maa kɔre mo mone i gyi.” Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kyɔ o nyi bamo ne bo maa ba a bo bo kɔre mo gyi-o, na mo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi mo kidiburo-o. ⁶⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mfaanɛ se ne mo a tɔwe gywii mone feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ ba mo ase, amo n se a sa mo kpa fɛraa.”

⁶⁶ Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne asese ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o bweɛtɔ a kine mo se kegya.

⁶⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ne oo bise mo agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ feye, “Amo mone mo mone e kpa kelee mo ase aaa?”

⁶⁸ Ne Simoŋ Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, ɔko bee ɔ bo-rɔ ne ane gya mo se aaa? Daabii! ɔko moŋ bo-rɔ ne ɔ tɔwe aseŋkparegyi ne a kaapo ane aneŋ ne ane e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ, amo fo wore. ⁶⁹ A lee feye ane saŋ ane e kɔre fo ane i gyi, ne ane nyi feye fo e gye keyaafɔre timaa ne Wuribware a lee saŋ bo kyɔŋwe-ɔ.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e gye ne mo a lee mone abee kudu anyɔ-ɔ feye mon! gya mo se, beee? Amaa ɔko bo mone-rɔ ne ɔ gye ɔbɔnsam mo gyi.” ⁷¹ Yudas Kariyotinyi aseŋ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ. Mo se mo e gye Simoŋ Kariyotinyi. Amaa a bo-rɔ feye Yudas gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko, ne mo-ɔ mo i gyi mo kidiburo.

Yeesuu na mo tire-ana

7 Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kameɛ-ɔ, Galileya sweere se ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ naa ɔ kaapo, a lee feye, mo ya nare Yudeya sweere se, mfeŋ a abrese-ɔ i buwi a bo kpa mo a bo mo. ² Ne saŋ a tɔ-rɔ feye Yudaa awuye gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ. ³ Ne Yeesuu mo tire-ana a tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Lee mfee yɔ Yudeya na fo agyasepo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ mo nya ŋu akpenyeɛtɔ ne fo e waa-ɔ. ⁴ ɔko ne mo kenyaare a dee-ɔ moŋ de kemo ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔ kweerɔ. Amose-ɔ fo e taare a fo waa atɔ dabe, sa a kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ gyii fo.” ⁵ Mo tire-ana fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa moŋ kɔre mo gyi.

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo saŋ moŋ tee fo. Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e taare a mon! yɔ ngyanŋe-ɔ-rɔ saŋ kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ⁷ Kaye-rɔ asese maa kisi mone, amaa m fɛraa, ba kisi mo, bo lee aneŋ ne mo e tɔwe atɔ ne baa waa ne a gye ebɔye-ɔ mo i gywii bamo-ɔ se. ⁸ Mone fɛraa, mon! nare ya gyi Abwii-ro

kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ. M feras, ma yɔ, a lee feye a mon tɛe fo san ne mo e yɔ a η ya gyi kemo-ɔ.”⁹ Mò a tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne ɔ kyena Galileya sweere se ηke kafwee ko.

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ

¹⁰Mò tire-ana a ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ a yɔ, amaa ɔ mon gya lamaan se yɔ, oo ywii yɔ nee. ¹¹Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ i buwi ba kpa mò, ne baa bise ngyanηe-ɔ-rɔ asese feye, “Ŋkee mò?”

¹²Mò asen sooo ne ba ηwiini lamaan-ɔ-rɔ. Bamò bokò ye, “Ɔ gye sese timaa.”

Bokò mɔ ye, “Daabii! Ɔnyare amo e penna asese nee.”¹³ Amaa ɔko mon taare tɔwe mò kunu si asen bɔ lee kawu si, a lee feye bɔ sere Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ.

¹⁴Amo a fo nsena na bɔ lowe kigyibee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ya lee ɔ kaapo asese abwareseη. ¹⁵Ne aa kpen Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ eyee bweetɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye, “Emene ne ɔnyare mɔ a waa o nyi ekaapo faanee, na ɔ mon nya kekaapo lee ton kema?”

¹⁶Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamò feye, “Atɔ mɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ mon lee mo fɛnɛn ase, amaa aa lee mò ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁷Ɔkema ne o sure si a ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ i pini feye ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee, bɛɛ mɔ fɛnɛn keyaalen ne n de mo e waa. ¹⁸Ɔkema ne ɔ sa sena mò fɛnɛn keyaalen se-ɔ i buwi ɔ kpa kedabɛ na wuraa a ɔ sa mò eyee nee. Amaa mò ne ɔ kpa kedabɛ na wuraa a ɔ sa mò ne oo sun mò-ɔ de kasentɛn, ɔ maa ba ayɛba. ¹⁹Mone e kyɔrɔ Mosis ne ɔ kyɔrɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mone-ɔ, amaa mone konko gbaa mon gya mbraa-ɔ se. Ne emene se ne mone e kpa a mon' mɔ mɔ?”

²⁰Ne lamaan-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Ibrisi te fo se. Nse e gye ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔ fo?”

²¹Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mò a kya ɔko kukyure kake nee, ne aa kpen mone pɛɛ eyee. ²²To, Mosis a sa mone Wuribware mbraa ko ne mone adɛdaapo a kyɔ gya se-ɔ, feye bamò ya kɔwe kagyinyaɛɛ, kake buruwasepo-ɔ bɔ ten mò kotweetu, na kake nsin amo e gye kukyure kake gbaa, bɔ ma kan yɔwe. ²³Amose se ne mone i de kpa feye kukyure kake gbaa mon' ten kagyinyaɛɛ kotweetu, na mone ma nya kye Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyɔrɛ sa mone-ɔ, ne emene se ne mone idun a fwii mɔ se feye mɔ a kya sese kayowɔre mumwii kukyure kake? ²⁴Mone ma kan fa feye ketɔ ne ɔko e waa-ɔ gye ebɔye, amaa mon' deere neenee kee pwɛɛ, ne mò e waa ebɔye nee aaa, itimaa nee aaa, mone i ηu.”

Sese suyo ne asese e fa feye Yeesuu gye-ɔ

²⁵Asese ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ bokò a nu anɛn ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare mɔ ne anɛ abrese e kpa a bɔ mɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶Mon' deere mò a yere ɔ sa sena lamaan-nɔ, na bɔ mon tɔwe seye bɔ kye mò. Bɛɛ aa waa feye baa ηu anɛn ne o du-o, ne baa sure si feye ɔ gye Kristoo kasentɛn aaa? ²⁷Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔko maa pini mfen ne ɔ lee a ɔ ba-ɔ, amaa ɔnyare mɔ feras anɛ nyi mfen ne ɔ lee-ɔ.”

²⁸San ne Yeesuu bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ maa se ɔ kaapo-ɔ, oo nu asen ne baa tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe kenken feye, “Mone e fa feye mone nyi mɔ na mfen ne mo a lee-ɔ ɔɔɔ? N gye mɔ fɛnɛn keyaalen se ne mo a ba. Mò ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ de kasentɛn, amaa mone mon nyi mò. ²⁹Amaa m feras, η nyi mò, a lee feye mò ase ne mo a lee, ne mò-ɔ mɔ ya bee sun mɔ.”

30 Ne baa kpa a bo kra Yeesuu, amaa bo mon taare kra mo, a lee feye mo san mon tee fo. 31 Amaa asese-ɔ boko a kore mo gyi, ne baa tawe feye, “Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee-ɔ a ɔ kyon onyare mo amo-ɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Anɛn ne baa sun adeeresɛpo ko feye bo ya kra Yeesuu-o

32 San ne Farisii awuye boko a nu asese-ɔ i nyiini Yeesuu kunu si asɛn mo-ɔ, ne baa sa ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ a sun Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresɛpo ko bo kyonwe feye bo ya kra Yeesuu.

33 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e kyena mone ase a n kyee kafwee pwee na n deɛ kinɔi yo mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ ase. 34 Mone san mone e ba a mon' bo buwi kpa mo, na mone ma lee nyu mo, a lee feye mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ, mone maa taare a mon' yo mfen.”

35 Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ wore wore i bise abee feye, “Ne mfene ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo, ne ɔ ye ane maa lee nyu mo-ɔ nee? Amo ɔ yo Griiki awuye eman se a ɔ ya kaapo ane asese ne baa yo ya kyena mfen-ɔ na Griiki awuye-o abwaresɛn nee eee? 36 ɔ ye ane i buwi a ane kpa mo, na ane ma nyu mo, na ane ma taare a ane yo mfen ne ɔ yo-ɔ. Amo kaase e gye emene?”

Nkyu ne n sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ

37 Kigyibee-ɔ kake lalowe ne ka gye kake dabɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a kyuwi-ro, ne ɔ tawe kenken feye, “Okemaa ne burufo de mo-ɔ, ɔ ba mo ase bo nuu nkyu. 38 Feye anɛn ne baa kyoree waa abwaresɛn wore-ɔ-ro, “Okemaa ne ɔ kore mo o gyi-o, nkyu ne n sa nkpa-ɔ e lee mo kakpono-ro feye bon nkyu-o.” 39 Aseɛn ne Yeesuu e tawe mfee-ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiɛn timaa-o aseɛn ne bamo ne ba

kore mo a bo gyi-o e nya-ɔ nee. Amaa san amo-ɔ bo mon tee nya Wuribware a kufwiɛn timaa-o, a lee feye Yeesuu mon tee yo Wuribware ase.

Anɛn ne asese a gyiiri Yeesuu si ikii-o

40 Laman-ɔ-ro asese-ɔ boko a nu feye ɔ tawe amo-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Kasɛntɛn si, onyare mo gye Wuribware kyaameɛ ne Mosis a tawe feye ɔ ba-ɔ nee.”

41 Ne bamo boko mo ye, “N gye anɛn nee. Mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ.”

Amaa bamo boko ye, “N gye Galileya sweere se ne Kristoo-o e lee, 42 a lee feye baa kyoree waa abwaresɛn wore-ɔ-ro feye Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid kenana-ro, na Betelahem man ne baa kowe Deefid mo-ro-ɔ-ro.”

43 Ne asese-ɔ a ke-ro ntun nyɔ ba gyi-iri Yeesuu si ikii.

44 Ne bamo boko e kpa a bo kra mo, amaa kasɛntɛn si, bamo ɔko mon daborɔ mo.

45 Adeeresɛpo-ɔ a kinɔi yo Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Emene nee, ne mone mon kra mo baa?”

46 Ne adeeresɛpo-ɔ a lee kan feye, “ɔko mon tee tawe aseɛn timaa feye anɛn a onyare mo.”

47 Ne Farisii awuye-o a bise adeeresɛpo-ɔ feye, “Amo ɔ penna mone mo mone nee eee? 48 Mone nyi Farisii awuye na man abrese ko na baa kore mo gyi aaa? Mone e taare a mon' kyii bamo ɔko kenya aaa? 49 Asese langyan mo feraa ne baa kore mo gyi-o mon nyi Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyoree bo beya-ɔ, amose-ɔ bamo ne Wuribware a da yii. Mone ma beɛna bamo.”

50 Ne Farisii awuye abrese ko ne ɔ deɛ bo nyu Yeesuu kanye ko-ɔ††, ne ba tee mo e Nikodeemus-o, a tawe gywii

††7:50 Yohanee 3.1.

mò kòsobèè-ana feyè, ⁵¹“Anèṅ nẹ anè mbraa-ṅ i gyi-o, anè maa taarè a anè bu nyiṅkpasè kepò na anè moṅ nu mò kanò-rò asenṅ, bèèè anè moṅ ṅu ketò nẹ ò waa-ṅ.”

⁵²Nẹ bọ yè, “To, fò gbaa fò a lee Galileya sweere sè nẹè eèè? Fò ya suye abwareseṅ wòrè-ṅ, fò i ṅu feyè Wuribware kyaamèè kò moṅ tɛè lee Galileya.”

Okyeè waarepo kò nẹ baa kra mò kanyarekpa-rò-ṅ

8 [¹Amò-ṅ pèèè kameè-ṅ, nẹ òkemaayii mò lṅ-nò, nẹ Yeesuu a yò Mfò-Ayii kèbèè-ṅ sè. ²Kayè ṅkè-o, nẹ Yeesuu a kinṅi yò Wuribware sunṅkpa a kabuno-o. Nẹ asese nẹ bọ bọ mfeṅ-ṅ pèèè a kpòwè muruwaa mò, nẹ ò kyèna ò kaapo bamò abwaresenṅ. ³Mò a bọ mfeṅ-ṅ, nẹ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye bokò a baa okyèè waarepo kò nẹ baa kra mò kanyarekpa-rò-ṅ Yeesuu ase. Nẹ baa sa nẹ ò yere lamanṅ-ṅ nsena Yeesuu ase. ⁴Nẹ bọ yè, “Òkaapopo, anè a kra okyèè mò kanyarekpa-rò nẹè. ⁵To, anèṅ nẹ mbraa nẹ Wuribware a borò Mosis si sa anè-ṅ è kaapo-ṅ è gye feyè anè dayè òkèmaa nẹ ò waa anèṅ a atò-ṅ abu mò. Mbeyòmò emenè nẹ anè è waa? Anè è kpa a anè nu bọ lee fò ase.” ⁶Baa tawè amò-ṅ nẹè, a bọ nya nya Yeesuu kèbòye, na bọ nya porò mò.

Amaa nẹ oo bunṅe o de kesareegyì ò kyorèè sweere. ⁷Bamò a yere mfeṅ-ṅ, nẹ bọ maa sè ba tawè ba gywii mò feyè o lee kanò menanṅ sa bamò na bọ kèè. Nẹ oo kyuwì-ro, nẹ ò tawè gywii bamò feyè, “Mone òkemaayii nẹ ò moṅ tɛè waa bòye-ṅ gye ṅkprèè tweè kibu bọ da okyèè mò a ṅ kèè.” ⁸Nẹ ò bèèè bunṅe kyorèè sweere.

⁹Okyèè a aporòpo-ṅ a nu amò-ṅ, nẹ bamò pèèè a brawè-rò akò akò akò akò bọ yii. Abresè-ṅ ya gye ṅkprèè pwèè. Nẹ bamò pèèè yii yòwè Yeesuu na okyèè-ṅ wòrè, na ò sanṅ ò yere lamanṅ-ṅ akatò-rò.

¹⁰Nẹ Yeesuu a kyuwì-ro, nẹ oo bise okyèè-ṅ feyè, “ṅkèè bamò? Òkò moṅ lee sanṅ a o bu fò kepò aaa?”

¹¹Nẹ okyèè-ṅ a lee kanò feyè, “Mò nyanṅpè, òkò moṅ lee ò bò-rò.”

Nẹ Yeesuu yè, “To, m fèraa, ma bu fò kepò. Amosè-ṅ narè, amaa lee ndòò bọ yò, fò ma lee ya waa èbòye.”]

Yeesuu è gye kayè-rò asese kelanṅero

¹²Nẹ Yeesuu a bèè sa senṅa gywii Farisii awuye nẹ bọ bọ mfeṅ-ṅ feyè, “N du nẹè feyè kelanṅero nẹ kè è lanṅe-rò kè è sa kayè-rò asese-ṅ. Òkemaayii nẹ ò gya mò sè-ṅ maa narè kibugyii-ro. Anèṅ a sese-ṅ de kelanṅero nẹ kè è sa ṅkpa na kukyure nẹ a moṅ de kèè-ṅ.”

¹³Nẹ Farisii awuye-o a tawè gywii mò feyè, “Mbeyòmò fò è tawè fò fṅfṅ eyèè sè asenṅ nẹè. Amosè sè-ṅ anè maa taarè a anè kòrè fò gyi.”

¹⁴Nẹ Yeesuu yè, “N gye anèṅ nẹè. Hareè mò è tawè mò fṅfṅ kunṅ si asenṅ gbaa, ketò nẹ mò è tawè-ṅ gye kasenṅiṅ nẹè, a lee feyè ṅ nyi mfeṅ nẹ mò a lee-ṅ, nẹ ṅ nyi mfeṅ nẹ mò è yò-ṅ. Amaa mone moṅ nyi mfeṅ nẹ mò a lee-ṅ, na mfeṅ nẹ mò è yò-ṅ. ¹⁵Mone fèraa, mone è deere kemò nẹ ki te akatò sè-ṅ nẹè a mon' bọ porò òkò. Amaa m fèraa n gye mò kusunṅ nẹè feyè n gyi òkò asenṅ. ¹⁶Amaa mò a deè gyi òkò asenṅ nẹè, weeteè mò senṅgyi-o gye kasenṅiṅ, a lee feyè n sè nẹ oo sunṅ mò bọ kyonṅwè kayè mò-rò-ṅ bọ mò ase, ò kya mò-rò. ¹⁷Amosè-ṅ, abèè anyò ya tawè asenṅ na bamò òkò kanò moṅ kweè mò kòsobèè lee si, amò fèraa mon' kòrèè gyi feyè bamò asenṅ-ṅ gye kasenṅiṅ. Mone moṅ nyi feyè anèṅ nẹ mbraa nẹ Wuribware a borò Mosis si sa anè-ṅ è kaapo-ṅ nẹè eèè? ¹⁸To, mò fṅfṅ è tawè mò kunṅ si asenṅ, nẹ n sè nẹ oo sunṅ mò-ṅ mò è tawè mò kunṅ si asenṅ ò bọ tii si. Anè abèè anyò asenṅ maa baare a sa mone aaa?”

¹⁹Nẹ baa bise mò feyè, “ṅkèè fò sè?” Nẹ Yeesuu a lee kanò feyè, “Mone moṅ

nyi mo gbaa, saɲboto n se. Mone i nyi mo, amo feraa mone nyi n se.”

²⁰ Mfaanee a aseɲ ne Yeessu a tawe gywii aseɛ-ɔ Wuribware sunjka a kabuno mfeɲ ne bo de adakaa ne ba tweetwee atanne ba waa-rɔ-ɔ yere-ɔ nee. Amaa oko mon kra mo, a lee feye mo saɲ-ɔ mon tee fo.

Mfeɲ ne Yeessu ye ɔ yɔ-ɔ

²¹ Ne Yeessu a bee tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e lee mfee a ɲ yɔ. Mone i buwi a mon' kpa mo kpone, na mone ma ɲu mo, na mone ebɔye sii mone se a mon' taa bo wu. Mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfeɲ ne mo e yɔ-ɔ.”

²² Amose-ɔ ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ a tawe feye, “O ye, ane maa taare a ane yɔ mfeɲ ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ɔ mo mo eyee aaa?”

²³ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone a lee kaye mo-rɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, mon lee kaye mo-rɔ nee. ²⁴ Amose se ne mo a tawe gywii mone feye mone ebɔye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu. Mone e mon kɔre gyi feye mo e gye ne n gye feraa, mone ebɔye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu.”

²⁵ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?” Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “N kyɔ mon tawe gywii mone aaa? ²⁶ N de aseɲ bweeto na n tawe bo lee mone ebɔye se. Mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ e gye kasentij wuye, ne keto ne mo a nu lee mo ase-ɔ wore ne mo e tawe mo i gywii kaye-rɔ aseɛ.”

²⁷ Aseɛ ne baa nu mo ase-ɔ mon nyi feye mo se Wuribware ne o de. ²⁸ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ya yase mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, soso, mone i ɲu feye mo e gye ne n gye. Mfeɲ-ɔ, ne mone i ɲu feye ma waa keto kema mo fɔɲɔɲ eyee se nee. Amaa mo e tawe keto ne n se a tawe e n tawe-ɔ wore nee. ²⁹ Mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ bo mo ase, ɔ mon yɔwe mo

wore, a lee feye mo e waa mo kepre saɲ kema.” ³⁰ Aseɛ ne baa nu feye Yeessu a tawe amo-ɔ bweeto a kore mo gyi.

Agyi na anya

³¹ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo ne baa kore mo gyi-o feye, “Mone i de keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ-rɔ, ne mone e mon yɔwe-rɔ feraa, mone e gye mo agyasepo kasentij si nee. ³² Na mon' gyii kasentij-o, na mo kasentij kekaapo e sa a mon' nya mone eyee.”

³³ Ne bamo boko a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane a lee Abraham kenana-rɔ nee. Ane kyɔ ane mon tee kii boko anya. Ne emene se ne fo e tawe e ane e nya ane eyee?”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentij ne mo i gyi mone-ɔ feye ke-maa ne ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ gye ebɔye kenya nee. ³⁵ Kenya ya kyee mo nyanpe aye kanɔ ɲkema, ɔ maa kii ogyi, amaa ogyi feraa gye ogyi nee bo yɔ na a mon de kee. ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye ne mo ya lee mone lee ebɔye-rɔ feraa, kasentij si mone e nya mone eyee. ³⁷ ɲ nyi damenanse feye mone e tawe kasentij feye mone a lee Abraham kenana-ɔ-rɔ nee. Amaa amo pree gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mo mo, a lee feye mo asenjkparegyi mon bo mone ɲkpon-ɔ-rɔ. ³⁸ Mo e tawe keto ne n se a kaapo mo-ɔ nee, amaa mone e waa keto ne mone se a tawe gywii mone-ɔ nee.”

³⁹ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ane se e gye Abraham.”

Ne Yeessu ye, “Mone de mone gye Abraham mo gyi-ana kasentij nee, weete mone e waa keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ de. ⁴⁰ Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tawe kasentij ne mo a nu lee Wuribware ase-ɔ gywii mone, amaa amo-ɔ pree gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mo mo nee. Abraham mo mon waa aneɲ a ato mo. ⁴¹ Mone e waa aneɲ ne mone se a waa-ɔ nee.”

Nē baa lee kanō feyē, “Wuribware wōrē ē gye anē sē nē anē de-o, anē gye mō gyi-ana kasentij nēe.”

⁴²Nē Yeesuu a tōwē gywii bamō feyē, “Wuribware dēē ɔ gye mōnē sē kasentij si nēe, weeteē mōnē ē kpa mō asēj, a lēē feyē mō a lēē Wuribware asē nēē ba mfēē. Mōj ba mō fōj fōj keyaalēj sē nēe, amaa mō nē oo suj mō-ɔ keyaalēj sē nē mō a ba. ⁴³Nē weeteē njkee ntētō sē nē mōnē maa nu ketō nē mō ē tōwē-ɔ kaase-ɔ nēe? A du feyē mōnē maa taarē a mōn' kōrē mō asēj nē mō ē tōwē-ɔ gyi nēe. ⁴⁴Mōnē gye mōnē sē Ɖbōn-sam mō gyi-ana nēe, amōsē-ɔ nē mōnē ē kpa a mōn' gya ketō nē kē ē prē mōnē sē-ɔ sē. Lēē atō kemaa keleekaase-r-ɔ, mōnē sē gye ɔmɔɔpō nēe, nē ɔ mōj tēē yere kasentij a kebegya-ɔ pēēē, a lēē feyē kasentij mōj bō mō asē. Mō ya ba ayēba, ɔ waa anēj nē ɔ kyɔ o du-o nēe, a lēē feyē ɔ gye ɔyēbapō, mō ē gye njyēba pēēē kunjū. ⁴⁵Amaa m fēraa, mō i gyi kasentij nēe, amōsē sē nē mōnē maa kōrē mō mōnē i gyi. ⁴⁶Mōnē-r-ɔ nse ē gye nē ɔ taarē a ɔ kaapo mō-r-ɔ feyē mō a gyi kepō bō lēē ēbōyē kōwaa sē? Mō ya tōwē kasentij gywii mōnē, ntētō sē nē mōnē maa kōrē mō asēj mōnē i gyi? ⁴⁷Ɖkemaa nē Wuribware ē bō mō-ɔ i nu mō asēj. Mōnē fēraa, n gye Wuribware ē bō mōnē kpa kemaa sē, amōsē sē nē mōnē maa nu mō asēj.”

Yeesuu na Abraham

⁴⁸Nē baa bise Yeesuu feyē, “A mōj gye kasentij feyē fō gye Samariyani, nē ib-risi kō te fō sē aaa?”

⁴⁹Nē Yeesuu a lee kanō feyē, “Ibrisi ke-maa mōj te mō sē. Asēj nē mō ē tōwē-ɔ ē kaapo nēē feyē mō i bu n sē nēe. Amaa mōnē fēraa mōnē ē saarē mō nēe. ⁵⁰Ma buwi mō ē kpa ɔkō feyē o bu mō kēd-abē nēe. Amaa n sē ē gye nē ɔ kpa feyē ɔ bōnyaa mō. Mō ē gye nē o gyi asēsē asēj.

⁵¹Mō i gyi mōnē kasentij feyē ɔkemaa nē ɔ gya mō kēkaapo sē-ɔ maa wu daa.”

⁵²Nē baa tōwē gywii Yeesuu feyē, “Mbeyōmō anē nyi kasentij feyē ibrisi te fō sē. Abraham a wu, nē Wuribware akyaamēē a wu, amaa fō fēraa, fō ē tōwē nēē feyē ɔkemaa nē ɔ gya fō kēkaapo-ɔ sē-ɔ maa wu daa. ⁵³Anē sē Abraham a wu, amō fō ē kpa a fō tōwē nēē feyē fō kyɔ Abraham aaa? Nē Wuribware a akyaamēē-ɔ mō a wu. Nsē nē fō ē fa feyē fō gye?”

⁵⁴Nē Yeesuu a lee kanō feyē, “N dēē nj ye m bu mō eyēē kēdabē nēe, weeteē mō kibu mō eyēē-ɔ mōj de awaasē kemaa. Ɖkō nē ɔ bōnyaa mō-ɔ ē gye n sē, mō dēē nē mōnē ye ɔ gye mōnē sē. ⁵⁵Mōnē mōj nyi mō pēēē, amaa m fēraa, nj nyi mō. Mō a dēē tōwē feyē mōj nyi Wuribware nēe, amō fēraa mō i kii ɔyēbapō feyē mōnē-ɔ. Amaa nj nyi mō, nē n gya mō kanō sē. ⁵⁶Mōnē sē Abraham akatō a gyi feyē ɔ bō nj mō kēba, nē oo nj feyē mō a ba, nē mō akatō a gyi.”

⁵⁷Nē baa tōwē gywii mō feyē, “Fō mōj tēē gyi nsu adunuu, nē fō ye fō a nj Abraham aaa?”

⁵⁸Nē Yeesuu a lee kanō feyē, “Mō i gyi mōnē kasentij feyē mō ē gye nē n kyɔ n gye pwēē nē baa dēē kōwē Abraham.”

⁵⁹Nē baa taa abu a bō tweek bō da mō. Amaa Yeesuu a kweērɔ bamō sē sere lēē Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfēj.

Anēj nē Yeesuu a kya ɔnyarē kō nē baa kōwē mō tenapo-ɔ

9 Yeesuu a naa ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nē oo nj ɔnyarē kō nē baa kōwē mō tenapo-ɔ. ²Nē mō agyasēpō-ɔ a bise mō feyē, “Ɖkaapōpō, nse ēbōyē ya sa nē baa kōwē ɔnyarē mō tenapo? Aa lēē mō fōj fōj ase nēe, bēēē mō akōwēpō ēbōyē sē aaa?”

³Nē Yeesuu a lee kanō feyē, “Mō akatō kibwee-o mōj lēē mō ēbōyē sē bēēē mō akōwēpō ēbōyē sē. Wuribware ya sa nē baa kōwē mō tenapo, a lēē feyē ɔ kpa a

ɔ bɔɔ tɛnapɔ mɔ sɛ lee mɔ keyaalɛŋ bɔ kaapo. ⁴ Kusun amɔ nɛ Wuribware a sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe feye ŋ waa-ɔ nee. A saŋ a gye mpase nɛ mɔ e waa n sɛ kusun, amaa kibugyii ya ba, ɔkɔ maa lɛɛ taare a o sun kusun. ⁵ Mɔ a tɛɛ m bɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ e gye kayɛ-rɔ asese kelanɛrɔ.

⁶ Yeessuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwe akyɔnɛ weɛ sweere, nɛ ɔ ba akyɔnɛ-ɔ bɔ pɔ ese safwee, nɛ ɔ ba ese-ɔ bɔ bure onyare amɔ akatɔ. ⁷ Nɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nare yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee fɔ akatɔ-rɔ.” Kenyare Silowam-o kaase e gye Baa-sun-fo. Nɛ onyare amɔ a ya fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ oo kiŋŋi ba, na mɔ akatɔ a buŋŋi.

⁸ Nɛ tenapɔ-ɔ akyenabɛɛpɔ na asese nɛ baa dɛɛ ŋu mɔ pwɛɛ nɛ amɔ-ɔ a dɛɛ waa-ɔ a bise abɛɛ feye, “N gye tenapɔ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ o te ɔ kɔrɛ atɔ-ɔ nee eee?”

⁹ Boko ye, “Mɔ nee.”

Nɛ boko mɔ ye, “N gye mɔ nee. ɔ leɛ mɔ nee.”

Nɛ onyare-ɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ye, “Mɔ nee.”

¹⁰ Nɛ baa bise mɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ nee nɛ mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa fɔ kee?”

¹¹ Nɛ oo lee kanɔ feye, “Onyare nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ e Yeessuu-o ya waa ese, nɛ ɔ bɔ bure mɔ akatɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ŋ yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Nɛ mɔ a yɔ mɔ a deŋ fwee-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a ŋu feye ŋ kee.”

¹² Nɛ baa bise mɔ feye, “Mfene nɛ ɔ bɔ?”

Nɛ oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔŋ nyi.”

Farisii awuye e deere-rɔ na bɔ nya ŋu anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a kya tenapɔ-ɔ

¹³ Nɛ baa taa tenapɔ nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a buŋŋi-o yaa Farisii awuye ase a bɔ deere mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kake nɛ Yeessuu a waa ese bɔ kya tenapɔ amɔ-ɔ gye kukyure kake nee. ¹⁵ Nɛ Farisii awuye-o a beɛ bise onyare-ɔ anɛŋ nɛ mɔ akatɔ a waa buŋŋi-o. Nɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “ɔ taa ese nee bɔ bure mɔ akatɔ,

nɛ mɔ a fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ŋ kee.”

¹⁶ Nɛ Farisii awuye-o boko ye, “Onyare mɔ nɛ ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ maa taare a ɔ leɛ Wuribware ase, a leɛ feye o sun kusun kukyure kake-o.”

Nɛ boko mɔ ye, “Emene nɛ onyare nɛ ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaaɔ-ɔ e taare a ɔ waa anɛŋ a akpɛŋeyɛtɔ mɔ?” Nɛ bamo wɔrɛ wɔrɛ i gyiiri ikii.

¹⁷ Nɛ Farisii awuye-o a beɛ bise onyare-ɔ feye, “Fɔ ye ɔ kya fɔ, nɛ fɔ akatɔ a buŋŋi, emene nɛ fɔ e fa mɔ asɛŋ?” Nɛ onyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ nee.”

¹⁸ Yudaa awuye abɛɛɛ-ɔ mɔŋ kɔrɛ onyare amɔ asɛŋ-ɔ gyi feye ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye tenapɔ nee, nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a buŋŋi, amɔ bamo a tɛɛ mɔ akowepɔ bise bamo-rɔ. ¹⁹ Mɔ akowepɔ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, nɛ baa bise bamo feye, “Mone gyi nee eee? Mone ye mone a kowe mɔ tenapɔ nee. To, emene ya waa nɛ ŋkee ɔ kee?”

²⁰ Nɛ mɔ akowepɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Anɛ nyi feye anɛ gyi nee, nɛ anɛ nyi feye anɛ a kowe mɔ tenapɔ nee. ²¹ Amaa anɛ mɔŋ nyi anɛŋ nɛ aa waa nɛ ŋkee ɔ kee-ɔ, beɛɛ anɛ mɔŋ nyi mɔ nɛ ɔ kya mɔ, nɛ ŋkee ɔ kee-ɔ. Mon' bise mɔ. ɔ mɔŋ gye keegyɔ nee, ɔ taare a o lee kanɔ sa mɔ eyee.” ²² Ketɔ sɛ nɛ onyare-ɔ akowepɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye kufu de bamo Yudaa awuye abɛɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, a leɛ feye baa kyɔ tɔwe feye ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ o gyi feye Yeessuu e gye Kristoo-o, ba gya mɔ a bɔ leɛ bamo keɔwarekɔrɛkyan-ɔ. ²³ Amose sɛ nɛ onyare-ɔ akowepɔ ye, “ɔ mɔŋ gye keegyɔ, mon' bise mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ.”

²⁴ Nɛ baa tee onyare nɛ baa kowe mɔ tenapɔ-ɔ nyɔsɛpɔ baa. Nɛ baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ ka Wuribware keyaa feye ɔ tɔwe kasɛŋtiŋ. Nɛ bɔ ye, “Anɛ nyi feye onyare nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ e Yeessuu-o gye ebɔye ɔwaaɔ nee.”

²⁵ Nɛ onyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaaɔ nee ooo, ɔ mɔŋ gye ooo,

m fεraa moŋ nyi. Ketɔ ne η nyi-o e gye feye n dεe n gye tenapo, amaa mbeyɔmɔ η kee.”

²⁶ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Emene ne ɔ waa kya fo akato-ɔ?”

²⁷ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mo a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mone maa nu. Emene se ne mone beε mone gbaa mone e kpa a mon' nu? Mone e kpa a mon' kii mɔ agyasepo nee eee?”

²⁸ Ne baa saare mɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo-ɔ fo gye sεse amɔ ɔgyasepo nee. Amaa anε fεraa, anε gye Mosis agyasepo nee. ²⁹ Anε nyi feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa seŋsa gywii Mosis, amaa anε a sεse-ɔ fεraa, anε moŋ nyi mfeŋ ne ɔ lee-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a beŋŋaa feye, “Nteto aseŋ mɔ nee? Mone ye mone moŋ nyi mfeŋ ne ɔ lee ba-ɔ, amaa oo buŋŋi mɔ akato. ³¹ Anε nyi feye Wuribware maa nu ebɔye awaapo aseŋ, amɔ bamo ne ba bu mɔ, ne ba waa anε ne ɔ kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. ³² Lee saŋ ne Wuribware a tweε kaye-ɔ, ɔko moŋ tee ηu feye ɔko a buŋŋi mɔ ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ akato. ³³ ɔnyare mɔ dεe ɔ moŋ lee Wuribware ase nee, weeteε ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa anε a ato-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Lee saŋ ne fo bo fo nyi kame-ro-o fo gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee. Ne fo-ɔ fo e kpa a fo kaapo anε ato aaa?” Ne baa gya mɔ lee bamo keɔwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro.

Anε ne Yeesuu a kaapo feye Farisii awuye du nee feye atenapo-ɔ

³⁵ Yeesuu a nu feye baa gya ɔnyare amɔ lee bamo keɔwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro, ne oo buwi kpa ɔnyare-ɔ. Mɔ a ηu mɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fo e kɔɔre dimaadi mɔ gyi-o fo i gyi aaa?”

³⁶ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe, kaapo mɔ dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, na η nya kɔɔre mɔ gyi.”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo a kyɔ ηu mɔ, mo e gye mɔ ne fo aa mɔ e sa seŋsa mbeyɔmɔ.”

³⁸ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mo a kɔɔre fo gyi, mo nyanpe.” Ne oo kpuni aŋurii suŋ Yeesuu.

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo a ba kaye mɔ-ro nee na m bo gyi asese aseŋ, bu keɔ, na atenapo akato buŋŋi, na bamo ne bo kee-ɔ mɔ kii feye atenapo-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Farisii awuye ko ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ a nu anε ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Kee ε. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye anε mɔ anε moŋ kee nee eee?”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone dεe mone moŋ kee nee-ɔ, weeteε mone moŋ gye ebɔye awaapo, amaa mone a tɔwe ε mone kee-ɔ se-ɔ, mone ebɔye i sii mone se.”

Esanne ɔdeereɛpo a kekpare-ɔ

10 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentŋ feye, mone nyi feye anε asese e pwεε adenbee kuriikuriise nee, ne ba kpaa bamo esanne ba waa-ro kanye. Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ moŋ boɔ kidenbee a kibunogyi-o-ro lweero esanne-ɔ ase, ne ɔ deε kidenbee-o lweero-o gye oyu nee. ² Amaa ɔko ne ɔ boɔ kibunogyi-o-ro a o lweero esanne-ɔ ase-ɔ e gye esanne-ɔ ɔdeereɛpo. ³ Mɔ ne ɔ kee kibunogyi-o si-o i buŋŋi kpa a ɔ sa mɔ. Na mɔ a maa se ɔ tee esanne-ɔ anyare ako ako-ɔ, na bo pini mɔ boɔ, na o lee bamo kawu. ⁴ Mɔ ya lee bamo kawu-o, na ɔ gye bamo ηkpεε, na bo gya mɔ se, a lee feye bo nyi mɔ boɔ. ⁵ Amaa bo maa gya ɔko se, ba sere a bo yɔwe sese amɔ nee, a lee feye bo moŋ nyi mɔ boɔ.” ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ-ɔ, bo moŋ nu kemɔ kaase.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beε kya se tɔwe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentŋ feye m beε n du nee feye esanne a kibunogyi-o. ⁸ Bamo ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ daa mo eba-ɔ gye oyu nee, amaa esanne-ɔ moŋ gya bamo kanɔ se.

⁹ N du nee feye kibunogyi-o. Okemaa ne ɔ borɔ mo se a o lweero-o maa fo, o lweero a ɔ lee na ɔ nya gyirokpa timaa. ¹⁰ Ayu feraa i lweero nee a bo bo ywii, na bo mɔɔ, na bo nyera. Amaa m feraa, mo a ba nee a bo nya nya nkpa na kakatɔgyi na ketɔ kemaa ne ki tiri bamo-ɔ.

¹¹ Mo deɛ deɛ mo e gye esanne ɔdeeresepo timaa, ne mo a waa mo eyee siraa feye mo e ba a m bo wu sa mo esanne-ɔ. ¹² Osunpo ne ɔ bo mfenɛ, ne ɔ mon gye esanne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ ya nɔ feye ɔfaase e ba, amɔ ɔ sere a ɔ yɔwe esanne-ɔ, a lee feye n gye mɔ e bo esanne-ɔ. Amose-ɔ na ɔfaase-ɔ lwee esanne-ɔ-ɔ, amɔ ɔ kra bamo bokɔ, na bamo ne ba san-ɔ brawe-ɔ. ¹³ Ketɔ se ne osunpo-ɔ e sere a ɔ lee mfenɛ-ɔ e gye feye baa taa mɔ nee a ɔ deere esanne-ɔ se, aneɛ se-ɔ bamo asen mon tiri mɔ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mo e gye esanne ɔdeeresepo timaa-o. Aneɛ ne n se nyi mo-ɔ, ne mo-ɔ n nyi n se-ɔ, aneɛ deɛ ne n nyi mo esanne-ɔ, ne bamo mɔ bo nyi mo. Ne mo a waa siraa feye mo i wu a n sa bamo. ¹⁶ Esanne ko mɔ bo-ɔ ne bo gye mo lee, ne bo mon tii mfee a esanne-ɔ se. Mo e baa bamo a m ba bo tii bomo-ɔ se. Ba nu mo kanɔ, na bo kii esanne kape konko na ɔdeeresepo konko lee. ¹⁷ N se e kpa mo asen, a lee feye mo a sure si feye mo i wu a m bo sa asese, na m bee bo kyinɛɛ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ Oko maa taare a ɔ mɔ mo, amɔ mo a sa kpa feraa. Mo a lee mo eyee feye mo i wu a m bo sa asese. N de kpa feye n wu, ne m bee n de kpa feye n kyinɛɛ lee lowi-ro, aneɛ ne n se a tɔwe feye n waa-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Asese-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa ke-ro ntun nɔyɔ. ²⁰ Ne bamo bweɛtɔ a tɔwe feye, “Ntɛtɔ nee ne mone i nu onyare mɔ asen? Ibrisi te mɔ se, ne ɔ lɔ ebɔn.”

²¹ Ne bamo bokɔ mɔ a tɔwe feye, “Okɔ ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa

senja mfaanɛ. Emene ne ibrisi e waa a ki bunɛɛ atenapo akatɔ?”

Aneɛ ne baa kine Yeesuu-o

²² Pweerepweere-ɔ Yerusalem awuye de kasu kanɔ ngyanɛ ko ne ba tee e Wuribware sunkpa a kekpeɛ iyisi-o a nke-o.† ²³ San amo ne Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a abranɔdaye ne ba tee e Solomɔn a abranɔdaye-ɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Ne asese a kpɔwe muruwaa mɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nke mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane kyena, na ane mon nyi aneɛ ne fo du-o? Tɔwe kasentɛn gywii ane. Fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo?”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mone mon kɔre mo gyi. Atɔ ne n de n se keyaalen mo e waa-ɔ e tɔwe mo asen. ²⁶ Amaa mone maa kɔre mo a mon' gyi, a lee feye mone mon gye mo asese nee. ²⁷ Mo asese feraa i nu mo asen, ne n nyi bamo, ne bo gya mo se. ²⁸ Mo e sa bamo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, amose-ɔ bo maa lee gyi awɔrefɔɔ daa. Oko maa taare a ɔ kɔre bamo lee mo kesaree-ɔ. ²⁹ N se ya taa bamo sa mo. ɔ kyɔ okemaa, amose-ɔ oko maa taare a ɔ kɔre bamo lee n se kesaree-ɔ. ³⁰ Mo aa n se gye kɔkonko nee.”

³¹ Ne asese amo a bee taa abu na bo twee bo da mɔ mɔ. ³² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo a waa asun timaa bweɛtɔ mone akatɔ-ɔ, amo ne n se a sa mo feye n waa-ɔ. Mo asun mɔ-ɔ, kemo e gye ne ki kye mone, ne mone e kpa a mon' twee abu bo da mo-ɔ nee?”

³³ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “N gye asun timaa si ne ane e kpa a ane twee abu bo da fo, amaa fo maa bu Wuribware bo lee asen ne fo e tɔwe-ɔ se. Sese e gye fo, ne fo e kpa feye fo waa fo eyee feye Wuribware aaa?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Baa kyɔreɛ mone fɔnɔn mbraa wɔre-ɔ-ɔ feye Wuribware a tee asese ko feye mɔ

gyi-ana. † 35–36 Ane nyi feye aneḅ ne ab-waresen wore-ɔ a tawe-ɔ gye kasentij, na ɔko ma taare a ɔ tawe asen bo kye wore amo. Wuribware a tee bamo mo gyi-ana, ne ɔ taa mo asen sa bamo. To, n se Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe kaye-ro, ne emene se ne mone e tawe feye mo a tawe feye n gye Wuribware mo gyi-o si-o, mo e tawe asen mo i kye Wuribware nee? 37 Mo e mon waa ketɔ ne n se e kpa feye ḅ waa-ɔ, mone ma kore mo gyi. 38 Amaa mo ya waa amo ne a pre n se-ɔ feraa, haree mone e maa kore mo asen a mon' gyi gbaa, mon' kore mo gyi lee atɔ ne mone a ḅ feye mo a waa-ɔ se. Na mon' nya pini, na mon' kore gyi feye mo aa n se gye konko nee.”

39 Ne baa kpa a bo bee kra Yeessu, ne ɔ sere lee bamo ase.

40 Ne Yeessu a bee kinji ya teḅ Yoodan boḅ-ko yo mfen ne Yohanee a dee bo asese asuu-o, ne ɔ kyena mfen. 41 Ne asese bweetɔ a ba mo ase. Ne baa tawe feye, “Yohanee mon waa akpenyeeɔ kema. Amaa ketɔ ne Yohanee a tawe bo lee Yeessu si-o gye kasentij.” 42 Ne asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ bweetɔ a kore mo gyi.

Lasarus lowi

11 1–2 Ne nyare ko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Lasarus. Ne mo aa mo pekyee-ana ne ba tee bamo e Mariya na Maataa-ɔ te Betaniya kamanji-ro. Mariya mo e gye mo ne ane e ba a bo ḅ feye o twiiri lanpentaa a ɔ wee ane nyanpe Yeessu ayaa se, na ɔ ba mo ipwii bo kpee-ɔ. Ne Lasarus e lo. 3 Ne mo pekyee-ana a kra bo kyonwe Yeessu tawe feye, “Ane nyanpe, fo nyare timaa e lo.”

4 Yeessu a nu-o, ne ɔ ye, “Kolo mo maa baa Lasarus lowi, amaa kaa ba nee

a asese nya ḅ feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyɔ ketɔ kema, na Wuribware mo gyi-o bo-ro kemo se bo nya kedabe na wuraa.” 5 Yeessu e kpa Maataa na Mariya na Lasarus asen. 6–7 Amaa amo pree gbaa, mo a nya ḅkra feye Lasarus e lo-ɔ, ɔ kyena mfen ne ɔ bo-ɔ ḅke ḅnyɔ bo tii si, pwee ne ɔ dee tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane kinji yo Yudeya sweere se mfen ne Lasarus bo-ɔ.”

8 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Okaaporo, Yudaa awuye a kpa a bo twee abu bo daye fo mo-ɔ, a mon tee kyee, ne fo bee fo e yo mfen mbeyomɔ aaa?”

9 Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Kyowe e da edonhweree kudu enyo, beee n gye aneḅ nee eee? Amose-ɔ okema ne ɔ naa mpase-ɔ maa da keyaa pree, a lee feye kyowe a sa ne ton kema kee-ro. 10 Amaa mo ya nare kanye, ɔ da keyaa a lee feye kelanḅerɔ mon bo-ro.”

11 Yeessu a tawe amo-ɔ, ne ɔ bee ba ako bo tii si feye, “Ane nyare Lasarus a di idi, amaa mo e yo a n kyinji mo.”

12 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a lee kan feye, “Ane nyanpe, mo ya di idi feraa, ɔ koso ḅkra na alanfiya-ro.” 13 Ketɔ ne Yeessu e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Lasarus a wu, amaa mo agyasepo-ɔ feraa nyi feye Yeessu ye idi mo ne okema i di-o ne Lasarus a di.

14–15 Ne Yeessu a kaapo-ro gywii bamo feye, “Lasarus a wu. Amaa mone se-ɔ, mo akatɔ a gyi feye mo a mon bo mo ase san amo. Amaa ane ya yo mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone e kore mo a mon' gyi kasentij. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa a ane yo mo ase.”

16 Tomas, ne ɔ gye keḅba-ɔ, a tawe gywii mo beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane aa okaaporo-ɔ a yo, ne amo e gye lowi nee na ane aa mo a wu.”

Yeesuu e gye ne o kyinŋi sese a ɔ lee lowi-ro na ɔ sa mɔ nkpa

17 Yeesuu a kpa a ɔ fo Lasarus-ana aye-ɔ, oo ŋu feye baa kyo pure Lasarus, ne nke nna a kyon gbaa. 18 Betaniya na Yerusalem e waa emayerere enyo. 19 Ne Yudaaw awuye bweeto a ba Maataa na Mariya ase a bo bo waa bamo daanekena bo lee bamo penyare a lowi-o si. 20 Maataa a nu feye Yeesuu e ba-ɔ, ne ɔ lee a ɔ ya gyanŋaa mɔ. Amaa Mariya feraa a sii lon-ɔ.

21 Ne Maataa a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo dɛe fo bo mfee nee, weete mɔ penyare mon wu. 22 Amaa haree mbeyomɔ gbaa ŋ nyi feye Wuribware e sa fo keto kema ne fo e kore-ɔ.”

23 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo penyare i kyinŋi a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

24 Ne oo lee kan feye, “Ŋ nyi feye kake ne ka gye kaye kee-ɔ, o kyinŋi a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

25 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Mo e gye ne mɔ i kyinŋi sese a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ okemaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ o gyi-o, haree gbaa mɔ ya wu, ɔ bee o kyinŋi a ɔ bo kyena kyure. 26 Ne mɔ i de aneŋ a nkpa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya kɔre mɔ gyi, ɔ maa lee gyi aworefo pɛɛ. Fo e kɔre amɔ-ɔ fo i gyi aaa?”

27 Ne Maataa a lee kan feye, “Mo e kɔre mɔ i gyi feye fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye-ro-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a su-o

28 Maataa a tawe amɔ-ɔ, ne oo kinŋi ya tee mɔ tire Mariya keru si tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Okaporo-ɔ bo mfee, ɔ tee fo.” 29 Mariya a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ koso lee menaŋ a ɔ ya gyanŋaa Yeesuu. 30 Yeesuu mon tee fo maŋ-ɔ-ro, ɔ saŋ ɔ bo mfeŋ ne Maataa a gyanŋaa mɔ-ɔ. 31 Ne asese ne bo te Mariya ase ba waa mɔ

daanekena-ɔ a gya mɔ se. Saŋ ne baa ŋu feye ɔ koso menaŋ lee-ɔ, bo nyi feye ɔ ya kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase a ɔ ya su nee.

32 Ne Mariya a fo mfeŋ ne Yeesuu bo-ɔ, mɔ a deŋ ŋu Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anurii mɔ akato-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, fo dɛe fo bo mfee nee, weete mɔ penyare mon wu.”

33 Yeesuu a ŋu aneŋ ne Mariya i su-o na asese ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ i su-o, ne mɔ bore-ro a duŋwi mɔ, ne aa waa mɔ ewee.

34 Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mfene ne mone a pure mɔ?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, bo kee.”

35 Ne Yeesuu a su.

36 Ne asese-ɔ ye, “Mon' kee kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa mɔ-ɔ.”

37 Ne bamo boko ye, “Nee mɔ ya buŋŋi tenapo a akato-ɔ, beee? Ne nteto nee ne ɔ mon taare kuŋ Lasarus na ɔ ma wu?”

Aneŋ ne Lasarus a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o

38 Yeesuu bore-ro a bee duŋwi mɔ, ne ɔ ya kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase. Baa seri kegyeraŋta amɔ kefore-ro nee feye kekyaŋ-ɔ, ne baa taa kefore bo kpuse kemo kan feye pone-ɔ. 39 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' taye kefore-ɔ lee-ro.”

Ne Lasarus mɔ pekyee Maataa ye, “Mo nyanpe, ane ya taye kefore-ɔ, ane i nu so boye. Bamo a pure mɔ-ɔ, ndo nke nna nee.”

40 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Maataa feye, “N kyo mon tawe gywii fo feye, fo ya kɔre mɔ gyi, fo i ŋu aneŋ ne Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ du-o ooo?”

41 Ne baa taye kefore-ɔ lee kegyeraŋta-ɔ kan. Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne ɔ ye, “N se, mɔ e sa fo anse feye fo a nu mɔ kebwarekore. 42 Ŋ nyi feye fo kyo fo i nu mɔ kebwarekore saŋ kema, amaa asese ne bo bo mfee-ɔ se ne mɔ a tawe amɔ-ɔ, na bo nya kɔre gyi feye fo ya sun mɔ.”

⁴³ Mò a tówè amò-ɔ lowè-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ kɛŋkɛŋ bɔ kyonwɛ feyɛ, “Lasarus eee! Lɛɛ kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ ba!” ⁴⁴ Nɛ olowipo-ɔ a lɛɛ ba, ɔ lɛɛ na kyefuri nɛ nɛ m̀ asarɛɛ na m̀ ayaa sɛ, na kaprakɛɛ i nɛ nɛ m̀ akatɔ sɛ.

Nɛ Yeesuu a tówè gywii bamò feyɛ, “M̀n' saŋŋɛ m̀ a ɔ nare.”

**Anɛŋ nɛ baa da
Yeesuu kuŋu si kikipuni-o**

(Matiyo 26.1–5; Maak
14.1–2; Lukas 22.1–2)

⁴⁵ Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ nɛ baa ba a bɔ bɔ waa Mariya daanekɛna-ɔ a nɛ akpenyɛɛtɔ nɛ Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ m̀ gyi. ⁴⁶ Amaa bamò bokò a kiŋŋi yɔ Farisii awuyɛ asɛ ya tówè ketɔ nɛ Yeesuu a waa-ɔ gywii bamò. ⁴⁷ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ Farisii awuyɛ-o na Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ a tɛɛ maŋ abresɛ bɔ gyaŋŋɛ.

Bamò a gyaŋŋɛ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Èmɛnɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ waa? M̀n' kɛɛ akpenyɛɛtɔ m̀ pɛɛɛ nɛ ɔnyarɛ m̀ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Anɛ ya yɔwɛ m̀, nɛ ɔ kya sɛ mfaanɛɛ, ɔkɛmaa ɛ kɔɔrɛ m̀ o gyi. Na Roma awuyɛ ba bɔ yɛrɛ amò sɛ, na bɔ bweɛ Wuribware suŋkpa m̀, na bɔ kpuri anɛ maŋ-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Nɛ bamò-rɔ ɔkò nɛ ba tɛɛ m̀ ɛ Kayafas nɛ ɔ gye Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ kasu amò-rɔ-ɔ yɛ, “M̀nɛ m̀nɛ nyi sɛyɛ. ⁵⁰ M̀nɛ m̀nɛ nyi feyɛ m̀nɛ ya sa nɛ nyiŋkpasɛ kɔŋkò a wu sa asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ, a bɔ feyɛ m̀nɛ a sa nɛ maŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpuri aaa?”

⁵¹ Kasɛntiŋ si fɛraa, n gye m̀ fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalenɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ tówè amò-ɔ. Amaa anɛŋ nɛ ɔ gye Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ kasu amò-rɔ-ɔ sɛ, ɔ tówè nɛ feyɛ Yeesuu ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ wu sa kadɛ-ɔ. ⁵² Amaa n gye kadɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ, amaa na bamò aa Wuribware asɛsɛ nɛ baa brawɛ-rɔ-ɔ tii abɛɛ sɛ. ⁵³ Lɛɛ saŋ amò bɔ yɔ, nɛ baa da kikipuni feyɛ bɔ m̀ Yeesuu.

⁵⁴ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ Yeesuu m̀nɛ lɛɛ tu kpa Yudeya a ɛmaŋ-ɔ-rɔ anɛŋ nɛ asɛsɛ i nɛ

m̀-ɔ, amaa ɔ lɛɛ mfeŋ yɔ tɔŋ kò nɛ a maa kimukɛɛ-o yɔ maŋ kò nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Ifarim-o, mfeŋ nɛ m̀ aa m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kyena kafwɛɛ.

⁵⁵ Yuda a awuyɛ kigyibɛɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ-ɔ a tɔ-rɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a lɛɛ bamò ɛmaŋ sɛ yɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ a bɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ ya gyeɛ, na bɔ fweɛ bamò atɔ bunɛsɛ pweɛ a bɔ dɛɛ taarɛ ya gyi ateese-o. N gye anɛŋ, bamò iyisi ɛ nyera bamò m̀bɔ nɛ baa baa bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Nɛ ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, nɛ baa gyaŋŋɛ Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ kabuno. Mfeŋ nɛ baa bise abɛɛ feyɛ, “Anɛ ɛ fa feyɛ ɔ ba kigyibɛɛ m̀-ɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔ maa ba aaa?” ⁵⁷ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ baa tówè anɛŋ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuyɛ-o a sa kanɔ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nyi mfeŋ nɛ Yeesuu bɔ-ɔ, bɔ tówè gywii bamò, na bɔ nya ya kra m̀.

**Anɛŋ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ kò a twiiri
lanpɛntaa wɛɛ Yeesuu ayaa sɛ-ɔ**

(Matiyo 26.6–13; Maak 14.3–9)

12 Ŋke nsiyɛ a saŋ a bɔ gyaŋŋɛ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o, nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Betaniya kamaŋgyii, nɛ Yeesuu a kyinŋi Lasarus lɛɛ lowi-ro-o-ro. ² Nɛ baa waa ateese mfeŋ sa m̀. Lasarus m̀ pekyɛɛ, Maataa, ɛ gye nɛ ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ɔ sa bamò gyikpa. Lasarus tii bamò nɛ bamò aa Yeesuu te ba gyi ateese-o si. ³ Nɛ Lasarus m̀ pekyɛɛ nyɔsɛpɔ Mariya a taa lanpɛntaa kɔnɛkɔnɛsɛ kò pranɔtowa bɔrɔ, nɛ m̀ yawɔ bɔ lɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ bɔ twiiri wɛɛ Yeesuu ayaa sɛ, nɛ ɔ taa m̀ ipwii o de ɔ kpɛɛ. Nɛ lanpɛntaa-ɔ sɔ kɔnɛkɔnɛsɛ a kɔrɛ lɔŋ amò pɛɛɛ-rɔ.

⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkò nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Yudas Kariyotinyi-o, m̀ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o, a tówè feyɛ, ⁵ “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ m̀ a nyera lanpɛntaa m̀ nɛ ba taarɛ a bɔ fe m̀ siidii ŋkpen nna, na bɔ taa atanɛ-ɔ bɔ sa atiripɔ-ɔ

nee?" ⁶Mò a tówę amò-ɔ, n gye sa ne atiripò asey e gye ne a tiri mò, amaa bọ lee aney ne ɔ gye oyuo-o si. Mò ase ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ atanne bọ, amaa mò-ɔ mɔ i ywii amò akò o gyi.

⁷Ne Yeesuu ye, "Mon' yówę ɔkyee amò! Mon' sa a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. A lee feye ɔ taa lanpenṭaa mɔ bọ beya sa mọ, na kake nsi ne mọ i wu-o, ɔ taare a ɔ loṅṅ mọ kayowore, na bọ pure mọ.

⁸Na atiripò feraa, mone aa bamo e bọ-rɔ kake kemaa, amaa m feraa, mọ aa mone maa kyena a bọ yɔ."

Kikpuni ne baa da Lasarus kunu si-o

⁹Ne asese bweetɔ a nu feye Yeesuu bọ Betaniya kamaṅgyii-ro, amaa n gye Yeesuu wore se ne baa yɔ mfen, amaa baa yɔ a bọ ya ṅu Lasarus ne Yeesuu a kyinṅi lee lowi-ro-o nee. ¹⁰Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware alonṅopo abrese-ɔ a da Lasarus kunu si kikpuni feye bọ mɔ mọ gbaa mò. ¹¹A lee feye aney mɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Yudaa awuye-o bweetɔ a lee ba kine bamo Wuribware alonṅopo-ɔ, ne ṅkee ba kore Yeesuu ba gyi.

Aney ne Yeesuu a yɔ Yerusalem maṅ-nɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40)

¹²Kaye ṅke-o, ne asese ne baa ba Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowę a ateese kigyibee-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e ba Yerusalem maṅ-nɔ. ¹³Amose se-ɔ ne baa ṅeri mben aṭeraa, ne baa ya gyanṅaa mò. Na ba fe-rɔ feye,

"Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele. Wuribware yure mò ne ɔ ba mò kenarye-rɔ-ɔ."¹⁴

Wuribware yure ane Isireelii sweere se owure."

¹⁴Ne Yeesuu a ṅu kakurumagyii kọ yere, ne ɔ dee kyena se, feye aney ne abwasesey wore-ɔ a deṅ tówę feye,

¹⁵"Mone ɔkema ne o te Yerusalem maṅ-nɔ-ɔ!

Mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

Mon' kee mone owure a dee kakurumagyii ɔ ba."¹⁸

¹⁶San ne ɔ waa amò-ɔ, mò agyasepo-ɔ mon nu kaase. Amaa san ne Yeesuu a wu, ne oo kyinṅi o yii Wuribware se-ɔ, ne baa nyingi si feye abwasesey wore-ɔ a kyɔ tówę mò asey amò, ne bọ ye, "Aney ne ane a waa-ɔ nee."

¹⁷Ne asese ne bọ Yeesuu ase san ne ɔ tee Lasarus lee kegyeranta-rɔ, ne oo kyinṅi mò lee lowi-ro-o, a lee tówę ketɔ ne baa ṅu-o. ¹⁸Amo ya sa ne asese bweetɔ a yɔ ya gyanṅaa Yeesuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ. Baa nu lee boko-ɔ ase feye mò ya waa aney a akpenyeetɔ mɔ. ¹⁹Ne Farisii awuye-o e tówę ba gywii abee feye, "Mone a ṅu aaa? Ane asey-ɔ maa kpa a a kra peee-ɔ. Mon' kee feye kaye-rɔ asese peee a gya mò se!"

Aney ne Griiki awuye kọ a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

²⁰Amo Griiki awuye-o boko tii bamo ne baa yɔ Yerusalem maṅ-nɔ ya sun Wuribware san ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowę a ateese-o si. ²¹Ne baa ba Filipino ase, ne bọ ye, "Obrese, ane e kpa a ane ṅu Yeesuu nee." (Filipo mɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko, ne ɔ lee Betesayeda maṅ-nɔ Galileya sweere se nee.) ²²Ne Filipino a ya tówę gywii Andruu, ne bamo abee anyɔ a ya tówę ketɔ ne asese amò e kpa-ɔ gywii Yeesuu.

²³Ne Yeesuu a tówę feye, "Mò, di-maadi mò gyi-o, san a fo feye bọ sa mọ kedabe na wuraa. ²⁴Mò i gyi mone kasentiṅ feye keyabraagy i ya sii atɔ-rɔ,

¹⁴12:13 Kiliṅ 118.25-26.

¹⁸12:15 Sakariya 9.9.

ke maa waa seye, amaa kemo ya lee da ese-ro feraa, ke e kwee, na kigyi dedaa-o wu na kepopwee-o dan kowe ayaabraagi bweeto. ²⁵ Aneŋ dee ne oke-maa ne o kpa mo fɔŋfɔŋ ŋkpa bweeto-o e paŋ mmo nee. Okemaa mo ne mo fɔŋfɔŋ ŋkpa aseŋ moŋ tiri mo bweeto kaye mo-ro-o e nya ŋkpa na kukuure ne a moŋ de kee-o. ²⁶ Okemaa ne o kpa feye o suŋ sa mo-o, amo feraa o gya mo se, na o nu mo kanɔ. Na mo ne o suŋ o sa mo-o ba bo tii mo se, na o yo toŋ kemaa ne mo e yo-o. Okemaa ne o suŋ o sa mo-o, n se Wuribware e bonyaa mo.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tawe mo lowi aseŋ-o

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mbeyomɔ mo kakpono-ro a nyera. Amo n tawe gywii n se a o kuŋ aseŋ mo ne a kpa a ba mo se-o beee? Daabii! Amo se ne mo a ba. Mo a ba nee a m bo gyi faanee a aworefoɔ mo, na ŋ wu saŋ koŋko mo-ro.” ²⁸ Ne oo kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, sa a fo nya kenyare dabe na wuraa.”

Puri amo-ro, ne oo nu bore ko lee soso feye, “Mo a nya kenyare dabe na wuraa, na m bee sa a ŋ nya.”

²⁹ Aseŋe ne bo yere mfeŋ-o a nu bore-o, ne bamo boko ye baa nu nee feye bware a su-ro. Ne boko mo ye, “Wuribware kaboo ya sa seŋsa gywii mo.”

³⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo nee feye, “N gye mo se ne bore mo ne mone a nu mo lee soso-o a sa seŋsa, amaa mone se ne oo sa na mon' nya nu. ³¹ Mbeyomɔ e gye saŋ ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro aseŋ aseŋ, na o tu Obonsam ne bo fo mbeyomɔ o de kaye-ro aseŋ mfeere se keyaaleŋ-o lee mo keyaaleŋ-o se. ³² Bamɔ ya yase mo soso, mo i gyiiri aseŋe peee a m baa mo ase.” ³³ Mo a tawe amo-o, aseŋe e yere amo se a bo bo pini lowi suyo ne o ba a o bo wu-o.

³⁴ Ne aseŋe-o a lee kanɔ feye, “A bo Wuribware mbraa a wore-o-ro feye Kristoo-o e kyena nsu peee. Ne emene se ne fo e tawe feye a tiri feye bo yase dimaadi mo gyi-o soso? Ne ŋkee, nse e gye dimaadi mo gyi ne fo e tawe mo aseŋ-o nee? Fo fɔŋfɔŋ aseŋ ne fo e tawe, beee oko-o aaa?”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “N du feye kelaŋgero-o. Kelaŋgero-o e laŋŋe mone-ro a ki kyee kafwee. Aneŋ se-o, mon' kya mone kpa se nare nsan ne kelaŋgero bo-ro-o, na kibugyii ma nya da mone kpa-ro. A lee feye okemaa ne o naa kibugyii-ro-o moŋ nyi mfeŋ ne o yo-o. ³⁶ Amose, mo a saŋ m bo mone ase-o, mon' kore mo gyi, na mon' nya kii aseŋe ne bo te kelaŋgero-o-ro-o.”

Aneŋ ne aseŋe ko a kine kokore Yeesuu gyi-o

Yeesuu a tawe amo-o kamee-ro, ne oo lee mfeŋ ya kweero bamo se. ³⁷ Amaa oo waa akpenyeeto bweeto, ne bamo akato a ŋu, amo peee gbaa bo moŋ kore mo gyi. ³⁸ Aneŋ ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya ne oo de kyena-o a tawe-o a ba-ro kasentŋ feye, “Wuribware, oko bo-ro ne oo kore aseŋ ne ane a tawe-o gyi aaa? Ne oko bo-ro ne fo a sa ne oo ŋu aneŋ ne fo e kaapo fo keyaaleŋ demante-o oo?”*

³⁹ Isaya a tawe keto se ne bo moŋ taare kore gyi-o, o ye,

⁴⁰ “Wuribware a buŋ bamo akato se, ne oo sa ne bamo anu-ro a waa len, Lee aneŋ se-o, bamo akato maa buŋi a bo ŋu ato, ne bamo mfeere maa sa a bo nu aseŋ kaase, ne bo maa nu bamo eyee,

* 12:38 Isaya 53.1 (LXX).

na ጋ taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.”†

41 Ketጋ se ne Isaya a tawe amo-ጋ e gye feye oo ስu Yeessu keyaalen ne ko kyጋ-ጋ, ne ጋ tawe mጋ asen.

42 Amo-ጋ pree gbaa Yudaa awuye abrese-ጋ bweetጋ a kore mጋ gyi, amaa Farisii awuye-o si-o kufu de bamo, amose se-ጋ bo moጋ lee amጋ kawu. Kufu de bamo feye bamo ya tawe amጋ asen kawu si, Farisii awuye-o maa lee sa bamo kpa a bo lwee bamo kebwarekorekyan-ጋ-ro. 43 Ba kpa asese nkyoro bo kyon Wuribware nkyoro.

Abwareseጋ ne Yeessu yere se o de o bu kepo-ጋ

44 Ne Yeessu a yase mጋ bore tawe feye, “Okemaa ne ጋ kore mo o gyi-o, n gye mo wore ne ጋ kore o gyi, amaa ጋ kore n se ne oo suጋ mo-ጋ gbaa o gyi. 45 Anen de ne okemaa ne o ስu mo-ጋ i ስu mጋ ne oo suጋ mo-ጋ. 46 Mo a ba kaye-ro feye kelanjerጋ-ጋ nee, na okemaa ne ጋ kore mo o gyi-o ma nya sii kibugyii-ro.

47 Amaa okemaa ne o nu mo asen, ne ጋ maa bu amo-ጋ, n gye mo e gye ne mo i bu mጋ kepo, a lee feye moጋ ba nee a m bo bu kaye-ro asese kepo. Mo a ba nee a m bo moጋwe bamo.

48 To, sese ne o kine mo, ne ጋ maa gya mo kanጋ se-ጋ de ጋko ne o bu mጋ kepo-ጋ. Mጋ e gye Wuribware ne mo a tawe mጋ asen-ጋ. Mጋ e gye ne o bu mጋ kepo. 49 N gye mo fonfon keyaalen se ne mo a tawe, amaa n se ne oo suጋ mo-ጋ ya sa mo kanጋ feye n tawe. 50 Mbeyamo ስ nyi feye okemaa ne mጋ ya nu n se kanጋ-ጋ e nya ስkpa na kukyure ne a moጋ de kee-ጋ. Amose-ጋ, ketጋ ne mo e tawe-ጋ e gye anen ne n se a tawe gywii mo feye n tawe-ጋ.”

Anen ne Yeessu a fwee mጋ agyasepo-ጋ ayaa se-ጋ

13 Amጋ a san kake konko a bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yawe a ateese-o, Yeessu a nyi feye mጋ san-ጋ a fo feye ጋ lee kaye mo-ro yo mጋ se ase-ጋ. ጋ kpa mጋ agyasepo-ጋ asen san kemaa, a lee feye bo gye mጋ fonfon ase kaye mo-ro. Ne mbeyamo ጋ ba a ጋ bo kaapo bamo anen ne ጋ kpa bamo bweetጋ-ጋ.

2 Yeessu mጋ aa mጋ agyasepo-ጋ a te ba gyi kedepweta a ateese-o, Obansam a kyጋ bo lwee bamo ጋko ne ba tee mጋ e Yudas, Simጋ Kariyotinyi mጋ gyi-o, kakpon-ro feye o gyi Yeessu kidiburo.

3 Yeessu mo nyi feye mጋ se a sa mጋ keyaalen ketጋ kemaa se, ne o nyi feye ጋ lee Wuribware ase nee, ne ጋ bee ጋ yo mጋ ase. 4 Amo-ጋ pree gbaa Yeessu a koso teeburi ase yere, ne oo buጋ mጋ waagya na kaare ne o bu-ጋ, ne ጋ mare brdebaa laare-ro. 5 Ne oo twiiri nkyu waa kebaa-ro, ne ጋ lee ጋ fwee mጋ agyasepo-ጋ ayaa se, na o de brdebaa ne ጋ mare laare-ro-ጋ o de ጋ kpee bamo ayaa se.

6 Ne ጋ waa anen-aaa bo fo Simጋ Peetroo si, ne Simጋ Peetroo a bise mጋ feye, “Fo gye mo nyaጋ nee. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa a fo fwee mo ne n gye fo agyasepo-ጋ ayaa se?”

7 Ne Yeessu a lee kanጋ feye, “Mbeyamo fo maa nu ketጋ ne mo e waa-ጋ kaase, amaa kamee-ro fo e ba a fo bo nu kaase.”

8 Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Yeessu feye, “Fo ma fwee mo ayaa mo se daa!”

Ne Yeessu ye, “Fo e moጋ sa a m fwee fo ayaa se, amጋ feraa fo maa lee tii mo agyasepo-ጋ se.”

9 Ne Simጋ Peetroo a lee kanጋ feye, “To, mo nyaጋ, amጋ feraa n gye mo ayaa se wore ne fo e fwee, fwee mo asaree se na mo kunu-ro gbaa bo tii si!”

†12:40 Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

10 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Okemaa ne do kyoo gyee-o mon de iyisi peee, amose se-o, a mon lee a tiri feye o gyee, amo ayaa se kefwee wore. Mone peee nkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi, amo mone-ro okonko wore.” 11 Keto se ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Mone peee nkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi, amo mone-ro okonko wore”-o e gye feye o kyoo nyi mo ne o kpa a o gyi mo kidiburo-o.

12 Yeesuu a fwee bamo ayaa se lowe-o, ne do taa mo kaare-o na mo waagya-o bee buj, ne oo kiñi ya kyena mo kyenakpa teeburi ase. Ne oo bise mo agyasepo-o feye, “Aneñ mo ne mo a waa mone-o, mone a nu kaase aaa?” Ne bo mon taare lee kan. 13 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “To, mone e tee mo e okaapopo na mone nyanpe. A bware feye mone a tee mo aneñ, a lee feye n gye aneñ kasentij-no nee. 14 Feye aneñ ne mo ne n gye mone nyanpe na okaapopo-o a fwee mone ayaa se-o, aneñ dee ne mone ne mone gye mo agyasepo-o mo dee fwee abee ayaa se. 15 Mo a waa amo-o bo kaapo mone nee a mone mo mon! dee waa aneñ ne mo a waa sa mone-o dee. 16 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye keyaafre ko mon bo-ro ne o kyoo mo nyanpe. Aneñ dee ne kaboo ko mon bo-ro ne o kyoo mo ne oo sun mo-o. 17 Mbeyamo feraa, mone a ñu kasentij-o si-o, mone ya gya kamoo se, Wuribware i yure mone.

18 N gye mone peee asen ne mo e tawe. Mone-ro okonko maa nya aneñ a nyure-o. Mo a lee mone peee feye mon! ba mo kebega-a gbaa ooo, ñ nyi aneñ ne mone okemaa kakpono-ro du-o. Ne ñ nyi feye keto ne baa kyoree waa abwareseñ wore-o-ro bo lee mone-ro okonko amo se-o tiri feye a ba kasentij. A lee feye baa kyoree nee feye, “Onyare ne ne mo aa mo kesaree da gyare konko-ro

ane i gyi-o a tawe keyaa bo kye mo, taa mo yaa fe.”[‡]

19 Mo e tawe amo-o mo i gywii mone pwee na a dee ba, na, amo ya ba-o, mone ma yowe kokoregyi feye mo e gye ne n gye. 20 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne o kra mo ne mo a sun mo-o neenee-o a kra mo-o mo neenee nee, ne mo ne do kra mo neenee-o a kra n se Wuribware neenee nee, a lee feye mo ya sun mo.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a lee mo ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o kawu-o

(Matiyo 26.20–25; Maak 14.17–21; Lukas 22.21–23)

21 Yeesuu a tawe amo-o lowe-o, ne mo kakpono-ro a nyera, ne oo lee amo kawu tawe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone-ro oko e ba a o bo gyi mo kidiburo.”

22 Ne agyasepo-o a deere abee na bo nya ñu mo ne o de-o. 23 Ne agyasepo-o oko ne Yeesuu e kpa mo asen bweeto-o te o gya mo se. 24 Ne Simon a ba mo kesaree bo tawe asen gywii mo ne o te o gya Yeesuu si-o feye o bise mo feye nse a asen ne o tawe-o nee.

25 Amose se-o ne aneñ a agyasepo-o a son meraa Yeesuu, ne oo kuri bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nse ne fo de?”

26 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo e pooko bodobodoo kabegye, na mo ne mo e taa a m bo sa mo-o e gye aneñ a sese-o.” Amose se-o ne do teñ bodobodoo kabegye, ne do bo pooko, ne do taa sa Yudas, Simon Kariotinyi mo gyi-o. 27 Yudas a den kore bodobodoo-o, ne Obon-sam a lwee mo mfeere-ro, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Da eyee se waa keto ne fo e kpa a fo waa-o!” 28 Bamoo peee ne bo te teeburi ase-o oko mon nu keto ne Yeesuu e tawe o gywii mo-o kaase. 29 Yudas a gye oko ne o deere

[‡]13:18 Kiliñ 41.9.

bamo atanne koree se-ɔ se-ɔ, agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ nyi feye Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ nee feye ɔ ya sɔɔ ateese ne a tiri bamo-ɔ nee, beee ɔ tawe gywii mɔ nee feye o lee atanne-ɔ ako sa atiripo nee. ³⁰ Yudas a kɔɔre bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ lee kawu kaluwa kɔŋko o yii. Saŋ amo-ɔ kyɔwe a lowe.

Mbraa popwee-ɔ

³¹ Yudas a lee-ɔ kamee, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kedabe. Na mon' yere amo se bo ŋu Wuribware kedabe. ³² To, Wuribware e borɔ mɔ se a ɔ bo kaapo mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kedabe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ borɔ mɔ eyee se bo kaapo mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kedabe. ɔ kpa a ɔ waa amo-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ.

³³ Mɔ gyi-ana, aneŋ ne mɔ a tawe gywii Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ dee ne mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ feye mɔ aa mone e kyena saŋ katiŋ ko nee, mone i buwi a mon' kpa mɔ, amaa mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfeŋ ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ.

³⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ mbraa popwee ne n de mɔ e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee aseŋ. Aneŋ ne mɔ a kpa mone aseŋ-ɔ, aneŋ dee ne mon' dee kpa abee aseŋ.

³⁵ Mone e kpa abee aseŋ, amo aseŋe peee i ŋu feye mone gye mɔ agyasepo nee.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tawe feye Peetroo e swee feye ɔ mon' nyi mɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.31–35; Maak 14.27–31; Lukas 22.31–34)

³⁶ Ne Simɔŋ Peetroo a bise feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, mfene ne fo e yɔ?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gya mɔ se yɔ mfeŋ ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, amaa fo saŋ fo e gya mɔ se kamee-ɔ.”

³⁷ Ne Peetroo a bee bise feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, ntetɔ nee ne ma taare a n gya fo se mbembeyɔmɔ? Mɔ a waa siraa feye mɔ i wu a n sa fo.”

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Kasentiŋ ne fo a waa siraa feye fo i wu a fo sa mɔ aaa? Mɔ i gyi fo kasentiŋ feye, fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon' nyi mɔ pwee na kyanjare dee fore.”

Yeesuu e gye kpa ne ane e borɔ se a ane bo yɔ mɔ se ase-ɔ

14 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma lee sa a mone iduŋ tenŋe mone. Mon' dee kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, na mon' dee kɔɔre mɔ-ɔ gyi. ² A lee feye akyaŋ bweetɔ bo n se aye, amose se-ɔ mɔ e gye ŋkpee a ŋ nya lɔŋŋɔ ekyenakpa sa mone. Weetee a dee a mon' gye aneŋ nee, ma tawe amo-ɔ a n gywii mone. ³ Feye mɔ ya lɔŋŋɔ ekyenakpa sa mone-ɔ, mɔ i kinŋi a m ba bo taa mone yaa mɔ ase, na mon' nya kyena mfeŋ ne n te-o. ⁴ Mone nyi aneŋ ne mone e waa a mon' yɔ mfeŋ ne mɔ e ya kyena-ɔ.”

⁵ Ne Tomas a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, ane mon' nyi mfeŋ ne fo e yɔ-ɔ. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane ŋu kpa bo yɔ mfeŋ?”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e gye kpa amo. Mɔ e gye ne ŋ kaapo ɔko kasentiŋ a kpa ne ɔ borɔ se, na ɔ nya nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de kee-ɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ, ɔko maa taare a ɔ yɔ n se ase, amo ɔ borɔ mɔ se pwee. ⁷ Mone nyi mɔ nee, weetee mbeyɔmɔ mone nyi n se. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ, mone i gyii mɔ, a lee feye mone a ŋu mɔ.”

⁸ Ne Filipino a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, kaapo ane fo se-ɔ, ketɔ ne ane e kpa-ɔ peee nee.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Filipo, lee kededaadedaa ne mɔ aa mone peee a kyena-ɔ. Fo saŋ fo mon' nyi mɔ aaa? ɔkema ne oo ŋu mɔ-ɔ, oo ŋu n se nee. Ne emene se ne fo ye ŋ kaapo mone n se? ¹⁰ Fo e kɔɔre fo i gyi feye mɔ aa n se gye kɔkɔŋko, beee? Abwaresen ne mɔ a tawe gywii mone-ɔ mon' lee mɔ ase nee.

Aa lee n se ne ɔ bo mo ase-ɔ ase nee. N se bo mo ase nee ɔ waa mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ kusun. ¹¹ Aneɛ se-ɔ, mon' dee kɔɔre gyi feye mo aa n se gye kokonko. Mone e ma taare a mon' kɔɔre mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ aseɛ gyi, amo feraa, asun ne mo a waa-ɔ se, mon' kɔɔre mɔ aseɛ gyi. ¹² Mo i gyi mone kasentɛɛ feye okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o e waa asun ne mo e waa-ɔ. ɔ waa ako na a kyɔ amo-ɔ, a lee feye mo e yɔ n se ase nee. ¹³ Mo ya yɔ n se ase, ketɔ kemaa ne mone kemaa ya kore mɔ kenya-re-ɔ, mɔ e waa a n sa mɔ, na n se kedabe nya borɔ mɔ se bo lee kawu. ¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mone ya kore ketɔ kemaa mɔ kenya-re-ɔ, mɔ e waa a n sa mone.”

**Wuribware a kufwiije
timaa-o ne Yeesuu a tɔwe
feye o de ɔ kyonwe ane-ɔ**

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone e kpa mɔ aseɛ feraa, mon' gya mɔ mbraa se. ¹⁶ Na ɛ yere-ɔ tɔwe gywii n se, na ɔ ba ɔkyarɔpo bo kyonwe mone, na ɔ yere mɔ ayaa-ɔ, na mone aa mɔ kyena. ¹⁷ Mɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentɛɛ wuye-o. Kaye-ɔ aseɛ maa taare a bo bunɛɛ bamo ɛkpon-ɔ sa mɔ, a lee feye bo mon' kee mɔ, ne bo maa taare a bo gyii mɔ. Amaa mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' gyii mɔ, a lee feye o sii mone ase, na ɔ kyena mone ɛkpon-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ma yɔwe mone feye anɔngyi-o, amaa mɔ e bee kinɛɛ a m ba mone ase. ¹⁹ A bo waa kafwee-ɔ, kaye-ɔ aseɛ maa lee ɛɛ mo, amaa mone feraa mone i ɛɛ mo. Bo lee aneɛ ne mɔ i kyinɛɛ a m bee nya ɛkpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone mɔ mone e nya ɛkpa na kuyure ne a mon' de kee-ɔ. ²⁰ Kake amo ya fo, mone i ɛɛ feye mo aa n se gye kokonko, ne mo aa mone mɔ gye kokonko. ²¹ Okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ mbraa, ne ɔ gya mmo se neene-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ kpa mɔ aseɛ. Oko ne ɔ kpa mɔ aseɛ-ɔ, n se e kpa mɔ aseɛ. Na

ɛ gbaa, ɛ kpa mɔ aseɛ, na n sa a o gyii mɔ.”

²² Ne Yudas (n gye Yudas Kariyotinyi) ye, “Mo nyanpe, emene ya waa se ne fo maa sa a kaye-ɔ aseɛ gyii fo, ne ane wɔre e gye ne ane i gyii fo?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a beɛɛ mɔ feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ aseɛ-ɔ e gya mɔ kanɔ se. Na n se kpa mɔ aseɛ, na mo aa n se ba mɔ ase bo kyena. ²⁴ Okemaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kpa mɔ aseɛ-ɔ maa gya mɔ kanɔ se. Aseɛ ne mone a nu lee mɔ ase-ɔ mɔ mon' lee mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ ase nee, amaa aa lee n se ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ ase nee.

²⁵ Mo a san m bo mone ase-ɔ, ne mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii mone. ²⁶ Amaa mone ya tan mɔ aseɛ-ɔ se, ɔkyarɔpo amo ne ba tee mɔ e Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne n se de mɔ ɔ kyonwe mɔ kenya-re-ɔ e kaapo mone ketɔ kemaa, na ɔ sa a mon' nyinɛɛ ketɔ kemaa ne mo a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo e sa mone kayeɛyuri. Mo fɔɔfɔɔ kayeɛyuri ne n de mɔ e sa mone, amaa n gye aneɛ ne kaye-ɔ aseɛ de ba sa-ɔ ne n de mɔ e sa mone.

Mone ma sa a mone idun tenne mone na kufu nya mone. ²⁸ Mone a nu feye mo a tɔwe gywii mone feye mo e yɔ nee, amaa mɔ i kinɛɛ a m ba mone ase, beee? Mone e kpa mɔ aseɛ feraa, weete mone akatɔ i gyi feye mo a yɔ n se ase, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ mɔ kpa kemaa se. ²⁹ Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii mone mbeyɔmɔ pwɛɛ na a de ba, ne amo-ɔ ya ba-ɔ, na mon' nya kɔɔre ketɔ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ gyi. ³⁰ Ma lee taare a mɔ aa mone a sa sena kyee, a lee feye ɔbɔnsam ne o de kaye-ɔ aseɛ mfɛere se keyaalen-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔ mon' de keyaalen mɔ se. ³¹ Amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ e ba na kaye-ɔ aseɛ nya ɛɛ feye kasentɛɛ si mɔ e kpa n se aseɛ, ne mo e waa ketɔ kemaa ne n se a tɔwe gywii mɔ e ɛ waa-ɔ nee.

To, mon' sa a ane lee mfee.”

Yeesuu e gye bobe kiyii timaa

15 Bamo a maa se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “N du nee feye bobe kiyii timaa. N se mo e bo kemo. ²Ɔ kponɔɔ kayaagyii kɛmaa ne ka maa swɛɛ agyi-o a ɔ bo twee, na o ɔeri nyaagyii ko ne n swɛɛ agyi-o si, na η nya pɔwe swɛɛ agyi bweɛtɔ. ³Mone fɛraa, mo abwaresɛɛ ne mo a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ a kyɔ sa ne mone a teɛ mone nyowɔre lee ebɔye-rɔ. ⁴Kiyii-o ye, nyaagyii, mon' kyena mo se nɛnɛɛ, na mo-ɔ η nya kra mone-rɔ kenken. Kiyii kayaagyii maa taare a ka leɛ kamo eyee se swɛɛ agyi, amo kayaagyii-o te kiyii-o si. N du nee feye kiyii-o, mone mo mone du feye nyaagyii-o. Anɛɛ deɛ ne mone maa taare a mon' swɛɛ agyi, amo mone te mo se.

⁵Ɔ ye ɛɛɛ, n du nee feye bobe kiyii-o, ne mone mo mone du feye kemo nyaagyii-o. Ɔkɛmaa ne o te mo se, ne mo-ɔ n de mɔ-rɔ kenken-o e swɛɛ agyi bweɛtɔ, a lee feye mone e moɛ tii mo se, mone wɔre maa taare a mon' waa sɛye. ⁶Amaa mɔ ne ɔ moɛ te mo se-ɔ e lee a ɔ lee da, na bo taa mɔ twee bo kyɔɔwe feye kiyii kayaagyii-o, na ka di wɔre. Na bo taa kamo bo waa deɛkpa-rɔ kure. ⁷Mone ya kyena mo se, ne mo-ɔ mo mo a kra mone-rɔ kenken, amo fɛraa mone e kɔre ketɔ kɛmaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone e nya. ⁸Mone ya swɛɛ agyi bweɛtɔ, n se e nya kedabe, na a bee kaapo feye mone a kii mo agyasepo-ɔ nee.

⁹Mo e deɛ kpa mone asɛɛ feye anɛɛ deɛ ne n se e kpa mo asɛɛ-ɔ. Mone fɛraa mon' deɛ kyena anɛɛ ne a sa a n deɛ kpa mone asɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰Mone ya gya mo mbraa se, mo e deɛ kpa mone asɛɛ, feye anɛɛ deɛ ne mo a gya n se mbraa se, ne ɔ saɛ ɔ kpa mo asɛɛ-ɔ. ¹¹Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a mone akatɔ nya gyi. Mone

kakatɔgyi bweɛtɔ mo e lee mo ase nee. ¹²Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' deɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛɛ feye anɛɛ deɛ ne moɛ kine mone asɛɛ kɛkpa-ɔ. ¹³Ketɔ ne nyinɔkɛpase e ba a ɔ bo kaapo feye ɔ kpa mɔ nyare-ana asɛɛ bweɛtɔ-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a wu sa bamo. ¹⁴Mone ya gya asɛɛ ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone-ɔ se, amo fɛraa a kaapo feye mone gye mo nyare-ana nee. ¹⁵Ma lee tee mone feye mo ayaafɔre, a lee feye keyaafɔre moɛ nyi ketɔ ne mɔ nyanɔpe e waa-ɔ. Amaa ηkee, mo e tee mone feye mo nyare-ana, a lee feye mo a tɔwe ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo a nu lee n se ase-ɔ gywii mone. ¹⁶N gye mone ya lee mo feye η kii mone nyanɔpe. Amaa mo ya tee mone feye mon' bo kii mo agyasepo-ɔ, na n suɛ mone bo kyɔɔwe feye mon' ya swɛɛ agyi bweɛtɔ, agyi ne a maa gyo-o. Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, n se e sa mone ketɔ kɛmaa ne mone e kɔre mo kenya-re-ɔ. ¹⁷Amose-ɔ mbraa ne n de mo e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mon' deɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛɛ.”

Kikisi ne kaye-rɔ asɛɛ i kisi mone-ɔ

¹⁸Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “To, mone ya ηu feye kaye-rɔ asɛɛ i kisi mone, mon' nyinɔɔ si feye anɛɛ deɛ ne baa kyɔ deɛ gye ηkɔre kisi mo. ¹⁹Mone deɛ mone tii kaye-rɔ asɛɛ se, ne mone aa bamo asuɛ gye akɔɔko nee-ɔ, weeteɛ ba kpa mone asɛɛ feye bamo eyee-ɔ. Amaa mo a tee mone lee kaye mo asɛɛ-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mone moɛ lee mone bo kaye-rɔ asɛɛ a kebɛgya-ɔ, anɛɛ se ne kaye-rɔ asɛɛ i kisi mone-ɔ nee. ²⁰Mon' nyinɔɔ ketɔ ne mo a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ se feye keyaafɔre kɛmaa moɛ bo-rɔ ne ɔ kyɔ mɔ nyanɔpe. ²¹Amose-ɔ anɛɛ ne bokɔ a gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ deɛ ne ba gya mone lee si. Anɛɛ ne bokɔ mo a waa mo awɔrefɔ-ɔ mo deɛ ne ba waa mone gbaa mone awɔrefɔ. ²¹Anɛɛ ne mone bo mo

¹15:20 Yohanee 13.16.

kebegya-ɔ se-ɔ se ne ba waa mone amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ, a lee feye bo mon nyi mɔ ne oo sun mo-ɔ. ²²N dɛɛ mon ba kaye mɔ-rɔ bo tɔwe abwaresɛn gywii kamo-rɔ asese nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-ɔ keɔ. Aneɲ ne mo a ba-ɔ se-ɔ, bo mon lee bo de ketɔ ne ba yere se a bo bo waa boye-ɔ. ²³Okemaa ne o kisi mo-ɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne o kisi n se gbaa. ²⁴N dɛɛ mon ba kaye mɔ-rɔ bo waa asun ne oko mon tɛɛ waa amo-ɔ nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-ɔ keɔ. Aneɲ ne a du-o, baa ŋu ketɔ ne mo a waa-ɔ, ne amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa bo san ba kisi mo aa n se pɛɛɛ. ²⁵Amo-ɔ kyɔ a ba aneɲ, na ketɔ ne abwaresɛn wore-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ nya ba kasɛntɪn feye, ‘Kikisi ne baa kisi mo-ɔ mon de kaase.’²⁶ Okyarɔpo ne ɔ lee n se ase-ɔ e ba. Mɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o, kasɛntɪn wuye-o. Mɔ ya ba, mɔ e gye ne ɔ kya mone-rɔ. Mo e sa a ɔ lee n se ase ba mone ase, na ɔ tɔwe mo asɛn gywii asese. ²⁷Na mone mɔ, mon' tɔwe mo asɛn, a lee feye mone kyɔ mone bo mo ase lee kegyɛnkɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.”

16 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a mone ma nya kinɲi kameɛ. ²Ba gya mone a bo lee bamo keɔwarekɔre akyaɲ-nɔ. San kɔ e ba a ɔ bo ba, ne ɔke-maa ne ɔ mɔ mone-ɔ e fa feye, mɔ a waa amo-ɔ, ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ sa Wuribware nee. ³Ketɔ se ne ba waa mone amo-ɔ e gye feye bo mon nyi n se, aneɲ dɛɛ ne bo mon nyi mo. ⁴Amaa mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a san-ɔ ya fo feye bo waa ato mɔ, na mon' nya nyɲɲi si feye mo a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone.”

Asun ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e waa-ɔ

Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mo a san m bo mone ase-ɔ se, ne mon wuree tɔwe asɛn mɔ gywii mone.

⁵To, mbeyɔmɔ mo e ya mɔ ne oo sun mo-ɔ ase nee. Amaa mone ko gbaa mon taare bise mo feye, ‘Mfene ne fo e ya?’ ⁶Ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa ne mo a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ, aa kon waa mone ewɛɛ. ⁷Mo i gyi mone kasɛntɪn feye, mo ya ya, a baare a a sa mone, a lee feye, mo e mon ya, ɔkyarɔpo-ɔ maa ba mone ase. Amaa mo ya ya fɛraa, mo e ba mɔ a m bo kyɔnwe mone. ⁸Ne mɔ ya ba-ɔ, ɔ kaapo asese ne bo bo kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye bo gye aboyewaapo. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo feye bo bee baa waa boye feye baa porɔ mo feye mo e gye aboyewaapo. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kaapo bamo ɔko ne Wuribware i bu keɔ-ɔ, na ɔko mɔ ne o bu keɔn-ɔ. ⁹ɔ kaapo bamo feye bamo e gye ne baa waa boye, a lee feye bo mon kɔre mo gyi. ¹⁰ɔ bee ɔ kaapo bamo feye bamo mporɔ mon gye kasɛntɪn, a lee feye mo ya lee mfee ne mone e mon lee ŋu mo, a kaapo nee feye n se Wuribware ase ne mo a ya. ¹¹Ne ɔ bee ɔ kaapo bamo feye baa fo kpa bo lee ɔko ne Wuribware i bu keɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ɔbɔnsam ne ɔ san o de bamo mfɛɛɛ se keyaalɛn-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kyɔ gyi mɔ asɛn bu mɔ keɔ.

¹²N de asɛn bweɛtɔ a n tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mbeyɔmɔ amo kunu e waa mone ase kɔkyɔ. ¹³Amaa Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o fɛraa, mɔ a gye kasɛntɪn wuye-o si-o, mɔ ya ba, ɔ gye mone ŋkɛɛ a mon' nu ketɔ kemaa kaase. N gye mɔ fɔnɔn keyaalɛn se ne ɔ tɔwe asɛn a o gywii mone. Amaa ɔ tɔwe amo ne oo nu-o nee, na ɔ tɔwe ato ne a ba a bo ba-ɔ. ¹⁴ɔ sa mo kedabe, a lee feye o nu mo asɛn ne n de-o, na ɔ tɔwe amo gywii mone. ¹⁵Asɛn ne n de-o amo dɛɛ ne n se mɔ de. Amose se ne mo a tɔwe feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o i nu mo asɛn ne n de-o, na ɔ tɔwe gywii mone.”

§15:25 Kiliɲ 35.19; Kiliɲ 69.4.

Ewée na kakatɔgyi

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee nu mo pɛɛɛ. Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' bee nu mo, a lee feye mo e kpa a η yɔ n se ase nee.”

¹⁷ Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a bise bamo wore wore feye, “Emene ne amo-ɔ kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? ɔ tɔwe o gywii ane feye, amo ya waa kafwee, ane maa lee nu mɔ, amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ane e bee nu mɔ. Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe feye, ‘a lee feye mo e kpa a η yɔ n se ase nee.’

¹⁸ Emene ne ‘a bo waa kafwee’ mɔ kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? Ane mon' nyi ketɔ ne amo-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ!”

¹⁹ Yeesuu a pini feye ba kpa a bo bise mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Ŋ ye ɛɛɛ, ‘Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee nu mo,’ ne m bee η ye ɛɛɛ, ‘Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' bee nu mo.’ Amo-ɔ ne mone i bise abee aaa?”

²⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone i su akyuku na imee, amaa kaye-ɔ aseɛ feraa, a waa bamo kakatɔgyi. A waa mone ewee, amaa mone ewee-ɔ i kyurowi na i kii kakatɔgyi. ²¹ ɔkyee e kpa a ɔ kowe kayaagyi, amɔ mɔ aseη a waa ewee, a lee feye mɔ awɔrefɔɔ saη a fo. Amaa mɔ ya kowe kayaagyi-o, amɔ ɔ taη mɔ awɔrefɔɔ se. Na mɔ akatɔ gyi feye ɔɔ kowe kayaagyi bo waa kaye-ɔ.

²² Aneη dɛɛ ne a du mone ase. Mbeyɔmɔ a maa waa mone kone, amaa m bee mo i ηu mone, na mone akatɔ gyi ky-ɔη se, kakatɔgyi ne ɔko maa taare a ɔ kɔɔre lee mone ase-ɔ. ²³ Kake amo ya fo, mone maa bise mo seye. Amaa mo i gyi mone kasentij feye n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ketɔ kema ne mone e kore mɔ kenyaɛ-ɔ. ²⁴ Haree lee saη-ɔ bo fo mbeyɔmɔ, mone mon' tɛɛ kore kotɔko mo kenyaɛ-ɔ. Lee ndɔɔ bo yɔ, mon' kore

na mon' nya, na mone akatɔ nya gyi bweeto.”

Yeesuu a kɔ gyi kaye-ɔ ɔyaalenpo se

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ feraa akpare-ɔ ne mo e kaapo mone atɔ mɔ. Amaa saη ko e ba, ne ma lee ba akpare a m bo kaapo mone. Saη amo feraa, mo e tɔwe n se aseη a η kaapo-ɔ gywii mone. ²⁶ Kake amo ya fo feraa, n gye mo e gye ne mo e kore n se mone kunju si kotɔko. Mone fɔηfɔη e kore mɔ mo kenyaɛ-ɔ, ²⁷ a lee feye n se fɔηfɔη e kpa mone aseη. Ketɔ se ne n se Wuribware e kpa mone-ɔ e gye feye mone e kpa mo aseη, ne mone a kɔɔre gyi feye mo a lee mɔ ase nee. ²⁸ Mo a lee n se ase nee, ne mo a ba kaye-ɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mo e lee kaye-ɔ a η yɔ n se ase.”

²⁹ Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Eheɛη, ηkee feraa fo a sa seηsa, na fo mon' lee fo de akpare fo e waa-ɔ. ³⁰ Ane nyi mbeyɔmɔ feye fo nyi ketɔ kema. Fo nyi ketɔ ne ke bo ane mfɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amose, a mon' lee a tiri feye ɔko bise fo seηbise kema. Amo-ɔ e gye ne a sa a ane kɔɔre gyi feye fo a lee Wuribware ase nee.”

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone e kɔɔre mo mone i gyi aaa? ³² Saη e ba, ɔ kyɔ ɔ fo mfɛɛ gbaa, saη ne mone pɛɛɛ e brawe-ɔ-ɔ, na mon' sere yɔwe mo wore kpeη bo sii mfɛɛ. Na mone ɔkema sere yɔ mɔ aye. Amaa kasentij si, n gye sa ne mo a saη mo wore, a lee feye n se bo mo ase.”

³³ Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a mon' nya nya kayeeyuri ne ka lee mo ase-ɔ. Kaye-ɔ aseɛ e sa a mon' kpone. Amaa mon' nya wore saη kema, a lee feye mo a kɔ gyi ɔbɔnsam, kaye-ɔ a ɔyaalenpo-ɔ, se.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a koṛe kebwarekore sa mō agyasepō-ᵛ na Kristoo awuye pēē-ᵛ

17 Yeesuu a tōwe amo-ᵛ lowe-ᵛ, ne ᵛ deere Wuribware se, ne ᵛ ye, “N se, mo saḡ-ᵛ a fo. Sa mo kedabe na wuraa, na n sa a asese ḡu fo kedabe na wuraa ne fo de-o, ²a lee feye fo ya sa mo keyaalen asese pēē se, na ḡ nya taa ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kee-ᵛ bo sa bamo pēē ne fo a sa mo-ᵛ. ³Bamo a de ḡkpa na kukyure mo ne a moḡ de kee-ᵛ se-ᵛ, bo nyi fo, Wuribware, ne fo wore kpen e gye nyaḡpe-ᵛ, ne bo nyi mo, Yeesuu Kristoo, ne fo a sun mo bo kyorḡwe kaye mo-ᵛ-ᵛ. ⁴Mo a lowe kusun ne fo a sa mo feye ḡ waa-ᵛ se-ᵛ, mo a kaapo fo kedabe na wuraa kaye mo-ᵛ. ⁵N se, sa a n kyena fo ase mbeyōmo, na ḡ nya kedabe na wuraa ne mo aa fo dee ane de pwēē ne ane a dee twee kaye mo-ᵛ.

⁶Mo a sa ne mo agyasepō mo ne fo a lee lee kaye mo-ᵛ sa mo-ᵛ pēē a gyii fo. Bo gye fo lee nee, ne fo a taa bamo sa mo. Ne baa nu fo kanᵛ. ⁷Mbeyōmo fēraa, bo nyi feye ketᵛ kemaa ne fo a sa mo-ᵛ a lee fo ase nee. ⁸Aseḡ ne fo a bo sa mo-ᵛ ne mo a tōwe gywii bamo, ne baa kōre amo gyi. Bo nyi feye kasentḡ si ne mo a lee fo ase ba. Ne baa kōre gyi feye fo ya sun mo.

⁹Amose-ᵛ, mo e koṛe kebwarekore mo e sa bamo nee. N gye kaye-ᵛ asese pēē ne mo e koṛe mo e sa mbeyōmo, amaa mo agyasepō mo ne fo a sa mo-ᵛ ne mo e koṛe kebwarekore mo e sa. ¹⁰Sese kemaa ne m bo mō-ᵛ gye fo sese nee, ne sese kemaa ne fo bo mō-ᵛ mo gye mo sese. Ne mo kedabe a boṛᵛ bamo se lee kawu. ¹¹Ne mbeyōmo mo e ba fo ase. Ma lee kyena kaye-ᵛ. Amaa bamo fēraa, bo te kaye mo-ᵛ nee. N se

kpeyaa, mo e koṛe fo feye fo ba fo kenyaḡ ne fo a bee sa mo-ᵛ keyaalen bo kun bamo, na bo nya waa kōkoḡko, feye aneḡ ne mo aa fo e gye kōkoḡko-ᵛ. ¹²Mo a bo bamo ase-ᵛ, ne mo a ba kenyaḡ amo ne fo a sa mo-ᵛ keyaalen bo kun bamo. Aneḡ se-ᵛ, bamo kōkoḡko moḡ fo, amo odiburoḡ ne fo a kyᵛ tōwe feye ᵛ fo-ᵛ, na aneḡ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseḡ wore-ᵛ-ᵛ-ᵛ nya waa kasentḡ.

¹³Ne mbeyōmo mo e ba fo ase nee. Mo e tōwe aseḡ mo kaye mo-ᵛ-ᵛ nee na bo nya nya mo kakatōgyi ne n de-o bamo ḡkponᵛ-ᵛ bweetᵛ. ¹⁴Mo a tōwe fo aseḡ gywii bamo, ne kaye mo-ᵛ asese a kisi bamo, bo lee aneḡ ne bo moḡ tii kaye mo-ᵛ a asese-ᵛ se-ᵛ, feye aneḡ dee ne ḡ gbaa moḡ tii kaye mo-ᵛ a asese-ᵛ se-ᵛ. ¹⁵Ma koṛe fo nee feye fo lee bamo lee kaye mo-ᵛ. Amaa ketᵛ ne mo e koṛe fo bweetᵛ-ᵛ e gye feye fo kun bamo na bo ma lwee ᵛbōnsam kesaree-ᵛ.

¹⁶Feye aneḡ ne moḡ tii kaye mo-ᵛ a asese-ᵛ se-ᵛ, aneḡ dee ne bamo gbaa bo moḡ tii kaye mo-ᵛ a asese-ᵛ se. ¹⁷Amose-ᵛ, dee sa a bo gyii fo kasentḡ-o na bo nya yōwe kaye mo bo sii kamē taa bamo eyee bo sa fo kasentḡ-no, a lee feye fo aseḡ ne fo e tōwe-ᵛ gye kasentḡ. ¹⁸Mo a sun bamo bo kyorḡwe kaye-ᵛ nee feye aneḡ dee ne fo a sun mo bo kyorḡwe kaye-ᵛ-ᵛ. ¹⁹Mo a kperi bamo se taa mo eyee bo sa fo, na bamo-ᵛ bo nya nya taa bamo eyee bo sa fo kasentḡ-no saḡ kemaa.

²⁰Ne mbeyōmo mo e koṛe kebwarekore mo e sa bamo ne ba kōre mo a bo gyi bo lee mo agyasepō mo abwareseḡ kotōwe-ᵛ se. ²¹Mo kebwarekore e gye feye bamo pēē waa kōkoḡko. Sa a mo aa bamo aa fo waa kōkoḡko. N se, sa a bo

waa kōkōŋkō feye aneŋ ne mo aa fo gye kōkōŋkō-ɔ, na kaye-rɔ aseŋe nya kɔɔre gyi feye fo ya suŋ mo. ²²Mo a sa bamo kedabe na wuraa koŋko ne fo a sa mo-ɔ deɛ, na bo nya waa kōkōŋkō feye aneŋ ne mo aa fo gye kōkōŋkō-ɔ. ²³Na fo sa a mo aa bamo a tii fo se waa kōkōŋko kpeŋ, na kaye mɔ-rɔ a aseŋe-ɔ nya ŋu feye fo ya suŋ mo, ne fo e kpa bamo aseŋ feye aneŋ ne fo e kpa mo aseŋ-ɔ.

²⁴N se, agyasepo ne fo a sa mo-ɔ feraa, ne mo e kpa feye bo ba mo ase mfeŋ ne mo e yɔ-ɔ, na bo nya ŋu mo kedabe na wuraa, kedabe na wuraa ne fo a sa mo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a kpa mo aseŋ pwɛɛ ne ane a deɛ twee kaye mɔ.

²⁵N se timaa, kaye mɔ-rɔ a aseŋe-ɔ moŋ nyi fo, amaa ŋ nyi fo. Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ mɔ bo nyi feye fo ya suŋ mo. ²⁶Mo a sa ne baa gyii fo. Amaa mo e kya se a n sa a bo gyii fo, na kekpa ne fo de sa mo-ɔ nya sii bamo ŋkponɔ-rɔ, na mo aa bamo waa kōkōŋko.”

Aneŋ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Maak 14.43–50; Lukas 22.47–53)

18 Yeesuu a kore kebwarekore mɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nare ya teŋ Kidrɔŋ Kemaŋtaŋ-nɔ. Baa gyi banɛ bo muruwaa ayii ko mfeŋ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ya lweero.

²Yudas odiburo-po-ɔ mɔ nyi mfeŋ ne banɛ-ɔ bo-ɔ, a lee feye Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a gyanŋe mfeŋ iluwi bweetɔ.

³Amose-ɔ ne Yudas a ba mfeŋ. Mɔ aa Roma asoogyaa awuye ko na Wuribware suŋkpa adeereŋepo ko ne Wuribware alɔŋŋapo abreŋe na Farisii awuye

a suŋ-o ya ba. Na bo de adonŋɔ na ifetiri na epɔɔɔɔ.

⁴Yeesuu nyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ mɛraa se ɔ yɔ bamo ase, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

⁵Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o.” Ne ɔ ye, “Mo e bo mfee-ɔ.” Yudas odiburo-po-ɔ yere bamo ne mɔ aa bamo a ba-ɔ ase. ⁶Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e bo mfee-ɔ”-ɔ, ne baa lwii kameɛ ya lee daye sweere.

⁷Ne Yeesuu a bee bise bamo feye, “Nse ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

Ne bo bee bo ye, “Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o.”

⁸Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo a kyɔ tawe gywii mone feye m bo mfee. Mone i buwi mone e kpa mo feraa, mon' sa a bomo-ɔ ne bo tii mo se-ɔ nare.” ⁹ɔ tawe amo-ɔ nee a ketɔ ne ɔ kyɔ tawe-ɔ nya waa kasentŋ feye, “N se, moŋ sa ne fo aseŋe ne fo a sa mo-ɔ koŋko gbaa a fo.”**

¹⁰Saŋ amo-ɔ Simɔŋ Peetroo de kepaŋ, ne oo gyiiri kemo lee kemo kegyafo-rɔ bo ŋe Wuribware alɔŋŋapo breŋe a anya-ɔ ko kigyisesebo teŋ. Kenya-ɔ kenyaɛ e gye Malakus.

¹¹Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Peetroo feye, “Taa fo kepaŋ-ɔ waa kemo kegyafo-rɔ! A lee feye a tiri feye n gyi aworefoɔ mɔ, na ŋ wu lowi ne n se Wuribware a tawe feye ŋ wu-o.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a yere Hanaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹²Ne asoogyaa awuye-o na bamo abreŋe na Wuribware suŋkpa a adeereŋepo-ɔ a kra Yeesuu, ne baa ŋure mɔ. ¹³Ne baa taa mɔ yaa Hanaa ne ɔ gye Kayafas mɔ saa nyaŋse-ɔ aye. Hanaa deɛ ɔ gye Wuribware alɔŋŋapo breŋe. Kayafas mɔ e gye Wuribware

**18:9 Yohanee 6.39.

ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bɔɛse kasu amɔ. ¹⁴Kayafas ya fɔɾe waa Yudaawuyee abɔɛse-ɾɔ feye a bware feye seɛe koŋko wu sa aseɛe pɛɛɛ.

**Anɛŋ ne Peetroo a swɛɛ feye
ɔ moŋ nyi Yeesuu-o**

(Matiyo 26.58, 69–70; Maak 14.66–68; Lukas 22.54–57)

¹⁵Simɔŋ Peetroo na agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gya Yeesuu si. Anɛŋ a ɔgyasepo-ɔ nyi Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bɔɛse-ɔ damenanɛɛ, amose se-ɔ ne mɔ aa Yeesuu a nare yɔ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bɔɛse a lɔŋ-ɔ kabuno. ¹⁶Peetroo a sii ɔ bɔ lɔŋ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro-o si-o, mɔ kosobɛɛ ɔgyasepo ne o nyi ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bɔɛse-ɔ damenanɛɛ-ɔ a kinŋi yɔ kibunogyi-o-ro ya sa seŋsa ko gywii kakyeesɛɛ ne ɔ yere kibunogyi-o-ro-o, ne ɔɔ sa ne Peetroo a lweero.

¹⁷Kakyeesɛɛ ne ɔ yere kibunogyi-o-ro-o a bise Peetroo feye, “Nee fɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ɔko neɛ ɛ?” Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Daabii! N gye bamɔ ɔko e gye mɔ!”

¹⁸San amɔ-ɔ afwii bo-ɾɔ. Anɛŋ se-ɔ ne ayaafɔɾe na adeɛɛɛsepo-ɔ a ba adunɔdurii bɔ kure deɛkpa, ne baa kya muruwaa ba wɔɾe, ne Peetroo a yɔ bamɔ ase mfeŋ ɔ wɔɾe deɛkpa-ɔ.

Anɛŋ ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu aseŋ-ɔ

¹⁹Ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu mɔ agyasepo-ɔ kuŋu si aseŋ na mɔ kekaapo-ɔ aseŋ.

²⁰Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “San kemaa laman-ɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe abwareseŋ na mɔ e kaapo atɔ kebwarekɔɾe akyaŋ-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa mfeŋ ne Yudaawuyee e gyaŋŋe-ɔ. Moŋ tee tɔwe koɔko bɔ kweɛɾɔ. ²¹Ne emene se ne fɔ i bise mɔ anɛŋ a seŋbise mɔ? Bise aseɛe ne mɔ a kaapo bamɔ-ɔ. Bise bamɔ keto ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ɔ. Bɔ nyi keto ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ.”

²²Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne adeɛɛɛsepo-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ yere mfeŋ-ɔ a da

mɔ akato-ɾɔ kebaa tɔwe feye, “Emene se ne fɔ e sa seŋsa anɛŋ fɔ i gywii Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bɔɛse-ɔ?”

²³Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ ya tɔwe aseŋ ne amɔ e moŋ bɔ dan, fɔ tɔwe anɛŋ a aseŋ-ɔ na ɔkɛmaa nu. Ne keto ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ mɔ e gye kasɛŋtiŋ, ne nteɔ se ne ŋkee fɔ e da mɔ-ɔ neɛ?”

**Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu
a yere Kayafas akato-ɾɔ-ɔ**

(Matiyo 26.57; Maak 14.53; Lukas 22.66)

²⁴Amɔ-ɔ kameɛ-ɾɔ, ne Hanaa a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu ya bɔ sa Kayafas, Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bɔɛse-ɔ, na agbarabi san a ŋure mɔ.

**Anɛŋ ne Peetroo a beɛ swɛɛ feye
ɔ moŋ nyi Yeesuu-o**

(Matiyo 26.71–75; Maak 14.69–72; Lukas 22.58–62)

²⁵Peetroo san ɔ yere ayaafɔɾe-ɔ na adeɛɛɛsepo-ɔ ase ɔ wɔɾe deɛkpa. Ne bamɔ boko a bise mɔ feye, “Nee fɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ a agyasepo-ɔ ɔko neɛ ɛ?” Amaa Peetroo a swɛɛ feye, “Daabii! N gye bamɔ ɔko e gye mɔ!”

²⁶Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bɔɛse a anya-ɔ ɔko ne Peetroo a ba kepaŋ bɔ ŋe mɔ keseɔ teŋ-ɔ mɔ nyipo ko a bise Peetroo feye, “Nee mɔ a ŋu fɔ bɔ mɔ ase bane-ɔ-ɾɔ ɛ?” ²⁷Ne Peetroo a beɛ tɔwe feye, “Daabii!” Puri amɔ-ɾɔ, ne kyaŋare a fɔɾe.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a yere Pilat akato-ɾɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Maak 15.1–5; Lukas 23.1–5)

²⁸Ne baa lee Yeesuu lee Kayafas ase yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ e Pilat-o leŋbu-ro. San amɔ-ɔ gyegyaye kese-ro neɛ. Yudaawuyee abɔɛse moŋ kpa kulwee Romanyi leŋbu-o-ro a lee feye bɔ ye bamɔ ya waa anɛŋ, iyisi e kyena bamɔ se, na bɔ ma taare nya kpa gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe

a ateese-o. ²⁹ Amose se-ɔ ne Gominaa Pilat a lee yɔ bamo ase kawu ya bise bamo feye, “Nteto bɔye ne ɔnyare mɔ a waa ne mone a baa mɔ mfee?”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ɔ deɛ ɔ mon waa bɔye nee, weetee ane maa baa mɔ fo ase.”

³¹ Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “To, mon' taa mɔ kiŋŋi, na mon' ya ba mone fɔŋfɔŋ mbraa bɔ gyi mɔ asen.” Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Mone Roma awuye mon sa ane kpa feye ane mɔ abɔyewaapo.” ³² Amo-ɔ a ba nee a keto ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentɔŋ bɔ lee lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ wu-o si.

³³ Ne gominaa-o a kiŋŋi yɔ mɔ leŋbu-ro, ne ɔ tee Yeesuu baa bɔ yera mɔ akato-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tɔwe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Senbise mɔ a lee fo ase nee, beee bokɔ ya tɔwe mɔ asen gywii fo aaa?”

³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Nteto ne fo e sa senja fo i gywii mɔ feye mɔ a gye Yudaanyi-o? Fo fɔŋfɔŋ asese na fo fɔŋfɔŋ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese ya taa fo bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ. Nteto ne fo a waa?”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Amo e gye kasentɔŋ feye mɔ e gye owure-o, n gye kaye mɔ-rɔ ne mɔ i gyi kuwure. N deɛ mɔ i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ kuwure nee, weetee mɔ kamee-rɔ awuye a kɔ bɔ kun mɔ na m ma lwee Yudaawuye abrese-ɔ kesaree-rɔ. Daabii, kuwure ne mɔ i gyi-o mon bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee.”

³⁷ Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feye, “To, nee fo gye owure nee, beee?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ kuwure mon du feye kuwure ne fo i bise mɔ kemɔ asen-ɔ. Aseŋ koŋko mɔ se deɛ ne baa kowe mɔ waa kaye mɔ-rɔ na m bɔ tɔwe kasentɔŋ-o. Okemaa ne ɔ bɔ

kasentɔŋ a kebegya-ɔ se-ɔ e gya mɔ kanɔ se.”

³⁸ Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feye, “Nteto e gye kasentɔŋ?”

Aneŋ ne baa sure si feye bɔ mɔ Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.15–31; Maak
15.6–20; Lukas 23.13–25)

Ne Gominaa Pilat a kiŋŋi yɔ kawu laman-ɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M feraa, ma taare a ŋ ŋu keto ne mɔ e yere se na m bɔ bu ɔnyare mɔ kepo-ɔ. ³⁹ To, ane de ananato ko ne ane e waa ane e sa mone Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe ateese kigyibee kemaa-rɔ-ɔ. Amo e gye feye ane lee asese ne ane a tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ oko bɔ sa mone. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, mone e kpa feye n lee mone Yudaawuye owure bɔ sa mone aaa?”

⁴⁰ Ne baa fee-rɔ feye, “Daabii! N gye mɔ ne ane e kpa feye fo lee lee tiikpa-ɔ bɔ sa ane. Lee Bar-Abas bɔ sa ane!” Bar-Abas mɔ gye bamo ne baa koso ko bɔ kye Roma abane man mɔ-rɔ-ɔ oko ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

19 Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a da Yeesuu paara. ² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba iwu bɔ lo kuwurepa bɔ buŋ mɔ, ne baa ba waagya pipee bɔ buŋ mɔ feye mɔ a gye owure-o. ³ Ne ba ba mɔ ase ba tɔwe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaawuye owure!” Ne baa daye mɔ akato-rɔ abaa kpora-rɔ.

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a bee lee ya tɔwe gywii laman-ɔ feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu. Mɔ i lee mɔ a m baa mone ase kawu mfee, na mon' nya ŋu feye ma taare a ŋ nya keto ne mɔ e yere kemɔ se a m bɔ bu mɔ kepo-ɔ.” ⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a lee kawu na o buŋ iwu kuwurepa-ɔ na waagya pipee-o. Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' kee ɔnyare-ɔ nee!”

⁶ Saŋ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo-ɔ a

ηυ m̀-ɔ, n̄ baa f̄e-r̄ t̄w̄e f̄eȳe, “Da m̀ b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se! Da m̀ b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se!” N̄e gominaa-o a t̄w̄e gywii bamo f̄eȳe, “Amo f̄eraa mon̄e f̄ɔf̄ɔ taa m̀ ya da m̀ b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se. M̄ f̄eraa, ma taare a η ηυ k̄eɔ b̄oye n̄e ɔ waa, n̄e m̄o e yere se a m̄ b̄o bu m̀ k̄eɔ-ɔ.”

⁷N̄e laman-ɔ a t̄w̄e b̄o kyon̄we m̀ f̄eȳe, “An̄e de mbraa n̄e η kaapo f̄eȳe ɔk̄e-maa n̄e ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-o, a bware f̄eȳe o wu. Onyare m̄o ye ɔ gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-o n̄e. Amose se-ɔ a bware f̄eȳe o wu.”

⁸Gominaa-o a nu baa t̄w̄e amo-ɔ, n̄e kufu n̄e o de-o a tii si. ⁹N̄e oo kin̄ji yɔ leɔbu-o-ro ya bise Yeessu f̄eȳe, “Mfene n̄e f̄o a lee?” Amaa Yeessu mon̄ lee kan̄o. ¹⁰N̄e gominaa-o a bee bise m̀ f̄eȳe, “Fo maa ben̄jaa mo n̄e eee? Nyin̄ji si f̄eȳe n̄ de keyaalen̄ f̄eȳe η ȳow̄e f̄o a f̄o ya kyure, n̄e n̄ de keyaalen̄ f̄eȳe n̄ da f̄o b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se.”

¹¹N̄e Yeessu a lee kan̄o f̄eȳe, “Fo de mo se keyaalen̄ a lee f̄eȳe Wuribware ya taa b̄o sa f̄o. Amose se-ɔ, onyare n̄e ɔ taa mo b̄o sa fo-ɔ e gye n̄e ɔ waa b̄oye kyon̄ f̄o.”

¹²Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, n̄e ɔ leɔ eyee ɔ kpa kpa n̄e ɔ yere se a ɔ b̄o ȳow̄e Yeessu-o. Amaa laman-ɔ a f̄e-r̄ b̄o kyon̄we m̀ f̄eȳe, “Fo ya ȳow̄e onyare m̄o b̄o kyon̄we kwaa, amo f̄eraa f̄o mon̄ gye f̄o owure dabe-ɔ m̀ nyare n̄e! Okemaa n̄e ɔ ba m̀ eyee a ɔ b̄o kii owure-o gye owure dabe-ɔ don̄ n̄e!”

¹³Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, n̄e oo lee Yeessu kawu, n̄e ɔ kyena ɔsɛngyipo a kagya-ɔ-r̄, mf̄eɔ n̄e Heebrii s̄ensa-r̄ ba tee e Gabataa-ɔ (kaase e kaapo f̄eȳe Abran̄daye). ¹⁴Ifiyara amo, na kȳow̄e a yase kafwee.

N̄e gominaa-o a t̄w̄e gywii laman-ɔ f̄eȳe, “Mon̄! k̄ee mon̄e owure!”

¹⁵N̄e baa f̄e-r̄ b̄o kyon̄we m̀ f̄eȳe, “Taa m̀ nare ya da m̀ b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se!”

N̄e gominaa-o a bise bamo f̄eȳe, “Mon̄e e kpa f̄eȳe n̄ da mon̄e owure b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se n̄e n̄e eee?”

N̄e Wuribware alon̄jɔpo abrese-ɔ a lee kan̄o f̄eȳe, “Owure n̄e an̄e de-o e gye f̄o owure dabe n̄e f̄o de-o.”

¹⁶N̄e n̄kee gominaa-o a ba Yeessu b̄o sa m̀ asoogyaa awuye f̄eȳe b̄o ya da m̀ b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se.

An̄eɔ n̄e baa da Yeessu b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.32–44; Maak 15.21–32; Lukas 23.26–43)

¹⁷Amose se-ɔ n̄e baa taa Yeessu nare, n̄e ɔ ya sor̄o m̀ kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ baa mf̄eɔ n̄e Heebrii s̄ensa-r̄ ba tee e Golgotaa-o (kaase e kaapo f̄eȳe Kolon̄koron̄gyi sweere). ¹⁸N̄e baa da m̀ b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se. N̄e baa da anyare anyo ko m̄o b̄o m̄era ayii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se, ɔkon̄ko b̄o Yeessu kigyise si, n̄e ɔkon̄ko m̄o b̄o m̀ k̄ebena se.

¹⁹N̄e Gominaa Pilat a kyoree b̄o don̄jɔ koworet̄aa ko se f̄eȳe, “Yeessu Nasaret̄enyi, Yudaa awuye owure-o,” n̄e ɔ sa n̄e baa taa kem̄o b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄-ɔ se. ²⁰An̄eɔ a kaworet̄aa-ɔ, baa kyoree kem̄o se Heebrii na Roma na Griiki es̄ensa-r̄ n̄e. N̄e as̄ese bwēt̄o a kare, a lee f̄eȳe mf̄eɔ n̄e baa da Yeessu b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄ se-ɔ na man̄-n̄o mon̄ b̄o ef̄o. ²¹N̄e Wuribware alon̄jɔpo abrese-ɔ a ya t̄w̄e gywii gominaa-o f̄eȳe, “Fo ma kyoree f̄eȳe, ‘Yudaa awuye owure-o,’ amaa kyoree f̄eȳe, ‘Onyare m̄o ye, Mo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o.’”

²²N̄e gominaa a lee kan̄o f̄eȳe, “K̄eɔ n̄e mo a kyoree-ɔ, ma lee kyur̄owi.”

²³Amo asoogyaa awuye-o a da Yeessu b̄o m̄era kiyii kpare-ab̄e-r̄-ɔ se low̄e-ɔ, n̄e baa taa m̀ at̄o bun̄se, n̄e baa ke-ro

ntuṅkare nna, katuṅ kema a gye soogyaa koṅko kema lee nee. Ne baa bee taa mo kaare ne baa lo, ne bo mon baara-ɔ. ²⁴Ne baa tawe gywii abee feye, “Mone ma sa a ane kyanne kaare-ɔ-ro, mon' sa a ane waa mpini mpini na mo ne o gyi si-o na ka kii mo lee.” Aneṅ a asen mo a ba nee na keto ne baa kyɔ kyoree waa abwareseṅ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,
 “Ne baa waa mpini mpini bo ke mo atɔ bunse-ro sa abee.”††

Aneṅ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ɔ nee.

²⁵Yeesuu mo nyi na mo nyikaase na Mariya ne ɔ gye Kilopas mo ka-ɔ na Mariya Magadalanyi yere bo meraa mfeṅ ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ. ²⁶Yeesuu a nu mo nyi-o na ogyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mo asen bweetɔ-ɔ yere mfeṅ-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii mo nyi-o feye, “Kee, fo gyi-o nee.” ²⁷Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo ogyasepo-ɔ feye, “Kee, fo nyi-o nee.” Lee mfeṅ-ɔ ne ogyasepo-ɔ a taa Yeesuu mo nyi-o yaa bo kyena mo aye.

Yeesuu lowi

(Matiyo 27.45–56; Maak 15.33–41; Lukas 23.44–49)

²⁸Yeesuu a nu feye mbeyomɔ feraa keto kema a lowe-ɔ, na asen ne baa kyɔ kyoree waa abwareseṅ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij-o, ne ɔ tawe feye, “Burufo de mo.” ²⁹Kalo na nta ko yere mfeṅ, ne baa taa ikyikye bɔ da-ro lee bo kyena kayii si, yase yaa mo kan ase. ³⁰Yeesuu a kyokywee nta-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe feye, “Aa lowe.” Ne ɔ gyaa kuṅu bo twee-ro, ne oo kii Eware lee.

Aneṅ ne baa yii Yeesuu kekpa keriro-o

³¹Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ a bo kore Gominaa Pilat feye ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo ya gye anyare ne baa da bamo bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ ayaa, na bo maye bamo afuniṅ-o lee ayii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se. Keto se ne baa ya kore kpa-ɔ e gye feye kake nsi amo gye Ifiyara, ne bo maa kpa feye afuniṅ-o kyena ayii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se Memeneda, a lee feye Memeneda ne ɔ ba-ɔ gye Memeneda kukyure kake dabe.

³²Ne asoogyaa awuye a ya gye anyare gyeṅkpees na onyɔsepo ne baa da bamo aa Yeesuu bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ ayaa. ³³Amaa bamo a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ, baa nu feye ɔ kyɔ wu, amose-ɔ bo mon lee gye mo ayaa. ³⁴Amaa asoogyaa awuye-o ɔko a yii Yeesuu kekpa keriro. Puri amo-ro, ne mbogya na nkyu a lee. ³⁵Sese ne oo nu asen mo a waa-ɔ e tawe amo asen o gywii mone ne mone e kare wore mo-ɔ, na mone gbaa na mon' dee kore gyi. Keto ne ɔ tawe-ɔ gye kasentij nee. ³⁶Amo-ɔ a waa nee na keto ne abwareseṅ wore-ɔ a tawe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

“Mo kibowii koṅko gbaa maa gyaa-ro.”‡‡

³⁷Abwareseṅ wore-ɔ a bee tawe ton ko feye,

“Ase e deere mo ne baa yii kekpa-ɔ se.”¶¶

Aneṅ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Maak 15.42–47; Lukas 23.50–56)

³⁸Amo-ɔ pree kamee-ɔ, ne anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yosef ne ɔ lee Ari-mateya maṅ-nɔ-ɔ a ya kore Gominaa Pilat feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniṅ sa mo.

††19:24 Kiliṅ 22.18.

‡‡19:36 Kelee Igyipiti 12.46; Anyare kekare 9.12; Kiliṅ 34.20.

¶¶19:37 Sakariya 12.10.

Anej a Yoséf mǎ gya Yeessu si ɔ kweero nee, a lee feye ɔ sere Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa mò kpa feye ɔ ya taa Yeessu kifuniŋ-o nare. Amose se-ɔ ne Yoséf a ya taa kifuniŋ-o o yii.³⁹ Nikodeemus, ne ɔɔ dɛe ya ŋu Yeessu kanye kò-ɔ,^{§§} na Yoséf ya yɔ ya pure kifuniŋ-o. Bamò a yɔ-ɔ, ne Nikodeemus a taa kakyanne na ndwii kò ne baa bò waa abee-rɔ-ɔ. Mmò pɛɛe a borɔ kyanse.⁴⁰ Anya anyɔ-ɔ a taa Yeessu kifuniŋ-o, ne baa ba kyefuri bò miri mò, ne baa ba ndwii-o na kakyanne-ɔ bò waa-rɔ, anej ne Yudaa awuye ananato-rɔ ba lɔŋŋɔ kifuniŋ pwɛe na bò dɛe pure-o.⁴¹ Baa gyi banɛ bò kunj ayii kò mɛraa mfeŋ ne baa mɔɔ Yeessu-o. Banɛ amò-rɔ ne ɔkò a ŋeri kefore lee bò feye kekyaŋ-ɔ bò waa kegyeraŋta popwɛe ne bò moŋ tɛe pure ɔkò kemò-rɔ-ɔ.⁴² Amò a gye feye kibugyii ya da, na bamò kukyure kake dabɛ fò-ɔ, ne anej a kegyeraŋta-ɔ maa mfeŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa pure Yeessu mfeŋ.

Kegyeraŋta kpaŋkpaŋ-ɔ

(Matiyo 28.1–8; Maak 16.1–8; Lukas 24.1–12)

20 Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro-o, kaye a moŋ tɛe ke nɛnɛɛ-ɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yɔ kegyeraŋta-ɔ se. Mò a fò mfeŋ-ɔ, ne oo ŋu feye kefore ne baa kuroŋ bò kpuse kegyeraŋta-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ se feye pone-ɔ, baa kyɔ kuroŋ lee kegyeraŋta-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ-rɔ.² Anej se-ɔ, ne oo kiŋŋi ɔ sere ɔ yɔ Simɔŋ Peetroo na ɔgyasepò ne Yeessu a kpa mò asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ ase, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamò feye, “Baa taa anɛ nyanpe lee kegyeraŋta-ɔ-rɔ, anɛ mɔ anɛ moŋ nyi mfeŋ ne baa taa mò yaa bò beya-ɔ.”

³ Amose ne Peetroo na ɔgyasepò kò amò-ɔ a yɔ kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase.⁴ Agyasepò anyɔ mɔ sere nee, amaa ɔkoŋkò-ɔ sere keŋkeŋ ɔ kyon Peetroo. Anej se-ɔ ɔɔ

fò kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase pwɛe ne Peetroo a dɛe fò.⁵ Mò a fò-ɔ, ne oo bunŋe deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ-rɔ kee, ne oo ŋu kyefuri ne baa bò miri Yeessu kifuniŋ-o da mfeŋ, amaa ɔ moŋ lwee kegyeraŋta-ɔ-rɔ.⁶ Ne Simɔŋ Peetroo mɔ a sii kameɛ ba, ne oo lwee kegyeraŋta-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo ŋu kyefuri-o da mfeŋ,⁷ na kaprakɛe ne baa bò ŋure Yeessu kuŋu-o. Kaprakɛe ne baa bò ŋure Yeessu kuŋu-o na kyefuri-o moŋ da toŋ koŋkò nee. Kaprakɛe-ɔ a bɔɔ ka da kamo kòkwee.⁸ Ne ɔgyasepò ne ɔɔ gye ŋkpɛe fò kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase-ɔ mɔ a lweero, ne oo ŋu ketɔ kemaa. Amose ne ɔɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne Mariya a tɔwe gywii bamò-ɔ gyi.⁹ Amò-ɔ pɛɛe gbaa bò moŋ tɛe nu anej ne abwareseŋ wore-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ feye o kyinŋi a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o kaase.¹⁰ Ne agyasepò-ɔ a kiŋŋi bò yii pe.

Anej ne Yeessu a lee mò eyee bò kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o

(Maak 16.9–11)

¹¹ Mariya mɔ yere kegyeraŋta-ɔ kawu si o su. Mò a saŋ ɔ maa se o su-o, ne oo bunŋe deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ-rɔ.¹² Ne oo ŋu Wuribware mbɔɔ ŋnyɔ kò ne bò buŋ atɔ fufuri-o te mfeŋ ne baa pure Yeessu-o, ɔkoŋkò bò ayaa se, ne ɔkò mɔ bò anu si. Amaa saŋ amò, Yeessu kifuniŋ-o moŋ lee ɔ bò kegyeraŋta-ɔ-rɔ.

¹³ Ne baa bise mò feye, “Opekyee, ntɛtɔ nee ne fò i su?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Baa taa mò nyanpe bò de bò yii, ne moŋ nyi mfeŋ ne baa taa mò yaa bò beya-ɔ.”¹⁴ Ne oo buruwaa, ne oo ŋu Yeessu a yere mfeŋ, amaa ɔ moŋ nyi feye Yeessu nee.

¹⁵ Ne Yeessu a bise mò feye, “Opekyee, ntɛtɔ nee ne fò i su? Nse ne fò i buwi fò e kpa?”

Okyee-ɔ e fa feye banɛ amò ɔdeeresepo nee, ne ɔɔ tɔwe feye, “Brese, mfeŋ ne fò a taa mò bò beya? Mò e kore fò tɔwe

§§19:39 Yohanee 3.1.

mfeɲ ne fɔ a taa mò yaa bɔ beya-ɔ, na ɲ nya ya taa mò.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tee mò feye, “Mariya!”

Ne oo buruwaa mò eyee bɔ kɔre Yeesuu a kebegya-ɔ se, ne ɔ ya kpuni anurii kra mò ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe Heebrii bamɔ seɲsa-rɔ feye, “Rabuni!” Amo kaase e gye “Mɔ ɔkaapɔpɔ.” ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Fɔ ma kaɲ kra mo-rɔ, a lee feye moɲ tee ya so so n se ase. Amose se-ɔ, nare mo kosobee-ana ase ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye mo i kinɲi mo e ya mò ne ɔ gye n se na mo nyanɲe Wuribware-ɔ ase. Na fɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye ɲkee feraa ɔ gye bamɔ se na bamɔ nyanɲe Wuribware bɔ tii si.”

¹⁸ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne Mariya Maga-dalanyi a ya tɔwe gywii agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mɔ a ɲu ane nyanɲe,” ne ɔɔ tɔwe aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mò-ɔ gywii bamɔ.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mò eyee bɔ kaapɔ mò agyasepo-ɔ

(Maak 16.14; Lukas 24.36–43)

¹⁹ Kake nsi amɔ gye Kosiyaara. Amo keɔɔɔpɔweta-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyanɲe tɔwe kekyaɲ-ɔ bɔ bɔ-rɔ, a lee feye kufu de bamɔ bɔ lee Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a bɔ yere bamɔ nsena-rɔ. Ne ɔɔ ka bamɔ kanɔ feye, “Eyee yure mone.” ²⁰ Mò a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ kyɔɲ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba mò asaree na mò keriro bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ. Ne agyasepo-ɔ akatɔ a gyi bweɛtɔ feye bamɔ a ɲu Yeesuu.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Eyee yure mone. To, feye aneɲ ne n se a suɲ mò bɔ kyɔɲwe-ɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne mò i suɲ mone mò e kyɔɲwe.” ²² Ne oo fwii ɲe waa bamɔ-rɔ tɔwe feye, “Mon' kɔre Wuribware a kufwiiɲe timaa-o. ²³ Mone ya taa bɔko ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, amɔ feraa Wuribware gbaa e ba bamɔ ebɔye a ɔ bɔ ke bamɔ. Ne mone e moɲ ba

bɔ ke bamɔ, amɔ feraa Wuribware gbaa maa ba a ɔ bɔ ke bamɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Tomas a bɔ kɔre gyi feye Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o

²⁴ Agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mò e Tomas ne ɔ gye keɲba-ɔ moɲ bɔ bamɔ ase nsan ne Yeesuu a ba-ɔ. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne agyasepo ko-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Ane a ɲu ane nyanɲe.” Amaa Tomas a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Amɔ mò a ɲu mfeɲ ne baa da mò ndan-gyii asaree-rɔ na n taa mò asareegyɔ bɔ dabɔrɔ mfeɲ, na n neɲ mò kesaree bɔ waa mò keriro pwɛɛ na n dɛɛ kɔre gyi.”

²⁶ Kadaawɔkywee bee bɔ fo-ɔ, ne agyasepo-ɔ a bee bɔ gyanɲe kekyaɲ-ɔ tɔwe pone-rɔ. ɲkee feraa Tomas bɔ bamɔ ase. Ne Yeesuu a bee bɔ yere bamɔ nsena-rɔ ka bamɔ kanɔ feye, “Eyee yure mone.” ²⁷ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Tomas feye, “Taa fɔ kesareegyɔ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ se mfee, na fɔ deere mò asaree-rɔ. Na fɔ neɲ fɔ kesaree bɔ waa mò keriro, na fɔ yɔwe fɔ kɔkɔregyi ke-moɲ-de-o, na fɔ kɔre gyi feye mò a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro.”

²⁸ Ne Tomas a lee kanɔ feye, “Mò nyanɲe na Wuribware e gye fo!”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Aneɲ ne fɔ a ɲu mo-ɔ se ne fɔ e kɔre fɔ i gyi aaa? Bamɔ ne bɔ moɲ kee mò, ne baa kɔre gyi feye mò a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o de ɲyure.”

Keɛtɔ se ne Yohanee a kyɔre aneɲ a worɛ mɔ-ɔ

³⁰ Yeesuu a waa akpeɲeyeeɛtɔ bweɛtɔ ko mò agyasepo-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne moɲ kyɔre waa worɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Amaa mò a kyɔre amɔ-ɔ nee a mon' dee kɔre gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo-o, Wuribware mò gyi-o, na bɔ lee mone kɔkɔre mò gyi si na mò kenyaɲe na keyaaleɲ se, mon' dee nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ.

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepɔ asunoo kɔ-ɔ

21 Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ Tibeeriyas kɛpare dabɛ-ɔ kɛɛ. Mfaanɛ nɛ aa waa. Nɛ agyasepɔ kɔ a gyanɲɛ mfeɲ. ²Bamo nɛ baa gyanɲɛ mfeɲ-ɔ ɛ gye Simɔn Peetroo, na Tomas nɛ ɔ gye kɛlɛnba-ɔ, na Nataniyel nɛ ɔ lee Kana man nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana anyɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ-rɔ anyɔ kɔ. ³Nɛ Simɔn Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ ɛ ya kra ŋkingyi nɛɛ.” Nɛ bɔ ye, “Anɛ aa fɔ ɛ yɔ.” Nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kyena kɔrɛɛ-rɔ yɔ. Nɛ kibugyii a da, nɛ baa tweɛ kisawu anɛn-aaa. Nɛ kayɛ a bɔ ke na bɔ mɔn kra sɛye.

⁴Saɲ nɛ kyɔwɛ ɛ lee-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu yere kyukɛɛ, amaa agyasepɔ-ɔ mɔn nyi feye mɔ nɛɛ.

⁵Nɛ oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ayaafɔrɛ, mone a kra kɔtɔkɔ aaa?”

Nɛ baa lee kanɔ feye, “Anɛ mɔn kra kataapogyii konko gbaa.”

⁶Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ya tweɛ mone kisawu-o yaa kɔrɛɛ-ɔ ki-gyise si a kerio, mone ɛ kra ŋkingyi.” Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ baa tweɛ kisawu-o bɔ waa-rɔ, nɛ bɔ mɔn lɛ taarɛ gyiiri lee, a lee feye baa kra ŋkingyi bweɛtɔ.

⁷Nɛ ɔgyasepɔ nɛ Yeesuu ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo feye, “Anɛ nyanɲɛ nɛɛ!” Peetroo a nu feye bamɔ nyanɲɛ nɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo kpuriti waagya laarɛ-rɔ, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ lee mɔ atɔ bunɛ lee mɔ kayowɔrɛ sɛ nɛɛ, nɛ oo fuwi lwee nkyu-o-ro lee ɔ tweɛ ɔ yɔ kidenɲɛ si. ⁸Nɛ agyasepɔ nɛ baa saɲ-ɔ a kyena kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ba parɛ ba dan kidenɲɛ si, na ba gyiiri kisawu nɛ ŋkingyi a bɔrɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye bamɔ aa kidenɲɛ si mɔn lɛ a bɔ ɛfɔ, a saɲ ayaa waa alafa asa na bɔ dan kidenɲɛ si. ⁹Bamo

a fɔ kidenɲɛ si-o, nɛ baa ŋu adunɲurii deɛkpa na ŋkingyi tɔ-rɔ, na bodobodoo.

¹⁰Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' taa ŋkingyi nɛ mone a deɲ kra-ɔ ŋkɔ baa.”

¹¹Nɛ Simɔn Peetroo a lwee kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ oo gyiiri kisawu-o yaa kidenɲɛ si, na ŋkingyi adabɛ adabɛ a bɔrɔ-rɔ. Mmo pɛɛɛ gye kelafa na adunuu na nsa. Hareɛ ŋkingyi mɔ a kyɔ kanɔ ŋkɛmaa-ɔ gbaa ooo, kisawu-o mɔn kyanɲɛ-rɔ. ¹²Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' bɔ gyi.” Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa agyasepɔ-ɔ kɔ mɔn bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ nɛɛ nɛɛ?”, a lee feye bɔ nyi feye bamɔ nyanɲɛ nɛɛ. ¹³Nɛ Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo-o, nɛ ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ, anɛn dɛɛ nɛ ɔ waa ŋkingyi-o gbaa.

¹⁴Mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o kamɛɛ-rɔ, kemo-ɔ ɛ gye sasɛpɔ feye Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ.

Kɛtɔ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo-o

¹⁵Bamo a gyi lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii Simɔn Peetroo feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn fɔ kyɔ anɛn nɛ fɔ bɛɛko-ana mɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Nɛ oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ nyi feye mɔ ɛ kpa fɔ asɛn ɛ.”

Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Deɛrɛ mɔ nsannegyii-o si.”

¹⁶Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ nyɔsɛpɔ feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn aaa?”

Nɛ Peetroo a bɛɛ lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ nyi feye mɔ ɛ kpa fɔ asɛn ɛ.”

Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Deɛrɛ mɔ esanne-ɔ sɛ.”

¹⁷Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ sasɛpɔ feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, kasɛnɲin nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn aaa?”

A mɔn waa Peetroo kɔnɛ feye Yeesuu a bɛɛ bise mɔ sasɛpɔ. Anɛn sɛ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ kyɔ

fō nyi ketō kemaa. Fō nyi feye mō e kpa fō asen̄.”

Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Deere mō esanne-ɔ se. ¹⁸ Mō i gyi fō kasent̄i feye, san̄ ne fō gye kayafōregyii-o fō a nyaa fō ŋkpaŋkaaree ba fe bō teŋ se yɔ ton̄ kemaa ne fō e kpa-ɔ. Amaa fō ya kii kenyan̄brese, fō i teyi asaree-rɔ, na ɔkō e gye ne ɔ ba fe a ɔ bō ŋure fō, na ɔ yaa fō mfeŋ ne fō maa kpa-ɔ.” ¹⁹ An̄eŋ a asen̄ mō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ, Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ kaapo an̄eŋ ne Peetroo e ba a ɔ bō wu, na a sa a Wuribware nya kedabe-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Gya mō se.”

Ketō ne Yeesuu a tōwe feye ke e waa Yohanee-o

²⁰ Peetroo a kii deere kamεε, ne oo ŋu ɔgyasepō ne Yeesuu e kpa mō asen̄ bweetɔ-ɔ, mō ne ɔ kyena mēraa Yeesuu kake nsi ne baa kyena ba gyi, ne oo bise feye, “Mō nyan̄pe, nse e gye ne o gyi fō kidiburo?”-o. ²¹ Mō a ŋu feye ɔgyasepō

amō e gya bamō se-ɔ, ne oo kuri bise Yeesuu feye, “Mō nyan̄pe, ne ɔnyare mō mō, ntetɔ e gye ne a waa mō?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mō feye, “Mō e kpa feye ɔ kyena bō fō san̄ ne mō i kiŋŋi a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a moŋ gye fō asen̄. Fō fēraa, gya mō se de.” ²³ Amose se-ɔ, ne asen̄ amō a san̄ŋe-rɔ yɔ Kristoo awuye ase feye ɔgyasepō amō maa wu. Amaa Yeesuu moŋ tōwe feye ɔgyasepō-ɔ maa wu. ɔ tōwe nee feye, “Mō e kpa feye ɔ kyena bō fō san̄ ne mō i kiŋŋi a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a moŋ gye fō asen̄.”

²⁴ ɔgyasepō amō ne Yeesuu a tōwe mō asen̄-ɔ deε e gye ne oo ŋu amō-ɔ pēεε ne ɔ kyoreε bō beya-ɔ. Ne an̄e nyi feye ketō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ gye kasent̄iŋ.

Asen̄ ne Yeesuu a waa bō gye keε-ɔ

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, asen̄ bweetɔ bō-rɔ ne Yeesuu a waa bō tii si. Baa deε kyoreε amō pēεε bō beya akō akō nee-ɔ, weeteε mō e fa feye amō ewore ne ba kyoreε-ɔ maa lɔ kaye m-ɔ gbaa.

Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asuŋ

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a
yɔ toŋ kɛmaa ya tɔwɛ asɛŋ timaa-o*

1 Brese Tiyufilus, mɔ a kyɔ kyɔrɛɛ waa mɔ wɔrɛ gyeŋkpɛɛsɛ nɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ fɔ-ɔ-ro ketɔ nɛ Yeessuu a waa, na asɛŋ nɛ ɔ kaapo-ɔ, lɛɛ hareɛ saŋ nɛ ɔ lɛɛ mɔ asuŋ kaasɛ bɔ fɔ ŋke nsi nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sɔsɔ-ɔ.

Yeessuu a kyinŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o kameɛ-ro a ketɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ Saŋ nɛ Yeessuu a wu-o bɔ fɔ saŋ nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sɔsɔ-ɔ gye ŋke aduna. Saŋ amɔ, ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o elɛŋ nɛ bɔ kaapo mɔ asɛsɛ kudu anyɔ nɛ oo lee, nɛ ɔ tee bamɔ ɛ mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ketɔ nɛ ɔ kpa feye bɔ waa-ɔ. Nɛ oo lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ, nɛ ɔ beɛ ŋaa, nɛ ɔ beɛ lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ na ɛkpa bweɛtɔ sɛ, na bɔ ŋu feye kasɛŋtiŋ nɛ mɔ a wu-o, oo kyinŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro. Nɛ baa ŋu mɔ, nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ a tɔwɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asɛŋ. ⁴ Saŋ amɔ-ro nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ a beɛ ba gyi ateese saŋ ko-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔnɛ ma kaŋ lɛɛ Yerɔsalem mfɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ bɔ-ɔ. Amaa mɔn' gywii Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa nɛ n sɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a bɔ bɔ asɛsɛ asuu. Amaa ŋke mfɛnɛ mɔ-ro Wuribware ɛ sa a mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o ywee mɔnɛ sɛ, na ɔ ba kufwiinɛ timaa amɔ bɔ gyee mɔnɛ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu yii sɔsɔ-ɔ

⁶ Saŋ ko, bamɔ aa Yeessuu a beɛ gyaŋŋɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bise mɔ feye, “Anɛ nyanɛ, amɔ saŋ mɔŋ tɛɛ fɔ feye fɔ kɔrɛ kuwure lɛɛ Roma awuye asɛ kinŋaa sa anɛ Isireelii awuye aaa?” ⁷ Nɛ Yeessuu

a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “Ketɔ kɛmaa elɛŋ bɔ n sɛ kesareɛ-ro nɛɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ, a mɔŋ gye mɔnɛ asɛŋ feye mɔn' pini nyanɛ ko a ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa ketɔ nɛ mɔn' pini-o ɛ gye feye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya lwee mɔnɛ-ro, ɔ sa mɔnɛ keyaalɛŋ na wɔrɛ, na mɔn' nare tɔwɛ atɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a ŋu feye mɔ a waa, na asɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ a nu feye mɔ a tɔwɛ saŋ nɛ m bɔ mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ, Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ mfɛɛ na anɛ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ na Samariya sweɛrɛ sɛ na ŋkee kayɛ-ro pɛɛɛ mɔ.”

⁹ Yeessuu a dɛŋ tɔwɛ anɛŋ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ lɛɛ o yii Wuribware sɛ, na mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ yɛrɛ ba deɛrɛ, nɛ kowɔrɛ ko a bɔ mwiire mɔ sɛ, nɛ bɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ bɔ keɛ mɔ. ¹⁰ Bamɔ a saŋ bɔ yɛrɛ ba deɛrɛ sɔsɔ-ɔ, na Yeessuu mɔ ɛ yɔ, nɛ puri amɔ-ro anyare anyɔ ko mɔ nɛ bɔ buŋ atɔ fufuri-o a lɛɛ bamɔ sɛ. ¹¹ Nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ feye, “Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ awuye, ntɛtɔ nɛ nɛ mɔnɛ yɛrɛ mɔnɛ ɛ deɛrɛ awɔrɛ-ro? Yeessuu mɔ nɛ ɔ lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ o yii Wuribware asɛ-ɔ ɛ beɛ kinŋi a ɔ ba feye anɛŋ mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a ŋu mɔ na ɔ yɔ Wuribware sɛ-ɔ mɔ dɛɛ.”

Ɔko nɛ oo teere Yudas ayaa-ro-ɔ

¹² Nɛ ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a nare mayɛrɛ kebegya lɛɛ Mfɔ-Ayii kebeɛ-ɔ sɛ kinŋi yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ. ¹³ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ, Peetroo, na Yohanee, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyo, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔŋ Selɔt, na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, a fɔ maŋ-ɔ-ro, nɛ baa ya lwee bamɔ abanɔsoroo-ɔ-ro. ¹⁴ Kekyaŋ mɔ-ro mfɛŋ nɛ bamɔ aa akyɛɛ nɛ bɔ dɛɛ bɔ gya Yeessuu si-o na Yeessuu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana ɛ gyaŋŋɛ saŋ kɛmaa ba korɛ keɔwarekore.

¹⁵ Bɔ fɔ ŋke ŋnyɔ ko-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o a bɔ gyaŋŋɛ. Ba waa asɛsɛ kelafa na adunyɔ. Nɛ Peetroo a kosɔ yɛrɛ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ

feyɛ, ¹⁶“Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a nyiŋɔ si feyɛ Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapo anɛŋ nɛ baa kra Yeessuu-o. Ketɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɛŋɛ timaa-o a kyɔ kaapo anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Deefid anɛŋ nɛ kɛ ɛ ba a kɛ bɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷Yudas dɛɛ o tii anɛ sɛ nɛɛ, nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ a lee mɔ feyɛ anɛ aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ.”

¹⁸(Fo nɛ fo ɛ kare wore mɔ-ɔ, nyiŋɔ si feyɛ Yudas a ba atanne nɛ oo gyi Yeessuu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ sɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyɛɛ. Sweere amɔ sɛ dɛɛ nɛ ɔ lee da, nɛ mɔ amerotɔ pɛɛɛ a lee. ¹⁹Nɛ Yerusalem awuye a nu asɛŋ amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa sa sweere amɔ mfɛŋ kenyarɛ bamo ayɛ-rɔ feyɛ Akeledama, kaase ɛ kaapo feyɛ Mbogya sweere.)

²⁰To, nɛ Peetroo a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “A bɔ Deefid ilinɔ wore-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔn’ sa a mɔ ayɛ kii ketaakpan, na sɛsɛ ma kyɛna mfɛŋ.*”

Nɛ a bɛɛ a bɔ-rɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔn’ sa a ɔkɔ yɛrɛ mɔ ayaa-rɔ, na sɛsɛ-ɔ tii anɛ sɛ waa anɛ nyanpɛ kusuŋ.[†]

²¹⁻²²Amɔsɛ-ɔ, mɔn’ sa a anɛ lee ɔkɔ na ɔ bɔ tii anɛ sɛ, na mɔ gbaa tɔwɛ anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a kyinɔŋɔ lee lowi-ro-o asɛŋ. Sɛsɛ amɔ waa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ gya anɛ aa anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu si saŋ nɛ ɔ naa ɔ tɔwɛ abwareseŋ kayɛ-rɔ, lee hareɛ saŋ nɛ Yohannee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a bɔ asɛsɛ asuu-o bɔ fo kake nɛ Yeessuu yii Wuribware sɛ-ɔ.”

²³Peetroo a sa sɛŋsa lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa lee abɛɛ anyɔ. Bamo ɛ gye Yɔsɛf nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Bar-Sabas (nɛ bɔ bɛɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Yususut-o), na ɔkɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Matiyas-ɔ.

²⁴⁻²⁵Nɛ baa kore kebwerekore feyɛ, “Anɛ nyanpɛ, fo ɛ gye nɛ fo nyi sɛsɛ ke-maa mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ na kakpon-ɔ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ fo ɛ gye nɛ fo ɛ kaapo anɛ abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ nɛ fo a lee feyɛ o kii fo ayaa-rɔ

ayerepo-ɔ ɔkɔ na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ bɔrɔkɔnɛ na ɛbɔyɛ a yaa mɔ mfɛŋ nɛ ɔ nya mɔ kakɔka-ɔ.”

²⁶Nɛ baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abɛɛ anyɔ amɔ ɔkɔ. Mɔ nɛ baa lee-o ɛ gye Matiyas. Nɛ oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu kako-ɔ sɛ.

Anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛŋɛ timaa-o a ba-ɔ

2 Saŋ kɔ, nɛ kasu kanɔ kake nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Pentikos-o† a fo-ɔ, nɛ bamo nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o a gyanɔŋɛ tɔŋ kɔŋkɔ. ²Mfɛŋ nɛ baa nu ɛlawɔ kɔ a lee soso na i su feyɛ afwii dabe-ɔ, nɛ ɛ ya bɔrɔ lɔŋ nɛ baa gyanɔŋɛ bɔ te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ³Nɛ baa ŋu atɔ kɔ feyɛ deekpa-ɔ a lee soso, nɛ oo ke-ro waa agyabrenɔ bweetɔ bɔ yweɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o te kekyanɔ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ kurɔ si. ⁴Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛŋɛ timaa-o a yweɛ ɔkɛmaa sɛ. Nɛ ɔ sa nɛ baa lee ba sa esɛŋsa banban nɛ ɛ mɔŋ gye bamo ayɛ-rɔ sɛŋsa-ɔ.

⁵Saŋ-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweetɔ kɔ mɔ nɛ baa tu yɔ bɔ te kayɛ-rɔ sweere pɛɛɛ sɛ-ɔ a bɛɛ ba bɔ gyanɔŋɛ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ. ⁶Bamo a nu ɛlawɔ amɔ a lee Yeessuu a akɔrɛgyipɔ a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamo-rɔ bweetɔ a bɔ gyanɔŋɛ na bɔ ŋu ketɔ nɛ ki de bamo-ɔ. Nɛ aa kpeŋ bamo eyɛɛ, a lee feyɛ bamo a nu bamo nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛŋɛ timaa-o a yweɛ bamo sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ɛ sa bamo ayɛ-rɔ sɛŋsa. ⁷Bɔ mɔŋ nu ketɔ nɛ kaa ba-ɔ kaase, nɛ bɔ ye, “Nɛɛ asɛsɛ mɔ nɛ ba sa sɛŋsa mfaanɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye Galileya sweere sɛ awuye nɛɛ ɛ? ⁸Nɛ ntɛtɔ ya waa sɛ nɛ anɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ bɔ mfɛɛ-ɔ i nu bamo a sa anɛ ɔkɛmaa sweere sɛ a sɛŋsa-ɔ? ⁹Anɛ bɔkɔ a lee Paatiya sweere sɛ, bɔkɔ mɔ a lee Mɛdɛya, bɔkɔ mɔ Ilam. Nɛ bɔkɔ mɔ a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya ɛsweere sɛ. ¹⁰Nɛ bɔkɔ a

*1:20 Kilinɔ 69.25.

†1:20 Kilinɔ 109.8.

lee Firigiya, boko mo Pamfiliya, boko mo Igyipiti, boko a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireenee man-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma man-nɔ. ¹¹ Ane pɛɛ gye Yudaa awuye bɛɛ aseɛ lanɣyan ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne boko mo a lee Kriita kwii si na Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mo i nu bamo a de ane okema sweere se a senja-ɔ ba tɔwe atɔ dabɛ ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

¹² Ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne bamo mfeere a waa kokɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amo-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

¹³ Amaa boko fɛraa e mose bamo ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o te bamo se-ɔ nee, na ba tɔwe feye, “Aseɛ mo pɛɛ a bwee nee!”

Peetroo abwareseɛn kotɔwe

¹⁴ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a koso yere. Ne Peetroo a lee bamo ya bo yere akato-rɔ, ne ɔ sa senja gywii aseɛ ne baa gyanne mfeɛ-ɔ. Ne ɔ yase mo bore-ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M bɛɛko-ana Yudaa awuye na okema ne o te Yerusalem mfeɛ-ɔ, mon' loɲ eɛbo na mon' nu ketɔ ne amo-ɔ ne aa ba-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Aseɛ mo, n gye sa ne baa bwee feye aneɛ ne monɛ e fa-ɔ. Mbeyomɔ san a gye gyegyaye nee, kyɔwe mon tɛ dan. ¹⁶ Na amo-ɔ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Yowel a tɔwe amo aseɛn abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁷ ɔ ye,

‘Wuribware ye,
Mfaaneɛ ne mo e waa nke lalowe-ɔ-rɔ.
Mo e sa a mo kufwiine-o bo ywee okema se.

Monɛ gyi-ana, akyee na anyare pɛɛ, e tɔwe

ketɔ ne mo i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ, na monɛ ayaafɔre ɲu mo atɔ idee-ro, na monɛ anyanbɛse ku mo aseɛn-ɔ idee.

¹⁸ ɲ ye, nke lalowe amo-rɔ ne mo e sa a mo kufwiine-o bo ywee anya gbaa se,

akyee na anyare pɛɛ, na bo tɔwe ketɔ kema

ne mo i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ.

¹⁹ Mo e kaapo mo keyaalen awore-rɔ na sweere se.

Monɛ i ɲu mbogya na deekpa na ebɔreɛ bweɛtɔ.

²⁰ Kibugyii e da mpase, na kiferi pee feye mbogya-ɔ,

pwɛɛ na kake dabɛ dabɛ ne mo e ba-ɔ deɛ fo.

²¹ Na san amo, m morɔwe okema ne o su a ɔ tee mo-ɔ.”[‡]

²² Ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “Isireelii awuye, monɛ pɛɛ a nu Yeesuu Nasaretenyi aseɛn, bɛɛ? Mo e gye oko ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa akpeneyeɛtɔ na atɔ dabɛ dabɛ bweɛtɔ monɛ ase mfee. Monɛ pɛɛ nyi amo-ɔ, a lee feye monɛ akato-rɔ ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ pɛɛ. Ne aneɛ a atɔ amo e kaapo feye Wuribware a lee mo sun bo kyonwe monɛ. ²³ Ne Wuribware a kyɔ kra bo yere kyee feye ba taa Yeesuu a bo sa monɛ, ne monɛ a sa ne aborokɔnɛpo a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se mo. ²⁴ Amaa Wuribware a kyinɲi mo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ kɔre mo eyee lee lowi a eleɛ-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye Wuribware mon sa lowi kpa feye ɔ nya mo se keyaalen. ²⁵ Bo lee feye ane ɔɔdaapo Deefid a kyoreɛ mo aseɛn waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mo nyanɲe, mo a ɲu feye fo bo mo ase san kema.

Aneɛ ne fo bo mo kigyise si-o si, seye maa tɔraa mo.

²⁶ Amose ne mo eyee a yuri mo, ne mo akato a gyi mo e tɔwe fo kunɲu si aseɛn.

ne n de temaa, a lee feye ɲ nyi feye,

²⁷ mo a gye fo keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o, fo maa yɔwe mo kra a o sii alowipo-rɔ, fo maa sa a mo kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeranɲa-rɔ.

[‡]2:21 Yowel 2.28-32 (LXX).

²⁸Fo a kaapo mo kpa ne ɔ yaa mo nkpa-rɔ-ɔ, na, mo ya yo fo ase, mo akato gyi bweeto.[¶]

²⁹Mo kosobee-ana, mon' nu neenee feye Owure Deefid, ane odedaapo dabe, mo dee a wu, ne baa pure mo-ɔ, mo kegyeranta san ke bo mfee bo fo ndoo. Amose-ɔ n gye mo eyee asen ne ɔ dee ɔ tawe-ɔ. ³⁰Deefid amo dee ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ oko nee, ne o nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a waa e-tan feye ɔ sa a mo ananagyi-o oko gyi kuwure feye anen ne mo fonfon a gyi-o dee. ³¹Keto ne oo kyoo nyi feye Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo waa, ne oo kyoree amo asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i kyinnyi Kristoo ne oo tawe bo beya feye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kristoo amo ne Wuribware mon sa a mo kra sii allowipo-rɔ. Ne ɔ mon sa a mo kayowore gyo kegyeranta-rɔ-ɔ. ³²Ane peee a nyi Yeesuu amo ne mo e tawe mo asen-ɔ mo kikinyi lee lowi-ro kamee-rɔ. ³³Mo a kyinnyi lee lowi-ro-o, ne oo yo soso ya kyena Wuribware kigyise si, na mo aa mo gyi kuwure. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye mo se-ɔ a sa mo mo kufwiinje timaa-o ne Yeesuu ye ɔ sa mo agyasepo-ɔ. Amose-ɔ keto ne mone a nyi, ne mone a nu ndoo-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ne Yeesuu amo a sa ne oo bo ywee ane se-ɔ.

³⁴⁻³⁵Mo ne mbeyomoo o yii soso, n gye Deefid ya yo soso. Amaa Deefid e gye ne oo kyoree mo ne mbeyomoo o yii soso-ɔ kunu si asen waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro ton ko feye,

“Wuribware a tawe gywii mo nyanpe nee

ε,

Kyena mo kigyise si mfee na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.”[§]

³⁶Ne Peetoo a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amose se-ɔ, mone Isireelii awuye nu feye Yeesuu mo ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ e gye mo ne Wuribware a lee feye mo e gye Kristoo, ne o kii okemaa mo nyanpe-ɔ.”

³⁷San ne asepe peee ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a nu asen mo ne Peetoo a tawe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne aa tooaa bamo nkpono-rɔ. Amose ne baa tawe gywii Peetoo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne bo tii si-o feye, “Ane kosobee-ana, ne emene ne ane e waa?”

³⁸Ne Peetoo a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone okemaa nu mo eyee na o kinji lee mo ebeye-rɔ, na ɔ bo asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ, na Wuribware taa mone ebeye bo ke mone, na o ke mone mo kufwiinje timaa-o. ³⁹A lee feye mone Isireelii awuye na mone gyi-ana na bamo ne bo te kefo-ɔ bo tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa mone mo kufwiinje timaa-o. Kasentij feraa, okemaa ne ane nyanpe Wuribware e tee a ɔ baa mo ase-ɔ ne Wuribware e sa mo mo kufwiinje timaa-o.”

⁴⁰Ne Peetoo a tawe abwaresej gywii bamo anen-aaa. Ne nkee ɔ ye, “Mon' lee mone eyee bo lee kesebogyiiri ne ke e ba ndoo a kaye mo-rɔ a aborokoonero-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁴¹Ne bamo bweeto a kore Peetoo asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa bo asuu mfen. Ijke nisi amo, waa asepe nkpen nsa ya tii bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akoregyipo kakyena-rɔ

⁴²Lee nke nisi amo, ne baa lee ba suye abwaresej lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne bamo peee a waa kano konko tii abee se. Ne nkee ba gyanje ba gyi ateese, na ba kore kebwarekore san kema. ⁴³Ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ keyaalen ne baa bo

¶2:28 Kiliŋ 16.8-11 (LXX).

§2:34-35 Kiliŋ 110.1.

waa akpenyeꞑeꞑ bweeꞑo-ꞑ. Aneꞑ se-ꞑ, ne kufu a nya okemaa, ne bamo okemaa a kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ꞑ. ⁴⁴Ne akooꞑregyipo amo pɛɛɛ a kya se tii abee se, ne nkeɛ bamo oko ne mo i de kotoko, mo beeko e taare kra-ro. ⁴⁵San ko na bo fe bamo mpoꞑe pɛɛɛ, na bo taa atanne-ꞑ bo tii abee se. Na bo sa okemaa keto ne ki tiri mo ne o kpa-ꞑ. ⁴⁶Na ba gyanne Wuribware sunkpa-ꞑ kabuno kake kemaa, na ba gyanne ba gyi abee aye kakatogyi-ro na kakponoyuri-ro. ⁴⁷Na ba kyoro Wuribware. Ne man-ꞑ-ro asese pɛɛɛ mo akato a gyi bamo se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kemaa ba nya asese ne Wuribware e morowe-ꞑ ba tii bamo eyee se.

Aneꞑ ne Peetroo a kya kegyaboo ko-ꞑ

3 Kake nko kyowe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore san a fo-ꞑ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee e yo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ²San amo onyare ko ne haree lee mo nyaagy-ro oo kii kegyaboo-ꞑ mo te Wuribware sunkpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemo e “Kibunogyi damenanse”-ꞑ kan. Kake kemaa bo so mo ba ba mfeꞑ, na o te o kore bamo ne ba lwee sunkpa kabuno a bo kore kebwarekore-ꞑ atanne. ³Amose-ꞑ, san ne oo nu Peetroo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne oo kore bamo feye bo sa mo kotoko. ⁴Ne baa deere mo akato-ro, ne Peetroo a towe gywii mo feye, “Deere ane!” ⁵Amose-ꞑ, ne oo deere bamo, na o fa feye o nya kotoko a o lee bamo ase. ⁶Amaa Peetroo a towe gywii mo ne feye, “Moꞑ de atanne, amaa mo e sa fo keto ne n de-o. Yeesuu Kristoo Nasaretenyi-o kenarye-ro, n ye fo koso nare!” ⁷Ne oo kra mo kigyisesaree-ro kya mo-ro bo kyui-ro. Puri amo-ro mfeꞑ ne kegyaboo amo ayaa a waa leꞑ. ⁸Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne oo yere mo ayaa se, ne oo lee o naa. Ne mo aa bamo a lwee Wurib-

ware sunkpa kabuno, na o naa na o fuwi o ywee, na o kyoro Wuribware.

⁹Asese ne bo bo mfeꞑ-ꞑ pɛɛɛ a nu mo a naa na o kyoro Wuribware. ¹⁰San ne baa pini feye kegyaboo ne o te Kibunogyi damenanse-ꞑ kan o kore ato-ꞑ, ne eyee a kpen bamo bo lee keto ne kaa waa-ꞑ se.

Aneꞑ ne Peetroo a towe abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

¹¹Amo kegyaboo ne Peetroo a kya-ꞑ maa lee kpa feye o maye Peetroo na Yohanee. Amose-ꞑ, asese a nu feye nkeɛ oo kpaare, ne mo aa Peetroo na Yohanee bo Wuribware sunkpa mfeꞑ ne ba tee e Solomoo abrandaye-ꞑ, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa nweenan yo bamo ase. ¹²San ne Peetroo a nu asese amo-ꞑ, ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, nteto se ne eyee a kpen mone, ne mone e deere ane aneꞑ? Mone e fa feye ane fonfon keyaalen beee itimaa ne ane a bo sa ne kegyaboo mo a koso nare beee? Yeesuu keyaalen-ko ne ane a taare sa ne oo koso nare. ¹³Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o deɛ ya taa mo keyaalen bo sa Yeesuu. Yeesuu mo deɛ ne mone a taa mo bo waa Gominna Pilat kesaree-ro feye o mo-ꞑ. Gominna mo gbaa a kpa a o yowe mo a o nare ya kyure. ¹⁴N ye Yeesuu mo deɛ ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mo deɛ e gye Wuribware keyaafre ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ꞑ-ro feye o moꞑ de eboye, ne mo kakpon-ro a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mo mone ye gominna-o sa a bo mo mo, na o yowe oko ne oo waa asen boye, ne oo mo asese, ne baa tii mo-ꞑ bo kyonwe-ꞑ. ¹⁵Ne mone a mo mo ne oo kaapo ane kpa ne ane e gya se, na ane nya nka na kuyure ne a moꞑ de kee-ꞑ. Amaa Wuribware a kyinni mo lee lowi-ro, ne ane pɛɛɛ a nu. ¹⁶Aneꞑ ne ane a kore Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne kegyaboo mo ne mone

kee mbeyꞛmꞛo-ꞛ e taare a ꞛ nare. Yeessuu kenyaꞛe ne ane a bo kya mo. Yeessuu ne ane a koore mo gyi-o kenyaꞛe ne ane a bo kya mo feye aneꞛ ne mone a nu mo a kpaare lowe-ꞛ.

¹⁷ Mo nyare-ana, mbeyꞛmꞛo ꞛ nyi feye mone aa mone agyenꞛkꞛereꞛo ꞛere mon nyi keto ne mone e waa-ꞛ nee se ne mone a waa Yeessuu aneꞛ. ¹⁸ Kasentꞛiꞛ si, keto ne kaa ba-ꞛ ne Wuribware a sa ne mo akyaamee ꞛere a towe haree lee dedaa-ꞛ feye ke e waa. Amo e gye feye ko ne ba tee mo e Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware i suꞛ mo a ꞛ bo kyonꞛwe-ꞛ) e ba kaye mꞛ-ꞛ, amaa kaye mꞛ-ꞛ a asese-ꞛ e sa a o nu asenꞛ. Ne ꞛkee Wuribware a sa ne keto kema a ne baa towe-ꞛ a ba-ꞛ kasentꞛiꞛ. ¹⁹ Amose-ꞛ mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kiꞛꞛi lee mone ebꞛye-ꞛ, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na ꞛ nya taa mone ebꞛye bo ke mone. ²⁰ Mone ya waa amo-ꞛ, ane nyanꞛe Wuribware e sa a mone ꞛkꞛonꞛ yuri, na ꞛ bee suꞛ Kristoo ne oo lee feye ꞛ ba mone ase-ꞛ bo kyonꞛwe. Kristoo mꞛ e gye Yeessuu. ²¹ O sii sosꞛ mꞛenꞛ ne ꞛ bo-ꞛ bo fo saꞛ ne Wuribware e waa keto kema nenee, aneꞛ ne mo akyaamee timaa ne baa dee kyena-ꞛ a towe haree lee dedaa-ꞛ. ²² A lee feye ane odedaapo Mosis a kyoree feye,

‘Mone nyanꞛe Wuribware i lee sese ko a ꞛ lee mone akowebee-ꞛ, sese ne o du feye mo, Mosis-o, feye ꞛ waa mo kyaamee sa mone, A bware feye mon' nu mo asenꞛ towee. ²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee okemaa ne ꞛ maa nu aneꞛ a kyaamee a kanꞛo-ꞛ a ꞛ lee mo asese-ꞛ, na ꞛ gya mo bo kyonꞛwe.’**

²⁴ Akyaamee-ꞛ ꞛere bo tii Samuwel se na bamo ne baa sii kamee ne baa towe

keto ne Wuribware a towe feye bo towe-ꞛ gbaa a towe ato ne mbeyꞛmꞛo a waa mꞛo-ꞛ ꞛere asenꞛ.

²⁵ Aseꞛ ne Wuribware a towe bo borꞛ mo akyaamee-ꞛ se na amo ne ꞛ towe gywii ane odedaapo Abraham-ꞛ gye kokonko nee. Keto ne ꞛ towe gywii Abraham-ꞛ e gye feye, ‘Mo e borꞛ fo ananagyi-o si a ꞛ yure asese ꞛere ne bo bo kaye-ꞛo.’††

Aseꞛ mo ne Wuribware a towe bo beya-ꞛ ꞛere gye mone ne mone te ndꞛo-ꞛ lee nee. ²⁶ Ne mbeyꞛmꞛo Wuribware keyaafore Yeessuu mo ne ꞛ gye ꞛkꞛee suꞛ mo bo kyonꞛwe mone Isireelii awuye ase, na ꞛ bo yure mone okemaa, na mon' nya yowe borokꞛone ne mone de-o.”

Aneꞛ ne baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

4 Peetroo na Yohane saꞛ bo yere ba towe abwareseꞛ ba gywii asese-ꞛ, ne Wuribware alonꞛꞛoꞛo na Wuribware suꞛkpa adeereꞛeꞛo-ꞛ obrese-ꞛ na Sadukii awuye ko a ba mꞛenꞛ. ² Ne bamo iduꞛ a fwii, bo lee feye abee anyo-ꞛ e towe abwareseꞛ nee feye Yeessuu a kyinꞛi lee lowi-ro, ne keto e kaapo feye saꞛ ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinꞛi a bo lee lowi-ro. ³ Amose-ꞛ, ne baa kra bamo ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bo nu aneꞛ ne ba waa bamo-ꞛ, a lee feye saꞛ ne baa kra bamo-ꞛ, kyowe a ky lowe. ⁴ Amaa bamo ne baa nu Peetroo na Yohane a ato kekaapo-ꞛ a koore Yeessuu gyi. Ne mbeyꞛmꞛo bamo ne baa koore Kristoo gyi, ne bo gye anyare-ꞛ kanꞛo a waa ꞛkꞛen nnuu. Akyee na ꞛyaagyi bweeto gbaa a koore gyi.

⁵ Kaye ꞛke-o, Yudaa awuye agyenꞛkꞛereꞛo na abrese na Wuribware

**3:23 Mbraa kebeesa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX).

††3:25 Keleekaase 22.18; 26.4.

mbraa akaapopo-ɔ pɛɛ a gyaŋŋe Yerusalem maŋ-no mfeŋ. ⁶Bamo aa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo brese ne ba tee ε Hanaa, na mɔ akowɛbɛɛ Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alesanda na bamo boko ne baa saŋ-ɔ i tii bamo ne baa gyaŋŋe-ɔ se. ⁷Ne baa sa ne Peetroo na Yohanee a bo yere bamo akato-ro, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Emene ne mone a waa kya kegyabɔ-ɔ? Nteto elɛŋ ne mone de, bɛɛ nse elɛŋ ne mone a bo kya ɔnyare amo-ɔ nee?”

⁸Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalɛŋ bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Maŋ agyenkreepo na abrese, ⁹ndɔ fɛraa, mone i bise ane keto se ne ane a waa kegyabɔ kedamenanɛ, na aneŋ ne ane a waa kya mɔ-ɔ bɛɛ? ¹⁰To, mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feye Yeessuu Kristoo Nasaretɛnyi elɛŋ-no na kenya-re-ro ne ane a bo kya ɔnyare mɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ kpaare pɛɛ, ɔ yere mone akato-ro mfeɛ-ɔ. Ij ye εεε, Yeessuu mɔ ne mone a da mɔ bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se, ne Wuribware a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o elɛŋ-no na kenya-re-ro ne ane a bo kya ɔnyare mɔ. ¹¹Yeessuu amo kuŋu si asɛŋ ne baa kyɔrɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye, ‘Kefore serise ko ne apwɛepo de bo pwɛɛ ne baa kine kemo bo twee-ɔ, ya koŋ bo kii kemo ne kaa leŋ loŋ-ɔ pɛɛ bo yera-ɔ.’”

¹²Okɛmaa moŋ bo kayɛ mɔ-ro ne Wuribware a sa elɛŋ a ɔ taare morɔwe sese, amo Yeessuu wɔre kpeŋ. Mɔ wɔre e gye ane pɛɛ mɔ ɔmorɔwepo.”

¹³Ne eyee a koŋ kpeŋ agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakponɔ beŋŋaa bamo aneŋ, na bamo mɔ bo moŋ suye wɔre akato-ro. Ijkee ne baa nyinŋi si feye abɛɛ anyɔ-ɔ dɛɛ bo gya Yeessuu si nee. ¹⁴Amaa bo

moŋ lee taare bise bamo seye, a lee feye baa ŋu Peetroo na Yohanee na ɔnyare ne baa kya mɔ-ɔ a yere mfeŋ. ¹⁵Ne bo ye Peetroo na Yohanee na ɔnyare-ɔ lee seŋgyikpa a kekyan-ɔ-ro. Bamo a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ wɔre wɔre a lee ba tɔwe feye, ¹⁶“Emene ne ane e waa asese mɔ-ɔ nee? Yerusalem awuye pɛɛ kyɔ bo nyi feye bamo a waa akpeŋeyeeto mɔ, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane gyiiri amo ikii. ¹⁷Amose-ɔ, moŋ' sa a ane yii bamo se feye bo ma lee tɔwe asɛŋ Yeessuu kenya-re-ro gywii ɔko. N gye aneŋ, ane maa taare a ane kuŋ okɛmaa kunu asɛŋ-ɔ.” ¹⁸Ne baa tee bamo lweero, ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo ma lee kaapo asese atɔ bɛɛ tɔwe asɛŋ Yeessuu kenya-re-ro ŋke ŋko se.

¹⁹Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a beŋŋaa bamo nee feye, “To, mbeyɔmɔ mone foŋfoŋ lee kemo ne ki bware Wuribware asɛ-ɔ, ane bu mone, bɛɛ ane bu Wuribware? ²⁰A lee feye ane fɛraa, ane maa taare a ane yɔwe asɛŋ ne ane a nu, ne ane a ŋu-o koɔtɔwe.”

²¹Ne agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a bee yii bamo se kyon kegyenkpeɛ-ɔ, ne ŋkee baa yɔwe bamo. Bamo gbaa baa ŋu feye bo maa taare a bo gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesebɔ, a lee feye asese pɛɛ a kyɔro Wuribware bo lee keto ne kaa waa kegyabɔ-ɔ se. ²²Kegyabɔ ne baa kya mɔ mɔ-ɔ a gyi kyon nsu aduna.

Aneŋ ne Kristoo akɔregyipo-ɔ a koɛ keɔwarekoɛ na bo nya nya kakponɔ-ɔ

²³Saŋ ne baa deŋ yɔwe bamo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kinŋi yɔ bamo beko-ana Yeessuu akɔregyipo ase ya tɔwe gywii bamo keto ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese na maŋ abrese-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. ²⁴Bamo kosobɛɛ-ana-ɔ a nu-o, ne bamo pɛɛ a gyaŋŋe kyɔro Wuribware

‡4:11 Kilij 118.22.

feye, “O Nyanpe Wuribware, fo ya twee soso na kaase na ɔpoo-ɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke bo-rɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ²⁵ ane nyi feye fo a boɔ fo kufwiije timaa-o si bo sa ne ane ɔɔɔdaapo Owure Deefid, fo keyaafɔre, a tɔwe ε,

‘Ntɛtɔ se ne nde se awuye iduŋ a fwii, ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o kuŋu si kikipuni, na bamo mo bo maa taare a bo waa seye-ɔ nee?

²⁶ Kaye mo-rɔ awure na agyenjkɛɛpo a kere kenaa, na bo waa kano ko Wuribware na mo ne oo lee-o.

Amaa bamo mo, ba waa kwaa.’^{¶¶}

²⁷ Ne amo-ɔ a ba kasentij aneŋ, feye Owure Herod na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yudaa awuye a gyanŋe da fo keyaafɔre timaa Yeesuu kuŋu si kikipuni boye. Baa tii abee se, ne baa kra mo ne fo a suŋ bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo morɔwe ane-ɔ. ²⁸ Baa gyanŋe waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne fo elen-ɔ fo a kyɔ kra fo mfɛɛɛ feye ke e waa-ɔ. ²⁹ Wuribware, mbeyɔmo, kee aneŋ ne ba funte ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, sa ane ne ane gye fo ayaafɔre-ɔ kakponɔ, na ane taare bo tɔwe fo asen timaa-o na kufu moŋ de ane. ³⁰ Teyi fo kesaree bo kya alɔpo, na fo sa a ane waa ato ne a kpen asese eyee-ɔ fo keyaafɔre timaa Yeesuu kenyaare-rɔ.”

³¹ Bamɔ a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, mfeŋ ne baa gyanŋe-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lenkpan nee. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee bamo se, ne baa nya nkponɔ ba tɔwe abwareseŋ.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipo-ɔ a ke bamo mpotɛɛ-rɔ sa abee-ɔ

³² Ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa konko. Bamɔ mfɛɛɛ na nno pɛɛɛ a waa nkonko. Ɔko maa tɔwe feye ato ne o de-o gye mo wore mo lee nee. Amaa ɔko

ne mo i de kotoko-ɔ, bamo pɛɛɛ mo i ke-ro nee. ³³ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a nya Wuribware elen bo tɔwe ane nyanpe Yeesuu kikyinjɔ lee lowi-ro asen gywii asese, ne Wuribware a sa bamo pɛɛɛ nyure bweɛtɔ. ³⁴ Kotoko moŋ tiri ɔko bamo-rɔ, a lee feye bamo ne bo de adɔɔ beɛɛ elon-ɔ i fe na bo taa atanne ne baa fe nya-ɔ baa. ³⁵ Na bo taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na bamo-ɔ bo sa ɔkɛmaa aneŋ ne o nyi feye ɔ kpa-ɔ. ³⁶ Bamɔ ne baa fe bamo mpotɛɛ na bamo adɔɔ-ɔ ɔko kenyaare e gye Yosef. Ɔɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, ne baa kowe mo Kiprus kwii si. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a sa mo kenjasenyaare feye Bar-Nabas, kaase e kaapo feye Ɔko-ne-ɔ-sa-wore-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne oo fe mo kodɔɔ ne o de-o, ne ɔɔ baa atanne ne ɔɔ nya-ɔ baa bo sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feye bo ke-ro sa atiripo-ɔ.

Ananiyas na Safiraa kayɛba keba kakɔka

5 Amaa san ko, ne onyaare ko ne ba tee mo ε Ananiyas-o na mo ka Safiraa a fe bamo kodɔɔ ko. ² Ne mo aa mo ka a waa kano, ne ɔɔ ten atanne-ɔ kitij lee, ne ɔɔ taa amo ne aa san-ɔ yaa bo sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feye bo ke-ro sa atiripo-ɔ, ne baa waa feye atanne-ɔ gye amo ne baa fe bamo kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ nee.

³ Mfeŋ ne Peetroo a bise mo feye, “Ananiyas, ntɛtɔ se ne fo a sa ne Ɔbɔn-sam a nya fo haree ɔɔ sa ne fo a penna Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o, bo lee feye fo a ten atanne ne fo a fe fo kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitij taa-ɔ nee? ⁴ Fo e bo kodɔɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ ne fo a dɛɛ fe, ne fo a bee fe-o atanne-ɔ fo dɛɛ fo e bo. Ne ntɛtɔ nee ne fo a waa aneŋ a asen-ɔ? N gye sese ne fo a penna-ɔ, Wuribware ne fo a penna!”

⁵ Ananiyas a den nu aneŋ ne Peetroo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, puri amo-rɔ ne ɔɔ lee da wu. Ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu asen

^{¶¶}4:26 Kilij 2.1-2 (LXX).

mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ayaafɔre ko a lweero bo ba ato bo buŋ mɔ se, ne baa taa mɔ yaa pure.

⁷ Bo fo dɔŋhwereɛ esa-ɔ, ne mɔ ka Safiraa mɔ a bo lweero, na ɔ moŋ nyi ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ kuri-o. ⁸ Ne Peetroo a bise Safiraa feye, “Gyi kasentij feye mone a fe mone kodɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ atanne ne mone a nya pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye amɔ-ɔ aaa?” Ne ɔ beŋŋaa ε, “Ɔɔŋ, amɔ pɛɛɛ nee!” ⁹ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ntetɔ nee ne fo aa fo kuri a waa kanɔ mone e kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o-ro mone e kee? Asese ne baa ya pure fo kuri-o i kinji ba ba bo bo-rɔ. Amaa bamo dɛɛ bamo e gye ne ba sorɔ fo a bo bee bo lee!”

¹⁰ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeŋ ne mɔ gbaa a lee da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mfeŋ wu. Ayaafɔre amɔ a bo lweero-o, baa ŋu mɔ a wu ɔ da, ne baa sorɔ mɔ lee, ne baa ya pure mɔ meraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹ Ne kufu a nya asɔreɛ awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu bamo ilowi-o si-o.

Anɛŋ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a waa akpenyeɛtɔ-ɔ

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ne akɔreɣyipo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyaŋŋe Wuribware suŋkpa mfeŋ ne ba tee ε Solomɔŋ abranɔdaye-ɔ. Hareɛ asese pɛɛɛ ya bu bamo gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ moŋ tii bamo se-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamo-rɔ gyaŋŋekpa mfeŋ. Amaa asese bweɛtɔ, akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o tii akɔreɣyipo-ɔ se saŋ kɛmaa. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a waa akpenyeɛtɔ bweɛtɔ bo kaapo asese maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁵ Bo lee ketɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, asese a sorɔ bamo alɔpo bweɛtɔ ya bo beya ekran na ekyaakyaa na ebɛɛɛ se maŋ-ɔ-rɔ mbɔre se, na Peetroo ya kyɔŋ mfeŋ a mɔ kuyayu dɔŋŋɔ bamo se a bo nya kpaare. ¹⁶ Ne asese bweɛtɔ a lee eman ne e maa Yerusalem-ɔ se sorɔ alɔpo na bamo ne ib-risi te bamo se-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne baa kya bamo pɛɛɛ.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asɛŋ kuŋu

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ na mɔ asese ne mɔ aa bamo mpepeyo a tii katuŋ ne ba tee ε Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kokweɛ, ne bamo iduŋ a fwii bamo se. ¹⁸ Ne baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ yaa tii mfeŋ ne baa tii aborokɔɔnepo-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa ke-mo kanye ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sosɔ bo taye kekyaŋ ne baa tii bamo kemo-rɔ-ɔ a pone-ɔ, ne oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ²⁰ “Mon' nare ya yere Wuribware suŋkpa kabuno, na mon' tɔwe ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ asɛŋ mfeŋ.” ²¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ moŋ kine, ne baa fo Wuribware suŋkpa kabuno gyegyaye kese-ro, ne baa lee abwaresɛŋ-ɔ kekaapo.

Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ na mɔ asese moŋ nyi feye ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a lee. Ne baa tee Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ bo gyaŋŋe. Ne baa suŋ bo kyɔŋŋwe feye bo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa senɣyikpa mfeŋ. ²² Amaa bamo a yɔ-ɔ, bo moŋ ŋu bamo tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa kinji bo tɔwe gywii abresɛ ne baa gyaŋŋe-ɔ feye, ²³ “Saŋ ne anɛ a yɔ mfeŋ-ɔ kekyaŋ-ɔ a tii hareɛ baa tweɛ-rɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye yere ba kee se. Amaa anɛ a taye lweero-o, anɛ moŋ ŋu ɔko kemo-rɔ!” ²⁴ Wuribware suŋkpa adeeresepo ɔbresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abresɛ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mfɛere, ne kufu de bamo feye asɛŋ e ba.

²⁵ Ne ɔnyare ko a lweero bamo ase mfeŋ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone i nu aaa, asese ne mone a tii tiikpa-ɔ yere ba kaapo asese ato Wuribware suŋkpa kabuno!” ²⁶ Ne Wuribware suŋkpa adeeresepo ko na bamo ɔbresɛ a yɔ mfeŋ ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepo-ɔ moŋ yere bamo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bamo ya yere bamo, asese ne bo yere ba nu

ayaa-rɔ ayerepo amo asen mfen-ɔ e twee bamo abu.

²⁷ Ne baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ baa bo yera man agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpo brese-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ²⁸ “Nee ane a sa mone mbraa feye mone ma lee kaapo asese ato Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ, amaa mon' deere aneɲ ne mone a waa-ɔ! Mone kekaapo-ɔ a saɲe-rɔ lwee Yerusalem man pɛɛ-rɔ, ne ŋkee mone e kpa a mon' taa Yeesuu lowi bo sorɔ ane.”

²⁹ Ne Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne bo tii si-o pɛɛ a beɲɲaa feye, “Wuribware ne ane i bu, n gye sese. ³⁰ Wuribware ne ane Isireelii awuye a sun haree lee ane adedaapo mbee se-ɔ e gye ne oo kyinɲi Yeesuu lee lowi-ro san ne mone a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se mo-ɔ kamee-rɔ. ³¹ Wuribware a kyinɲi mo lee lowi-ro yaa mo ya bo kyena mo kigyise si feye mo e gye ane owure na ane ɔmorɔwepo, na Isireelii awuye nya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo. ³² Amo asen ne ane a yere ayaa-rɔ ane e tɔwe. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne Wuribware i ke bamo ne ba gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ, e den ɔ bee ɔ yere asen amo ayaa-rɔ.”

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a tɔwe aneɲ-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpo brese-ɔ na mo asese-ɔ idun a fwii bamo se, haree baa kpa feye bo mo bamo. ³⁴ Amaa bamo-rɔ Farisiinyi ko ne ɔkamaa i bu, ne ba tee mo e Gamaliilii-o a koso yere nee, ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ lee ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ kafwee. ³⁵ Ne ɔ sa senɲa gywii bamo ne baa gyanɲe-ɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa ketɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' bo waa asese mo-ɔ se. ³⁶ Ne mone a nyinɲi si feye ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mo e Tiyudas-o a deɛ ba san ko, ne ɔ ye mo feraa gye sese dabe nee, ne waa asese alafa ana a gya mo se. Amaa Roma awuye aso-gyaa ko a mo mo, ne bamo ne bo

gya mo se-ɔ a brawe-rɔ, ne mo asen na ketɔ kamaa a wu. ³⁷ Amo kamee-rɔ ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asese kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a gya mo se, ne baa ko Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amo a mo mo gbaa mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ pɛɛ a brawe-rɔ.

³⁸ Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmo mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma waa asese mo seye. Mon' yɔwe bamo! Ne ketɔ ne baa waa mo-ɔ e gye bamo fɔɲfɔɲ elen ne baa bo waa, amo feraa a gye kee. ³⁹ Amaa ne amo ya lee Wuribware ase feraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamo kpa, a lee feye mone aa Wuribware e gye ne mone e ko.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliilii a asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kinɲi baa ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamo kokyokywee, ne baa bee yii bamo se feye bo ma lee tɔwe asen gywii asese Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ. Ne ŋkee baa yɔwe bamo bo kyonɲe.

⁴¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a lee ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ na bamo akato a gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a lee bamo sa ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Ne ŋkee kake kamaa bo naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asese elɔɲ-ɔ ba kya se ba kaapo, na ba tɔwe asen timaa feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonɲe-ɔ asen ba gywii asese.

Akyarɔpo asunoo asen

6 San ko bo fo-ɔ, asese ne bo deɛ bo gya Kristoo asen kekaapo se-ɔ a waa kokyɔ bweetɔ. Ne eko a lwee Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamo eman ne ba sa Griiki senɲa emo-ɔ-rɔ na Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamo bamo fɔɲfɔɲ aye-ɔ mborɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Bamo ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akɔregyipo-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kamaa, bamo akpenlekyee-ɔ mon nya. ² Amose-ɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ a tee Kristoo asen kekaapo agyasepo-ɔ pɛɛ bo gyanɲe, ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “A mon bware feye ane a yɔwe abwareɲen

koṭɔwe, na ane i gyi ateese na atanne asen. ³Amose se-ɔ, ane akosobe, mon' deere mone-rɔ, na mon' lee abee asunoo ne mone nyi feye bo de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na kanyiasen-ɔ, na ane sa a bamo e den bo deere asen-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴Na ane feraa ane kusun kii feye ane dee kya se kore kebwarekore, ne ane e tawe abwaresen.”

⁵Ne bamo peee akato a gyi mfeere timaa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a baa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ, ne baa lee Stifan ne mo kokoregyi-ro bo len-ɔ, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bweetɔ-ɔ na Filipo na Prokorus na Nikanɔ na Timɔn na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ɔ mon gyi Yudaanyi, ne ɔ lee Anteyokya man-ɔ, ne san ko ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feye anen ne Yudaa awuye i sun-o. ⁶Ne akoregyipo-ɔ a taa bamo ya bo kaapo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. Ne bamo-ɔ baa ba asaree bo donɔ bamo anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo.

⁷Anen se-ɔ, ne abwaresen-ɔ a kya se yo ton kema. Ne akoregyipo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-ɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ. Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo bweetɔ a bo kore Yeesuu gyi bo tii bamo se.

Anen ne baa kra Stifan-ɔ

⁸Ne Stifan ne Wuribware a sa nyure na enen-ɔ a kya alpo, ne ɔ waa ato dabe bweetɔ, ne asese ne baa nu-o eyeeye a kpen bamo. ⁹Amo Yudaa awuye ko bo-rɔ ne bo dee bo gye anya, ne mbeyamo bo gye agyi. Ne bo de bamo fonfon kebwarekorekyan ba sun Wuribware kemo-rɔ. Bamo-ɔ-rɔ bokɔ mon sure si, ne baa gyiiri Stifan ikii. Bamo bokɔ gye Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Alesandriya eman-ɔ na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa Stifan kanyiasen-ɔ

se-ɔ, mo a sa senja-ɔ, bo mon lee taare tawe seye bo gyiiri mo ikii. ¹¹Amose-ɔ, ne baa sa asese ko atanne na bo tawe feye, “Ane a nu mo a tawe asen o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bo sa ane-ɔ.” ¹²Mfaanee ne baa waa bo fwii asese na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ idun. Ne baa kra Stifan yaa man agyenkrepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. ¹³Ne baa ba asese ko ne baa bo ba ayeba bo donɔ mo se feye, “San kema onyare mo e tawe asen boye o kye Wuribware sunka-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ɔ. ¹⁴Ane a nu mo a tawe feye Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunka, na o kyurowi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ peee!” ¹⁵Ne bamo ne bo te sengyikpa mfen-ɔ peee a kii bamo akato bo yera Stifan si ba deere mo. Ne baa nu feye mo akato-rɔ du feye Wuribware kabɔ lee-o.

Senja ne Stifan a sa sengyikpa-ɔ

7 Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo brese-ɔ a bise Stifan e, “Ketɔ ne ba porɔ fo kemo se-ɔ gye kasentij aaa?” ²Ne ɔ benjaa feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mon' nu mo ase! Pwee ne ane nana Abraham a dee tu ya kyena Haran man-ɔ-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mo eyeeye bo kaapo mo Mesopotamiya sweere se^{§§} mfen ne Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Lee sweere mo se na fo yowe fo akowebee

na fo yo sweere ne mo e kaapo fo-ɔ se.’^{*}

⁴Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mo sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haran. Abraham mo se lowi kamee, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a bee tu bo kyena sweere mo mfee ne mone te mo se-ɔ. ⁵San-ɔ, Wuribware mon tee taa haree sweere-ɔ kabegye

§§7:2 Kaase e kaapo feye Yufraatis na Tigris enon mbonɔ-rɔ.

*7:3 Keleekaase 12.1-5.

gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ san ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. San ne Wuribware a tɔwe asen mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham moŋ de agyi. ⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feye, ‘Fo ananagi e ba a bɔ bɔ kii afo sweere banban ko se,

na bɔ waa mfeŋ awuye-o anya kusun, na bɔ waa bamo borɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

⁷ Amaa mo i gyiiri bamo anyanpe-ɔ kesebo,

na kemɔ kameɛ-rɔ na n lee bamo lee sweere amo se,[†]

na bɔ bɔ sun mo mfee.’

⁸ Amo kameɛ-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye san kemaa ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagi ya kowe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi nke mburuwa-o, bɔ ten mɔ kotweetu.[‡] ɔ ye ɔ waa aneŋ na a kaapo feye Wuribware a waa etaŋ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Amose-ɔ, Abraham a kowe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne ɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bɔ gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

⁹ Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bɔ waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamo tire Yosef, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpo ko, ne bamo-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye ko, ne bamo-ɔ baa ba mɔ bɔ kii kenya.[¶] Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kameɛ. ¹⁰ Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-nɔ. San ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akato-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akato a gyi mɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yosef kanyiasen, ne ɔ waa Yosef mɔ lɔn-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ peɛ brese na Igyipiti sweere peɛ odikuroo.[§]

¹¹ Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanaŋ esweere se, ne baa nɔ asen bweeto. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone.

¹² San ne bamo se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bɔ Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfeŋ kegyenkpɛese, ne baa ya nya abwaye.

¹³ Bamɔ a yɔ mfeŋ nyɔsepo-ɔ, ne bamo tire Yosef a lee mɔ eyeɛ bɔ kaapo bamo feye bamo tire e gye mɔ, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini san amo feye Yosef akoweɔɛ nee.^{**} ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Yosef a kra bɔ kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mɔ koweɔɛ-ana peɛɛ, na bɔ ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfeŋ.^{††} Bamɔ peɛɛ bɔ asese adusunoo na anuu.

¹⁵ Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa, ne bamo peɛɛ a bɔ wu. ¹⁶ Amo-ɔ kameɛ-rɔ, ne baa taa bamo abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfeŋ ne ɔ deɛ o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bɔ pure purekpa ne Abraham a ɔɔ lee Hamɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa, ne baa waa kokyo bweeto. Ne nkeɛ san a fo feye Wuribware lee mɔ asese lee sweere amo se, feye aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bɔ beya-ɔ.

¹⁸ Amo lalalowe-ɔ, ne mɔ ne ɔ moŋ nyi Yosef asen-ɔ a bɔ gyi kuwure. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne ɔ penna bamo, ne ɔ waa bamo borɔkraa, ne ɔ len bamo feye bamo okemaa ne mɔ ya kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ twee na o wu, na bamo asese ma lee nya waa kokyo.^{‡‡}

²⁰ San mɔ-rɔ, ne baa kowe Mosis, kayaagyi popweɛ damenanse. Aferi asa ne baa bera mɔ lɔn-nɔ. ²¹ Bamɔ a lee mɔ

[†]7:7 Keleekaase 15.13-14.

[‡]7:8 Keleekaase 17.3-8.

[¶]7:9 Keleekaase 37.

[§]7:10 Keleekaase 41.41-57.

^{**}7:13 Keleekaase 45.

^{††}7:14 Keleekaase 46.

^{‡‡}7:19 Kelee Igyipiti 1.1-14.

lee loŋ-no taa yaa bo kweero owure-o si-o, ne owure kagyikyeesee a ya nu mo taa mo yaa bera feye mo loŋloŋ mo gyi-o. ²²Ne baa kaapo mo bamo Igyipiti awuye kanyiasen, ne oo kii sese dabe mo senja na asun waase-ro. [¶]

²³San ne Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-o, ne oo waa mo mfeere feye o ya kee anen ne ba waa mo aye awuye, Isireelii awuye-o. ²⁴Ne oo ya to feye Igyipitinyi ko e waa Isireeliinyi ko borakraa. Mo a yo mfen a o ya kya mo ayero-ro-o, ne oo mo Igyipitinyi-o bo gyiri mo kesebo. ²⁵Oo fa nee feye mo aye awuye-o i nu kaase feye Wuribware e ba mo nee a o bo kore bamo na bo nya bamo eyee, amaa bo mon nu kaase anen. ²⁶Kemo kaye nke-o, ne oo bee ya nu feye Isireelii awuye anyo wore wore e ko, ne oo ya torowe bamo a o loŋko bamo mboroto-ro. Mfen ne o ye, ‘Emene nee ne fo aa fo kowebese Heebriinyi e ko?’ ²⁷Amaa mo ne o waa mo beeko borakraa-o a nen Mosis nee lee ker si, ne o ye, ‘Nse ya ba fo bo waa ane odeeresepe na oŋgyipo?’ ²⁸Fo e kpa feye fo mo mo feye ndee anen ne fo a mo Igyipitinyi-o nee eee?’ ²⁹Mosis a den nu anen-o, ne oo sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena Midiyan sweere se. Mfen ne oo kowe agyi anyo. ^{§§}

³⁰Nsu aduna kamee-ro, ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo eyee kiyii ko ne ke e kywee kimukee-ro-o-ro, meraa Sinnaa kebee-o bo kaapo Mosis. ³¹Mosis a nu anen-o, ne mo eyee a kpen mo, ne oo soŋ to kiyii-o-ro, na o nya nu anen ne ke e kywee-o neene. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tawe feye, ³²‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’ Ne kufu a nya

Mosis, ne oo yon, nkee o maa lee taare a o deere kiyii ne ke e kywee-o. ³³Ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Yere mfen. Lee fo asebeta-o. Mfen ne fo yere-o gye sweere kpeyaa nee. ³⁴Kasentŋ, mo a nu aworefo ne mo ase-o i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-o. Mo a nu bamo kusu bo lee anen ne bamo anya adeeresepo-o e waa bamo-o se. Amose-o mo a ba a m bo kore bamo lee Igyipiti awuye kesaree-ro, Amose-o waa menan, nare, mo i sun fo a m bee bo kyonwe Igyipiti sweere se.’^{*}

³⁵Amose-o Mosis mo ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Nse ya waa fo ane ogyenkpepepe na oŋgyipo?’ ne Wuribware a lee feye mo e gye bamo ogyenkpepepe na omorowepo-o. Ne Wuribware a sun mo mboo-o oko ne oo lee mo se kiyii ne ke e kywee-o se. ³⁶Mosis mo dee ya waa afuto na akpenyeeto Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfen yaa kimukee-ro. Ne oo bee waa afuto na akpenyeeto Opo Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfen nsu aduna. [†] ³⁷Mosis mo dee ya tawe gywii Isireelii awuye feye, ‘Wuribware i lee sese ko a o lee mone akowebese-ro, sese ne o du feye mo Mosis-o, feye o waa mo kyaamee sa mone.’[‡] ³⁸Mosis dee na Isireelii awuye ya kowe gyanpe kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wore ne ane adedaapo a taare bor se sa senja gywii Wuribware kaboo ne oo lee mo se Sinnaa kebee-o se-o. Mosis mo dee ne Wuribware a bee bor se tawe asen ne a sa nkpa-o gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

³⁹Amaa ane adedaapo-o a kine, bo mon bu mo, ne baa lee mo ker si, ne

[¶]7:22 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

^{§§}7:29 Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25.

^{*}7:34 Kelee Igyipiti 3.

[†]7:36 Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 – 13.22.

[‡]7:37 Mbraa kebeesa 18.15.

baa yorɔwe feye bɔ kinji yɔ Igyipiti. ⁴⁰ Saŋ ne Mosis a beɛ yɔ kebee-ɔ soso-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii Mosis mɔ daa Aarɔŋ feye, ‘Koso, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane nkpɛɛ. Onyare Mosis mɔ ne ɔ taa ane bɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ feraa, ane mon nyi ketɔ ne ke ya waa mɔ-ɔ.’⁴¹ Saŋ amɔ ne baa pwɛɛ bamɔ kisi kɔ feye kakpenyaree-ɔ, ne baa mɔ mbo weɛ se, ne baa gyi ateese nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bɔ gyi akatɔ sa bamɔ kisi amɔ ne baa waa-ɔ. ⁴² Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yɔwe bamɔ asen sa bamɔ. Ne baa sun akyee-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyɔwe kyonj Wuribware. Feye ane ne Wuribware akyaaamee-ɔ ɔko a kyoree-ɔ, ‘Isireelii awuye, saŋ ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-ɔ, n gye mɔ, Wuribware, ne mone a mɔ mbo bɔ lonjɔ. ⁴³ Kisi Mɔlɔk sunjpa ne mone a sorɔ, na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne mone fonfon a ba mone asaree bɔ waa-ɔ, ne mone a sunj. Amose-ɔ mɔ e gya mone a n yaa anya kusun-no sweere ne ɔ bɔ Babilonj manj kameɛ kefo kefo-ɔ se.’⁴⁸ ⁴⁴ Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis ane ne ɔ waa Wuribware kyenakpa, mfenj ne e-tan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-rɔ-ɔ. ɔ ye ɔ waa mɔ feye tantee kekyan na bɔ taare sorɔ mɔ tonj kemaa na ɔ gye bamɔ kegyenkpeɛ kimukee-o-ro-o. ⁴⁵ Saŋ ne Mosis a wu-o, ɔgyenkpeɛpo ne ɔ gya se onyasepo-ɔ, mɔ e gye Yosuwaa. Yosuwaa mɔ a gye bamɔ kegyenkpeɛ yaa bamɔ sweere popweɛ se, ne Wuribware a kɔ gyi asese ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ te mfenj-ɔ se, mɔɔ bamɔ kpuri. Saŋ kemaa mɔ ne ane adedaapo naa-ɔ,

bɔ so tantee kekyan amɔ. Ne kaa sii sweere amɔ se ane-aaa bɔ fo Owure Deefid a mbee-ɔ se. ⁴⁶ Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mɔ. Ne Deefid a kore mɔ feye ɔ sa a ɔ pwɛɛ kyenakpa ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ tee mɔ e ‘Sunjpa ne Yakubu nyanpe Wuribware te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.’ ⁴⁷ Amaa Wuribware mon sure si ane. Amɔ Solomɔn, Deefid mɔ gyi-o, ya bɔ pwɛɛ sunjpa sa Wuribware. ⁴⁸ Amaa Nyinkpen-kyonj-atɔ-pɛɛ-Bware mon te lonj ne sese a pwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Feye ane ne Wuribware a akyaaamee-ɔ ɔko a tɔwe-ɔ, ⁴⁹ ‘Wuribware ye, Soso e gye mɔ kuwuregya, ne sweere se gye mɔ ayaa yeresekpa. Ne ntetɔ lonj ne mone e pwɛɛ a mon’ sa mɔ-ɔ nee? Mfene e gye mɔ kyurekpa? ⁵⁰ N gye mɔ fonfon ya twee atɔ mɔ pɛɛ aaa?’^{**} ⁵¹ Ne Stifan a tɔwe bɔ gye keɛ feye, ‘Keseborɔlen awuye, mone gye Yudaa awuye akatɔ se nee. Mone nkponɔ-rɔ feraa, mone monj gye Yudaa awuye. Mone denj mone du nee feye mone adedaapo-ɔ deɛ. Feye bamɔ-ɔ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o kanɔ. ⁵² Wuribware kyaameɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ba, ne mone monj waa mɔ aworefoɔ aaa? Bɔ monj yɔwe kemɔ bamɔ ne baa tɔwe feye Wuribware i sunj mɔ keyaafɔre timaa Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mone a gyi mɔ ne oo sunj mɔ-ɔ kidiburo, ne mone a mɔ mɔ. ⁵³ Mone mɔ a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee ane adedaapo asaree-rɔ, mbraa mɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ se taa bɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ. Hareɛ a gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mɔ mone a kine kegya mmo se.”

⁴⁰7:40 Kelee Igyipiti 32.1.
⁴³7:43 Amos 5.25 (LXX).
^{**}7:50 Isaya 66.1-2.

Anɛɲ nɛ baa da Stifaɲ abu-o

⁵⁴ Amɔ bamo nɛ baa gyaɲɲɛ mfeɲ-ɔ a nu ketɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, nɛ bamo idun ɔ fwii, nɛ baa dunwi bamo nnɔ. ⁵⁵ Amaa Stifaɲ de Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o bweɛtɔ. Amose-ɔ mɔ a deere soso-ɔ, nɛ oo ɲu Wuribware sɛ a bunɲi-ro, nɛ oo ɲu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o, nɛ oo ɲu feye Yeessuu a yere Wuribware kigyise si. ⁵⁶ Nɛ ɔ ye, “Mon! deere! ɲ kee soso a bunɲi-ro, nɛ ɲ kee dimaadi mɔ gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware kigyise si!”

⁵⁷ Nɛ bamo nɛ baa gyaɲɲɛ mfeɲ-ɔ ɔke-maa a ba mɔ asaregyi bo tii mɔ esebo, nɛ baa faa-rɔ kenken, nɛ bamo pɛɛɛ a sere ya bun Stifaɲ si. ⁵⁸ Nɛ baa lee mɔ lee maɲ-ɔ-rɔ yaa mɔ nlanɲbeɛ, nɛ baa twee mɔ abu. Nɛ bamo nɛ baa twee Stifaɲ abu-o a taa bamo awaagya sa keyaafɔre ko nɛ ba tee mɔ ε Sɔɔl-ɔ a ɔ kra. ⁵⁹ Nɛ baa saɲ mɛraa sɛ ba twee Stifaɲ abu na ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre ɔ tee anɛ nyanɲɛ feye, “Mo nyanɲɛ Yeessuu, kɔre mo kra!” ⁶⁰ Nɛ oo kpuni anurii, nɛ ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mo nyanɲɛ, fo ma sa a asese mɔ a boye mɔ sii bamo se!” Mɔ a tɔwe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, nɛ oo wu mfeɲ.

Anɛɲ nɛ Sɔɔl a sa nɛ asɔreɛ awuye-o a ɲu asɛɲ-ɔ

8 Nɛ aa waa Sɔɔl kɔnɛ feye Stifaɲ a wu. Lee ɲke nsi nɛ Stifaɲ a wu-o, nɛ baa lee ba waa Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ a asɔreɛ awuye-o aworefoɔ na borokɔɔne. Nɛ Kristoo akɔregyipɔ nɛ bo bo Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a brawe-rɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere sɛ na Samariya sweere sɛ saɲ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ wɔre. ² Asese timaa ko ya taa Stifaɲ kifuniɲ-o yaa pure. Nɛ baa su kale sa mɔ. ³ Amaa Sɔɔl a pee kekato wee asɔreɛ awuye-o si kotɔɔraa. Nɛ ɲkee ɔ narɛ bamo elɔɲ-nɔ a ɔ bo gyaɲɲɛ sɛ o

gyiiri bamo, hareɛ ɔkyee beɛɛ ɔnyare ooo, o tii.

Abwareseɲ nɛ Filipino a tɔwe Samariya sweere sɛ-ɔ

⁴ Nɛ asɔreɛ awuye nɛ baa brawe-rɔ-ɔ a lweero yɔ ton kemaa ba tɔwe abwareseɲ. ⁵ Nɛ Filipino a lee Yudeya sweere sɛ yɔ Samariya maɲ ko sɛ ɔ tɔwe feye Yeessuu e gye Kristoo nɛ Wuribware ye o sun ɔ bo kyɔɲwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo nɛ bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ. ⁶ Nɛ ɔ waa akpeɲeyeɛtɔ bo kaapo bamo. Amose sɛ nɛ asese bweɛtɔ a gyaɲɲɛ a bo nu asɛɲ nɛ ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, nɛ baa lɔɲ esebo nu mɔ asɛ neɛneɛ. ⁷ Nɛ ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso asese bweɛtɔ sɛ na e fɛɛ-rɔ. Nɛ ɔ kya agyabɔɔ na bamo nɛ bamo kesareɛ beɛɛ keyaa a wu-o bweɛtɔ. ⁸ Amose-ɔ nɛ kakatɔgyi a ba maɲ-ɔ-rɔ.

⁹ Saɲ-ɔ mɔ, ɔnyare ko mɔ deɛ ɔ bo maɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfeɲ, nɛ ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ, na o de kisibeɲ ɔ waa atɔ nɛ a kpeɲ eyeɛ-ɔ ɔ kaapo maɲ awuye amo. ɔ ye ɔ gye sɛsɛ dabe neɛ. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ pwɛɛ nɛ Filipino a deɛ ba maɲ-ɔ-rɔ, lee abreɛɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ ya bo fo ɲyaagyi pɛɛɛ sɛ maɲ awuye amo i nu Simɔɲ amo asɛɲ neɛneɛ. Bo ye, “ɔnyare mɔ moɲ de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? N gye mɔ nɛ Wuribware e tee feye Mo-ɔdabe-ɔ?” ¹¹ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ baa nu mɔ asɛɲ neɛneɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ ba mɔ kisibeɲ-o bo waa akpeɲeyeɛtɔ bo kaapo bamo maɲ-ɔ-rɔ kyee. ¹² Amaa bamo a nu Filipino a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asɛɲ timaa na anɛɲ nɛ Yeessuu Kristoo kenyaɛ de keyaalen-ɔ, nɛ baa kɔre gyi, nɛ bamo akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ a bo asuu. ¹³ Nɛ Simɔɲ fɔɲfɔɲ-ɔ gbaa a kɔre asɛɲ-ɔ gyi. Nɛ ɔ bo asuu, nɛ ɲkee ɔ naa ɔ gya Filipino si, nɛ akpeɲeyeɛtɔ nɛ Filipino a waa-ɔ a kpeɲ mɔ eyeɛ.

¹⁴ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ nɛ bo bo Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kɔre Wuribware a asɛɲ-ɔ gyi-o, nɛ baa sun Peetroo na Yohaneɛ bo kyɔɲwe bamo ase. ¹⁵ Bamo a fo mfeɲ-ɔ, nɛ baa

kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sa bamɔ, na Wuribware nya sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o. ¹⁶ A lee feye haree Filipino a bɔ bamɔ asuu Yeessuu kenyaare-rɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o mon tɛe ywee bamɔ ɔko se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetroo na Yohannee a teyi bamɔ asaree bɔ dɔnɔnɔ bamɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simɔn a nɔ feye Peetroo na Yohannee a ba bamɔ asaree bɔ dɔnɔnɔ akɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohannee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon! sa nɔ gbaa mɔ anɛn a keyaalen-ɔ na nɔ gbaa, mɔ ya ba kesaree bɔ dɔnɔnɔ ɔko se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o.”

²⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beɔnɔnɔ mɔ nee feye, “Wuribware sa a fo aa fo atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bɔ beya na ɔ bɔ kywee ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a fa feye fo e taare a fo sɔɔ Wuribware aketɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Fo mon tii anɛ se, ne fo-ɔ fo bee fo maa taare a fo waa anɛ kusun mɔ, bɔ lee feye ebɔye ne e bɔ fo kakpon-rɔ kyɔ bweetɔ Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-ɔ nu fo eyee bɔ lee fo asenɔn bɔye mɔ ne fo a fa-ɔ se, na fo kɔrɛ Wuribware feye ɔ taa fo asenɔn bɔye mɔ bɔ ke fo. ²³ A lee feye mɔ a nɔ feye fo kɔkwee ne fo de-o kyɔ bweetɔ, ne fo ebɔye ne fo de-o mɔ kyɔ fo se.”

²⁴ Amɔ fɛraa, ne Simɔn a tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yohannee feye, “Mɔ e kɔrɛ monɛ nee, mon! kɔrɛ Wuribware sa mɔ, na atɔ mɔ ne fo a tɔwe amɔ asenɔn-ɔ pɛɛ ma kan waa mɔ.”

²⁵ Peetroo na Yohannee a tɔwe ketɔ ne Yeessuu a waa bamɔ fɔnɔnɔn akatɔ-rɔ na abwareseɔn gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinɔnɔn yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Bamɔ a kinɔnɔn ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwareseɔn gywii Samariya emanɔn eman-nɔ awuye.

**Filipo na Itiyopiya
krakyeɛ brese ko asenɔn**

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sosɔ bɔ tɔwe gywii Filipino feye, “Waa siraa yɔ kyɔwe tweekpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerusalem man-nɔ ɔ yɔ Gasa man-nɔ.” (Mbeyɔmɔ bɔ mon lee bɔ bɔ kpa amɔ, a lee feye ɔko mon lee o te ifuri amɔ se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipino a waa siraa, ne ɔ ywee kpa-ɔ se. Amɔ sweere ko ne ba tee mɔ e Itiyopiya-o krakyeɛ brese ko ne ɔ deere bamɔ wurekyee ne ba tee mɔ e Kanɔakee-o atanne se-ɔ te mɔ kpanɔ tireelaa ko-rɔ. Mɔ a kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man a ɔ ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa-ɔ mfen. Ne mbeyɔmɔ o kinɔnɔn ɔ yɔ pe. ²⁸ Mɔ a te-ro-o, na ɔ kare Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a asenɔn ne ɔ kyoree waa abwareseɔn wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kenken ɔ yɔ. ²⁹ Mfen ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a tɔwe gywii Filipino feye, “Yɔ tireelaa ne ɔ gye fo nkpeɛ-ɔ amɔ ase, na fo ya nare mɛraa mɔ.” ³⁰ Ne Filipino a yɔ mɔ ase ya nu feye ɔnyare amɔ e kare abwareseɔn wore-ɔ-rɔ kebegya ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a kyoree-ɔ. Ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fo i nu ketɔ ne fo e kare-ɔ kaase aaa?” ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyeɛ brese amɔ a beɔnɔnɔ mɔ feye, “Emene ne mɔ e waa a n nu kaase na ɔko mon kaapo mɔ?” Ne ɔ sa ne Filipino a dee lweero kyena mɔ ase, ne baa kya se ba yɔ. ³² Wore ne ɔ kare-ɔ-rɔ, Isaya a kyoree nee e,

“ɔ waa dinɔn feye kasannegyii ne bɔ de a bɔ ya mɔ-ɔ,
beee nkɔ sanne ne ba tenɔnɔ mɔ ifwii si,
na ɔ maa su-o, ɔ mon tɔwe seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mɔ aworefoɔ na mɔ asenɔn de kpa
ne bamɔ mɔ baa kine bɔ mon taa kasentɔn sa mɔ.

ɔko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ ananagyi,

bɔ lee feye baa ten mɔ nkpa se, lee mɔ lee kaye ma-ro.”††

34 To, ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Tɔwe sese ne kyaamee ma e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ gywii mɔ, mɔ eyee ne o de beee ɔko aaa?” 35 Ne Filipino a kaapo ɔnyare-ɔ abwareseɛn-ɔ-ro lee mfeɛ ne ɔ kare-ɔ tɔwe Yeessu kay-owɔre se asen gywii mɔ.

36 Bamɔ a yɔ, ne baa ya fɔ boɛn ko ase-ɔ, ne krakyeɛ amo ye, “Kee, nkyu ko e bo mfee-ɔ. Ne nteto se ne ma bo asuu-o nee?” [37 Ne Filipino a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo ya kɔɔre gyi fɔ kakpon-ɔ-ro fɛraa, fɔ e taare a fɔ bo asuu.” Ne ɔ beɛɛna feye, “Mo a kɔɔre gyi. Mo a kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye Yeessu Kristoo.”] 38 Amo fɛraa ne krakyeɛ-ɔ a sa ne tireelaa ne bo te-ro-o a yere, ne mɔ aa Filipino a lee yɔ nkyu-o-ro, ne Filipino a bo mɔ asuu. 39 Bamɔ kedeɛn lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o a taa Filipino o de o yii. Amose-ɔ krakyeɛ-ɔ moɛn lee ɛɛ mɔ. Ne ɔ kya mɔ kpa se yɔ pe na mɔ akato a gyi. 40 Amaa Filipino bo sa se ɔ bo Asedɔd maɛn-ɔ, ne ɔ kya se yɔ Kayesareya maɛn-ɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o kpa-ro gywii maɛn kɛmaa se awuye.

Anɛɛn ne Soɔl a kyurowi mɔ mfeere boye-ɔ

9¹⁻² Bo fɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, Soɔl saɛn ɔ yere-ro kenken ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ nya na ɔ bo mɔ bamɔ ne bo gya anɛ nyanpe Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware ɔlɔɛɛɛɛ bɛse-ɔ ase ya kpa ewore ne ee sa mɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Damasikus maɛn-ɔ ya lwee kebwarekore akyan-ɔ mfeɛ-ɔ. Saɛn-ɔ, mɔ ya lweero ya ɛɛ akyee beee anyare ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se mfeɛ-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kra bamɔ yaa Yerusalem maɛn-ɔ ya tii.

3 Soɔl a yɔ ɔ tɔ Damasikus maɛn-ɔ-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne kelanɛro ko feye

elɛelɛ-ɔ a lee awore-ro bo wee mɔ se. 4 Mfeɛ ne ɔ lee da sweere, ne oo nu bore ko a tɔwe o gywii mɔ feye, “Soɔl, nteto nee ne fɔ e tɔɔraa mo anɛɛn?”

5 Ne Soɔl a bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?” Ne bore amo a beɛɛna e, “Mo e gye Yeessu ne fɔ e tɔɔraa mo-ɔ. 6 Amaa, koso yɔ maɛn-ɔ-ro na ɔko kaapo fɔ ketɔ ne fɔ waa mfeɛ-ɔ.”

7 Amaa, aseɛ ne bamɔ aa mɔ naa kpa-ɔ-ro moɛn buɛni kanɔ, ne baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-ɔ, bamɔ ma bo moɛn ɛɛ ɔko.

8 Ne Soɔl a koso kyuiwi-ro, amaa mɔ a buɛni akato-ɔ, ɔ moɛn lee ɔ kee. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a kra mɔ kesaree-ro yaa bo lwee Damasikus maɛn-ɔ. 9 Amo ɛke nsa na ɔ moɛn kee, na ɔ moɛn gyi, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ moɛn nuu.

10 Saɛn amo, bamɔ ɔko ne ɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ma bo Damasikus mfeɛ, ne ba tee mɔ e Ananias. Ne anɛ nyanpe Yeessu a tee mɔ dee-ro-o feye, “Ananias!” Ne ɔ beɛɛna e “Kee mo, mo nyanpe.” 11 Ne anɛ nyanpe a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Waa siraa na fɔ yɔ kabore ne ba tee e ‘Kabore kyerarase’-ɔ se na fɔ lwee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Yudas a lɔɛ-ɔ-ro bise ɔnyare ko ne ɔ lee Taasus maɛn-ɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Soɔl-ɔ se. ɔ bo mfeɛ ɔ kore kebwarekore. 12 Ne oo ɛɛ dee-ro feye ɔnyare ko ne ba tee e Ananias-o a lweero bo ba mɔ kesaree bo ɔɛɛɛ mɔ se a mɔ akato nya bee buɛni.”

13 Ne Ananias a beɛɛna feye, “Mo nyanpe, aseɛ bweɛtɔ a tɔwe ɔnyare ma asen gywii mo, ne mo a nu aworefoɔ ne ɔ bo waa fɔ aseɛ ne bo bo Yerusalem maɛn-ɔ-ɔ asen. 14 Ne ɔ nya keyaalɛn bo lee Wuribware ɔlɔɛɛɛɛ abrese ase feye ɔ ba Damasikus mfee bo kra aseɛ pɛɛ ne ba suɛ fo-ɔ.”

15 Ne anɛ nyanpe Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yɔ, a lee feye mo a lee

††8:33 Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

mò feye ɔ waa mɔ kusuŋ-o, na ɔ tɔwe asen ne n de-o na mɔ keyaalen gywii nde se awuye-o na bamo awure na Yuda awuye-o peee. ¹⁶ Na mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kaapo mò aworefoɔ ne o kperi kusuŋ ne ɔ waa a ɔ sa mo-ɔ se na o gyi-o.”

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne Ananiyas a yɔ ya lwee lon ne Sɔɔl bɔ mò-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mò asaree bɔ dɔŋɔ Sɔɔl se, ne ɔ ye, “Mò kosobe Sɔɔl, ane nyanpe Yeessu fɔŋfɔŋ ne oo lee mò eyee bɔ kaapo fɔ san ne fɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ fɔ e ba mfee-ɔ ya suŋ mɔ fɔ ase. Oo suŋ mɔ fɔ ase nee a fɔ akato bee nya bunji feye san-ɔ anen ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee fɔ se.”

¹⁸ Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne ato ko feye nk-ɪŋgyi agyafɔ-ɔ a lee Sɔɔl akatogyi-ro lee da, ne mò akato a bunji waa feye san-ɔ anen ne a kee-ɔ, ne ɔ kosɔ yere. Ne ɔ bɔ asuu. ¹⁹ Mò a gyi ateese-o kamee-rɔ, ne ɔ bee waa keyaalen.

Anen ne Sɔɔl a tɔwe abwareseŋ Damasikus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

Ne Sɔɔl a gyi nke mfene ko Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ ase. ²⁰ Ne ɔ yɔ mfen a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ ya lee ɔ tɔwe abwareseŋ feye Yeessu gye Wuribware mò gyi-o nee. ²¹ Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne ɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ peee. Ne bɔ ye, “N gye onyare ne ɔ bɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ ɔ mɔ asese ne ba suŋ Yeessu-o nee eee? Ɔ moŋ ba mfee nee feye ɔ ba ɔ bɔ kra Yeessu asuŋpo ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ na o kiŋŋaa bamo yaa Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ ase nee eee?” ²² Amaa kake kema mɔ na Sɔɔl a kekaapo-ɔ-rɔ e waa len ki tii si. Mò a kaapo-rɔ neene ketɔ se ne Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suŋ bɔ kyonwe kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ feye ɔ morɔwe bamo-ɔ, Yuda awuye ne bɔ

bɔ Damasikus mfen-ɔ moŋ taare lee kano ko.

²³ Amo a kyee, ne Yuda awuye-o a gyanne kra anen ne ba waa a bɔ mɔ Sɔɔl-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa oo nu ketɔ ne Yuda awuye-o a kra-ɔ. Ne nkee mpase na kanye bɔ yere maŋ kidenbee a abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sɔɔl a bɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa nke nko kanye ne bamo ne bɔ gya Sɔɔl se-ɔ a taa mò yaa kebansoro kekyan ko ne baa pwee bɔ meraa maŋ a kidenbee-o sosɔ, ne ɔ borɔ mfanseere ko-rɔ ne baa taa mò waa kike dabe ko-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mò-rɔ boye baa bɔ ywee sweere. Ne ɔ sere lee mfen bee yɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ.

Anen ne Sɔɔl a kiŋŋi yɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

²⁶ Sɔɔl a fɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o si. Amaa bɔ moŋ kɔre mò gyi feye nkee o tii bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo peee. ²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas^{‡‡} a ba bɔ yaa mò Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo-rɔ anen ne Sɔɔl a nɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu kpa-rɔ-ɔ na anen ne Yeessu a sa sena gywii mò-ɔ, na anen ne Sɔɔl a nya kakponɔ kaapo abwareseŋ Yeessu kenya-re-rɔ Damasikus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne Sɔɔl a sii bamo ase, ne ɔ nya kakponɔ tɔwe abwareseŋ Yeessu kenya-re-rɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ peee. ²⁹ Ne ɔ bee tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii Yuda awuye ne ba sa Griiki sena-ɔ, ne mò aa bamo a gyiiri ikii bɔ lee abwareseŋ-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa ekpa a bɔ mɔ mò. ³⁰ San ne Yeessu akɔregyipo-ɔ a nɔ anen-ɔ, ne baa yaa Sɔɔl Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ, ne baa ya ba mò bɔ kyonwe mò aye Taasus ne ɔ bɔ efo-ɔ. ³¹ Nkee feraa, bɔ lee anen ne Sɔɔl a kii Kristoo akɔregyipo ne ɔ moŋ lee ɔ tɔraa Kris-

^{‡‡}9:27 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asuŋ 4.36.

too akɔɔregyipo, asɔrɛ awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se na Galileya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ eyee a yuri bamo. Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa asɔrɛ awuye-o keyaalɛn na wɔrɛ, nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a bɔ tii bamo se, bɔ lee anɛn nɛ baa bu anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu-o si.

Anɛn nɛ Peetroo a yɔ Lidaa na Yopaa ɛman-nɔ-ɔ

³²Nɛ Peetroo a nare maŋ kemaa nɛ Yeesuu akɔɔregyipo-ɔ bɔ-ɔ se ɔ laa bamo. Nɛ saŋ kɔ ɔ yɔ bamo nɛ bɔ bɔ Lidaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ ase a ɔ ya laa bamo. ³³Mfɛn nɛ ɔ yɔ nɛ ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ba tee mɔ ɛ Iniya, nɛ mɔ kayowɔrɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ a wu, nɛ ɔ maa taare a ɔ koso lee kraŋ se nsu mburuwa-o. ³⁴Mfɛn nɛ Peetroo a tee mɔ kenyaɛ ɛ, “Iniya, Yeesuu Kristoo ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ sa a fɔ kpaare. Koso bɔɔ fɔ kraŋ.” Puri-ro mfɛn nɛ Iniya a koso kyuwi-ro. ³⁵Nɛ asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ te Lidaa maŋ-nɔ na Sarɔŋ ifuri si-o pɛɛɛ a nɛ ɔnyare amo a kpaare-ɔ, nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ baa bɔ gya mɔ ɛkpa-ɔ se.

³⁶Amo ɔkyee kɔ mɔ bɔ Yopaa maŋ nɛ mɔ aa Lidaa moŋ bɔ ɛfɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi bweɛtɔ. Mɔ kenyaɛ ɛ gyɛ Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mɔ kenyaɛ ɛ gyɛ Dɔɔkas, kaase ɛ kaapo feye Kyanƙporan.) ɔkyee mɔ fɛraa atiripo-rɔ kekya na kedamenanɛse wɔrɛ doo nɛ ɔ naa ɔ waa. ³⁷Saŋ amo mɔ, ɔ lɔ, nɛ oo wu. Nɛ baa gyee mɔ taa mɔ kifuniŋ-o bɔ beya kebanɔsoroɔ kekyaŋ kɔ-rɔ soso na ba su kale. ³⁸Amose-ɔ Yopaa awuye nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye ɔ bɔ Lidaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa suŋ abɛɛ anyɔ kɔ mɔ ase feye bɔ ya tɔwe gywii mɔ ɛ, “Anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ fɔ, waa menanɛ ba anɛ ase.”

³⁹Nɛ Peetroo a waa siraa, nɛ mɔ aa abɛɛ anyɔ amo a yɔ. Bamɔ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa yaa Peetroo kebanɔsoroɔ kekyaŋ nɛ ɔkyee-ɔ da kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Nɛ akpenlekyee yere muruwa kifuniŋ-o na ba su. Nɛ baa

ba ɛkaare nɛ ɔkyee-ɔ a baara sa atiripo saŋ nɛ o te-o bɔ kaapo Peetroo anɛn nɛ ɔkyee-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰Nɛ Peetroo a sa nɛ bamo pɛɛɛ a lee kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ oo kpuni anurii, nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ keɔwarekore, nɛ oo kii ba kifuniŋ-o ase, nɛ ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinŋi kyena.” Mfɛn nɛ oo buŋŋi akatɔ. Mɔ a nɛ Peetroo-o, nɛ oo kyinŋi kyena. ⁴¹Nɛ Peetroo a tɔ mɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ kra mɔ-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ koso yere. Nɛ Peetroo a tee bamo nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ na akpenlekyee-ɔ, nɛ ɔ ba ɔkyee-ɔ bɔ kaapo bamo. ⁴²Okemaa nɛ ɔ bɔ Yopaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu asɛn mɔ. Nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi. ⁴³Nɛ Peetroo a gyi nke kafwee kɔ gbanɛba nɛ ba tee ɛ Simɔŋ-ɔ ase Yopaa mfɛn.

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

10 Saŋ amo mɔ, ɔnyare kɔ mɔ bɔ Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ, nɛ ba tee mɔ ɛ Kooniiliyus. Mɔ ɛ gyɛ Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye nɛ ba tee bamo ɛ Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa ɔbrɛse. ²ɔ gyɛ sese timaa nɛɛ fɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ aa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a moŋ gyɛ Yudaawuye gbaa ooo, nɛ ba suŋ Wuribware. Nɛ ɔ bee ɔ kya Yudaawuye atiripo-rɔ, na ɔ kɔrɛ keɔwarekore saŋ kemaa. ³Kake nko, kyɔwe kikpeerebee, nɛ ɔnyare mɔ a yɔ ya kɔrɛ keɔwarekore, nɛ oo nɛ kotɔkɔ feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ nɛ oo nɛ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ na oo lweero mɔ ase tee mɔ feye “Kooniiliyus!”

⁴Na kufu de mɔ, nɛ ɔ deere Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo bise feye, “Ntɛtɛ nee, mo nyanpe?”

Nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ amo a beŋŋaa mɔ ɛ, “Wuribware akatɔ a gyi fɔ keɔwarekore na kedamenanɛse nɛ fɔ ɛ waa atiripo-ɔ se, nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ beŋŋaa fɔ. ⁵Na mbɛyɔmɔ suŋ asɛsɛ bɔ kyonwe Yopaa maŋ-nɔ, na bɔ ya tee ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ba tee ɛ Simɔŋ Peetroo-o. ⁶ɔ gyɛ gbanɛba

ne ba tee mo e Simon, ne o te wopo kee-o ofo nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o a lee mfej o yii, ne Kooniiliyus a tee mo anya anyo na soogyaa konko ne o waa kusun o sa mo mo lon-o, ne o sun Wuribware-o. ⁸ Ne oo tawe keto ne kaa waa-o gywii bamo, ne oo sun bamo bo kyonjwe Yopaa man-o.

⁹ Kemo kaye nke-o ne baa yo ba to-ro Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamo akyan teesese amo koko mpase amo a o ya kore kebwarekore. ¹⁰ San-o akon de mo, o kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamo a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo nu keto ko feye dee-ro-o.

¹¹ Oo nu nee feye awore-ro a bunji-ro, ne waagya dabe ko a lee soso o ba-ro feye bokoo a de mo anu ana-o-ro, ne oo bo lee da-ro mo ase. ¹² Mbo na awo na akeri na mbogyii eworese eworese mo bo waagya amo-ro. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore ko a lee soso tawe gywii mo feye, “Peetroo, koso na fo mo wof!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a bejjaa nee e, “Mo nyampe, ma gyi mmo daa, a lee feye mo a koso-o, mon tee gyi keto ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-o ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-o a bee tawe nyosepo gywii mo feye, “Keto ne mbeyamo Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-o fo ma kisi kigyil!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amo a tawe amo-o iluwi esa gywii mo, ne oo kine kigyi anej dee, ne ato-o psee a bee kinji yo soso.

¹⁷ Peetroo a san o fa keto ne oo nu-o mfeere-o, na nkee ne asese ne Kooniiliyus a sun bamo-o a fo Simon lon ba bo yere mo kabuno. ¹⁸ Ne baa bise bo kyonjwe lon-o-ro feye, “Ofo ko bo lon mo-ro mfee ne ba tee mo e Simon Peetroo aaa?”

¹⁹ Peetroo a san o bo kekyan-o soso mfej o fa keto ne oo nu-o mfeere-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a tawe gywii mo feye, “Nu! Asese asa ko bo mfee ba kpa fo.

²⁰ Amose-o waa siraa na fo kporowe yo lon-o, na fo aa bamo yo bamo aye, a lee feye mo ya sun bamo. Fo ma kine.” ²¹ Ne

Peetroo a kporowe ya tawe gywii asese asa amo feye, “Mo ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bo ye, “To, ane mon de boye ko. Roma soogyaa brese Kooniiliyus ya sun ane fo ase. O gye sese timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mo psee i bu mo. Wuribware kaboo ko a ba mo ase bo tawe gywii mo feye o tee fo mo aye, na o nu keto ne fo de a fo tawe-o.”

²³ Amo feraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lon-o, ne oo popore bamo na bo di a kaye ke. Kaye a ke-o, ne oo waa siraa, ne mo aa bamo na Yopaa awuye bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o bokoo a yo.

²⁴ Kemo kaye nke-o ne baa fo Kayesareya man-o kyoo ya to feye Kooniiliyus na mo kowebee-ana na mo nyare-ana ne oo tee-o a waa siraa bo te bo gywii mo. ²⁵ Peetroo a den o lwee lon-o-ro, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bo gyanjaa mo bunje kpuni anurii mo akato-ro sun mo. ²⁶ Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii mo e, “O daabii, koso yere, mo fonjon gye sese nee feye fo-o dee.”

²⁷ Bamoo a lwee lon-o-ro-o na o sa senja Kooniiliyus ase, ne oo ya to feye asese bweeto a gyanje mfej. ²⁸ Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone fonjon nyi feye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-o mon sa kpa feye Yudaanyi na oko ne o mon gye Yudaanyi nare bese o lwee mo lon-o. Amaa mbeyamo Wuribware a kaapo mo feye m ma lee tenji-ro na m ma lee tawe feye oko de iyisi na n kperi anej se na mo aa mo ma nare. ²⁹ Amose se ne mone a sun tee mo-o, ne mon kine, ne mo a ba-o nee. To, mo i bise mone feye kemo se ne mone a tee mo.”

³⁰ Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, mon de boye ko. Ndo nke nna nee feye mo a yo a n ya kore kebwarekore mo lon-o mpase, ne mo a nu nyare ko feye dee-ro-o na o yere mo akato-ro o bun kaare toresese.

³¹ Ne o ye, “Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fo kebwarekore, ne oo nu kedamenajse

ne fo e waa atiripo-ɔ pɛɛɛ.’ ³² Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mbeyɔmɔ sun ɔko Yopaa man-nɔ na ɔ ya tee ɔnyare ne ba tee e Simɔn Peetroo-o. Ɔ gye ɔfo ɔ bo ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔn Gbanseba ne o te ɔpoɔ keɛ-ɔ aye!’ ³³ Amose ne mo a sun tee fo. Fo a ba-ɔ, aa waa mo kɔne bweɛtɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ ane pɛɛɛ a gyanɛɛ ane nyanɛɛ Wuribware akato-rɔ ane e kpa a ane nu ketɔ ne ɔ ye fo tɔwe gywii ane-ɔ nee.”

Ketɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii Kooniliiyus-ana-ɔ

³⁴ Ne Peetroo a lee ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne o de a ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kaapo mo feye bo fo ndɔɔ, mo a waa boye feye mo a tenɛi asese-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ase fɛraa, ɔko mon kwee, ne ɔ maa bu ɔko ɔ kyon ɔko. ³⁵ Na Wuribware fɛraa, kasuro kɛmaa ne fo a lee kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne fo e tee fo i sun mɔ, ne fo e waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ɔ kpa fo asɛɛ. ³⁶ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Isireelii awuye ne Wuribware a taa mɔ asɛɛ amɔ bo sa. Ne ɔ boɔ Yeessu Kristoo si tɔwe abwareseɛ feye Wuribware e kpa a o yuri ane nkponɔ. Amaa kasɛntin fɛraa Yeessu mon gye ane Yudaa awuye wɔre nyanɛɛ nee. Ɔ gye ton kɛmaa awuye nyanɛɛ nee. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mon a nu asɛɛ ne aa ba ane aye nke mfene mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Saɛ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ e tɔwe abwareseɛ feye asese nu bamɔ eyee, na bo lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔ bo bamɔ asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeessu Nasaretɛni-o mɔ keyaalɛɛ na mɔ kufwiine timaa-o. M bee mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mon a nu aneɛ ne Yeessu a gye nkpeɛ waa mɔ kusun Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ waa itimaa ton kɛmaa ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kya alɔpo na bamɔ ne Ɔbɔnsam te bamɔ se-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne ane pɛɛɛ a nu ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔ waa Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ se na Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa ba ndangyii bo da mɔ bo mera

kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔɔ. ⁴⁰ Ne kɛmo kake sasɛpo-ɔ ne Wuribware a kyinɛi mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne oo lee mɔ eyee ifuri. ⁴¹ Amaa n gye ɔkɛmaa ya nu mɔ. Ane ne ane gye bamɔ ne ɔ kyɔ lee-o ya nu mɔ, ane ne ane a nu ketɔ kɛmaa ne Yeessu a waa-ɔ, ne ane aa mɔ a gyi atese, ne ane a nu nta saɛ ne oo kyinɛi lee lowi-ro-o kamɛɛ-rɔ. ⁴² Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane feye ane tɔwe mɔ asɛɛ gywii asese bo kaapo bamɔ feye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye ɔ waa bamɔ ne bo mon tee wu-o na bamɔ ne baa wu-o pɛɛɛ ɔsɛngyipo. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ne baa de kyena-ɔ a tɔwe mɔ asɛɛ feye Wuribware e taa ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o ebɔye a ɔ bo ke mɔ. Wuribware e boɔ Yeessu si na ɔ taa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ a o gyi-o ebɔye bo ke sese-ɔ.”

⁴⁴ Na Peetroo saɛ ɔ sa sɛnsa, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a bo ywee ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bo mfeɛ o nu mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ se. ⁴⁵ Ne eyee a kpeɛ Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi, ne bamɔ aa Peetroo pɛɛɛ a lee Yopaa, ne bo yere mfeɛ-ɔ, bo lee aneɛ ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa se-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lee feye baa nu bamɔ a sa sɛnsa ko ne bamɔ aa asese-ɔ fɔɛfɔɛ gbaa maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na ba kyɔrɔ Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁷ Ne Peetroo ye, “Asese mɔ a nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o nee feye ane-ɔ deɛ. Amose-ɔ ɔko e taare a o kuɛ bamɔ feye ane ma ba nkyu bo bo bamɔ asuu aaa?” ⁴⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ sa ne baa bo bamɔ asuu Yeessu Kristoo kɛnyare-rɔ. Ne bo ye Peetroo kyena bamɔ ase nke nnyɔ ko.

Peetroo kumuruwi-ro a ketɔ ne ɔ bo tɔwe gywii Yerɔsalem asɔreɛ awuye-o

11 Ne Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o pɛɛɛ a nu feye bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa a nu abwareseɛ-ɔ, ne baa kɔre amɔ gyi.

² Amose-ɔ saŋ ne Peetroo a yɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere-rɔ feye bo tenne bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o atweetu-o pwɛɛ na bamo aa bamo dɛɛ taare nare na bo gyi abee ase-ɔ a porɔ mɔ feye, ³ “Fo a waa ɔfo ya sowe bamo ne bo moŋ tenne atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ kegyase kegyase gywii bamo. ⁵ Ɔɔ tɔwe ne ɛ, “Saŋ ne m bo Yopaa maŋ-nɔ ne e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mo a ŋu atɔ ko feye dee-ro-o a lee soso a ba feye bamo a kra waagya anu ana-rɔ, ne ba yɔwe-rɔ ba lee soso ba-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ bo lee da mo akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mo a deere waagya-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mo a ŋu mbo na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii. ⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee soso tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Peetroo, kosɔ yere na fo mo wo.’ ⁸ Amaa mo a benŋaa mɔ ne feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mo a kosɔ-ɔ, moŋ tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’ ⁹ Ne bore amo a bee tɔwe ɛ, ‘Ketɔ ne mbeyomɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyio, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyii.’ ¹⁰ Amo-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne ŋkee amo pɛɛɛ a bee kinŋi yɔ soso. ¹¹ Mfeŋ ne abee asa ko ne baa suŋ bamo lee Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a fo lɔŋ ne n te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a tɔwe gywii mo feye mo aa bamo a yɔ na m ma kine. Abee asiye mɔ ne baa lee Yopaa maŋ-nɔ, ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o ya yaa mo Kayesareya mfeŋ, ne ane pɛɛɛ a lwee ɔnyare ne oo suŋ tee mo-ɔ a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii ane aneŋ ne oo ŋu Wuribware kabɔ ko a bo yere mɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na aneŋ ne Wuribware kabɔ amo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ɛ, ‘Suŋ ɔko Yopaa maŋ-nɔ bo kyonwe ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Simɔŋ Peetroo-o ase. ¹⁴ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwe aneŋ ne Wuribware e morɔwe fo aa fo lɔŋ-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fo.’ ¹⁵ Amo e gye feye mo a lee mo e tɔwe asen mo i gywii bamo-ɔ, a moŋ kyee ne Wuribware

a kufwiine timaa-o a bo ywee bamo se feye kegyenkpe-ɔ aneŋ ne ɔɔ ywee ane se-ɔ dɛɛ. ¹⁶ Ne mo a nyinŋi ketɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohannee Osuubɔpo-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bo asese asuu, amaa mone feraa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e ywee mone se. Na Wuribware ba mɔ kufwiine timaa amo bo gyee mone.’ ¹⁷ A bo-rɔ aneŋ feye Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔ kufwiine timaa-o ne feye aneŋ ne ɔɔ sa ane ne ane a kɔre ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo gyi-o dɛɛ. Amose-ɔ nse e gye mo-ɔ mo ne mo e taare a n tii Wuribware kusun kpa?”

¹⁸ Bamo a nu asen mo pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa yɔwe Peetroo keporɔ, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Amo feraa Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa kpa feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo eboye-rɔ, na bo nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ.”

Asɔree ne a bo Anteyokeya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁹ Saŋ ne Yudaa awuye-o a moɔ Stifaŋ-o, bamo beeko-ana Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o a bawe-rɔ, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamo aworefoɔ bweɛɔ. Bamo bokɔ a yɔ haree Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus kwii si na Anteyokeya maŋ-nɔ ba tɔwe asen timaa-o ba gywii Yudaa awuye-o wore. ²⁰ Amaa bamo bokɔ ne baa kowe bamo Kiprus kwii si na Kireenee maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a yɔ Anteyokeya, ne baa tɔwe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu kuŋu si gywii bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o. ²¹ Bamo a de ane nyanpe a keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o bweɛɔ a kɔre asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeessu a kebwaresuŋ-o si.

²² Ne asɔree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa suŋ Bar-Nabas bo kyonwe Anteyokeya mfeŋ. ²³⁻²⁴ Mɔ a fo, ne oo ŋu aneŋ ne Wuribware a yure asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a

gyi. Mò a gye sese timaa, ne ɔ bee o de Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o bweeto, ne ɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ waa asese-ɔ wɔre, ne ɔ yere bamo se kokore feye bɔ kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si kasentij-no, na bɔ ma kinji kamee. ɔ saŋ ɔ bɔ mfeŋ, ne asese bweeto a bɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bɔ tii akɔregyipo ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ se.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yɔ Taasus maŋ-nɔ a ɔ ya buwi kpa Soɔl. ²⁶ Mò a ya kpa Soɔl ŋu-o, ne ɔ yaa mò Anteyokya. Abee anyɔ amɔ a gyi kasu mfeŋ, na bamo aa mfeŋ a asoree awuye-o e gyanŋe, ne baa kaapo asese biribiri abwaresen. Anteyokya mfeŋ ne baa gye ŋkpe te bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kenyaŋ feye Kristoo awuye.

²⁷ Amɔ saŋ amɔ Wuribware akyaamee kɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem yɔ Anteyokya mfeŋ. ²⁸ Ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a sa ne bamo-rɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mò e Agabus-o a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ tɔwe feye akon dabe kɔ e kpa a a ba sweere pɛe se. (Ne aa ba kasentij saŋ ne Roma awuye a owure dabe ne ba tee mò e Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) ²⁹ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ te Anteyokya-ɔ a kra feye bamo ɔkema e kyonwe bamo beko-ana ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ketɔ ne baa taare-ɔ. ³⁰ Kasentij mɔ, ne baa kpa atanne bɔ suŋ Bar-Nabas na Soɔl, ne baa taa yaa bɔ sa mfeŋ a asoree abrese-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kɔre mò lee mò kesaree-rɔ-ɔ

12 Amɔ saŋ mɔ Owure Herɔd^f a lee ɔ waa asoree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ borakraa. ² Ne ɔ sa ne mò asoogyaa awuye a ba kepaŋ bɔ mɔ Yohanee mò daa Yakubu. ³ Mò a ŋu feye Yakubu kemɔ-ɔ a waa Yu-

daa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kra Peetroo. ɔ waa amɔ ŋke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kanɔ ngyanŋe kɔ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamo a kra mò-ɔ, ne baa tii mò tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana aneŋ ntun nna a deere mò se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mò mfeere feye ɔ sa a bɔ gyanŋe gyi mò asen saŋ ne kasu kanɔ ngyanŋe kɔ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne baa tii mò. Amaa asoree awuye-o a yere kebwarekore se kake kema feye Wuribware lee mò lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Feye nyanŋe ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyanŋe asese na o gyi Peetroo asen-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbonɔ-rɔ, na baa ŋure mò agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yere kekyaŋ ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

⁷ Mfeŋ ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a bɔ yere Peetroo ase kekyaŋ ne ɔ bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ a gye kanye gbaa ooo, ne kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ a lanŋe-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a lenkpaŋ Peetroo kebaakpa, ne oo kyinji. Ne kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menaŋ kosɔ!” Puri amɔ-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bɔ da mò asaree-rɔ-ɔ a saŋŋe lee da. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fo waa-rɔ fo asebeta na fo buŋ fo waagya.” Ne Peetroo a waa aneŋ. ⁹ Ne Peetroo a gya mò se lee kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feye aa waa mò feye mò a ku dee-o nee. ¹⁰ Ne baa kyon asoogyaa awuye katun gyenkpɛese-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne ŋkee lalowe-ɔ, ne baa bɔ fo pone dabe ne baa ba kegyeretɔ bɔ waa, ne o tii kabore ne ka lwee maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Mfeŋ ne pone amɔ fonfon a buŋŋi, ne baa kyon lee, ne baa borɔ kabore kɔ, ne puri-ro mfeŋ Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a ŋaa yɔwe Peetroo.

^f12:1 Mò e gye Herɔd Agripa gyenkpɛese-ɔ nee.

¹¹ Ɔkee fɛraa, nɛ Peetroo a pini ketɔ nɛ kaa waa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mɔ a ŋu feye a gye kasɛŋtiŋ. Wuribware ya suŋ mɔ kabɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ bɔ lee mɔ lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mɔ lee ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ Yudaawuyee e kpa feye kɔ waa mɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹² Mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ a ŋu anɛŋ nɛ a du bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ye Yohanee Maak mɔ nyi Mariya aye, na asɛse bweɛtɔ a gyanŋe mfeŋ kanye amɔ ba kɔre kebwarekɔre ba sa Peetroo. ¹³ Nɛ Peetroo a da lɔŋ a kanɔ a pɔne-ɔ se, nɛ bamo kabre kɔ nɛ ba tee mɔ e Rosa-o a lee ya kee. ¹⁴ Nɛ oo pini Peetroo bore, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi bweɛtɔ haree ɔ taŋ se a o buŋŋi pɔne-ɔ sa Peetroo, nɛ oo kiŋŋi lweero ya tɔwe gywii bamo feye Peetroo yere kawu. ¹⁵ Nɛ baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo e lɔ ebɔŋ nee eee?” Nɛ ɔɔ yere-rɔ feye, “A gye kasɛŋtiŋ.” Amose-ɔ nɛ baa beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a kabɔɔ nɛ Peetroo de, nɛ ka kuŋ mɔ-ɔ nee.” ¹⁶ Saŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ na Peetroo saŋ ɔ da pɔne-ɔ se. Nɛ Ɔkee fɛraa baa bɔ buŋŋi, nɛ bamo a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, nɛ aa kpeŋ bamo eyee. ¹⁷ Nɛ ɔɔ ya mɔ kesaree bɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye bɔ laato, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwe anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a lee mɔ lee tiikpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii bamo. Nɛ ɔ ye, “Mɔn' ya tɔwe amɔ gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuyee nɛ baa saŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” Nɛ ɔɔ lee bamo ase mfeŋ bee ye tɔŋ kɔ.

¹⁸ Kaye a ke-o, nɛ asɛŋ a tɔ asoogyaa awuyee nɛ ba deere tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ntɛtɔ ya waa Peetroo? ¹⁹ Nɛ Owure Herɔd ye bɔ buwi kpa mɔ. Amaa baa kpa mɔ kpone. Amose se-ɔ nɛ oo bise asoogyaa awuyee-o amɔ asɛŋ, nɛ ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ mɔɔ bamo.

Amɔ kamee-rɔ nɛ owure-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ya kyena Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ kafwee.

Anɛŋ nɛ Herɔd a wu-o

²⁰ Nɛ Owure Herɔd duŋ a fwii Tiro na Sidɔŋ eman awuyee si. Amose-ɔ nɛ baa

kpɔwe abee ye a bɔ ya ŋu mɔ, bɔ lee feye bamo ateese gyise pɛɛɛ a lee owure a sweere-ɔ se nee. Pwee nɛ baa ye-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii anyare nɛ ɔ deere owure a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafɔre-ɔ se nɛ ba tee mɔ e Balasitus-o nee, nɛ oo sure si feye ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Nɛ baa ye owure-o ase ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ sa a mɔ duŋ yuri.

²¹ Nɛ owure-o a sa kake, nɛ ɔɔ tee asɛse-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Nɛ oo buŋ mɔ awureto, nɛ ɔɔ kyena mɔ kawuregya se, nɛ ɔɔ sa seŋsa gywii asɛse-ɔ. ²² Nɛ asɛse-ɔ a kyɔrɔ mɔ seŋsa sase fɛe-rɔ feye, “N gye sese e gye nɛ ɔ sa seŋsa-ɔ, kisi kɔ nee.” ²³ Nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba kame-ro kolɔ bɔ da mɔ, nɛ asɔŋɔɔ a gyi mɔ ekyɔrɔwe, nɛ oo wu, a lee feye ɔ moŋ kyɔrɔ Wuribware feye mɔ a sa mɔ kuwure na kedabe.

²⁴ Saŋ amɔ asɛse bweɛtɔ maa se ba nu abwaresɛŋ, na ba kɔre ba gyi. ²⁵ Nɛ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl a lowe ketɔ nɛ baa ye kɛmɔ se-ɔ, nɛ baa taa Yohanee Maak, nɛ bamo aa mɔ a kiŋŋi ye Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ.

Anɛŋ nɛ baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl suŋ-o

13 Saŋ amɔ Anteyɔkeya asɔreɛ awuyee-o bokɔ gye Wuribware akyaaameɛ na abwaresɛŋ akaapɔpɔ. Bamo anyare e gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyɔŋ (nɛ ba tee e Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (nɛ ɔɔ lee Kireeneɛ maŋ-nɔ-ɔ) na Manayeŋ (nɛ baa bɛra mɔ aa Owure Herɔd-ɔ) na Sɔɔl. ² Saŋ kɔ, nɛ ba suŋ Wuribware na ba kra akɔŋ, nɛ Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔn' lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl sa mɔ, na bɔ ya suŋ mɔ kusuŋ nɛ mɔ a tee bamo kɛmɔ se-ɔ.” ³ Nɛ baa mɛraa se ba kra akɔŋ na ba kɔre kebwarekɔre, nɛ baa ba asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamo aŋu si yure bamo, nɛ baa suŋ bamo bɔ kyɔŋwe.

**Anej ne Sool a yo mo
kpa gyenkpese-o na o
ya towe abwasesen-o**

⁴Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kaapo Bar-Nabas na Sool, ne baa yo Silukiya man-no, ne baa boru nkyu si yo Kiprus kwii si.^{§§} ⁵Bamo a fo Salamis man-no-o, ne baa towe abwasesen Yudaawuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekore akyan-o-ro gywii asese. Amo Yohanee Maak gbaa tii bamo se o kya bamo-ro. ⁶Ne baa ya fo haree mfen ne baa tee e Pafos man-no-o. Ne baa to kisiben wuye ko ne ba tee mo e Bar-Yeesuu-o mfen. Griiki senja-ro mo kenyare e gye Ilimas. O gye Yudaanyi nee, ne o ye mo feraa gye Wuribware kyaamee nee. ⁷Kisiben wuye amo mo nyare e gye kwii amo se gominaa ne oo yere Roma owure dabe-o ayaa-ro, ne ba tee mo e Seregyus Pool. Ne gominaa-o de kanyiasen, ne oo tee Bar-Nabas na Sool bo lee feye o kpa a o nu abwasesen. ⁸Amaa kisiben wuye-o mon sure si sa bamo, a lee feye o maa kpa feye gominaa-o kore abwasesen-o gyi. ⁹Ne Sool (ne mbeyomo ba tee mo e Pool-o) a deere kisiben wuye amo, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o keyaalēn bo mo ase. ¹⁰Ne o ye, “Fo, Obonsam mo gyi! Fo feraa, keto kema ne ki bware-o gye fo don nee. Fo e penna asese nee san kema, ne nkee fo i kyurowi Wuribware a kasentij-o fo i kii kayeba san kema! ¹¹Wuribware i gyiiri fo kesebo. Fo akato i bwee na fo ma lee nu ato bo fo san ko pwee.” Puri-ro mfen ne aa waa Ilimas feye kibugyi a da mo akato se-o, ne mo akato a bwee. Ne oo lee teyi asaree o buwi o kpa oko ne o kra mo kesaree-ro na o kaapo mo kpa-o. ¹²Gominaa amo a nu keto ne kaa waa-o, ne oo kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi, bo lee feye

Pool a abwasesen kekaapo-o a toora mo kakpono-ro.

**Pool koyo Anteyokeya ne
a bo Pisidiya sweere se-o**

¹³Ne Pool mo aa mo anareberpo a boru ooo se lee Pafos yo Prega man ne o bo Pamfiliya sweere se-o-ro. Mfen ne Yohanee Maak a yowe bamo kinji yo Yerusalem man-no. ¹⁴Ne baa kya se lee Prega mfen ya fo Anteyokeya ne o bo Pisidiya sweere se-o. Kukyure kake a fo-o, ne baa yo Yudaawuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekorekyan-o-ro ya kyena. ¹⁵Feye anej ne bo ky ba waa-o, ne bamo ne bo gye kebwaresun-o agyenkperepo-o a kare abwasesen-o. Mosis a mbraa a wore-o-ro ne baa gye nkpere kare, ne baa kare kyaamee-o oko a wore-o-ro bo gya se. San ne baa kare lowe-o, ne kebwarekorekyan abrese-o a sa ne baa towe gywii Pool-ana feye, “Ane kosobe-ana, mon i de Wuribware asen ko ne a kaapo ane ato-o, ane e kpa feye mon' towe gywii asese mo pree na bo nu.”

¹⁶Ne Pool a koso yere, ne oo ya asese-o kesaree feye bamo okema laato, ne oo mraa mo senja se feye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireeli awuye na okema ne o mon gye Isireeliinyi, ne o bo mfee, ne o sun Wuribware-o, nu mo ase! ¹⁷Wuribware ne Isireeli awuye i sun-o a lee ane nana-ana, ne oo sa ne baa waa koky san ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-o. Ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalēn bo lee bamo lee Igyipiti awuye a asaree-o-ro. ¹⁸Ne oo gye bamo kegyenkpere kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamo ato waase. ¹⁹Ne oo gye bamo kegyenkpere yaa Kanān sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo asese ne bo te mfen-o, ne oo taa bamo sweere bo kii ane adedaapo-o lee. ²⁰Nsu alafa ana na

§§13:4 Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwasesen wore-o kere-o.

adunuu ne ɔɔ bo waa amo-o pɛɛɛ lee san ne baa gye nkpeɛ yɔ Igyipiti sweere se-o.

Amo-o kameɛ-ro-o, san kemaa ne asen e to bamo, beɛɛ adon i tii bamo-o, amo Wuribware a lee bamo ne ba waa agyɛnkpeɛpo-o na bo lee bamo lee asen amo-ro anɛn-aaa bo fo mɔ kyaameɛ Samuwel a mbeɛ-o se. ²¹ San ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee onyare ko ne ba tee ε Kis mɔ gyi Sool lee Benyamij a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mɔ a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-o kameɛ, ²² ne Wuribware a lee Sool lee kuwure-o si, ne ɔɔ taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaanɛ ne Wuribware a tɔwe Deefid asen, 'Mɔ a nu feye Yese mɔ gyi Deefid e gye sese ne ɔ pre mo-o, a lee feye ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-o.†' ²³ Deefid a kenana-o-ro ne Wuribware a lee onyare ko feye o kii Isireelii omorɔwɛpo, feye anɛn ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-o. Omorɔwɛpo amo e gye Yeessuu. ²⁴ Pwɛɛ ne Yeessuu a lee mɔ kusun-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubɔpo-o a tɔwe abwareseɛn gywii Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ feye bo nu bamo eyee na bo kijnji lee bamo ebɔye-ro na bo bo asuu. ²⁵ Na san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-o e kpa a ɔ lowe mɔ kusun-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii asese-o feye, 'Mone ya fa feye mo-o mo e gye omorɔwɛpo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe mone-o, mone e fo kpa. N gye mo e gye onyare amo. Amaa mon' nu feye ɔ bo kameɛ ɔ ba na mon fo feye m bunje lee mɔ asebeta na m fwee mɔ ayaa se gbaa!'

²⁶ Mɔ kosobeɛ-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagyi, na mone ne mone mon gye Isireelii awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne mone i sun Wuribware-o, anɛ ne Wuribware a sun bo tɔwe omorɔwɛpo-o kuɔu si

asen gywii! ²⁷ Bo lee feye asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-ro-o na bamo agyɛnkpeɛpo-o mon pini feye Yeessuu amo e gye omorɔwɛpo mɔ. Ne bo beɛ bo mon nu Wuribware akyaameɛ a asen ne ba kare amo kukyure kake kemaa bamo kebwarekore akyan-ro-o feye ba waa Yeessuu borokraa na bo mɔ mɔ-o kaase. Ne bamo mɔ baa bu Yeessuu keɔ, ne baa mɔ mɔ, na bo mon nyi feye bamo a waa anɛn-o, baa sa ne Wuribware a akyaameɛ a asen ne baa tɔwe bo lee Yeessuu kuɔu si-o a waa kasentij nee. ²⁸ Hareɛ gbaa bamo a mon nya ketɔ ne ba yeɛ se a bo bo da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mɔ-o, baa tɔwe gywii Pilat ne ɔ gye gominaa san amo-o feye ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo mɔ mɔ. ²⁹ Bamo a waa mɔ ketɔ kemaa ne abwareseɛn wore-o ye ba waa mɔ-o lowe-o, ne baa lee mɔ lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se, ne baa pure mɔ kegyeranta-ro. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mɔ eyee, ne ɔɔ nja, ne ɔɔ beɛ lee mɔ eyee nke bweɛtɔ bo kaapo bamo ne bamo aa mɔ a lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yerusalem man-ro-o. Bamo e gye ne mbeyomɔ ba tɔwe mɔ awaase na asen ba gywii anɛ Isireelii awuye ne bo san bo bo bamo aye-o.

³²⁻³³ Anɛ mɔ anɛ a ba mfɛɛ ne feye anɛ bo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone. Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii anɛ adedaapo feye ɔ waa-o, ne ɔɔ waa sa anɛ ne anɛ gye bamo ananagyi-o. Asen timaa mɔ e gye feye oo kyinji Yeessuu lee lowi-ro, feye anɛn ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɛn wore-o-ro Deefid a kilij nyɔsepo-o-ro, 'Nɔɔ mɔ a lee fo bo kaapo kaye feye mɔ gyi e gye fo, ne mo-o, fo se e gye mo.‡'

*13:21 1 Samuwel 9-10.

†13:22 1 Samuwel 13.14.

‡13:32-33 Kilij 2.7.

³⁴Ne Wuribware a kaapo ketɔ kemaa-rɔ feye o kyinjɔ mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro, na ɔ ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeranta-rɔ san ne ɔ tɔwe bo borɔ mɔ kyaamee ko se waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,
 ‘Mo, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa ne ma maa lowe-ɔ, ne mo a tɔwe bo beya feye n de bo sa mone ɔdedaapo Owure Deefid-o.’[¶]

³⁵Feye anen ne a bee a bo Deefid a ilin-o-ro ton ko e,
 ‘Mo a gye fo keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o, fo ma sa a mo kayowɔre gyo kegyeranta-rɔ.’[§]

³⁶Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ nee, ne nkee ɔ bo wu, ne baa pure mɔ adedaapo-ɔ ase, ne oo gyo kegyeranta-rɔ. ³⁷Amaa amo-ɔ mon waa Yeessu ne Wuribware a kyinjɔ mɔ lee lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa feye mone okemaa ny feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu mɔ se dee ne ɔ borɔ a ɔ bo taa aseɛ ebɔye bo ke bamo. Mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si taa sa ane-ɔ maa taare a n lee ane eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ, beee n sa a ane nkponɔ fwiiri. Amaa mbeyomɔ, bo lee ketɔ ne Yeessu mɔ a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, okemaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa mɔ ebɔye peee a ɔ bo ke mɔ, na ɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa.

⁴⁰Amose-ɔ mon' sa se, na ketɔ ne Wuribware a kyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ maa nya ba mone se.

⁴¹Bo ye Wuribware a tɔwe feye,
 ‘Mone ne mone e mose mo mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mon' nyu ato ne a kpen mone eyee-ɔ, na mon' wu.

Bo lee feye ketɔ ne mo e waa ndoo-ɔ gye ketɔ ne mone maa kɔre a mon' gyi-o,

haree oko ya kaapo mone-rɔ gbaa.’** ”

Ne Pɔɔl a sa senja-ɔ bo gye kee.

⁴²Amo san ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, aseɛ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo nee feye kukyure kake ne ka ba-ɔ, bo bee bo tɔwe ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ asen bee gywii bamo. ⁴³Aseɛ amo a lee ngyanŋe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kamee-rɔ, ne Yudaa awuye bweeto na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne mbeyomɔ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ, bweeto a yo bo naa bo gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo kya se gya Wuribware se na bo ma kine nyure ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ.

⁴⁴Kukyure kake ne kaa gya se-ɔ, aseɛ kafwee ko ya san, weete man-ɔ-rɔ aseɛ peee a yo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya nu abwaresen. ⁴⁵Yudaa awuye-o a ny feye aseɛ bweeto bweeto a ba bamo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo gya bweeto, ne aa sa ne bo mon sure ketɔ ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ se, ne baa saare mɔ, ne bo ye ɔ ba ayeba nee.

⁴⁶Amaa nkee gbaa ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya nkponɔ ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Weete a tiri feye mone Yudaa awuye ne ane a gye nkpe tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii. Amaa mone a tee kine asen mɔ-ɔ feraa, mone fonfon a kaapo nee feye mone mon fo feye mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ane e yowe mone na ane yo nde se awuye-o ase. ⁴⁷Bo lee feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye ane waa-ɔ nee-ɔ ye,
 ‘Mo e sa a fo lanŋe-rɔ feye fetiri bo sa nde se awuye,

[¶]13:34 Isaya 55.3 (LXX).

[§]13:35 Kilinj 16.10.

**13:41 Habakok 1.5 (LXX).

na fo nya morɔwe bamo.†† ”

⁴⁸ Amo feraa, bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o a nu aneɲ-ɔ, ne baa kyoro keto ne Wuribware a towe-ɔ. Ne bamo ne Wuribware a kyoo lee feye bo nya nkpa na kikyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ a kii Yeessuu akɔregyipo.

⁴⁹ Ne Yeessuu asen a saɲɲe-ro sweere amo pɛɛɛ se. ⁵⁰ Ne Yudaawuye-o a sa ne akyeɛ abrese ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese idun a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se, ne baa lee ba toɔraa bamo, ne baa gya bamo lee sweere amo se. ⁵¹ Saɲ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee man amo-ro-ɔ, ne baa kponkpan bamo asebeta-ro ese bo sii mfen bo kaapo feye baa yowe man amo-ro asese asen sa bamo. Ne baa kyon yoo Ikoniyum man-ro. ⁵² Amaa bamo ne baa koore Yeessuu gyi, ne bo bo Anteyokeya-ɔ feraa akato a gyi asen timaa-o si, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a kyena bamo nkpono-ro.

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

14 Aneɲ deɛ ya waa Ikoniyum man-ro. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yoo Yudaawuye kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-ro mfen ya towe abwareseɲ. Bo lee aneɲ ne baa sa sɛnsa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yudaawuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o bweeto a kii Yeessuu akɔregyipo. ² Amaa Yudaawuye ne bo mon koore asen timaa-o gyi-o a sa ne man awuye amo a kisi bamo ne baa kii Yeessuu akɔregyipo-ɔ. ³ Amaa haree amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena mfen kyee, ne baa waa nkpono ba towe ane nyanpe Yeessuu asen. Ne ane nyanpe a sa bamo eleɲ ne baa bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo feye aneɲ ne baa towe e Yeessuu e kpa feye ɔ morɔwe asese-ɔ gye kasentiɲ. ⁴ Ne man-ɔ a ke-ro. Boko gya Yudaawuye ne bo mon koore

Yeessuu gyi-o si, ne boko mo gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. ⁵ Ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o boko na Yudaawuye-o boko na bamo agyenkpɛɛpo a waa bamo mfeere feye bo waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas boɔkraa, na bo tweɛ bamo abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sere lee mfen yoo Lisitra na Derebeɛɛ eman ne e bo Likoniya sweere se-ɔ na eman ne i muruwaa mfen-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa towe asen timaa-o mfen pɛɛɛ.

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebeɛɛ-ɔ

⁸ Saɲ amo, onyare ko mo bo Lisitra mfen, ne baa kowe mo kegyaboo. Amose-ɔ mon nare mo ayaa se nke nkoo se. ⁹ Ne ɔ kyena sweere mfen nu asen ne Pɔɔl a towe-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne Pɔɔl a nu feye ɔ koore asen-ɔ gyi, ne ɔ koore o gyi feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ kya mo. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ deere kegyaboo-ɔ akato-ro dinɲ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ towe kenken feye, “Koso yere fo ayaa se.” Mfen ne kegyaboo amo a koso fuwi ywee, ne ɔ nare mo ayaa se ɔ kaa.

¹¹ Amo feraa asese bweeto a nu keto ne Pɔɔl a waa-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fee-ro bamo Likoniya sɛnsa-ro feye, “Ane ikisi-o a buruwi asese ba ane ase!” ¹² Ne bo ye Bar-Nabas e gye kisi brese ne ba tee kemoo e Siyus, ne bo ye Pɔɔl mo e gye bamo kisi ne ba tee kemoo e Heemes, Siyus kyaamee, bo lee feye mo e gye asen-ɔ otowepo obrese. ¹³ Ne Siyus okisipo ne mo kisi kekyaɲ yere man-ɔ nlanbe-ɔ a ya kpa mo akpennyare na aferaagyi ne a de atotoo damenanse-ɔ baa man-ɔ kibunogyi-ro feye mo aa mo asese e kpa a bo ba a bo lonɲɲ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas ne feye bamo ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl a nu keto ne asese amo e kpa a bo waa-ɔ, ne baa kyanɲe bamo ato bunse-ro bo kaapo feye bo maa kpa keto ne asese e kpa a bo waa-ɔ, ne baa nweenan ya yere

††13:47 Isaya 49.6.

asese-ɔ nsena ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye, ¹⁵“Ntɛtɔ nee ne mone e waa aneɲ? Ane mon gye ikisi nee. Ane gbaa ane gye asese nee feye mone-ɔ dɛɛ. Ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bo tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Wuribwaree kuɲu si gywii mone. Bo lee feye Wuribwaree mɔ wɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ. Mɔ ya tɔwe soso na kaase na ɔpoɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bo emo-rɔ. Ne ikisi fɛraa mon gye sɛye, e maa taare a e kya mone-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribwaree ye mon' yɔwe mone ikisi mɔ kusun, na mon' sun mɔ wɔre kpen. ¹⁶Dɛdaa-ɔ, Wuribwaree a yɔwe asese pɛɛɛ ne baa borɔ ekpa kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁷Amaa saɲ kemaa mɔ-ɔ, mɔ e deɲ ɔ kaapo feye ɔ bo-rɔ. Mon' kee aneɲ ne o bware-o, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa mone bware ɔ lee soso, ne ɔ sa ne mone adɔɔteese i baare a daɲ a waa kɔkyɔ, ne mone akatɔ i gyi.” ¹⁸Haree Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen demanɛ mɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ, aa waa leɲ pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ taare kuɲ asese-ɔ feye bo ma mɔ akpenɲyare-ɔ bo lɔɲɲɔ bamɔ.

¹⁹Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a lee Anteyɔkeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfeɲ bo sa ne asese-ɔ a kine Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen ne baa gya bamɔ lee-o si. Ne bamɔ aa asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a daye Pɔɔl abu, ne baa gyiiri mɔ yaa bo beya maɲ-ɔ kawu si. Ba fa feye oo wu nee, ne baa yɔwe mɔ. ²⁰Amaa saɲ ne bamɔ ne baa bo kii Yeessuu akɔɔregyipɔ maɲ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ya yere muruwaa mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔso bee kiɲɲi yɔ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne mɔ aa Bar-Nabas a yɔ Derebee maɲ-nɔ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kiɲɲi yɔ bamɔ aye asɔree awuye ase-ɔ

²¹Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeessuu kuɲu si Derebee maɲ-nɔ, ne baa nya agyasepo bweetɔ mfeɲ. Ne baa kiɲɲi yɔ Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyɔkeya ne ɔ bo Pisidiya-o. ²²Ne baa sa ne Yeessuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a nya bamɔ kebwareɲun-o

keyaalen, ne baa sa bamɔ wɔre feye bo kra bamɔ kɔkɔregyi a kasenɲin-o-ro kenken. Ne baa tɔwe feye, “A tiri feye ane ŋu asen bweetɔ pwɛɛ na ane yɔ soso mfeɲ ne Wuribwaree i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³Ne baa kra akon, ne baa kore kebwarekore. Ne baa taa asɔree awuye-o bo waa ane nyanɲe Wuribwaree kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamɔ se. A lee feye Wuribwaree ne baa ba bamɔ eyee bo dɔɲɲɔ se. ²⁴Bamɔ a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ kamɛ-rɔ, ne baa yɔ Pamfiliya sweere se. ²⁵Ne baa tɔwe abwareɲen Pɛɛga maɲ-nɔ bo fo Ataliya maɲ-nɔ. ²⁶Lee mfeɲ ne baa kiɲɲi borɔ nkyu si yɔ Anteyɔkeya ne a bo Siriya sweere se-ɔ mfeɲ ne asɔree abrese-ɔ a dɛɛ kore kebwarekore taa bamɔ bo waa Wuribwaree kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamɔ se, na o yure bamɔ, na bo waa mɔ kusun ne mbeyɔmɔ baa waa lowe-ɔ. ²⁷Saɲ ne baa fo Anteyɔkeya mfeɲ, ne baa gyanɲe asɔree awuye-o pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribwaree a borɔ bamɔ se waa-ɔ na aneɲ ne oo buɲɲi kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bo kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o gywii bamɔ. ²⁸Ne baa kyena mfeɲ a Yeessuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ ase kyee.

Yerosalem a ngyanɲe-ɔ

15 Ne asese ko a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyɔkeya maɲ-nɔ, na ba kaapo bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi mfeɲ-ɔ feye, “Mone e mon tenɲe mone atweetu feye aneɲ ne mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a bo sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pwɛɛ na mon' dɛɛ kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribwaree maa morɔwe mone.” ²Ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amɔ ikii na a bo leɲ. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemɔ feye Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeessuu akɔɔregyipɔ ko ne bo bo Anteyɔkeya-ɔ yɔ Yerosalem maɲ-nɔ na bo ya ŋu Yeessuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na asɔree abrese ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ amɔ asen. ³Ne asɔree awuye-o a sun bamɔ bo kyonɲwe.

Bamo a yɔ bo bo kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe aneŋ ne nde se awuye bweeto a ba bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴Bamo a fo Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne asɔree awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a kra bamo neene. Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asuŋ dabe ne Wuribware a borɔ bamo se waa bo kaapo bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o gywii bamo. ⁵Amaa bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ ne bo gya Farisii awuye a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a koso yere, ne bo ye, “Bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne bamo e kpa a bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapo bamo feye bo tenŋe bamo atweetu, na bo gya mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si, pwee na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamo feye bamo a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o.” ⁶Ne ŋkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a gyanŋe na bo fa asen amɔ mfere. ⁷Ne baa gyiiri asen-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne ŋkee Peetroo a koso yere tɔwe feye “Mo kosobee-ana, mon' nyinŋi si feye saŋ-ɔ Wuribware a lee mo lee mone-rɔ feye mo ya gye mone ŋkrɛe ya tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kuŋu si gywii asese ko ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne baa bo kii Yeessu akɔregyipo. ⁸Ne Wuribware ne o nyi ɔkema mfere-ɔ a sa bamo mo kufwiŋe timaa-o feye aneŋ ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ de bo kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamo asen. ⁹Wuribware moŋ tɔwe feye bo kwee, ne ane mo ane kwee. Ne ɔ taa bamo eboye bo ke bamo, bo lee feye bamo a kɔre Yeessu gyi-o si. Ne bo moŋ tenŋe bamo atweetu, ne bo moŋ gya ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se pwee ne Wuribware a de kɔre bamo. ¹⁰Ne ŋkee nteto se ne mone e kpa a mon' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ kee, bo lee feye mone

de tɔsorɔ ne ane adedaapo na ane fɔŋfɔŋ moŋ taare sorɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o aŋu si? ¹¹Daabii, a moŋ bware feye ane sa bamo aneŋ a mbraa-ɔ. Bo lee feye a gye aneŋ ne ane a bo kɔre Yeessu gyi-o wɔre se ne Wuribware a moŋwe ane Yudaa awuye. N gye aneŋ ne ane a gya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Aneŋ de ne ɔ moŋwe bamo.”

¹²Ne ngyanŋe-rɔ pɛee a waa diŋŋ ba nu aneŋ ne Bar-Nabas na Pɔl e tɔwe aneŋ ne Wuribware a ba bamo bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o. ¹³Bamo a sa bamo sena lowe-ɔ, ne Yakubu mo ye, “Mo kosobee-ana, mon' nu mo ase! ¹⁴Mbeyɔmo ne Simɔŋ Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ aneŋ ne saŋ-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ feye bo kii mo asese-ɔ. Mfaane ne ɔ kaapo feye ɔ deere bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o si feye aneŋ ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ. ¹⁵Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ de asen ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a waa kokonko feye aneŋ ne baa kyore waa abwareŋeŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶‘Wuribware ye, Amo-ɔ kamee-rɔ mo i kiŋŋi a m ba na m bo loŋŋo Deefid a kuwure ne kaa ke-ro-o, na m bee pwee mo maŋ mfeŋ ne oo bwee kii ketaakpaŋ-ɔ bo yera feye aneŋ ne ɔ de o du-o, ¹⁷na sese dimaadi pɛee ne baa saŋ-ɔ na nde se awuye ne mo a tee bamo feye bo bo kii mo asese-ɔ pɛee nya buwi kpa mo.†† ¹⁸Mo, Wuribware, e gye ne mo e waa ato mo ne mo a tɔwe amo dedaa-ɔ pɛee. Mo ya tɔwe.”

¹⁹Ne Yakubu a kya se feye, “Mo e fa nee feye ane ma lee tɔraa asese mo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba ba Wurib-

††15:17 Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

ware ase-ɔ. ²⁰ Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane kyoree wɔre tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo ma gyi ateese beee wo kiyee ne ikisi asuŋpo a bo lɔŋŋo bamo ikisi-o, a lee feye aneŋ a ateese na kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bo ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Na bo ma wo kabɔ ne bo moŋ teŋ kamo kebo-rɔ-ɔ, na bo ma gyi mbogya. ²¹ A lee feye haree dedaa-ɔ sweere peee se kebwarekore akyaŋ bo-rɔ ne ane kosobee-ana Yudaa awuye i suŋ Wuribware, ne ba kaapo mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ kukuure kake kemaa amo-rɔ. Ne bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu bamo a kaapo aneŋ a mbraa-ɔ.”

²² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na asoree abrese-ɔ na asoree awuye-o peee a sure si, ne baa lee bamo-rɔ anyare ko ne asoree awuye-o i bu-o bo tii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se a bo nya suŋ bamo bo kyɔŋwe Anteyokya. Bamɔ anyare e gye Yudas ne bo bee ba tee mo e Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas.

²³ Ne baa kyoree wɔre bo suŋ bamo feye,

“Ane ne ane gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepo na asoree abrese mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyoree wɔre mo ane e kyɔŋwe mone ne mone a kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne mone moŋ gye Yudaa awuye, ne mone te Anteyokya maŋ-no na Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se-ɔ. Mone gye ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye, ne ane e ka mone peee kano damenanse. ²⁴ To, ane a nu feye ane asese ko ne baa lee ane ase mfee-ɔ a ba mone ase a bo ba asen ko bo nyera mone mfere bo tɔraa mone. Amaa n gye ane aa bamo kano. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Amose ne ane a gyanŋe, ne ane peee a sure si lee mbɔɔ mo suŋ mone ase. Bamɔ aa ane anyare timaa Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl ne baa kperi ane nyanŋe Yeesuu Kristoo si gyanŋaa lowi kake kemaa-ɔ e gye ne ba ba. ²⁷ Yudas na Silas ne bo tii si-o e tɔwe ketɔ ne ane a kyoree waa wɔre mo-rɔ-ɔ kano-rɔ a bo

bee gywii mone. ²⁸ Ane aa Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sure si feye ane ma lee baa asen tɔraase ko a ane bo doŋŋo mone se, amo mbraa mo wɔre kpen. ²⁹ Mone ma kan gyi ateese beee wo kabɔ ne baa moɔ wee ikisi si-o, mone ma kan gyi mbogya, mone ma kan wo kabɔ ne bo moŋ teŋ kamo kebo-rɔ-ɔ. Na mone ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mo se feraa, mone a waa atɔ. Wuribware yere mone kamee.”

³⁰ Ne baa suŋ mbɔɔ-ɔ bo yo Anteyokya. Bamɔ a fo mfeŋ-ɔ ne baa gyanŋe Kristoo awuye-o peee, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa bamo. ³¹ Kristoo awuye-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne bamo akatɔ a gyi bo lee asen-ɔ se. ³² Ne Yudas na Silas ne bo bee bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ a sa senŋa ne ɔ sa kakponɔ na wɔre bo lee kebwaresuŋ si-o bamo ase kyee. ³³ Bamɔ a kyena bamo ase mfeŋ bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne asoree awuye a sa bamo kpa feye bo yo pe. Ne Yudas a kinŋi yo bamo ne baa suŋ bamo-ɔ ase. [³⁴ Ne Silas mo a waa mfere feye o sii Anteyokya mfeŋ.] ³⁵ Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyokya kafwee, ne bamo aa asese-ɔ bweeɔ a nare tɔwe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanŋe Yeesuu Kristoo si.

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-ɔ

³⁶ Amo bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinŋi ya ka ane akosobee ne ane a tɔwe ane nyanŋe Yeesuu Kristoo asen gywii bamo-ɔ kano, na ane nya ŋu aneŋ ne bo te bo du-o.” ³⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yɔrɔwe feye bamo aa Yohanne Maak yo. ³⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl moŋ fa feye a de kpa aneŋ, bo lee feye ɔ moŋ kyena bamo ase bo fo bamo kusuŋ-o kee, ne oo kinŋi yɔwe bamo bo sii Pamfiliya sweere se. ³⁹ Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa

brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mo aa Maak a taa koree kyena-ro yo Kiprus kwii si. ⁴⁰Ne Pɔɔl a lee Silas, ne mo aa mo a yo. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebarekore na Wuribware gya bamo kamee yaa bamo. ⁴¹Ne baa yo Siriya na Kilikiya^f esweere se a asoree awuye-o ase ya tawe abwaresen bo sa bamo a bo kra bamo kebaresun-o-ro kenken.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a yo mo kpa nyɔsepo-ɔ na ɔ ya tawe abwaresen-ɔ

16 Ne Pɔɔl a yo Derebee man-no kyon yo Lisitra man-no, mfen ne Kristoonyi ko ne ba tee mo e Timotii-o bo-ɔ. Mo nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mo se feraa gye Griikinyi nee. ²Timotii bware Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bo bo Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o peee ase. ³Pɔɔl a kpa feye mo aa Timotii yo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ten Timotii kotweetu. Keto se ne ɔ waa anen-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfen-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mo se gye Griikinyi. Amose-ɔ bamo ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

⁴Bamo a naa eman amo se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a kyoree sa bamo-ɔ. Ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye bo gya anen a mbraa-ɔ se. ⁵Amose-ɔ ne asoree awuye-o peee kɔkɔregyi a waa kokyɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a bo tii bamo se.

Anen ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro anen ne ɔ yo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶Ne baa borɔ kyon Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mon sa bamo kpa feye bo tawe abwaresen sweere amo peee ne ba tee e Asiya-o si. ⁷San ne baa fo Misiya sweere se-ɔ,

ne baa kpa feye bo kii borɔ kigyise si yo Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeesuu a kufwiije-o mon sa bamo kpa. ⁸Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se anen-aaa, ne baa bo fo ɔpo kɛ Trowas man-no. ⁹Kemo kanye, ne Pɔɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bo kyonwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bo ɔpo non a bonbe-ɔ se, na onyare ko yere ɔ tee mo feye, “Ane e kore fo, ba mfee bo kya ane-ro.” ¹⁰Pɔɔl a den ku dee amo-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane yo Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfere feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane yo mfen ya tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ.

Anen ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹Ne ane a taa koree lee Trowas yo Samotrakee kwii si. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane a yo Niyapolis man-no. ¹²Mfen ne ane a lee koree-ɔ-ro ne ane a nare ayaa-ro yo Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se man dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwee man amo. Ne bamo peee gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi nke kafwee ko mfen.

¹³Ane a fo mfen-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a yo bon kee ya buwi kpa Yudaa awuye ne bo te man-ɔ-ro a mfen ne ba gyanje ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a to bamo a kore kebarekore bon kee. Akyee dooo e bo mfen. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa senja. ¹⁴Akyee amo ne ane a sa senja gywii-o oko kenya e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepo nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira man ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔkyee amo i sun Wuribware neenee. Ne Wuribware a bunji mo mfere na ɔ kore asen ne Pɔɔl e tawe-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mo lon-no awuye peee a bo asuu. Amo kamee-ro, ne ɔ tawe gywii ane feye,

^f15:41 Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresen wore-ɔ kee-ɔ.

“Mone ya fa feye mo a kore Yeesuu gyi kasentij feraa, mon' bo sowe mo lɔn-nɔ.” Ne ɔ popore ane, ne ane a yo.

**Anen ne baa tii Pɔɔl na
Silas tiikpa Filipii-o**

¹⁶ ɔke ɔko ane a yo kebwarekorekpa-o, ne kenya kakyeesɛ ko ne kagyaa te mɔ se-o, ne amose-o ɔ taare ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne ke e waa nyanje-o a gyanɔaa ane. ɔ nya atanne bweetɔ bo lee mɔ ɔkperi amoro sa mɔ anyanpe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ gya ane aa Pɔɔl se ɔ fe-ro ɔ gya se feye, “Asese mɔ gye Nyinjken-kyon-ato-pee-Bware mɔ ayaafore nee! Ba tɔwe anen ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe mone-o ba gywii mone!” ¹⁸ ɔ waa anen bo gya ane se kyee. Ne ɔkee Pɔɔl a nyite kpone, ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii kagyaa ne ka te kakyeesɛ amose-o feye, “Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-ro, ɔ ye fo koso lee kakyeesɛ amose!” Puri amoro mfen ne kagyaa amose a koso lee kakyeesɛ amose.

¹⁹ Amose kakyeesɛ-o mɔ anyanpe a ɔ feye kpa ne bo yere se ba nya atanne-o a lowe-o, ne baa kra Pɔɔl na Silas, ne baa gyiiri bamo yaa iwurekpa. ²⁰ Ne baa yaa bamo Roma awuye asengyipo-o akato-ro, ne bo ye, “Asese mɔ gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne ba waa asen boye ane man-o-ro. ²¹ Ekpa ne i kye ane mbraa-o ne ba kaapo. Ane mɔ, ane maa taare a ane gya bamo ekpa-o se, na ane waa ketɔ ne bamo ekpa-o e kaapo-o a lee feye ane gye Roma awuye nee.”

²² Amose feraa ne asese ne bo yere mfen-o pee a tii bamo beeko-ana se, ne baa waa Pɔɔl na Silas aworefɔ. Ne asengyipo-o a lee Pɔɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, ne baa sa kpa feye bo da bamo kokyokywee. ²³ Bamose a da bamo kokyokywee bweetɔ lowe-o, ne baa taa bamo yaa tii, ne bo ye mɔ ne ɔ deere tiikpa amose-o tweek kɔkyan-o-ro neene. ²⁴ Bamose a sa mɔ kan anen-o se-o, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl

na Silas waa kɔkyan amose kemo ne ke bo dodo-ro-o-ro, ne ɔ da bamose pan na ekpee mfen. Ne ɔkee ɔ tweek-ro neene.

²⁵ Amose waa kaye nsena-o, ne Pɔɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asere ilin ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamose gbaa baa tii bamose i nu bamose ase. ²⁶ Puri amoro mfen ne sweere a lenkpan kenken, ne aa lenkpan akyan ne baa tii bamose amoro-ro-o pee mɔ lee amose soso yaa bo fo kaase. Mfen ne akyan amose a epone-o pee a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bo ɔre asese ne baa tii-o bo kya kɔkyan-o a sanje lee kɔkyan-o se. ²⁷ Ne ɔdeeresepo-o a kyinjɔ, ne oo ɔ feye akyan a epone-o a taye-o. Ne ɔ fa nee feye asese-o pee a sere lee nee. Amose se-o ne oo gyiiri mɔ kɔpan lee a ɔ bo mɔ mɔ eyee. ²⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a faa-ro kenken nee feye, “Fo ma mɔ fo eyee! Ane pee bo mfee!” ²⁹ Ne ɔdeeresepo amose a sa ne baa baa mɔ fetiri, ne ɔ waa menan lwee kɔkyan-o-ro ya kpuni anjirii Pɔɔl na Silas akato-ro na ɔ yon. ³⁰ Ne oo lee bamose baa kawu, ne oo bise bamose feye, “Abrese, emene ne mose e waa a Wuribware morowe mose-o nee?” ³¹ Ne baa beɔɔaa mɔ feye, “Fo aa fo lɔn-nɔ awuye ya kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morowe mone.” ³² Ne baa tɔwe abwaresen gywii mɔ aa mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye pee. ³³ Kemo kanye amose de ne ɔdeeresepo amose a ya ba nkyu bo kpee bamose elɔ ne baa nya bo lee anen ne man asengyipo-o a da bamose kokyokywee-o se. Ne baa bo mɔ aa mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye asuu puri amoro-ro. ³⁴ Ne ɔ yaa Pɔɔl na Silas mɔ lɔn-nɔ ya sa bamose ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye akato a gyi, a lee feye ɔkee feraa baa kore Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kemo kaye ɔke-o, ne Roma awuye asengyipo-o a sun purisii awuye ya tɔwe gywii ɔdeeresepo-o e, “Sa a anyare amose kpa a bo nare.” ³⁶ Amose se-o, ne ɔdeeresepo amose a tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl

feye, “Aseṅgyipo-o a suṅ bo kyonṅwe feye n taye mone. Amose-o mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone damenanse.” ³⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii purisii awuye-o feye, “Ane monṅ waa kesenṅ boye ko haree baa bu ane kepo, amaa bamo mo baa da ane kokyokywee laman-ko, na ane mo ane gbaa ane gye Roma manṅ agyi nee. Ne baa tii ane tiikpa. Ne mbeyomo ba kpa a bo kweero taye ane. Ane maa sure! Roma awuye aseṅgyipo-o fɔṅfɔṅ ba mfee na bo bo lee ane.” ³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tɔwe gywii Roma awuye aseṅgyipo-o. Bamo a nu feye Pɔɔl na Silas gye Roma manṅ agyi nee-o,† ne kufu a nya bamo, a lee feye baa waa bamo borokraa. ³⁹ Amose se-o, ne baa ya waa bamo kisiri, ne baa taye bamo, ne baa kore bamo feye bo lee manṅ-o-ro. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a lee tiikpa-o yo Lidiya lon-ko. Mfenṅ ne bamo aa bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanṅe, ne baa tɔwe asenṅ ne a sa wore-o gywii bamo, ne baa nare bo yii.

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa manṅ-ko

17 Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a borɔ Amfipolis na Apoloniya eman-ko, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa manṅ-ko. ² Feye anenṅ ne Pɔɔl kyɔ o waa sanṅ kema-o, o yo kebwarekorekyanṅ ne Yudaawuye ne bo te mfenṅ-o de-o-ro. Ne o kaapo bamo abwaresenṅ, na o popore bamo feye bo kore mo asenṅ-o gyi. Ne baa sa mo kpa nkyureke nsa bo gya abee se. ³ Ne o kaapo bamo feye baa kyore waa abwaresenṅ wore-o-ro feye oko ne ba tee mo e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suṅ Yudaawuye ase-o tiri feye o gyi aworefo, na o wu, na o kyinṅi lee lowi-ro. Ne o tɔwe Yeesuu asenṅ gywii bamo. Ne nkee o tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Yeesuu mo e gye Kristoo amo ne Wuribware a suṅ ane ase-o.”

⁴ Ne Yudaawuye boko a kore gyi, ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. Anenṅ dee ne akyee agyenṅkpepo boko na Griiki awuye ne ba suṅ Wuribware-o bweeto a tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. ⁵ Ne Yudaawuye-o boko mo a lee ba ka Pɔɔl na Silas kokwee, ne baa kpawe asese ne bo naa mbore se, ne bo monṅ bo kokoro-o bo gyanṅe. Ne baa lee ba waa elawo na kusunṅ boye manṅ-o-ro. Bamo a nyi feye Pɔɔl na Silas a bo sowe onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yasɔṅ a lonṅ-o-ro-o se-o, ne baa tii lonṅ amo ba kpa bamo, na bo lee bamo baa lamanṅ-o-ro. ⁶ Amaa bamo a monṅ nu bamo lonṅ-o-ro, ne baa gyiiri Yasɔṅ na bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o boko yaa manṅ-o abrese akato-ro, na ba fee-ro feye, “Anyare ko a ba ane manṅ mo-ro, ne baa waa asenṅ boye tonṅ kema ne baa bor-o. ⁷ Ne Yasɔṅ a kore bamo bo waa mo lonṅ-ko. Ba nyera ane mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-o a sa ane-o nee, a lee feye bo ye owure ko bee o bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Yeesuu.” ⁸ Bamo a tɔwe faanee-o, ne aa toora asese psee ne baa gyanṅe a bo nu asenṅ-o na manṅ-o abrese-o, ne baa lee ba waa elawo. ⁹ Ne nkee manṅ-o abrese-o a sa ne Yasɔṅ na mo beeko-ana a taa atanne ko bo beya bamo ase na keto kaapo feye asenṅ ya bee ba, bo ma lee nya bamo atanne-o. Ne baa yowe bamo bo kyonṅwe.

Pɔɔl na Silas kyo Beroya-o

¹⁰ Kanye a denṅ fo-o, ne bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o a ba Pɔɔl na Silas bo kyonṅwe Beroya manṅ-ko. Bamo a fo-o, ne baa yo Yudaawuye a kebwarekorekyanṅ-o-ro. ¹¹ Mfenṅ a asese-o gye asese timaa bo kyɔ bamo ne bo bo Tisalonikaa manṅ-ko-o. Bamo a nu abwaresenṅ bo lee Yeesuu kuṅu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asenṅ bweeto, ne baa pee akato suye abwaresenṅ wore-o-ro asenṅ kake kema na bo kee feye asenṅ ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-o gye kasentṅ aaa! ¹² Ne Yudaawuye bweeto na Griiki akyee agyenṅkpepo ko

na Griiki anyare bweeto a kɔore asen-ɔ gyi.

¹³ Amaa saŋ ne Yudaawuyeyene bo bo Tisalonikaa-o a nu feye Pɔɔl a kaapo abwareseŋ-ɔ Beroya gbaa-ɔ, ne baa sa ne asese ne bo moŋ bo kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ a baa asen maŋ-ɔ-rɔ bo kye Pɔɔl. ¹⁴ Puri amo-rɔ, ne bamo ne baa kɔore Yeesusu gyi-o a yaa Pɔɔl ɔpo kɛɛ, amaa Silas na Timotii fɛraa a sii Beroya mfeŋ. ¹⁵ Ne bamo ne baa yaa Pɔɔl ɔpo kɛɛ-ɔ a yaa mɔ ya bo fo haree Atenis maŋ-nɔ,† ne baa kinji ba Beroya, ne baa taa nkra lee Pɔɔl ase baa Silas na Timotii feye bo waa menaŋ ba mɔ ase mfeŋ ne ɔ bo-ɔ.

Keto ne Pɔɔl a waa Atenis-o

¹⁶ Pɔɔl saŋ o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyera bo lee aneŋ ne oo ŋu ikisi bweeto maŋ amo-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne mɔ aa Yudaawuyeyena bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaawuyeyene, ne bo bo mfeŋ, ne ba suŋ Wuribware-ɔ e gyanŋe bamo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl e kaapo bamo abwareseŋ ɔ popore bamo na bo kɔore mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ŋkee kake kemaa ɔ naa kolɔnde ne ke maa kegya-rɔ-ɔ ɔ tɔwe abwareseŋ o gywii bamo ne ɔ to mfeŋ-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, akaapopo ko mɔ bo mfeŋ. Bamo bokɔ gye Ipikurus-o† awuyeyene (ne bo gya keto ne Ipikurus-o, ɔnyare ko ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ, a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ). Bokɔ mɔ gye Stowaa awuyeyene (ne bo gya keto ne Senoo ne mɔ gbaa a de kyena Ipikurus a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pɔɔl ikii, ne bokɔ ye, “Nteto ne adabedabeseŋ wuyeyene mɔ e tɔwe nee?” Ne bokɔ mɔ ye, “A waa toŋ ko ikisi popwee ko asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ.” Keto se ne baa tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ e gye feye Pɔɔl e kaapo Yeesusu asen, na ɔ kaapo feye asese i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl bamo sengyikpa ko ne ba tee mɔ e Ariyopagus-o. Ne bo ye, “Ane e kpa feye fo kaapo ane-rɔ kekaapo popwee mɔ ne

fo e kaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Aseŋ amo ako ne ane i nu feye fo e tɔwe-ɔ gye asen popwee ane ase. Ane mɔ ane e kpa feye ane nu amo kaase.”

²¹ Mbeyɔmɔ Atenis maŋ agyi-o na afɔ ne bo te mfeŋ-ɔ, a moŋ tiri bamo feye bo ba bamo saŋ peee ba tɔwe asen, na ba nu asen popwee ne aa ba-ɔ.

²² Ne Pɔɔl a koo yere sengyikpa-ɔ mfeŋ, ne ɔ ye, “Abrese, mo a ŋu feye kpa kemaa se mone Atenis awuyeyene mone akato i gyi ikisi bweeto kusun si. ²³ Bo lee feye mo a nare mone maŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne mo a deere mfeŋ ne mone i suŋ mone ikisi-o. Ne mo a ŋu feye bo lee aneŋ ne mone maa kpa feye mon' paŋ kisi ko kusun-ɔ si-o, mone a pwee loŋŋɔkpa ko bo yera. Ne mone a kyoree bo doŋŋɔ afore ne mone a bo pwee mɔ bo yera-ɔ se feye, ‘Loŋŋɔkpa mɔ gye oko ne ane i suŋ, ne ane moŋ nyi mɔ kenyaŋ-ɔ lee-o.’ To, mɔ ne mone i suŋ mɔ, na mone moŋ nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ mo e tɔwe mɔ asen a n gywii mone-ɔ. ²⁴ Mɔ kenyaŋ e gye Wuribware. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tɔwe kaye na keto kemaa ne ke bo kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye keto kemaa nyanŋe, soso na kaase. Amose-ɔ ɔ moŋ te isunŋkpa akyan ne asese a pwee-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa kpa kotɔko bo lee ane kusun ne ane a waa-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa okemaa mɔ nkpa na ne na keto kemaa. ²⁶ Ne ɔ tɔwe sese dimaadi, ne ɔ bo sese koŋko amo se bo waa nsuro asese peee, ne ɔ sa ne baa kyena kaye-rɔ peee. Na pwee ne ɔ de tɔwe sese-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ tɔwe saŋ na mfeŋ ne okemaa e kyena-ɔ. ²⁷ Wuribware a waa faanee ne a bo nya buwi kpa mɔ, na saŋse bo ŋu mɔ saŋ ne ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ. Kasentij mɔ aa okemaa ase moŋ bo efo. ²⁸ Feye aneŋ ne mone alinwaapo-ɔ oko a kyoree-ɔ, ‘Mɔ ya sa ne ane te, ne ane naa, ne ɔ waa ane keto ne ane gye-ɔ.’ Ne mone alinwaapo-ɔ bokɔ mɔ a kyoree feye,

‘Ane gbaa ane gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ nee.’

²⁹ Ane a tee ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ferasa, ane ma fa feye mɔ kudugyi du nee feye kisi ne nyinkpase ne o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee beee afufuri beee kefore bo waa-ɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite ketɔ ne baa waa san ne bo mon nyi Wuribware na mɔ ekpa-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ san a fo feye ɔ sa ton kemaa asese kanɔ feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ. ³¹ A lee feye ɔ sa kake na onyare ko ne oo lee-o bo gyi kaye-rɔ asese peee asen nenene-ɔ. ɔ ba onyare amɔ a kikyinji lee lowi-ro-o bo kaapo akemaa amɔ-ɔ.”

³² San ne baa nu Pɔɔl a tɔwe kikyinji lee lowi-ro asen-ɔ, ne bamo bokɔ a mɔse mɔ, ne bamo bokɔ mɔ ye, “Ane e kpa feye fo bee tɔwe amɔ gywii ane san ko.” ³³ Ne Pɔɔl a lee ngyanhe amɔ-rɔ mfen. ³⁴ Ne bamo bokɔ a bo tii Pɔɔl si, ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi. Bamo-rɔ bokɔ e gye Diyonisiyus ne ɔ gye Ariyopagus asengyipo-ɔ ɔko, ne oo nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ, na ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ e Damaris-o, na asese ko bee.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ

18 Amɔ-ɔ kamee-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a lee Atenis yɔ Korintoo man-nɔ. ² Ne Yudaanyi ko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Akwila, ne baa kowe mɔ Pontus sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ aa mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ e Prisikila-o a tu yɔ Italiya sweere ya kyena mfen a man dabɛ ne ba tee e Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabɛ Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feye Yudaawuye peee ne bo bo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ lee Roma mfen. Amose-ɔ Akwila na Prisikila a tu yɔ Korintoo man-nɔ. Ketɔ mon kyee, ne Pɔɔl a ba bo to bamo mfen. Ne ɔ ɔ yɔ ya ka bamo kanɔ. ³ Ne ɔ kyena bamo ase, ne mɔ aa bamo a waa kusun, bo lee feye mɔ aa bamo e waa kusun konko nee. Tantee akyan kusun ne ba waa, amɔ ne Pɔɔl gbaa e waa ne ɔ nya atan-

ne o de ɔ ɔɔ ateese a o gyi. ⁴ Ikee kukyure kake kemaa, ɔ yɔ Yudaawuye a kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwaresej gywii Yudaawuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye, ne ba gyanhe mfen-ɔ o de ɔ popore bamo na bo kɔre Kristoo gyi.

⁵ San ne Silas na Timotii a lee Make-doniya sweere se bo to Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne nkee ɔ ɔwe ketɔ kemaa, ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwaresej kake kemaa o gywii Yudaawuye-o ɔ kaapo feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa bo fo san ko-ɔ, amɔ baa kine Pɔɔl asen-ɔ kunu, na ba tɔwe asen ba kye mɔ kekaapo-ɔ, na ba saare mɔ. Amɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kponkpan mɔ waagya se ese bo sii mfen bo kaapo bamo feye ɔ ɔwe bamo asen sa bamo, na ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware ya gyiiri mone kesebo, amɔ ferasa ketɔ a lee ane ne mone a kine mɔ asen-ɔ se! Mbeyɔmɔ a mon lee a gye mɔ asen feye n tɔwe gywii mone. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ, mɔ e tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si a n gywii nde se awuye-o nee.” ⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ ɔ ya kyena onyare ko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi ne ba tee mɔ e Tiitus Yusutus, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ a lon-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔ lon-ɔ gye ne ɔ maa kebwarekorekyan-ɔ nee. ⁸ Amaa asese ko bo-rɔ ne baa kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi. Bamo ɔko e gye Krisipus, ne san amɔ ɔ de ɔ gye kebwarekorekyan-ɔ ɔgyenkpepo-ɔ, na mɔ lon-nɔ awuye-o. Ane de ne Korintoo awuye bweeto ne baa nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ a kɔre gyi, ne baa bo asuu.

⁹ Ike nko kanye, ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tɔwe dee-ro gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fo ma sere kufu, amaa kya se tɔwe abwaresej-ɔ, na fo ma ɔwe.” ¹⁰ A lee feye n gya fo kamee. ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa fo kebɔye kemaa, bo lee feye man mɔ-rɔ asese bweeto gye mɔ asese nee.”

¹¹ Amose-ꞛ ne ꞛool a kyena mfeꞛ kaapo aseꞛe-ꞛ abwareꞛeꝼ kasu na kebeꝼya.

¹² Saꝼ ne Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweere se mfeꝼ a Roma kigominaa-o, ne Yudaa awuye-o ꝑee a gyaꝼe, ne baa kra ꛑool, ne baa yaa mo iwurekpa. ¹³ Ne bo ye, “Onyare mo e kpa a ꝛ ꝑoꝑore aseꝼe nee a bo suꝼ Wuribware aneꝼ ne a kye ane mbraa-ꝛ nee!”

¹⁴ Mfeꝼ, ne ꛑool e kpa a o lee kanꝛ, ne Gominaa Galiyo a towe gywii Yudaawuye-o feye, “Amo-ꝛ dee a gye kusuꝼ boye beee aseꝼ boye ko ne ꝛ waa nee, weete mo i gyi kanyite na n nu mone ase. ¹⁵ Amaa amo a gye asenꝼkparegyi ko na anyare ko kaase na mone fonꝼe gye ne mon' lonꝼe amo. Ma waa aneꝼ a aseꝼ-ꝛ senꝼgyipo!” ¹⁶ Ne ꝛ gya bamo bo lee iwurekpa mfeꝼ. ¹⁷ Ne bamo ꝑee a kra Sostenes ne mbeyomo ꝛ gye kebwarekorekyanꝼ-ꝛ ogyenꝼkꝑereꝑo-ꝛ, ne baa da mo senꝼgyikpa akato-ꝛ mfeꝼ. Amaa a moꝼ toꝼraa Galiyo kafonꝼfwee gbaa.

Aneꝼ ne ꛑool a kinꝼi yo asoree awuye ase Anteyokya-ꝛ

¹⁸ Ne ꛑool a kyena Korintoo awuye ne baa koꝛe Yeessu gyi-o ase nke bweeꝼ. Ne ꝛ lee mfeꝼ, ne mo aa Prisikila na Akwila a boꝛo nkyu si ba yo mo aye Siriya sweere se. Pwee ne baa dee lee Kenꝼkrya maꝼ-ꝛ lwee koꝛe-ꝛ-ꝛ, ꝛ kꝑee mo kuꝼu bo lee etan ko ne ꝛ waa-ꝛ se. ¹⁹ Ne baa teꝼ oꝑo-ꝛ, ne baa fo Ifisus maꝼ-ꝛ. Ne ꝛ yo Yudaawuye kebwarekorekyanꝼ-ꝛ, ne ꝛ ya kaapo bamo abwareꝼeꝼ na ꝛ ꝑoꝑore bamo feye bo koꝛe mo aseꝼ-ꝛ gyi. ²⁰ Ne aseꝼe amo a towe gywii mo feye ꝛ kyena bamo ase kyee, amaa ꝛ moꝼ sure si sa bamo. ²¹ Amose-ꝛ saꝼ ne ꝛ yo-ꝛ, ne ꝛ towe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware ya sure, m

bee mo i kinꝼi a m ba mone ase.” Ne ꝛ lee Ifisus mfeꝼ boꝛo nkyu si o yii. Amaa Prisikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus maꝼ-ꝛ.

²² Saꝼ ne ꝛ fo Kayesareya maꝼ-ꝛ-ꝛ, ne ꝛ yo Yerusalem maꝼ-ꝛ ya ka asoree awuye-o kanꝛ. Ne ꝛ yo Anteyokya.

Aneꝼ ne ꛑool a yo mo kpa saseꝑo-ꝛ na ꝛ towe abwareꝼeꝼ-ꝛ

²³ Mo a kyee Anteyokya maꝼ-ꝛ-ꝛ kafwee-ꝛ, ne ꝛ lee mfeꝼ boꝛo Galatiya na Firigiya⁸⁸ esweere se yo ꝛ sa mfeꝼ a Kristoo awuye-o wꝛe.

Aneꝼ ne Prisikila na Akwila a kaapo Apolos Wuribware a eꝼkpa-ꝛ-ꝛ

²⁴ Saꝼ amo Yudaanyi ko ne ba tee mo e Apolos, ne baa kowe mo Alesandriya maꝼ-ꝛ-ꝛ a ba Ifisus mfeꝼ. ꝛ taare ꝛ sa senꝼa neenee, ne o nyi abwareꝼeꝼ neenee. ²⁵ Oo suye ane nyanꝼe Yeessu a aseꝼ-ꝛ eꝼkpa-ꝛ damenanꝼe, ne ꝛ leꝼ mo eyee kenꝼeꝼ ꝛ towe abwareꝼeꝼ-ꝛ, na ꝛ kaapo Yeessu aseꝼ kyeeꝼye. Amaa aseꝼ-ꝛ mfeꝼ ne oo nyi-o e gye asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bo-ꝛ. ²⁶ Ne ꝛ waa kakꝑoꝛo towe abwareꝼeꝼ kebwarekorekyanꝼ-ꝛ-ꝛ mfeꝼ. Saꝼ ne Prisikila na Akwila a nu mo aseꝼ ne ꝛ towe-ꝛ, ne baa yaa mo bamo lonꝼ-ꝛ ya kaapo mo Wuribware a eꝼkpa-ꝛ-ꝛ kyeeꝼye.

²⁷ Ne Apolos a waa mo mfeere feye ꝛ yo Akaya sweere se. Amose-ꝛ ne bamo ne baa koꝛe Yeessu gyi, ne bo bo Ifisus-o a sure mo koy-ꝛ se, ne baa kyoree bo kyonꝼwe bamo ne baa koꝛe Yeessu gyi, ne bo bo Akaya-ꝛ feye, mo ya ba, bo kra mo neenee. Saꝼ ne ꝛ yo mfeꝼ-ꝛ, ꝛ kya bamo ne Wuribware a nu bamo ewee-ꝛ ne aneꝼ se-ꝛ baa bo koꝛe Yeessu gyi-o-ro bweeꝼ. ²⁸ Bo lee feye ꝛ ba ikii lenꝼeꝼe bo gyi Yudaawuye a emo-ꝛ se lamanꝼ-ꝛ, ne ꝛ ba abwareꝼeꝼ wꝛe-ꝛ

⁸⁸18:23 Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwareꝼeꝼ wꝛe-ꝛ kee-ꝛ.

bo kaapo feye Kristoo ne baa kyoree mo asen-o e gye Yeessu.

Anen ne Pool a lee o waa mo kusun-o Ifisus

19 San ne Apolos a lee Ifisus man-no, ne oo ya Akaya sweere se, o bo Korintoo man-no-o, ne Pool a kya se bor-o Asiya sweere se ya fo Ifisus. Ne oo ya nu Yeessu asen agyasepo boko. ²Ne oo bise bamo feye, “San ne mone a kore Yeessu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone se aaa?”

Ne baa benhaa mo feye, “Ane mon tee nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bo-ro.”

³Ne Pool a bee bise feye, “To, ne nkee nteto asuu kebo ne mone a bo-o nee.” Ne bo ye, “Asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bo-o.”

⁴Ne Pool ye, “Yohanee Osuuboro-o a towe gywii asese feye bo bo asuu bo kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro. Ne oo towe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye bo kore mo ne o ba kame-ro-o gyi. Mo e gye Yeessu-o.”

⁵San ne baa nu amo-o, ne baa bo asuu ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyare-ro. ⁶Ne Pool a ba mo asaree bo donjo bamo se, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee bamo se, ne baa sa esensa ne bamo fonfon maa nu emo-ro-o, ne baa towe asen ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o. ⁷Anyare amo e waa feye kudu anyo.

⁸Kukyure kake kema, ne Pool a ya kebarekorekya-ro, na waa aferi asa na o kaapo abwaresen o gywii asese-o, ne baa gyanne mfen-o, na kufu mon de mo. Ne oo len eyee o popore bamo feye bo kore keto ne oo towe bo lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. ⁹Amaa bamo boko a waa keseborolen, ne bo mon sure si na bo kore asen-o gyi, ne baa yere ngyanne amo-ro mfen towe asen boye bo kye ane nyanpe Yeessu a ekpa-o. Amose se-o ne Pool a lee mfen taa bamo ne baa

kore Yeessu gyi-o yaa mo ase. Na kake kema mo aa bamo e gyanne onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Tiranus-o sukuu-ro, ne o kaapo abwaresen-o-ro, ne o popore asese feye bo kore mo asen-o gyi. ¹⁰Oo meraa se waa mfaanee nsu nyoo, amose-o asese peee ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-o, haree Yudaa awuye na Griiki awuye peee mo a nu asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu si.

Anen ne asiben awuye bweeto a bo kore Yeessu gyi-o

¹¹Na Wuribware bo Pool se o waa akpenyeeto dabe. ¹²Haree mo anketee na mprakee ne o dee o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmo yaa bamo ne ba lo-o ase, ne bamo al a lowe. Ne ibrisi a koso bamo ne i te bamo se-o se.

¹³⁻¹⁴Amo Yudaa awuye ko bo-ro ne bamo kusun e gye feye bo nare dee gya ibrisi bo koso asese se. To, asese asunoo ko bo-ro ne bo gye Wuribware donjo breso ko ne ba tee mo e Sikeeba-o mo gyi-ana, ne ba waa anen a kusun-o. Bamo a nu Pool e gya ibrisi o koso asese-o se-o, ne baa len eyee feye bo ba ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyare bo waa anen ne Pool e waa-o. Ne baa towe gywii ibrisi ne i te onyare ko se-o ne feye, “Mo a sa fo kan Yeessu ne Pool e towe mo asen-o kenyare-ro, koso onyare mo se.” ¹⁵Amaa ibrisi-o a towe gywii bamo ne feye, “Enyi Yeessu, ne enyi Pool asen, ne mone nse-ana e gye mone?” ¹⁶Ne onyare ne ibrisi te mo se-o a lwee bamo-ro, ne oo da bamo kenken kyanne bamo ato bunse-ro. Ne baa sere lee mo len-o-ro mfen, na bamo nyowore se a swee swee na n lee mbogya na boko mo a lee keteborjuroj.

¹⁷Ne asese ne bo bo Ifisus man-no-o a nu amo-o, ne kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyare bweeto. ¹⁸Ne bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o bweeto a ba laman-no bo towe ebaye ne baa waa bo fo kake amo-o.

¹⁹ Bamɔ ne bɔ de asibeŋ ne bɔ de ba lee atɔ ba kaapo asese bweeto-ɔ a swii bamo ewore ne baa kyore asibeŋseŋ waa-rɔ, ne bɔ de ba kya asese-ɔ. Ne baa baa emo, ne baa kywee emo laman-nɔ. Bamo a taa ewore-ɔ yawo bɔ tii abee se-ɔ a gye siidii ŋkpeŋ alafa anuu (GHC 500,000).
²⁰ Bɔ lee mfaaneɛ a atɔ dabɛ mɔ se-ɔ, ane nyanpe Yeesuu aseŋ a yere keŋkeŋ, ne aa saŋŋe-rɔ yo toŋ kɛmaa.

Aseŋ ne aa ba Ifisus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

²¹ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kameɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛɛ feye ɔ borɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyon yo Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ ya yo mfeŋ, kemo kameɛ-rɔ na ŋ yo Roma maŋ-nɔ.”
²² Amose-ɔ ne oo suŋ mɔ ak-yarɔpo anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bɔ kyonwe Makedoniya, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafwee.

²³ Saŋ mɔ dɛɛ ne aseŋ dabɛ a ba Ifisus bɔ lee Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se.
²⁴ To, maŋ amo-rɔ mɔ sunkpa dabɛ ko bɔ-rɔ, ne ba suŋ kisikyee ko ne ba tee kemo ɛ Aatimis. Ne onyare ko bɔ-rɔ ne baa tee ɛ Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepo nee. Ne mɔ kusun ɛ gye feye ɔ deere kisikyee a sunkpa-ɔ se ɔ de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyan ngyingyii o fe. Kusun amo a sa mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana abwayepo ton bweeto.
²⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ tee mɔ beeko-ana abwayepo na bamo ne bamo kusun du feye mɔ lee-o bɔ gyanŋe, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔ beeko-ana, mone nyi feye ane kibaare a lee kusun mɔ-rɔ nee.
²⁶ Mbeyomɔ, mone fɔfɔŋ a ŋu, ne mone a nu keto ne Pɔɔl amo e waa-ɔ. ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fɔfɔŋ a waa-ɔ mon de keyaalen pɛɛɛ. Ne ɔ taare kyurowi asese bweeto mfɛɛɛ Ifisus maŋ-nɔ mfee na Asiya sweere se pɛɛɛ.
²⁷ Amose-ɔ kufu bɔ-rɔ feye ane kusun mɔ e nya kenyaɛe boye. N gye aneŋ wore, kufu bee ko bɔ-rɔ feye ane kisi dabɛ Aatimis a sunkpa dabɛ-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bɔ kii seye, na ane

kisi dabɛ mɔ ne okemaa ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se na kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ i suŋ-o ma lee nya kenyaɛe!”

²⁸ Asese amo a nu asenjkparegyi mɔ-ɔ, ne bamo iduŋ a fwii, ne baa lee ba fee-rɔ feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabɛ.”
²⁹ Ne elawo amo a koore se maŋ amo pɛɛɛ-rɔ. Ne bamo ne bɔ naa ba waa aseŋ amo-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamo ɛ Gayus na Aristakus, ne bamo aa Pɔɔl naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamo mfeŋ ne maŋ-ɔ-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ ɛ gyanŋe-ɔ.
³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl fɔfɔŋ ɛ kpa feye ɔ yo laman amo akato-rɔ mfeŋ ya sa seŋsa gywii asese-ɔ, amaa bamo ne ba koore Yeesuu ba gyi-o mon sure.
³¹ Ne sweere amo se a ayaalenpo-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ a ba ŋkra bɔ kyonwe mɔ, kore mɔ feye ɔ ma kaŋ yo laman e-gyanŋekpa amo mfeŋ, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bokɔ ɛ mɔ mɔ.

³² Na ngyanŋe-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ de elawo bweeto. Bamo bokɔ ɛ fee-rɔ ba tɔwe aseŋ ko, ne bokɔ mɔ ɛ fee-rɔ ba tɔwe bamo lee, a lee feye bamo bokɔ gbaa mon nyi keto se ne baa gyanŋe-ɔ.
³³ Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te maŋ amo-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamo-rɔ ɔko ne ba tee ɛ Alesanda-ɔ feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ akato-rɔ sa seŋsa. Asese amo bokɔ a tee mɔ feye ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ya bamo kesaree feye bamo pɛɛɛ laato. Ne ɔ lee ɔ sa seŋsa o gywii laman-ɔ na bɔ nya ŋu feye mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana Yudaa awuye mon gyi boye.
³⁴ Amaa bamo a pini feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamo pɛɛɛ mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tɔwe aseŋ koŋko doŋhwereɛ enyɔ feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabɛ!”

³⁵ Ne ŋkee maŋ-ɔ krakyeɛ brese a bɔ yuri laman-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosobee-ana Ifisus awuye, okemaa nyi feye ane maŋ mɔ ɛ gye kisi dabɛ Aatimis na mɔ sunkpa dabɛ a doeresepo-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee soso lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.
³⁶ Okemaa maa taare a o gyiiri amo-ɔ ikii. Amose se-ɔ mon' yuri eyee, na mone ma waa keboye

ko. ³⁷Mone a baa anyare mo mfee, a mon gye feye baa ywii lee ane sunkpa dabe-o-ro nee beee baa tawe asen bye ko bo kye ane kisi-o nee. ³⁸Amo e gye feye Demetriyus na mo beeko-ana abwayepo i de oko asen, ane de igominaa na nke ne ane de bo gyi asen-o, amose-o asen kema ne bo de-o, bo taa baa mfen. ³⁹Amaa keto ko e bo-ro na ko kyo ne mone e kpa feraa, amo mon' lonjo mfen ne man agyi e gyanje ba waa mbraa ba sa man-o. ⁴⁰Bo lee keto ne kaa waa ndoo-o se-o, kufu bo-ro feye ba tawe feye ane a baa asen man-no. Na ane mon de kpa feye ane a waa anen a asen-o, na ane mo ane maa taare a ane tawe keto se ne ane a waa anen-o na ane bo kun ane eyee.” ⁴¹Mo a tawe amo-o lowe-o, ne oo sa ne asese-o peee mo a brawe-ro.

Anen ne Pool a lee Ifisus man-no yo Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se nyosepo-o

20 To, elawo amo a yowe-o kamee-ro, ne Pool a tee bamo ne baa koree Yeessu gyi-o peee bo gyanje, ne oo tawe asen bo sa bamo wore, ne oo kra bamo feye o yo nee. Ne oo lee mfen yo Makedoniya sweere se.

²Ne oo nare sweere amo se eman se waa bamo wore bo lee abwarenen-o se. Ne oo fo Akaya sweere se. ³Ne oo kyena mfen aferi asa. Oo waa siraa feye o taa koree na o kinji yo Siriya sweere se, ne oo nu feye Yudaa awuye-o e kpa a bo baa mo asen, amose-o ne oo waa mo mfeere feye o kinji a o boru Makedoniya bee. ⁴Mo aa Pirus mo gyi Sopata ne oo lee Beroya man-no-o, na Aristaakus na Sikundus ne baa lee Tisalonikaa man-no-o, na Gayus ne oo lee Derebee man-no-o, na Tikikus na Trofimus ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-o, na Timotii ya yo. ⁵Ne baa gye ane nkpeee oopo se ya gywii ane Trowas man-no. ⁶Wuribware-a-kyanae-yowe a ateese-o kigyi a kyon-o, ne

ane a lee Filipii man-no boru nkyu si. Bo fo nke nnuu-o, ne ane a to bamo Trowas, ne ane a gyi kadaawokywee konko mfen.

Anen ne Pool a yo Trowas lalalowe-o

⁷To, Memeneda amo kedeepweta-o, ne ane aa bamo ne ba koree Yeessu ba gyi mfen-o a gyanje a ane gyi ane nyanje Yeessu a ateese-o. Ne Pool a tawe abwarenen gywii bamo. Ne oo sa senja gywii bamo anen-aaa bo fo kaye nsena, a lee feye kemo kaye nke-o, o yo a o yowe bamo. ⁸Na ifetiri bweeto e lanje keban-soro kekyan ne ane te kemo-ro-o. ⁹Ne keyaafore ko ne ba tee mo e Yutikus-o te mfanseere se san ne Pool e sa senja-o, na idi de mo kafwee, ne lalalowe-o oo bo di idi. Ne oo lee akyan asa keban-soro lalalowe a kekyan ne ane te kemo-ro-o a mfanseere-o se lee da-ro sweere. Bamo a ya yase mo-o, oo kyo wu. ¹⁰Amaa Pool a yo sweere mfen, ne oo ya di keyaafore amo se, ne oo powi mo, ne o ye, “Mone ma sa a tiri mone na o kee!”

¹¹Ne Pool a kinji yo soso a kekyan ne ane te kemo-ro-o bee ya gyi bodobodoo. Pool a sa senja gywii bamo kyee bo fo kyowe keleebee-o, ne oo yowe bamo o yii. ¹²Ne baa taa keyaafore amo yaa pe na o kee, ne bamo nkpono-ro a yuri bamo bweeto.

Anen ne Pool a lee Trowas yo Mileetus-o

¹³Ne ane a yo akato-ro ya taa koree boru nkyu si yo Asos man-no, mfen ne Pool e ya lwee ane koree-o-ro-o. Mo ya tawe feye ane waa anen, bo lee feye mo feraa naa sweere nee. ¹⁴San ne ane a fo Asos-o, ne ane a taa Pool ane koree-o-ro, ne ane a yo Mitileene man-no. ¹⁵Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane a bee boru nkyu si lee mfen ya kyon Kiyos kwii si, ne ane a bee boru nkyu si, ne ane a ya fo Samus kwii si. Ne ane a bo fo Mileetus man-no. ¹⁶Ne Pool a waa mo mfeere feye o boru nkyu si

na ɔ kyon Ifisus si aneŋ ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyera san Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ɖɔ kpa menan a ɔ fo Yerusalem, mɔ e taare de, na ɔ fo Yerusalem pwee na Pentikos kake-o deɛ fo.

Aseŋ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bo kra Ifisus asoree abrese-ɔ

17 Ne Pɔɔl a sa nkra lee Mileetus bo kyonwe Ifisus asoree abrese-ɔ feye bo ba a bo gyanŋaa mɔ. 18 San ne baa fo Mileetus-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone nyi keto kema ne mo a waa kemɔ san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, haree lee mo kake gyenkpæse ne mo a ba Asiya sweere mɔ se-ɔ. 19 Mone nyi feye haree Yudaa awuye a yere bo kye mo, ne baa sa ne mo a gyi aworefo, ne mo a ba akyuku bo kore kebwarekore sa bamo ooo, mon waa mo eyee feye sese dabe-ɔ mone ase. Amaa mo a suŋ kusun nee feye kenya-ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu. 20 Mone nyi feye mon ba keto kema ne ke e kya mone-ro bo kweero mone se san ne mo e tɔwe na mo e kaapo abwareseŋ laman-ɔ na mone elon-ɔ. 21 Mo a yii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o pæe se san kema feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinŋi lee bamo ebye-ro, na bo ba Wuribware ase, na bo kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi. 22 Amaa mbeyomɔ, Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o e tɔwe o gywii mo feye ŋ yɔ Yerusalem, amaa mon nyi keto ne ke e ya waa mo mfeŋ-ɔ. 23 Keto ne ŋ nyi-o e gye feye ton kema ne mo e yɔ-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a yii mo se san kema feye ba tii mo Yerusalem, na bo sa a n gyi aworefo. 24 Amaa nkpa bæe lowi-o, keto ne mo e kpa-ɔ e gye feye mo e lowe mo kusun ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a sa mo feye n tɔwe aseŋ timaa-o bo lee aneŋ ne Wuribware a ŋu ane ewee se-ɔ. 25 Mo a nare laa mone pæe mɔ, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseŋ mo i gywii mone. Na mbeyomɔ ŋ nyi feye mone

ɔko maa lee ŋu mo. 26 Amose-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone kakatopee-ro feye ndɔ a kake mɔ mone-ro ɔko bo-ro ne mɔ e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a mon lee mo ase. 27 Bo lee feye mon ba keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ waa-ɔ bo kweero mone se. 28 Amose-ɔ mon' deere mone eyee se na aseŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a taa bo waa mone kesare-ro se neene. Na mon' deere ane nyanpe Yeesuu asoree ase se, feye aneŋ ne esanne ɔdeerepo e deere mɔ esanne se neene-ɔ. A lee feye Yeesuu a ba mɔ fɔnfɔn lowi bo lee bamo lee Ɖbonsam kesare-ro sa ne baa kii mɔ fɔnfɔn ase. 29 ŋ nyi feye mo a yɔwe mone mɔ-ɔ, aseŋ i lwee mone-ro feye aneŋ ne kwaare i lwee esanne-ro, ne mɔ ya nya bamo, ne ɔ mɔ a ɔ wɔ-ɔ. 30 San ko e ba na mone-ro bokɔ ba ayeba na a sa a bamo bæko-ana ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o kii bo gya bamo se. 31 Amose-ɔ mon' sa se na mon' nyinŋi si aneŋ ne mo a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ɔ. Na mon' nyinŋi si feye kanye na mpase, mo a ba akyuku bo nyinŋi mone Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se. 32 Na mbeyomɔ, n de mone mo e waa Wuribware kesare-ro. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware aseŋ-ɔ se, aseŋ amo ne a kaapo mone aneŋ ne ɔ kpa mone bweeto-ɔ e taare a a morɔwe mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalŋ na Wuribware a nyure ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ ase-ɔ. 33 San ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, mon yorɔwe kotoko, haree atanne pipee bæe afufuri bæe awaagya. 34 Mone fɔnfɔn nyi feye asare mɔ ne mo a bo waa kusun bo nya keto kema ne mo aa mo anareberepo e kpa-ɔ. 35 Mo a waa kusun mɔ kenken bo kaapo mone nee feye a tiri feye ane kya bamo ne bo mon bo leŋ-ɔ-ro, na ane nyinŋi aseŋ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔnfɔn a tɔwe-ɔ se, ɔ ye, “Ɖko ne o ke ato-ɔ de nyure ɔ kyɔ ɔko ne ba ke mɔ-ɔ.”

³⁶Pɔɔl a sa seɲsa gywii bamo lowe-o, ne mo aa bamo a kpuni anjirii, ne baa kore kebwarekore. ³⁷Ne bamo okemaa i su, na o powi mo, na okemaa e kyokywee mo kedaabon o de o waa mo nare dame-nanse. ³⁸Keto se ne a mon waa bamo kone peee-o e gye feye mo a towe feye bo maa lee nu mo-o. Ne baa yaa mo ya bo fo mo koree ase.

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a yo Yerusalem-o

21 Ne nkee ane aa bamo a gyi nkra, na ane i su akyuku preeprese. Ne ane a lwee koree ko-ro ten opoo-ro yo Kos man ne o bo kwii ko se-o. Lee mfen ne ane a bee yo ya fo Rodos man ne o bo kwii ko se-o. Ne ane a lee mfen yo Patara man ne o bo Likiya sweere se-o-ro. ²Mfen ne ane a nya koree ne o yo Fonikiya sweere se (ne o bo Siriya sweere se-o), ne ane a lwee mo-ro. ³Ne ane a fo mfen ne ane kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne ane a boru kigyise si yo Siriya sweere se. Ne ane a ya dan Tiro man-no, a lee feye mfen ne koree amo i lee mo torsoro. ⁴Ne ane a nu bamo ne baa koree Yeessu gyi-o bokoro mfen, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kadaawokywee konko. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo bokoro feye Pɔɔl ya yo Yerusalem man-no, o nya asen. Amose-o ne baa kore mo feye o ma yo mfen. ⁵Amaa ane san ne ane i gyi bamo ase-o a fo-o, ne ane a bee meraa ane kpa se. Ne bamo aa bamo aka na bamo gyi-ana peee mo a yaa ane kpa-ro ya bo fo nkyu-o kan, ne ane peee mo a kpuni anjirii mfen, ne ane a kore kebwarekore. ⁶Ne ane aa bamo a gyi nkra, ne ane a bee ya lwee koree-o-ro, ne bamo mo baa kinji yo pe.

⁷Ne ane a bee kya ane kpa-o se boru nkyu si lee Tiro ya fo Tolomayis man-no. Ne ane a ka bamo ne baa koree Yeessu gyi mfen-o kan, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kake konko.

⁸Ne nkee lalalowe-o, ane a bee lwee koree-o-ro lee mfen, ne ane a ya dan Kayesareya man-no, Samariya sweere se. Ne ane a kyena Yeessu asen timaa-o otowepeo Filipino ase mfen. Filipino gye ak-yarapo asunoo-o oko ne san-o baa lee bamo Yerusalem feye bo deere ateese na atanne kike-ro si-o. ⁹O de mo gyi-ana mbregyii ana ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mo akyamee bokoro, na bo de towe asen ne o lee o kaapo bamo-o gyi-wii ase-o.

¹⁰Ane a gyi mfen nke bweeto-o, ne Wuribware kyaamee ko ne ba tee mo e Agabus-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ba.

¹¹Ne o ba ane ase, ne o taa Pɔɔl a laare-ro keresese-o bo nure mo fonfon ayaa na asaree bo kya abee, ne o ye, “Keto ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a towe-o e gye feye mfaanee dee ne Yudaawuye i nure keresese mo wuye Yerusalem man-no, na bo taa mo bo waa Roma awuye-o kesaree-ro.”

¹²San ne ane a nu amo-o, ne ane aa bamo ne bo bo mfen-o a kore Pɔɔl feye o ma yo mfen. ¹³Amaa o beɲɲaa ane ne feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-o nee, mone i su mfaanee na mone e nyera mo kakpono-ro nee eee? N gye bamo kujure mo wore siraa ne mo a waa a n yo Yerusalem, amo aa lowi, na n kperi ane nyanpe Yeessu si, na n wu mfen.” ¹⁴Ane mon taare towe a o sure si feye o ma yo Yerusalem. Amose-o ne ane a yowe mo, ne ane ye, “Ane nyanpe a kepre-o waa.”

¹⁵Ane a kyena mfen bo fo san ko-o, ne ane a soru ane etorsoro, ne ane a kya ane kpa se yo Yerusalem. ¹⁶Ane aa bamo ne baa koree Yeessu gyi, ne baa lee Kayesareya mfen-o bokoro ya yo, ne baa yaa ane onyare ne ane e ya sowe mo lon-no-o aye. Ba tee mo e Menasɔn. O lee Kiprus kwii si nee, ne o gye bamo ne baa wuree koree Yeessu gyi-o oko.

Anej ne Pool a ka Yerusalem asoree awuye kana-o

¹⁷ Sañ ne ane a fo Yerusalem man-n-o, bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o a sa ane anse damenanse. ¹⁸ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane aa Pool a yo a o ya ka Yakubu kana. Mo a yo-o, asoree abrese-o bo mfeñ. ¹⁹ Ne Pool a ka bamo kana, ne oo towe keto ke-maa ne Wuribware a boroo mo se waa sa nde se awuye bweeto-o gywii bamo.

²⁰ Bamoo a nu mo ase lowe-o, ne baa kyoro Wuribware. Ne bo ye, "Ane kosobe Pool, fo a nu anej ne ane Yudaawuye nkpen nkpen mfee a kore Yeessu gyi-o, na anej ne baa lej bamo eyee bo gya ane mbraa ne ane odedaapo Mosis a sa ane-o se neene-o oo?" ²¹ Baa nu feye fo e kaapo Yudaawuye ne bo te nde se awuye-o-ro nee feye bo yowe mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-o de kegya se, na fo e towe fo i gywii bamo feye bo ma lee tenje bamo gyi-ana atweetu, na bo ma lee gya ane adedaasen se. ²² A waa de ba nu feye fo a ba. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane bo kaapo feye keto ne baa towe bo lee fo kunu si-o gye ayeba-o nee? ²³⁻²⁴ Keto ne ane e kpa feye fo waa-o e gye feye fo kya anyare ana ko ne bo bo mfee-o-ro, ne baa waa Wuribware etan feye bo maa see bamo ipwii-o. Amaa baa kon waa ato ko ne a de iyisi-o. Amose-o a tiri feye bo kpee bamo iyisi-o na bo see bamo, na bo loññ Wuribware, na bo de taare lwee mo sunkpa-o-ro. To, fo aa bamo yo a fo ka atanne ne Wuribware loññoo e kore a o de kpee bamo iyisi-o sa bamo-o. Amoo-o e gye ne a sa na okemaa nu feye asen ne baa towe gywii bamo feye fo a towe-o moñ gye kasentij, na fo fonfon gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-o se. ²⁵ Amaa bamo ne bo moñ gye Yudaawuye, ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o feraa, ane a kyoo kyore bo kyonwe bamo-o feye bo ma kan gyi ateese beee wo kaboo ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o, na bo ma kan gyi mbogya, na bo ma kan wo

kaboo ne bo moñ tenje kamo kebo-ro, na bo ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. Anej a mbraa mo baare sa bamo."

²⁶ Amose-o kaye nke-o, ne Pool a yaa anyare-o Wuribware loññoo ase, ne bamo aa Pool a ya kpee bamo iyisi, na bo nya fo Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Ne oo yo Wuribware sunkpa ya towe nke ne etan i gyi-o, na sañ ne ba ba a bo loññ Wuribware-o.

Anej ne baa kra Pool Wuribware sunkpa-o

²⁷ Amaa nke nsunoo amoo a kpa a mo fo-o, ne Yudaawuye ko ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-o a nu Pool Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerusalem mfeñ. Ne baa wure asese ne bo bo mfeñ-o-ro, ne baa kra Pool. ²⁸ Ne baa faa-ro feye, "Isireelii awuye, mon! kya ane-ro! Onyare mo e gye ne o naa ton kemaa o kaapo asen o kye ane Isireelii awuye na ane mbraa-o, na o towe asen boye bo lee Wuribware sunkpa mo se. Ne mbeymo oo baa bamo ne bo moñ gye Yudaawuye-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-o-ro mfee baa bo waa mo iyisi!" ²⁹ Baa towe anej bo lee feye baa nu Trofimous ne oo lee Ifisus man-n-o na Pool a nare man-n-o, ne baa fa feye Pool a yaa mo Wuribware sunkpa mo-ro nee.

³⁰ Ne asen dabe a ba man-o-ro, ne asese bweeto a nweenan lee ton kemaa bo gyanje, ne baa ya kra Pool, ne baa gyiiri mo lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amoo-ro, ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo-o a tii epono-o na asese-o ma bee taa asen-o lweero mfeñ. ³¹ Asese-o a kpa a bo mo Pool-o, ne oko a ya towe gywii Roma asoogyaa ogyenkpepo-o feye Yerusalem awuye psee a baa asen dabe man-n-o. ³² Puri amoo-ro mfeñ ne ogyenkpepo amoo a taa asoogyaa awuye ko na bamo abrese, ne baa waa menan yo asese kukwii-o amoo ase. Sañ ne baa nu asoogyaa ogyenkpepo-o na asoogyaa awuye-o, ne

baa yowe Pɔɔl keda. ³³Ne asoogyaa brese-o a ya kra Pɔɔl, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bo ba agbarabi anyo bo nure mo. Ne nkee oo bise feye, “Nse e gye onyare mo, ne nteto ne ɔɔ waa?” ³⁴Ne asese-o boko a faa-ro ba beɲɲaa asen ko, na boko mo e beɲɲaa ako, na a kwee. Mfaanee se-o, asoogyaa ogyenkperepo-o mon taare nu keto ne kaa baa asen-o. Amose-o, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bo taa Pɔɔl dee yaa bo beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ro. ³⁵Ne laman-o a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fo abenberee ne ba kyikye si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-o-ro ase, ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔɔl sorɔ soso, a lee feye asese-o idun a fwii mo se bweeto. ³⁶San ne bo gya se-o, na ba fee-ro feye, “Mon! mo mo.”

Anen ne Pɔɔl a towe asen na o bo lee mo eyee-o

³⁷San ne asoogyaa awuye-o e kpa a bo taa Pɔɔl waa kwatase-o-ro, ne oo bise asoogyaa ogyenkperepo-o Griiki-ro feye, “Obrese, mo e taare a n sa senja gywii fo aaa?”

Ne asoogyaa ogyenkperepo amo ye, “Fo kyɔ fo i nu Griiki-ro aaa? ³⁸Amo feraa n gye fo e gye Igyipitinyi ne san ko ɔɔ dee baa asen man-no, ne ɔɔ gye anaapo nkpen nna kegyenkpere yo kimukee-ro-o beee?”

³⁹Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, “N gye Yudaanyi nee. Baa kowe mo Taasus man ne o bo Kilikiya sweere se-o-ro nee, n gye man dabe kigyi nee. Mo e kore fo nee a fo sa a n sa senja gywii asese-o.”

⁴⁰Ne asoogyaa ogyenkperepo-o a sa mo kpa. Ne Pɔɔl a yere mfen ne ba kyikye ba lwee kwatase-o-ro-o se, ne ɔɔ ya mo kesaree bo kaapo feye asese-o laato. San ne baa laato-o, ne Pɔɔl a sa bamo aye-ro Heebrii senja gywii bamo.

22 ɔɔ towe nee feye, “N se-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyee-ana, mon' nu mo ase feye mo a

yere mone akato-ro mfee mo e towe asen mo i lee mo eyee-o.”

²Bamo a nu feye o sa bamo Heebrii senja-ro bamo ase-o, ne baa waa dinɲ dinɲ dinɲ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se feye, ³“Yudaanyi e gye mo. Taasus man-no Kilikiya sweere se ne baa kowe mo. Amaa Yerusalem mfee ne baa bera mo, ne mo a kyena ane okaaporo dabe ne ba tee mo e Gamaliili-o ayaa-ro, ne ɔɔ kaapo mo anen ne n gya ane adedaapo a mbraa-o se neenee-o. Ne mo a len mo eyee sun Wuribware feye anen ne mone ne mone bo mfee ndoo-i sun-o. ⁴N gye amo wore, mo a bee waa bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-o se-o aworefo, ne mo a sa ne baa mo bamo boko. Na mo e kra anyare na akyee, ne mo a sa ne baa tii bamo. ⁵Wuribware ɔlonɲoro brese-o na ane abrese-o peee e taare a bo kaapo feye asen mo ne mo e towe-o gye kasentɲ nee. Baa kyoree ewore sa mo feye n taa sa ane beeko-ana Yudaawuye ne bo bo Damasikus man-no-o. Amose-o ne mo a yo mfen na n nya kra asese mo ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-o se-o nure bamo agbarabi, na n kinɲaa bamo baa Yerusalem mfee, na bo gyiiri bamo kesebu.”

Anen ne Pɔɔl a towe anen ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶Ne Pɔɔl a kya se towe feye, “Nke nkɔ mpase, mo a yo mo e kpa a m fo Damasikus-o, ne kelanɲero dabe ko ne ku du feye elaele-o a lee soso kaluwa konko bo muruwa wee mo se. ⁷Ne mo a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Nteto nee, ne fo e toora mo anen?’ ⁸Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?’ Ne ɔɔ towe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo, Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o ne fo e toora-o nee.’ ⁹Asese ne mo aa bamo naa-o a n kelanɲero-o, amaa bo mon nu bore ne ɔɔ sa senja mo ase-o. ¹⁰Ne mo a bise mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, nteto ne fo e kpa feye n waa?’ Ne ane nyanpe a towe

gywii mo feye, 'Koso na fo yɔ Damasikus. Ɔko e tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne mo e kpa feye fo waa-ɔ a o gywii fo mfeɲ.'

¹¹ Ne kelanɲerɔ amɔ a sa ne mo akatɔ a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mo anareberɔpo-ɔ a kra mo kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus maɲ-ɔ.

¹² Amɔ ane beeko Yudaanyi ko mo bo maɲ-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Ananiyas. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne ɔ gya ane mbraa-ɔ se neene, ne Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ i bu mo bweɛtɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔ ba mo ase, ne ɔ yere meraa mo, ne ɔ ye, 'Mo kosobee Soɔl, bee ɲu atɔ.' Puri amɔ-rɔ ne mo akatɔ a buɲɲi, ne mo a deere mo. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ ye, 'Wuribware ne ane a sun lee ane ade-daapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fo ne feye fo pini mo kepre, na fo gyii mo ne Wuribware e tee mo e mo keyaafɔre timaa, na fo nu mo bore. ¹⁵ A lee feye ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo tɔwe ketɔ ne fo a ɲu-o na asen ne fo a nu-o gywii okemaa. ¹⁶ Ne ntɛtɛ se ne fo bee fo gywii? Koso na fo bo asuu, na fo kore Wuribware feye Yeessu kenya-re-ɔ bo kpee fo eboye bo twee.'

¹⁷ Ne mo a kiɲɲi ba Yerusalem mfee. Saɲ ne mo e kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feye mo a ku dee-o. ¹⁸ Dee amɔ-rɔ mo a ɲu ane nyanpe, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, 'Waa menaɲ lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feye mfee a asese-ɔ maa sure asen ne fo e tɔwe a fo gywii bamo bo lee mo kuɲu si-o si.' ¹⁹ Ne mo a beɲɲaa mo feye, 'Mo nyanpe, bo nyi damenanse feye mo a dee nare kebwarekore akyan-ɔ kra asese ne baa kaare fo gyi-o. Ne mo a tii bamo ti-ikpa, ne mo a da bamo. ²⁰ Na saɲ ne baa mo Stifan ne kufu moɲ de mo feye ɔ tɔwe lamaan-ɔ feye ɔ gya fo ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bo mfeɲ, ne mo a sure si feye bo mo mo, ne mo a bee deere bamo ne baa ya mo mo-ɔ awaagya se sa bamo.' ²¹ Ne ane nyanpe ye, 'Nare, a lee feye mo i sun fo kefo a m bo kyonwe nde se awuye-o ase.'"

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee bo kaapo bamo feye ɔ gye Roma maɲ kigyi-o

²² Saɲ ne Pɔɔl e sa sena-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamo a nu feye Pɔɔl ye ane nyanpe ye ɔ yɔ bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba fee-rɔ kenken feye, "Mon' taa mo nare. Mon' mo mo! A moɲ bware feye mo a bee lee kyena sweere mo se." ²³ Na ba fee-rɔ, na ba lenkpaɲ bamo awaagya-rɔ, na ba twee ese ba kyonwe soso bo kaapo feye bamo idun a fwii Pɔɔl se bweɛtɔ. ²⁴ Ne Roma soogyaa ogyenkrepo-ɔ a sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye-o taa Pɔɔl yaa bamo kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo da mo kokyokywee, na bo nya ɲu ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o e fee-rɔ ba kye mo-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa bamo a ɲure mo bo beya sweere, na bo da mo-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii soogyaa brese ne ɔ yere mfeɲ-ɔ feye, "N gye Roma maɲ kigyi nee. Ne bo moɲ tee gyi mo asen feye mo a waa boye ko. A moɲ da mone mbraa-rɔ feye a gye boye feye mone e kpa a mon' da mo kokyokywee aaa?"

²⁶ Soogyaa brese amɔ a nu aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ asoogyaa ogyenkrepo-ɔ ase ya bise mo feye, "Ketɔ ne fo e kpa a fo waa onyare amɔ-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feye ɔ gye Roma maɲ kigyi nee!"

²⁷ Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa ogyenkrepo amɔ a yɔ Pɔɔl ase ya bise mo feye, "Tɔwe gywii mo, a gye kasentɲ feye Roma maɲ kigyi e gye fo aaa?"

Ne Pɔɔl ye, "Ɔɔɲ."

²⁸ Ne soogyaa ogyenkrepo-ɔ ye, "Mo a ka atanne dabe pwee ne mo a dee kii Roma maɲ kigyi."

Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, "Amaa m fɛraa Roma maɲ agyi a deɲ kowe mo-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma maɲ kigyi nee."

²⁹ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamo ne ba kpa kibise mo asen-ɔ pɛee a lwii kamee lee Pɔɔl ase. Saɲ ne soogyaa ogyenkrepo-ɔ

a pini feye Roma man kigy ne oo jure agbarabi-o, ne kufu a nya mo.

Anen ne baa yaa Pool man abrese akato-ro-o

³⁰ Amaa soogyaa ogyenkpeepo-o e kpa feye o ju keto se ne Yudaa awuye-o e poro Pool-o. Amose kemoy kaye nke-o, ne oo sa ne baa sanje agbarabi ne baa bo jure Pool-o. Ne oo tee Wuribware alnjoro-o na man abrese-o pexe feye bo gyanje. Ne oo baa Pool baa bo yera bamo akato-ro.

23 Ne Pool a deere man abrese-o akato-ro, ne oo ye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware ase feraa, n nyi mo kakporo-ro feye mon de kebwe bo lee mo kakyena-ro haree bo fo ndoo!”

² Ne Wuribware alnjoro brese ne ba tee mo e Ananiyas-o a sa bamo ne bo yere bo meraa Pool-o kan feye bo daye mo kan se abaa.

³ Ne Pool a tawe gywii mo feye, “A waa dee Wuribware mo e da fo, nno njyo njyo wuye. Fo te mfen fo ye fo de mbraa-o, ne fo i gyi mo asen, na fo-o fo bee fo e waa keto ne ki kye mbraa-o, a lee feye fo ye bo da mo!”

⁴ Ne bamo ne bo yere meraa Pool-o a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo e saare Wuribware alnjoro brese-o nee!”

⁵ Ne Pool a benjaa feye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon nyi feye oo gye Wuribware alnjoro brese-o nee. A gye kasentij feye abwaresen wore-o ye, ‘Fo ma tawe asen bwe bo kye fo asese-o ogyenkpeepo.’* ”

⁶ San ne Pool a ju feye bamo ne bo ngyanje-o-ro-o boko gye Sadukii awuye, ne boko mo gye Farisii awuye-o, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi nee, ne n se na n na gye Farisii awuye nee. Anen ne mo a kore gyi feye bamo ne baa wu-o

i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro-o si ne ba gyi mo asen mfee-o!” ⁷ Mo kedem tawe anen-o, ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lee ba ko, ne baa ke-ro, ⁸ a lee feye Sadukii awuye-o ye asese maa kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. Ne bo bee bo ye Wuribware mbo mon bo-ro, ne sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra i wu pexe. Amaa ne Farisii awuye-o mo e kore amo asa pexe ba gyi. ⁹ Ne elawo-o a bee tii si, ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o boko ne bo bo Farisii awuye a kebweya-o a koso yere-ro kenken feye bo mon ju Pool kebwe ko. Ne bo ye, “Ane mon ju anyare mo kebwe ko! Nsanje a gye kasentij nee feye kyenajjo beee Wuribware kaboo a sa senja gywii mo!”

¹⁰ Anen ne ikii-o-ro a waa len bweeto-o se-o, ne kufu a nya soogyaa ogyenkpeepo-o feye baa kyaye Poolo-ro. Amose-o ne oo sa kan feye soogyaa awuye-o yo asese-o-ro ya lee Pool lee bamo ase, na bo bee taa mo yaa tii bamo kwatase-o-ro.

¹¹ Kanye amo-o, ne ane nyanje Yeessu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Pool dee-ro, ne oo tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo! Fo a yere bo sa mo Yerusalem man-ro. Anen dee ne fo e yere a fo bo sa mo Roma man-ro.”

Anen ne baa da Pool kugu si kikpuni-o

¹² Ne kemoy kaye nke-o gyegyaye, Yudaa awuye boko a gyanje kra anen ne ba waa-o. Ne baa waa etan feye bamo e mon mo Pool, bo maa gyi ateese, anen dee mo ne bo maa nuu nkyu. ¹³ Bamo ne baa kra asen mo-o ky asese aduna. ¹⁴ Ne baa yo Wuribware alnjoro-o na man abrese-o ase ya tawe feye, “Ane a gyanje waa etan feye ane e mon mo Pool, ane maa gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Na mbeyomo mon' suj a bo ya kore Roma soogyaa ogyenkpeepo-o feye oo bee baa Pool mone akato-ro, na mon'

*23:5 Kelee Igyipiti 22.28.

waa feye mone a kpa feye mon' bee nu asen bo lee mo kunu si neenee-o. Amaa ane e waa siraa, na ane mo mo pwee na o dee fo mfee."

16 Amaa Pool mo pekyee mo gyi keyaafore ko a nu bamo asen ne ba kpa a bo waa-o. Amose-o ne oo kore kpa yo mfen ne baa tii Pool-o, ne oo ya towe keto ne oo nu-o gywii Pool.

17 Ne Pool a tee soogyaa obrese ko, ne oo towe gywii mo feye, "Yaa keyaafore mo soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o ase. O de asen ko a o towe gywii mo." 18 Ne soogyaa brese-o a gye mo kegyenkrepe yaa mo soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o ase ya towe feye, "Pool ne baa tii-o ya tee mo towe gywii mo feye m baa keyaafore mo fo ase, a lee feye o de asen ko a o towe gywii fo."

19 Ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o a kra keyaafore-o kesaree-ro taa mo yaa kerisi si ya bise mo feye, "Nteto ne fo de a fo towe gywii mo?"

20 Ne o ye, "Yudaa awuye man abrese-o a waa kano feye ba towe a bo gywii fo nyane feye fo baa Pool bamo akato-ro, na bo waa feye bamo a kpa a bo nu asen neenee bee bo lee Pool kunu si-o. 21 Amaa fo ma kore bamo gyi, a lee feye bo ky asese aduna, ne ba kweero a bo gywii Pool. Baa waa etan feye bo maa gyi, ne bo maa nuu, amo baa mo Pool pwee. Baa waa siraa lowe peee, na bo gywii anen ne fo-o fo e towe-o nee."

22 Ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o ye, "Mo a nu. Mbeyamo fo de kpa feye fo nare, amaa fo ma kan towe gywii oko feye fo a towe asen-o gywii mo."

Anen ne baa yaa Pool Gominaa Feelis ase-o

23 Keyaafore amo a yii-o, ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o a tee mo abrese anyo, ne o ye, "Mon' taa soogyaa awuye alafa anyo, na ekpana adepo adusunoo na akpa awuye alafa anyo, na mone aa bamo waa siraa lee mfee ndoo kanye san ne asese

e kpa a bo di-o yo Kayesareya man-no. 24 Mon' kpa kpana ko sa Pool a o dee, na mon' kuj mo neenee yaa bo fo Gominaa Feelis ase."

25 Ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-o a kyoree wore sa bamo a bo yaa feye,

26 "Mo, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wore mo mo e kyonwe Brese Gominaa Feelis. Mo e ka fo kano.

27 Yudaa awuye ya kra anyare mo ne n de mo e kyonwe fo ase-o feye ba kpa a bo mo mo. Ne mo a nu feye o gye Roma man kigyi nee, amose ne mo aa mo asoogyaa awuye a ya kore mo. 28 Mo a kpa feye n nu keto se ne ba poro mo-o se-o, ne mo a taa mo yaa bamo man abrese-o ase. 29 Amaa mo a nu feye o mon waa keto ne ke e kaapo feye bo mo mo beee bo tii mo-o. Bamo fonfon mbraa-o asen ne bo de ba poro mo.

30 Ne mo a nu feye baa da mo kunu si kikipuni. Amose-o ne puri amo-ro ne mo a fa mfeere feye mo e baa mo a m bo kyonwe fo ase. Mo a towe gywii bamo ne ba poro mo-o feye bo baa mo asen ne bo de-o fo ase."

31 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa keto ne bamo ogyenkreepo-o a towe-o. Ne baa mero se kanye amo, ne baa taa Pool yaa fo haree Antipatris man-no. 32 Kemo kaye nke-o ne asoogyaa awuye ne bo naa sweere-o a kinji yo Yerusalem yowe bamo ne ba dee ekpana-o feye bamo aa Pool a yo. 33 Ne baa taa anen-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wore-o sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pool bo waa mo kesaree-ro.

34-35 Ne gominaa-o a kare wore-o, ne oo bise Pool sweere kebegya ne oo lee kemo se-o. Mo a nu feye oo lee Kilikiya sweere se-o, ne o ye, "Bamo ne fo aa bamo de asen-o ya ba, mo i nu fo ase." Ne oo sa kano feye asoogyaa awuye taa Pool yaa gominaa a kolon dabe ne Owure

Herod ko ne do dee kyena-ot a pwee-o-ro ya yere deere mo se.

Anen ne Yudaa awuye-o a poro Pool gominaa-o akato-ro-o

24To, kemo nke nnuu kamee, ne Wuribware olonhoro brese Ananias na man abrese ko na loyaa ko ne ba tee mo e Teretulus-o a lee Yerusalem ba Kayesareya mfen. Ne baa yo gominaa-o akato-ro ya towe bamo kan se asen ne bo de bo kye Pool-o. ²Ne gominaa-o a tee Pool mo baa, ne Teretulus a lee asen ne bamo aa Pool de-o kotowe kaase towe feye, "Brese Feelis, fo kanyiasen ne fo de fo e deere ane se-o se, ane a nya kayeeyuri kyee, ne ato bweeto i kyuwori a baa ato timaa ane sweere mo se. ³Ane a sure nkyuwori amo se ton kema na san kema, ne aa waa ane kone bweeto bweeto. ⁴To, ma kpa a n kra mone bo kyena mfee kyee, amaa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' nu ane asen katij mo. ⁵Ane a nu nee feye onyare mo gye sese boye, ne do sa ne aa fii ane-o. O naa o baa Yudaa awuye wore wore ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-o pree asen. Ne o bee o gye bamo ne bo gya Yeessu Nasaretenyi a ekpa-o se-o agyenkperepo-o oko. ⁶Ne do waa Wuribware sunkpa ne o bo Yerusalem man-ro-o iyisi, [ne ane a kra mo, ne ane a kra feye ane e baa ane mbraa-o a ane bo gyi mo asen. ⁷Amaa, ne Lisias, soogyaa ogyenkperepo-o, a ba, ne do bo taa mo elen se lee ane ase. Ne Lisias a sa kan feye bamo ne mo aa bamo de asen-o ba fo ase.] ⁸Fo ya bise onyare mo, fo fonfon i nu a fo bo lee mo ase keto se ne ane aa mo de asen ne ane e poro mo-o." ⁹Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamo aa Teretulus a ba-o a ba bamo mo bo waa-ro feye mporo-o pree gye kasentij nee.

Anen ne Pool a kya kan gominaa-o akato-ro-o

¹⁰Ne nkee gominaa-o a sa Pool kpa feye o towe mo asen. Ne Pool ye, "Obrese, n nyi feye fo a gyi asen sweere mo se kyee. Amose-o mo akato a gyi feye mo a yere fo akato-ro mfee mo e kya kan. ¹¹Feye anen ne fo fonfon a nu-o, a mon ky o nke kudu nyo nee feye mo a yo Yerusalem a n ya sun Wuribware mo sunkpa mfen. ¹²Amaa mo aporo-o mon nu mo mfen na mo aa oko i gyi-iri ikii, ne bo mon nu mo a sa ne asese a baa asen ko kebwarekore akyan-o-ro beee man-o-ro ton ko. ¹³Ne bamo mo bo maa taare a bo kaapo feye asen ne bo ye mo a waa-o gye kasentij. ¹⁴Amaa mo a sure si fo akato-ro mfee feye bamo ne bo gya Yeessu Nasaretenyi a ekpa-o se-o oko e gye mo. Haree gbaa bamo a towe feye anen a ekpa-o gye kayeba nee ooo, mo-o mo, ekpa amo dee se ne m bo mo i sun Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sun haree lee dedaa-o. Amaa n gbaa mo e kore mbraa ne ane ode-daapo Mosis a kyore na keto kema ne Wuribware akyamee-o a kyore waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o mo i gyi. ¹⁵Keto ne mo a kore Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemo-o, ne bomo-o gbaa bo gywii. Amo e gye feye asese pree, atimaa na boye-o, i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁶Amose-o san kema n nyi mo kakpon-o-ro feye mon waa boye ko bo kye Wuribware beee sese.

¹⁷To, mo a lee Yerusalem-o nsu kan nko nee, ne mo a kinji yo mfen a n ya taa atanne sa mo asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lonhoro Wuribware mo sunkpa mfen. ¹⁸Bamo a nu mo Wuribware sunkpa-o mfen-o, mon lee n de iyisi, a lee feye san amo mo a ky o sa ne Wuribware olonhoro a kpee mo iyisi-o, ne anen se-o mo kayoware a ten, ne kpa da sa mo feye n yo mfen. Asese bweeto gbaa mon

bɔ mɔ asɛ hareɛ ba waa ɛlawo. ¹⁹Mɔ a bɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yudaawuye ko nɛ baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ba. Bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ weeteɛ bɔ ba fo akato-rɔ mfee, nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ i de asɛɛ na bɔ tɔwe. ²⁰Bɛɛ fo sa a asɛɛ mɔ nɛ bɔ yere mfee-ɔ tɔwe keboye nɛ mɔ a gyi kemɔ kepɔ san nɛ baa yaa mɔ maɛ abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. ²¹Amɔ kesɛɛ konko kpeɛ nɛ mɔ a sure feye mɔ a yere bamɔ akato-rɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Aneɛ nɛ mɔ a kɔre gyi feye asɛɛ nɛ baa wu-o i kyinɛi a bɔ lee lowi-ro si, nɛ ba gyi mɔ asɛɛ mfee ndɔɔ-ɔ.’”

²²Nɛ gominaa-o nɛ ɔ kyɔ nu Yeessu a ɛkpa-ɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase nɛnɛɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ baa yɔwe asɛɛ-ɔ kigyi. Nɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Lisiyas, soogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpo-ɔ, ya ba, mɔ ɛ fa mone asɛɛ-ɔ mfeɛɛ.” ²³Nɛ ɔ sa soogyaa brese nɛ ɔ deere Pɔɔl se-ɔ kanɔ feye ɔ taa mɔ yaa deere mɔ se nɛnɛɛ, amaa ɔ sa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee nare kafwee feye sese nɛ bɔ moɛ tii mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mɔ nyare-ana sa mɔ ketɔ nɛ ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

Pɔɔl na Feelis na Durusiilaa asɛɛ

²⁴Ŋke mfeɛ ko kameɛ, nɛ Gominaa Feelis a tee mɔ ka nɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi, nɛ ba tee mɔ ɛ Durusiilaa-o feye ɔ bɔ nu Pɔɔl asɛɛ. Nɛ oo sun tee Pɔɔl baa, nɛ ɔ sa mɔ kpa feye ɔ sa seɛsa gywii bamɔ. Nɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ketɔ nɛ Kristoo Yeessu kokɔreɛgyi gye-ɔ. ²⁵Amaa Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ tɔwe kedamenanɛ, na aneɛ nɛ sese kra mɔ eyee, na aneɛ nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi asɛɛ asɛɛ ŋke ŋko-ɔ asɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ kufu a nya gominaa-o, nɛ ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fo ɛ taare a fo yɔ. Mɔ ya nya mɔ eyee, m bɛɛ mɔ i sun a n tee fo.” ²⁶Amaa ɔ fa feye Pɔɔl ɛ sa mɔ atanne na ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee tiikpa. Bɔ lee aneɛ se-ɔ, san kemaa o sun ɔ tee Pɔɔl na mɔ aa mɔ sa seɛsa.

²⁷Amɔ a fo nsu ŋnyɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyare ko nɛ ba tee mɔ ɛ Prakiyus Feesitus-o a bɔ

teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ lee aneɛ nɛ ɔ kpa feye Yudaawuye-o kpa mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ moɛ sa a bɔ lee Pɔɔl lee mfeɛ nɛ baa tii mɔ-ɔ.

Aneɛ nɛ gominaa popweɛ-ɔ a gyi Pɔɔl asɛɛ-ɔ

25San nɛ Feesitus a ba Kayesareya maɛ-nɔ bɔ gyi mfeɛ a sweere-ɔ se kigominaa-o, kemɔ ŋke nsa nɛ ɔ lee mfeɛ yɔ Yerusalem maɛ-nɔ na ɔ ya ka Yudaawuye agyɛnkpeɛpo-ɔ kanɔ. ²⁻³Mfeɛ nɛ Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Yudaawuye agyɛnkpeɛpo-ɔ a baa bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a asɛɛ nɛ bɔ de-o Feesitus ase, bɔ kore mɔ feye o lee Pɔɔl baa Yerusalem, bɔ lee feye baa kra feye bɔ mɔ Pɔɔl kpa-rɔ bɔ kweɛɔ. ⁴Nɛ gominaa-o a beɛna bamɔ feye, “Baa tii Pɔɔl Kayesareya na mɔ fɔfɔŋ i kinɛi a ŋ yɔ mfeɛ mbeyɔmɔ. ⁵Mon' sa a mɔ aa mone agyɛnkpeɛpo yɔ Kayesareya, nɛ ɔnyare amɔ ya waa mone keboye ko, na mon' tɔwe.” ⁶Nɛ gominaa-o a bɛɛ gyi ŋke mburuwa bɛɛ kudu bamɔ ase, nɛ ɔ deɛ yɔ Kayesareya.

Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, nɛ ɔ kyena mɔ seɛngyikpa a kyenakpa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ baa Pɔɔl. ⁷San nɛ Pɔɔl a ba-ɔ, nɛ Yudaawuye nɛ baa lee Yerusalem ba-ɔ a yere muruwaa mɔ, nɛ baa lee ba porɔ mɔ feye ɔ waa asɛɛ boye bweɛtɔ. Amaa bɔ moɛ taare nya kesɛɛ ko bɔ kaapo feye a gye kasɛɛtiɛ.

⁸Amaa Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ nɛ feye, “Moɛ waa asɛɛ boye ko bɔ kye anɛ Yudaawuye a mbrɔa-ɔ. Nɛ moɛ sa nɛ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a waa iyisi, nɛ moɛ tɔwe asɛɛ boye ko mɔ bɔ kye Roma awuye owure dabɛ-ɔ na mɔ keyaaleɛ nɛ o de-o.”

⁹Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feye Yudaawuye kpa mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, nɛ oo bise Pɔɔl feye, “Fo ɛ kpa feye fo yɔ Yerusalem, na asɛɛ ya gyi fo asɛɛ mɔ akato-rɔ mfeɛ aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Roma ɔsenɔyipo ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ e gye fo, ne fo akatɔ-rɔ ne η yere. Mo a gye Roma maŋ kigyi-o si-o, kpa da feye fo gyi mo asen mfee. Fo fɔŋfɔŋ a ηu feye moŋ waa Yudaa awuye-o boye ko. ¹¹ Ne mo ya kye mbraa-ɔ, ne mo ya waa kotɔko ne a kaapo feye bo moɔ mo-ɔ, ma tɔwe feye bo yɔwe mo. Amaa asen ne bo ye mo a waa bo kye bamo-ɔ a moŋ gye kasentij-o si-o, fo moŋ de kpa feye fo taa mo sa bamo, na bo nya kpa fo asen. Mo e kpa feye Roma owure dabe-ɔ e gye ne o gyi mo asen.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o na mɔ kameɛ-rɔ awuye a ya ba anu bo sun abee, ne baa sa mɔ mfeere-ɔ pwee ne ɔ bo beŋŋaa Pɔɔl feye, “Fo ye ane owure dabe-ɔ ne fo e kpa feye o gyi fo asen. Amose, mɔ ase ne fo e yɔ.”

Anen ne Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pɔɔl Agripa na Beronikee ase-ɔ

¹³ Ketɔ moŋ kyee, ne Yudaa awuye owure ne ba tee mɔ ε Agripa-o[†] na mɔ pekyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya maŋ-ɔ a bo bo ka gominaa-o kanɔ.

¹⁴ Bamo a kyee mfeŋ kafwee-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a kaapo owure-o Pɔɔl asen-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ ye, “ɔnyare ko bo mfee, ne Feelis a tii mɔ yɔwe mɔ bo beya-rɔ bo fo mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ Saŋ ne mo a yɔ Yerusalem-ɔ, Yudaa awuye a Wuribware alɔŋŋopo-ɔ na maŋ abrese-ɔ a baa mɔ asen mo ase, ne bo ye m bu mɔ kepo.

¹⁶ Amaa mo a tɔwe gywii bamo feye ane Roma awuye feraa ane moŋ de sese ne baa baa mɔ asen-ɔ ane e sa bokɔ pwee na bamo ne mɔ aa bamo de asen-ɔ dee gyaŋŋe na ɔ kya kanɔ. ¹⁷ Saŋ ne baa ba mfee-ɔ, moŋ lee gywii, amaa kemo kaye ηke-o, ne mo a kyena mo senɔyikpa, ne mo a sa kanɔ feye bo baa ɔnyare-ɔ.

¹⁸ Ne bamo ne mɔ aa bamo de asen-ɔ a

koɔo yere, amaa bo moŋ tɔwe feye ɔ waa asen boye ne weete mo a fa feye ba tɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ketɔ ne bamo aa mɔ de-o peee e gye ikii ko bo lee anen ne bamo fɔŋfɔŋ i sun Wuribware-ɔ se, na bo lee ɔnyare ko ne oo wu, ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeesuu-o si, amaa Pɔɔl feraa ase, ɔ ye ɔ saŋ o te. ²⁰ N den moŋ nyi anen ne mo e waa, na η nya asen amo-rɔ nu-o. Amose-ɔ ne mo a bise Pɔɔl feye ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Yerusalem, na bo ya gyi asen aaa. ²¹ Amaa Pɔɔl moŋ sure. ɔ ye mɔ a gye Roma maŋ kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye η yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya gyi mɔ asen. Amose-ɔ ne mo a sa kanɔ feye bo deere mɔ se bo fo saŋ ne mo e nya a η yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ.”

²² Ne Agripa a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Mo e kpa feye mo fɔŋfɔŋ nu ɔnyare amo kanɔ-rɔ asen.” Ne gominaa-o a beŋŋaa feye, “Nyaŋe fo i nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen.”

²³ Kemo kaye ηke-o, ne gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mɔ pekyee-ɔ na bamo ne ba da nkyirele bo gya bamo se-ɔ na asoogyaa agyɛŋkpeepo na maŋ agyɛŋkpeepo a bo lwee lamaan a kekyaŋ dabe ne ba gyaŋŋe kemo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa kanɔ, ne soogyaa awuye a baa Pɔɔl mfeŋ. ²⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye,

“Nana Agripa na bamo ne bo bo mfee-ɔ, mone a ηu ɔnyare ne Yudaa awuye ye bamo aa mɔ de asen, ne baa baa mɔ asen mo ase-ɔ. Mfee na Yerusalem ne baa kore mo feye n deere bamo asen-ɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye m moɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa moŋ taare ηu ketɔ ne ɔ waa ne ke e kaapo feye n sa a bo moɔ mɔ-ɔ. Ne mɔ a tɔwe feye o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye η yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na o gyi mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a fa feye mo e yaa mɔ mɔ ase. ²⁶ Amaa moŋ de kesen koŋko ne mo e yere se a m bo kyoree mɔ asen

[†]25:13 Mo e gye Herod Agripa nyɔsepo-ɔ nee.

yaa ane owure dabe-o. Amose ne mo a baa mo mone ase, fo fofofon Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya bise mo asen-o-ro lowe-o, na n nya nya kotoko kyoree. ²⁷ A lee feye mo ase, a mon bware feye fo a taa sese ne fo a tii mo-o bo kyonwe ane owure dabe-o ase, na fo mon taare kaapo keto suyo beee boye suyo ne bo ye o waa-o.”

Anen ne Pool a kya kanoo Agripa akato-ro-o

26 Ne Owure Agripa a tawe gywii Pool feye, “Mbeyomoo feraa, ane a sa fo kpa, tawe fo asen.” Ne Pool a teyi kesaree, ne o ye, ² “Nana Agripa, mo kunju bo dan feye ndoo mo a yere fo akato-ro mo e kya kanoo bo lee asen peee ne Yudaa awuye ye mo a waa-o se. ³ Bo lee feye fo nyi Yudaa awuye adedaasen-o na bamo ikii-ro damenanse. Amose-o mo e kore fo nee feye fo gyi kanyite, na fo nu mo ase. ⁴ To, Yudaa awuye peee nyi mo kakyena-ro haree lee mo nyaagyi-ro. Bo nyi anen ne mo fofofon aye mo a kyena boroo, na anen ne mo a bee bo kyena Yerusalem boroo. ⁵ Bamo e kaa bo gyi kasentij feraa de, bo nyi haree lee san-o feye mo a gye sese ne n dee n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mone nyi feye Farisii awuye-o gye asese ne bo gya ane mbraa-o na ane ananato kema se-o nee. ⁶ Ne mbeyomoo n gye sa ne mo a waa boye ne n yere fo akato-ro mo e kya kanoo. Amaa keto se ne n yere mfee-o e gye feye mo a kore mo i gyi feye Wuribware a suj omorowepo ne o tawe bo beya gywii ane adedaapo feye o suj bo kyonwe bamo-o. ⁷ Keto konko ne ane asese a nsuro kudu nyoo-a a kore gyi feye ane e nya ne a kperi amo se ane i suj Wuribware mpase na kanye-o. Na bo lee mo kokoregyi mo se ne Yudaa awuye e poroo mo-o. ⁸ Nteto se nee, ne mone Yudaawuye ne mone bo mfee-o maa taare a mon' kore gyi feye Wuribware i kyinjji allowipo a o lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ Ij gbaa,

mo fofofon a dee fa feye mo e gya ekpa kema ne mo e taare-o se, na n waa asen bo nyera Yeessu Nasaretenyi a kenya-ro. ¹⁰ Anen ne mo a waa Yerusalem-o nee. Mo a nya keyaalen bo lee Wuribware alonjoo-o ase, ne mo a tii Wuribware asese bweeto, na san ne baa bu bamo kero-o, mo a sure si feye bo moo bamo. ¹¹ Iluwi bweeto mo a nare kebwarekore akyanoo gyanje se mo e sa ne mo abrese-o i gyiiri bamo ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-o se keseebo. Ne mo a len bamo, na bo taa Yeessu kenya-ro bo da yii. Mo dun a fwii bamo se, haree gbaa mo a yo kefo kefo eman ko se ya waa bamo aworefo.”

Anen ne Pool a tawe anen ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

¹² Ne Pool a kya se tawe feye, “Eman amoo oko e gye Damasikus. Ne mo a nya keyaalen lee Wuribware alonjoo abrese-o ase yo mfen-o. Kasentij, bamo fofofon ya sa mo kanoo feye m baa Yeessu akoregyipo-o Yerusalem, na bo gyiiri bamo keseebo. ¹³ Nana, mpase ko ne mo a nyi kelanjeroo ko ne ko kyoo kyowe kelanjeroo-a lee awore-ro bo wee muruwaa mo aa asese ne mo aa bamo naa-o se. ¹⁴ Ne ane peee a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko ane Heebrii sena-ro feye, ‘Sool, Sool! Nteto nee ne fo e toora mo anen? Kayaagyi ne o ye o maa nu mo se asen-o mon nyi feye o waa mo eyee nee.’ ¹⁵ Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanje, fo nse nee?’ Ne o benjaa feye, ‘Mo e gye Yeessu ne fo e toora-o. ¹⁶ Mbeyomoo koso yere, a lee feye mo a lee fo se nee a n lee fo a fo suj kusuj sa mo. Na fo ya tawe anen ne fo a nyi mo ndoo-o asen na keto ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo fo nyanje na kraye-o gywii asese peee. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mone aye awuye beee bokoo ya sa ne asen a to fo, mo i lee fo a n lee asen-o-ro. Mbeyomoo nde se awuye-o ase ne mo i suj fo. Na fo nya sa a bamo akato bujji, na bo nya nu mo asen-o kaase, na

bɔ nya lee Ɖbɔnsam a kuwure ne ku du feye kibugyii-o-ro, na bɔ bɔ tii Wuribware a kemo ne kaa lanɔe-ro-ɔ se. Na bamo ya kɔɔre mo Yeesuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamo ebɔye bɔ ke bamo. Na bamo gbaa bɔ nya tii bamo ne bɔ lee aneɔ ne baa kɔɔre mo gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamo feye bɔ kii mɔ fɔnfɔn aseɔ-ɔ se.”

Aneɔ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe mɔ kusuɔ aseɔ-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nana Agripa, mo a gya mɔ ne ɔ lee soso, ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mo-ɔ kanɔ se. ²⁰ Ne mo a gye nkpeɔe yɔ Damasikus, ne mo a yɔ Yerusalem man-ɔ na Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ, na nkee nde se awuye-o ase. Ne mo a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bamo ɔkema nu mɔ eyee, na bɔ kinɔi lee bamo ebɔye-ro, na bɔ ba Wuribware ase, na bɔ waa kedamenanɔe ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinɔi lee ebɔye-ro-ɔ.

²¹ Mo abwareseɔ kotɔwe gywii bamo ne bɔ moɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o si, ne Yuda awuye a kra mo saɔ ne m bɔ Wuribware sunɔkpa kabuno Yerusalem-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ moɔ mo. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mo-ro, ne mo a yere kenken bɔ fɔ ndɔ mo e tɔwe abwareseɔ mo i gywii aseɔ pɛɛɛ hareɔ awure na aseɔ lanɔyan. Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe feye ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ deɛ ne Wuribware akyaameɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ na ane mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a tɔwe feye ke e waa-ɔ. ²³ Bɔ ye, Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o e ba na mɔ aseɔ sa a o gyi aworefoɔ, na bɔ moɔ mɔ, na mɔ e gye ne ɔ gye nkpeɔe a o kyinɔi lee lowi-ro. Na mɔ-ɔ mo tɔwe aseɔ timaa a kelanɔe mo gywii mɔ fɔnfɔn aseɔ Yuda awuye na nde se awuye-o.”

²⁴ Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ kya kanɔ mfaaneɛ-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a faa mɔ se feye, “Pɔɔl, fɔ e lɔ ebɔn nee. Fɔ ato ne fɔ nyi bweɛtɔ-ɔ a waa fɔ ebɔn!”

²⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a beɔnaa feye, “Ɖbreɛ! Ma lɔ ebɔn nee. Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ gye

kasentɔn nee. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mo e taare a n sa seɔsa fɔ ase, na kufu moɔn de mo, a lee feye fɔ nyi amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ aseɔ. Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye fɔ nyi ketɔ ne ke e yɔ se ane man-ɔ-ro-ɔ damenanɔe, a lee feye ɔkema a nɔ aseɔ mo pɛɛɛ ne aa ba-ɔ. ²⁷ Nana, fɔ a kɔɔre Wuribware akyaameɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ gyi beɛɛ? Ɔ nyi feye fɔ a kɔɔre bamo gyi!”

²⁸ Ne Agripa a tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fɔ e fa feye saɔ kafweɛ mo ne ane a gyi mfee-ɔ-ro, fɔ e taare a fɔ sa a n kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pɔɔl a beɔnaa feye, ²⁹ “Hareɛ ketɔ a kyee, beɛɛ ketɔ moɔn kyee ooo, mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye fɔ aa bamo ne mone i nu mo ase ndɔ-ɔ kii ketɔ ne n gye-ɔ, amo ekpee mo ne baa da mo-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne owure-o na gominaa-o na owure mɔ pekyee-ɔ na bamo ne baa saɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a koso lee kekyan-ɔ-ro. ³¹ Bamo a lee mfen-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii abee feye, “Ɖnyare mo moɔn waa ketɔ kema ne ke e kaapo feye bɔ moɔ mɔ beɛɛ bɔ tii mɔ-ɔ.”

³² Ne owure-o a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Ɖnyare mo deɛ ɔ moɔn tɔwe feye ɔ kpa feye owure dabe-ɔ gyi mɔ aseɔ nee, weeteɛ ane deɛ a ane yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare.”

Aneɔ ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ yɔ Roma man-ɔ-ɔ

27 Saɔ ne baa fa mfeɛre feye ane taa koreɛ borɔ nkyu si yɔ Italiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa baa Pɔɔl na aseɔ ko ne bamo gbaa baa tii-o bɔ waa soogyaa breɛ ko ne ba tee mɔ e Yuliyus ne ɔ bɔ asoogyaa katun ko ne ba tee e “owure asoogyaa katun”-o kesaree-ro. ² Ne ane a lwee koreɛ ko ne ɔ lee Adramitiyɔn man-ɔ, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ yɔ edanɔkpa ne e bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yɔ koreɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ɔnyare ko ne ɔ lee Tisalonikaa man-ɔ ne ɔ bɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne ba tee mɔ e Aristaakus tii ane se. ³ Kaye nke-o, ne ane koreɛ-ɔ a ya dan Sidon man se. Yuliyus a bware-o

si-o, ne ɔ sa Pɔɔl kpa mfeŋ feye ɔ lee koree-ɔ-ro ya ŋu mɔ nyare-ana, na bo sa mɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

⁴Ne ane a bee kya se lee mfeŋ. Bo lee feye ane koree-ɔ e gyanŋaa afwii se-ɔ, ne ane koree-ɔ a kwaye borɔ Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyanŋaa ane-ɔ. ⁵Ne ane koree-ɔ a borɔ ɔ yo kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio boye na ɔ gyanŋaa afwii, ne ŋkee Kilikiya na Pamfiliya esweere bo ane kigyise si a kerio aneŋ-aaa bo fo Mira man ne ɔ bo Likiya sweere se-ɔ. ⁶Ane koree-ɔ a fo mfeŋ ne ɔ yo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne soogyaa brese-ɔ a taa ane waa koree banban-ɔ. Koree amo a lee Alesandriya man-ɔ nee, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ kpa a ɔ yo Italiya sweere se. ⁷Ne ane koree-ɔ a nare boye boye ŋke bweeto, ne ane a ba kekponɛ bo fo Kanidus man se. Ne ane koree-ɔ e kpa a ɔ yo kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio. Amaa afwii a gyanŋaa ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane a kii borɔ kebena se a kerio, ne ane a teŋ ɔpoɔ-ro yo ya fo Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyon Salamonee man mfeŋ ne ane e yo kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio na sweere bo ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweeto. ⁸Amo-ɔ pɛɛ gbaa ooo, ane a nare boye, ne aa waa leŋ sa ane pwɛɛ ne ŋkee ane deɛ ya dan danŋkpa ne ba tee e “Mfeŋ a ekoree danŋkpa timaa-o” ne ɔ maa man ko ne ba tee e Laseya-ɔ.

⁹Bo fo mbeɔɔmɔ, ane a kyɔ nyera san bweeto kpa-ro se-ɔ, ketɔ a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebee a fo. Bɔɔ a kyɔ kyon ne ane a lwee Kabɔgyii-ro. Aneŋ se-ɔ kufu de ane feye aneŋ a afwii-o e sa a koree buŋ. Amose-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asen kpeyaa mɔ gywii bamo feye, ¹⁰“Mo nyare-ana, mo a ŋu feye mbeɔɔmɔ ane ya kya ane kpa-ɔ se, asen boye e ba. Koree-ɔ i buŋ na etɔ-sorɔ ne e bo-ro-ɔ fo, na asese bee wu amo se.” ¹¹Amaa ɔko ne ɔ deere koree-ɔ se-ɔ na koree wuye ye bo kya bamo kpa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa brese-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ yowe Pɔɔl lee-o. ¹²Danŋkpa

amo mfeŋ mon bo dan feye bo kyena, a lee feye san amo afwii e da mfeŋ bweeto. Amose-ɔ asese-ɔ bweeto, a bware bamo ase feye bo kya bamo kpa-ɔ se nkyu-o si, na bamo e taare a bo fo danŋkpa ko ne ba tee e Fonikii ne ɔ bo dan sa bamo a bo kyena aferi asa beee ana ne afwii e da bweeto-ɔ. Fonikii gye ekoree danŋkpa Kriita kwii si nee, ne a bo kyɔwe twɛɛkpa kigyise si a kerio na kyɔwe twɛɛkpa kebena se a kerio.

Aneŋ ne afwii a to ane ɔpoɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

¹³Ne afwii kafwee ko a lee kyɔwe leeŋkpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, ne asese-ɔ a fa feye ba taare a bo waa aneŋ ne baa kra-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa sanŋe koree-ɔ bee bo dɔŋŋɔ ɔpoɔ se, ne baa kya se ba yo kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio, ne Kriita kidenbe si bo bamo kigyise si feye aneŋ ne bo kyɔ bo naa-ɔ.

¹⁴Amaa ketɔ mon kyee, ne afwii dabe ko ne aa lee kyɔwe leeŋkpa kebena-ɔ se-ɔ a da lee kidenbe si. ¹⁵Ne aa bo da koree-ɔ. Bamo a ma taare a bo ba koree bo gyanŋaa afwii-o na bo yo akatɔ-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa kii koree-ɔ, na afwii-o nya da lee bamo kamee na a neŋ koree-ɔ, ne a neŋ mɔ lee kidenbe ase ya kefo kefo, ne baa yowe ketɔ kema, ne afwii amo de koree-ɔ ɔ yo. ¹⁶Ne ane a borɔ Kawuda kwii kamee, ne nteere a yase kakoree-gyii ne ba gyiiri san kema-ɔ lee nkyu-ro bo waa koree-ɔ-ro a lee feye alaŋkpare-ɔ e da kamɔ bweeto. Baa kponɛ pwɛɛ ne baa de waa amo. ¹⁷Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bo ŋure muru waa koree-ɔ fɔŋfɔŋ na ɔ ma nya bwere-ro. Ne kufu de bamo feye ba lwee aporɔ ko ne a bo nkyu-o kaase-ɔ-ro, na bamo koree sii-ro. Aporɔ mɔ maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-ɔ ne baa lee waagya ne ɔ kya koree sosɔ ne mɔ afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-ɔ, na afwii-o nya taa koree-ɔ yaa ton ko. ¹⁸Afwii dabe amo mon yowe, amose-ɔ kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne baa

lee ba lee etosoro ne e bo koree-o-ro-o ekō bo twee nkyu-o-ro. ¹⁹Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-o, baa lee koree-ro atetomonta-o ako bo twee. ²⁰Ŋkee, waa ŋke kanō ŋko na ane maa ŋu kyowe beee kekyee-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa se a kya bweeto. Ŋkee feraa, ne ane abaa-ro a yore. Ane mon lee koree gyi feye seye e lee taare a a morowe ane.

²¹Keto a kyee na oko mon tee taare gyi ateese, ne Pool a kosō yere, ne o ye, “Mo nyare-ana, mone a dee nu mo asen nee, ne mone mon baa koree-o lee Kriita kwii nee, weete asen dabē na kenyera mo bee a mon to ane. ²²Amaa mbeyamo feraa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' waa kakpono! Mone oko maa wu daa, amo koree wore e gye ne o fo. ²³A lee feye ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanpe ne mo i sun-o, a sun mo kaboo ko mo ase. ²⁴Ne oo bo tawe feye, ‘Pool! Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Kanō ŋkema, fo e fo Roma awuye owure dabē-o akato-ro. Wuribware bware, ne o kpa fo asen, ne oo nu fo kebwarekore-o. Amose-o bamo ne fo aa bamo bo koree-o-ro oko maa wu.’ ²⁵Amose-o, mo nyare-ana, mon' waa kakpono! A lee feye mo a kore Wuribware gyi feye o waa anen mo ne oo tawe gywii mo-o. ²⁶Amaa ane e dan kwii si pwee.”

²⁷Kemo ŋke kudu nna-o kanye, ne afwii a nen ane koree-o yaa kyowe twækpa a kerio bo ten Opoo Dabe-o-ro. Kake kudu nnasepo-o bo fo kaye nsena-o, ne aa waa nteere-o feye ane e to-ro kidegbe si-o. ²⁸Amose-o, ne baa waa kidebu, ne baa ba fe soswee bo kya kemo, ne baa yowe-ro waa nkyu-o kaase, na bo de fe-o-ro. Ne baa ŋu feye amo a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunyo ken. Amo a bee waa kafwee-o, ne baa bee waa anen dee, ne baa ŋu feye ŋkee feraa a bo ken ayaa adukpanoo. ²⁹Ne kufu de bamo feye koree-o e nare afore se na o bwee-ro, amose-o ne baa ba koree

amo kamee adebu dabē ana ne baa ba agyeretō bo waa, ne a sa ne o yere-o bo waa mo kaase, na o nya yere. Ne baa kore bamo ikisi feye kaye ke menan. ³⁰Ne nteere-o e kpa feye bo sere lee koree-o-ro. Amose-o ne baa ba ife bo kya kakoreegyii-o, ne baa yowe-ro bo donno nkyu si, ne baa waa feye bamo a kpa a bo lweero ya waa akato-ro a adebu dabē ne a sa ne koree-o e yere-o. ³¹Amaa Pool a tawe gywii asoogyaa brese na asoogyaa-o nee feye, “Nteere-o mo e mon sii kyena koree mo-ro feraa, ane pree i wu.” ³²Amose-o ne asoogyaa-o a tenne ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pool a kore bamo okema feye bo gyi ateese. O ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alanpare-o na a yuri-o, mone mon gyi seye. ³⁴Amose-o mo e kore mone nee feye mon' gyi ateese. N gye anen, mone i wu. Mone oko kipwiigy gbaa maa fo, sanbotō lowi ne mone i wu.” ³⁵Pool a tawe anen lowe-o, ne oo taa bodobodoo, ne oo sa Wuribware anse bamo akato-ro mfen wee se, ne oo tenne-ro, ne oo lee o gyi. ³⁶Ne bamo pree a waa kakpono, ne bamo okema gbaa a gyi ateese. ³⁷Ane ne ane bo koree-o-ro-o bo asese alafa anyo na adusunoo na asiye. ³⁸Okema mo a gyi kpone-o ne baa lee etosoro na ayu ne a bo koree-o-ro-o pree bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-o ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Anen ne koree-o a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹Kaye ŋke-o, nteere-o a pini feye sweere mon bo efo, amaa bo mon taare pini mo kenyare. Baa ŋu feye opoo ekekee se kisipu bo mfen bweeto, amose-o ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfen. ⁴⁰Amose-o, ne baa ten ife ne ii nure adebu dabē ne a sa ne koree-o e yere-o, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne

baa sanɛ ife ne ii nure aban dabe ne bo de bo leɲ koree-ɔ. Ne baa yase waagya kagyinyii ne ɔ bo koree-ɔ akato-rɔ-ɔ na afwii-o nya neɲ ane yaa akato-rɔ. Ne ane a waa feye ane e dan kidenbe si. ⁴¹Ne koree-ɔ a ya dan ese kipiren ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-ɔ akato-rɔ a sii ese-ɔ-rɔ, ne nkee koree-ɔ maa lee yo akato-rɔ. Ne alanɛpare dabe a da koree-ɔ kamee aneɲ-aaa, ne ɔ bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴²Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba moɔ bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ, na bo ma nya tweɛ ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere. ⁴³Amaa soogyaa brese-ɔ e kpa feye ɔ morɔwe Pɔɔl. Amose-ɔ ne obrese-ɔ ye bo yowe aneɲ kowaa. Ne ɔ ye bamo ne bo nyi etwee-ɔ gye nkpeɛ fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo tweɛ yo kidenbe si. ⁴⁴Na bamo ne baa san-ɔ mo kra iyii banɛse na koree-ɔ abweese-ɔ-rɔ, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanɛ ne ane pɛɛɛ a bo morɔwe ane eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

Bamo a fo Melita kwii-o, ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ

28 San ne ane a fo kidenbe si nkpa na alanɛiya-o, ne ane a dee nu feye kwii ne ane bo mo se-ɔ, ne ba tee e Melita. ²Mfeɲ a asese-ɔ gye asese timaa, ne baa waa ane kedame-nanɛse bweeto. Bware a lee keba-ɔ, ne afwii a kra ane, amose-ɔ ne baa kure deekpa, ne bo ye ane bo wore. ³Ne Pɔɔl a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee nya-ɔ nkɔ ako ɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ. Mo a de ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, ne deekpa-ɔ kipeɲpeɲ a lee kowɔ kagyosan-ɔ kako-rɔ, ne kaa ba kemɔ eyee bo keete Pɔɔl kesaree duɲ. ⁴Kwii amo se a asese-ɔ a nju kowɔ amo Pɔɔl kesaree se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba towe ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mo a moɔ asese. Haree mo a moɲ wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mo ebɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ e moɔ mo a e bo ka kɔkɔ.” ⁵Amaa Pɔɔl a kpokpaa kemo nee

bo waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ, na ke moɲ waa mo seye. ⁶Nkee bo gywii nee a Pɔɔl punɛe beɛɛ ɔ teɲ lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpone bo moɲ nju seye mo eyee se, ne baa kyurowi bamo mfeere, ne bo ye, “O gye kisi nee!”

⁷Amo kwii amo se owure ne ba tee mo Pubiliyus-o de mo sweere ko meraa mfeɲ ne ane e wore deekpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ yaa ane mo lon-nɔ. Nke nsa ne ane a gyi mo ayɛ mfeɲ-ɔ, ɔ kra ane damenanɛse. ⁸San amo Pubiliyus mo se e lo fekyu, na ɔ kɔɔ mo kame-ro. Ne Pɔɔl a yo onyare amo ase mo kekyan-nɔ, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore, ne ɔ ba mo asaree bo doɲɔɲ mo se, ne ɔ kpaare. ⁹Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne alɔpo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ba mo ase, ne ɔ kya bamo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Amose-ɔ baa bu ane bweeto baa ke ane ato bweeto mfeɲ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a bo fo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne ane a gyi aferi asa kwii amo se. San a fo ne ane e kpa a ane kya ane kpa se-ɔ, ne ane a nya koree banɛɲ ko. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa ato bweeto ne a tiri ane kpa-ɔ se-ɔ bo waa ane koree-ɔ-rɔ. Koree amo ne ba tee e “Bwaye na Ata”-ɔ a lee Alesandriya man-nɔ. Ne ɔ bo yere kwii amo se kebee ne afwii bo-rɔ, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹²Ne ane a meraa ane kpa se. Ne ane a dan Si-irakus man se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne ane a gyi nke nsa mfeɲ. ¹³Ane a lee mfeɲ-ɔ, ne ane a ya dan Regiyum man se, Italiya sweere se. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne afwii ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kerio kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne ane a yo se. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane a dan Putiyoli man se. ¹⁴Ne mfeɲ a asese ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o ye ane kyena bamo ase kadaawokywee korɔko. Lee mfeɲ ne ane a kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ ayaa-rɔ yo Roma a kerio.

¹⁵Ne Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye ane e ba-ɔ, ne bamo bokɔ a gyanɲaa ane man ko ne ba tee e Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne bokɔ mo

a gyanɔaa anɛ maɔ ko nɛ ba tee ɛ Afɔ-esowɛkpa-esa sɛ. Saɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a ɔu bamo-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛ, nɛ nkeɛ wɔrɛ a nya mɔ.

Ketɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a waa Roma maɔ-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶ Saɔ nɛ anɛ a fo Roma maɔ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ ya kyena mfeɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyaanyi ko nɛ ɔ deere mɔ se, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amo nke nsa kameɛ, nɛ Pɔɔl a gyanɔe Yudaa awuye abrese nɛ bo bo Roma-o, na ɔ nya tɔwe ketɔ se nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamo. Nɛ ɔ ye, “Mo beko-ana Isireelii awuye, mone a nu aneɔ nɛ baa taa mo lee Yerusalem bo baa mfee, na bo gyi mo asen-ɔ. Mfeɔ a awuye-o a porɔ mo feye mo a waa boye bo kye anɛ Isireelii awuye na ekpa nɛ anɛ adedaapo a kaapo anɛ-ɔ. Nɛ baa tii mo, nɛ baa taa mo sa Roma agyɛnkpepo nɛ bo bo Yerusalem mfeɔ-ɔ. Amaa moɔ waa boye ko daa. ¹⁸ Bamo a bise mo asen lowe-ɔ, nɛ ba kpa a bo yowe mo, a lee feye bo moɔ ɔu boye ko nɛ mo a waa, nɛ a kaapo feye bo mo mo-ɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye moɔ sure feye bo yowe mo a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkeɛ kpa kema moɔ lee ɔ bo-ro nɛ mo e gya se, amo mo kotowe gywii bamo feye bo yaa mo Roma owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya nu mo asen. Aneɔ se nɛ baa baa mo mfee. Moɔ ba mfee a m bo tɔwe kesen ko bo kye anɛ aye awuye nee. ²⁰ Amose nɛ ɔ ye ɔ ɔu mone, na mo aa mone a tɔwe kemɔ asen. Kasentɔ si fɛraa, ketɔ se nɛ baa da mo ekpe-ɔ e gye feye mo a kɔre Kristoo nɛ anɛ Isireelii awuye de mɔ temaa feye Wuribware i sun na ɔ bo morowe anɛ-ɔ gyi nee.”

²¹ Nɛ baa beɔɔaa mɔ feye, “To, anɛ moɔ nya ewore ko bo lee Yudeya sweere se bo lee fo kuɔu si, nɛ anɛ sese ko mo moɔ lee mfeɔ bo tɔwe fo kuɔu si asen beɛ asen boye ko gywii anɛ. ²² Amaa

anɛ e kpa a anɛ ɔu fo mfeere, a lee feye anɛ nyi feye toɔ kema anɛ asese e tɔwe asen ba kye Yeessu a ekpa mo nɛ fo gya se-ɔ.”

²³ Amose-ɔ nɛ bamo aa Pɔɔl a sa kake. Kake amo a fo-ɔ, nɛ asese bweeto a ba mfeɔ nɛ Pɔɔl bo-ɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ kaapo bamo Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen lee gye-gyaye ya bo fo kanye. Nɛ ɔɔ kare abwareseɔn wore-ro toɔ ko gywii bamo bo kaapo aneɔ nɛ Mosis mbraa osapo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaameɛ nɛ baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a tɔwe Kristoo, morowe po nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ, asen-ɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ kaapo bamo-ro, na bo nya nu kaase feye Yeessu amo deɛ e gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ ɔ taare kyurowi bamo boko mfeere, amaa bamo boko mo moɔ kore asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁵ Amaa saɔ nɛ baa brawe-ro ba yo, na bamo wore wore i gyiiri asen nɛ baa nu-o ikii-o, nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɔ timaa-o a sa nɛ Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a tɔwe gywii mone adedaapo-ɔ. ²⁶ ɔ ye, ‘Yo ya tɔwe gywii asese amo feye, Mone ya nu mo asen kpora-ro iluwi bweeto gbaa, mone maa nu amo kaase. Mone bee mone e deere asen-ɔ-ro na mon' fa amo mfeere kpone, mone maa nu kaase.’[‡]

²⁷ Nɛ Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amo-ɔ a waa aneɔ, ‘A lee feye bamo anu-ro bo len, nɛ baa tii bamo esebɔ, nɛ baa bun bamo akato se. N gye aneɔ, bamo akato i bunɔi a bo ɔu ato, na bamo esebɔ mo taye a bo nu asen, na bo nu amo kaase, na bo nu bamo eyeɛ, na nkeɛ mo, Wuribware, nya taa bamo eboye bo ke bamo.’[¶] ”

[‡]28:26 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

[¶]28:27 Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

²⁸ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ gye keɛ feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' ɲu feye aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o moɲ nu-o si, Wuribware ye ane tɔwe aseɲ timaa bɔ lee Yeessuu kuɲu si gywii nde se awuye-o bɔ lee aneɲ ne ɔ morɔwe bamo-ɔ se. Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye amo kunu e waa bamo kɔne.”

[²⁹ Mò a sa seɲsa lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye-o a brawe-rɔ, na bamo wore wore i gyiiri aseɲ ne baa nu-o ikii, ne aa waa leɲ.]

³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa kekyaɲ mfeɲ kyena-rɔ nsu ɲnyɔ, na ɔ ka kemɔ kɔkɔ. Ne aseɛ bweeɛɔ naa mò ase ba ka mò kanɔ mfeɲ, ne mò akatɔ a gyi bamo se. ³¹ Ne ɔ tɔwe abwareseɲ bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapo ane nyanɲe Yeessuu Kristoo aseɲ. Ne ɔ nya mò eyee tɔwe abwareseɲ aneɲ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii ɔkema, na kufu moɲ de mò, a lee feye ɔko moɲ kuɲ mò feye ɔ ma tɔwe.

Roma awuye

*Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoreɛ bo kyonjwe
Roma man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o*

1 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Kristoo keyaafɔre ne Wuribware a tee mo feye m bo kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na η nya tɔwe mɔ asen timaa-o e gye ne mo e kyoreɛ wore mɔ mo e kyonjwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Roma man-nɔ-ɔ.

²⁻³To, asen amɔ ne baa kyoreɛ-ɔ ye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gye sese dimaadi nee, ne ɔ beɛ lee Wuribware se ba. Keto ne ane a bo ηu feye ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o e gye feye bamɔ a kowe mɔ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴Amaa kpa ko mɔ se-ɔ, keto ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba Wuribware keyaalen bo kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro. ⁵Kristoo mɔ dɛɛ ne mo a mon fo feye Wuribware e tee mo gbaa ooo, ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo a tee mo feye m bo kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko. Oo lee mo nee feye Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ m bo tee asese lee nde se awuye-o ase, na bo bo kɔre mɔ gyi gya mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen se. ⁶Mone ne mone te Roma man-nɔ mfeɔ-ɔ gbaa tii bamɔ ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kii Yeesuu Kristoo asese-ɔ se.

⁷Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne ɔ tee mone na mon' nya kii mɔ fɔnfɔn asese. Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

**Anen ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore
feye Wuribware sa mɔ kpa na ɔ yɔ
Roma nya ya tɔwe asen timaa-o**

⁸Keto ne ke gye ηkpeɛ-ɔ e gye feye, mone Roma awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ, a

lee feye kaye-rɔ asese peɛɛ e tɔwe anen ne mone a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o asen. ⁹N de mo kakponɔ peɛɛ mo i sun mo e sa Wuribware, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kuɔ si asen timaa. Wuribware gbaa nyi feye a gye kasentij feye san ke-maa ne mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mo i nyinji mone se. ¹⁰Mo e kore Wuribware nee feye mɔ ya sure si, ηkee feraa ɔ sa mo kpa a η nya taare bo ka mone kanɔ. ¹¹Bo lee feye mo e yorɔwe keboɔu mone, na η nya sa a mon' nya nyure ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ ηko. Na a nya sa a mon' nya keyaalen mone kokɔregyi-o-ro. ¹²Keto ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye mo kokɔregyi-o e waa mone wore, na mone mɔ mone kemo-ɔ mɔ waa mo wore anen dɛɛ.

¹³Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye mo a kra keboka mone kanɔ kyee. Amaa bo fo hareɛ mbeyɔmɔ gbaa kotɔko san ki tii mo kpa. Mo e kpa nee feye n sa a mone bokɔ gbaa kii Kristoo awuye kasentij feye anen ne mo a sa ne asese ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye feye mone-ɔ bokɔ gbaa a kii-o. ¹⁴A lee feye Wuribware a taa bo dɔɔɔ mo se feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese peɛɛ. Hareɛ bamɔ ne ba sa mone aye-rɔ-ɔ, beɛɛ ba sa sena banban ooo, beɛɛ bo nyi wore, beɛɛ bo mon nyi ooo, a tiri feye n tɔwe gywii bamɔ. ¹⁵M feraa mo e yorɔwe bweɛtɔ feye m bo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone gbaa mone ne mone te Roma man-nɔ-ɔ.

¹⁶A mon de mo ipeere feye η yere tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuɔ si, a lee feye, mo ya tɔwe, ne asese ya kɔre Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morɔwe bamɔ. Yudaawuye-o ya gye ηkpeɛ nu amɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o a gya se. ¹⁷Asen timaa mɔ e kaapo anen ne Wuribware e sa a asese kii asese timaa mɔ ase-ɔ nee. ɔ tee bamɔ asese timaa mɔ akatɔ-rɔ san ne ba gye ηkpeɛ a bo bo kii Kristoo awuye-o. Na bamɔ a maa se

ba kɔɔre mɔ ba gyi-o, ɔ tee bamo asese timaa bɔ fɔ bamo nkpa kee. Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, “Ɔko ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa, a lee feye Wuribware e tee mɔ feye sese timaa.”⁸

Asese pɛɛe a waa bɔye

¹⁸ Abwareseɲ-ɔ dɛe bee a kaapo aneɲ ne Wuribware, mɔ ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, duɲ a fwii ebɔye awaapo pɛɛe na aborokɔɔnepo pɛɛe ne bɔ de ekpa bɔye ba tii boko keboɲu kasentɲi-o kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁹ A moɲ gye feye bɔ moɲ nyi Wuribware a kasentɲi-o nee. A lee feye Wuribware a kyɔ lee kamo bɔ kaapo bamo. ²⁰ Ne bɔ bee bɔ moɲ de ketɔ ne ba yere se na bɔ bɔ tɔwe feye bɔ moɲ nyi aneɲ ne o du-o. A lee feye, bamo a moɲ taare ɲu Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa ooo, haree lee saɲ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, baa ɲu atɔ pɛɛe ne ɔ waa, ne a kaapo aneɲ ne o du-o, na mɔ keyaalen dabe ne ke bɔ-rɔ bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛe-ɔ.

²¹ Lee saɲ-ɔ, bamo a nyi Wuribware-ɔ gbaa ooo, bɔ maa bu mɔ kedabe. Ne bɔ bee bɔ maa sa mɔ anse. Ne ɲkee bamo mfɛere moɲ lee waa kyɛkyɛ, ne bɔ moɲ lee ba taare nu kasentɲi-o kaase. ²² Bɔ ye bɔ nyi asɛɲ nee, amaa bamo mɔ bɔ moɲ lee bɔ de mfɛere nee. ²³ Ne baa yɔwe kusɲ Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ-rɔ nsu pɛɛe-ɔ na mɔ kedabe. Ne ɲkee ba sun atetɔmɔɲta ne bamo fɔɲfɔɲ a waa, ne a du feye sese beɛe kabogyii beɛe kabo-ɔ. Amo-ɔ pɛɛe gye atɔ wuse nee.

²⁴ Bamo a du aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwe bamo asɛɲ sa bamo. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ bɔ gya bamo fɔɲfɔɲ ɲyɔɔwe bɔye se nee, ne ba waa abɛe apeere-seɲ. ²⁵ Ne baa yɔwe kusɲ Wuribware ne ɔ gye kasentɲi wuye-o, ne baa kɔɔre kayeba gyi. Kayeba amo e gye feye bɔ

sun atɔ ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ yɔwe Wuribware ne ɔ twee amo-ɔ. Weete a tiri feye ɔweɛpo-ɔ nya nkyɔɔɔ ndɔɔ na nsu pɛɛe. Ameye.

²⁶⁻²⁷ M bee mɔ e tɔwe-rɔ feye, bamo a waa aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwe bamo asɛɲ sa bamo. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ ɲyɔɔwe ne n de ipeere-o dooo si ne bɔ gya. A de kpa feye anyare kpa akyee, na akyee mɔ kpa anyare. Amaa asese mɔ fɛraa, ba waa apeere-seɲ. Bamo akyee-ɔ e yɔɔwe abɛe bweɛtɔ, ne anyare-ɔ mɔ du aneɲ dɛe, haree gbaa ɔnyare na mɔ kɔsɔbɛe ɔnyare i di feye ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ. Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesebɔ bɔ lee aneɲ a ebɔye amo se.

²⁸ M bee mɔ e tɔwe-rɔ a n gywii mone feye bɔ lee aneɲ ne ba kine kusure si feye a bware feye bɔ ɲu Wuribware a kasentɲi-o si-o, Wuribware a yɔwe bamo asɛɲ sa bamo. Ne bɔ lee aneɲ se-ɔ, bɔ moɲ de mfɛere timaa, ne ba waa atɔ ne a moɲ bɔ dan-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne ba waa borokɔɔne na ebɔye eworese eworese, ne bɔ de nyasepee. Ne ba ka abɛe kokwee. Ne ba mɔɔ abɛe. Ne ba kpa ekɔ. Ne bɔ de ayeba na kikisi. ³⁰ Ne bɔ de kasɛngyi na ba tɔwe bamo beeko-ana kuɲu si asɛɲ bɔye, ne haree gbaa ba kisi Wuribware asɛɲ. Ne ba fɛera bamo beeko-ana, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee, ne ba kyɔɔ bamo eyee. Na ba fa mfɛere saɲ kemaa na bɔ kee ebɔye ne ba nya a bɔ waa bɔ tii ededaa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bɔ bee bɔ maa bu bamo akowɛpo. ³¹ Bɔ moɲ lee bɔ nyi ketɔ ne ki bware-o. Bamo ya tɔwe asɛɲ, amo ba bee lanɲe kanɔ. Bɔ maa kpa ɔko asɛɲ, ne ba kine kenyaɛe kigyi, ne bɔ maa su ɔkemaa se. ³² Haree bamo a nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ye bamo ne ba waa aneɲ-ɔ bware feye bɔ mɔ bamo-ɔ gbaa ooo, bɔ saɲ bɔ maa se ba waa ebɔye amo, na bɔ yere boko ne bamo gbaa ba waa aneɲ-ɔ-rɔ.

⁸1:17 Habakok 2.4.

Wuribware i gyi asese asenj neene

2 Amo a gye anej-ɔ se-ɔ, emene se ne fo i bu fo beeko keɔ? Fo ne fo a ba fo eyee bo waa ɔsenjyipo fo i bu fo beeko keɔ-ɔ gbaa a gyi keɔ, a lee feye atɔ ne fo beeko-ɔ e waa-ɔ deɛ ne fo gbaa fo e waa. ² Ane nyi feye Wuribware feraa, kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se ne ɔ gya o gyi bamo ne ba waa anej a atɔ-ɔ asen neene. ³ Amaa fo sese dimaadi wore ya gyi asese ne ba waa anej a atɔ-ɔ asen, na fo fɔnfɔn mɔ e waa anej a atɔ-ɔ, amɔ fo e fa feye Wuribware maa gyi fo asen aaa? ⁴ Beee nkɔ fo e fa feye Wuribware a kedamenanɔse-ɔ monj gye sɔye nee eee? Amɔ fo maa bu anej ne Wuribware a nyite fo-ɔ nee eee? Ketɔ se ne Wuribware e waa kedamenanɔse-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa a fo nu fo eyee nee, na fo lee fo ebɔye-ro.

⁵ Amaa fo i de kesebɔrɔlen, ne fo e monj kyuwori fo mfere, amɔ feraa fo nyi feye fo a waa fo eyee siraa fo gywii kake ne mɔ kadunfwii-o e lee kawu, na ɔ bo gyi asese asen kasentij si, na o gyiiri bamo kesebɔ-ɔ nee.

⁶ Kake nsi amɔ-ɔ, “Ketɔ ne ɔkema e waa-ɔ, kemɔ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo ka mɔ kɔkɔ.”**

⁷ Bokɔ ne ba gyi kanyite, ne bo maa se ba waa itimaa, ba deere Wuribware feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa bamo kedabe na kenyare-ɔ e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ a bo lee mɔ ase. Anej a asese mɔ ne Wuribware e sa anej a nkpa na kukyure-o. ⁸ Amaa bokɔ feraa de nyasepee, ne ba kine kowaa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne ba waa ebɔye. Wuribware dunj i fwii bamo se. ⁹ ɔ baa bamo ne ba waa ebɔye-ɔ asen na bamo nkponɔ-ro nyera bamo. Mɔ fɔnfɔn asese Yudaawuye-o ne o gyiiri kesebɔ pwɛ na ɔ deɛ gyiiri bamo ne bo monj gye Yudaawuye-o lee. ¹⁰ Amaa

ɔ sa ɔkema ne ɔ waa itimaa-o kedabe na kenyare na kayeyuri. Yudaawuye-o ne ɔ sa pwɛ na ɔ deɛ sa bamo ne bo monj gye Yudaawuye-o. ¹¹ A lee feye Wuribware feraa, ɔ maa gyi asenj kekpa se.

¹² Bamo ne Wuribware monj sa bamo mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne ba waa ebɔye-ɔ, Wuribware i lee bamo a ɔ lee mɔ ase. Amaa n gye mbraa amɔ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi bamo asen na o bu bamo keɔ. Amaa Yudaawuye ne Wuribware a sa bamo mɔ mbraa-ɔ mɔ, ne ba waa bɔye-ɔ feraa, mbraa amɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi bamo asen na o bu bamo keɔ. ¹³ N gye bamo ne ba ba esebɔ kpankpan a bo bo nu mɔ mbraa-ɔ asen-ɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye asese timaa. Amaa bamo ne bo gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ne ɔ tee feye bo gye asese timaa. ¹⁴ Nde se awuye-o monj de Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa ne bamo mfere ya sa bamo feye bo waa ketɔ ne Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o, amɔ feraa, haree bamo a monj nyi Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, ketɔ e kaapo nee feye mbraa amɔ asen bo bamo anu-ro. ¹⁵ Anej a asese-ɔ kakyena-ro e kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kyoree ketɔ ne Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwe feye bo waa-ɔ bo waa bamo anu-ro. Ne a sa ne sanj ko bamo mfere-ro a du bamo feye, “Mone a waa neene.” Sanj ko mɔ ne nj kaapo bamo feye, “Mone a waa ebɔye.” ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ, anej deɛ ne asenj timaa ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e kaapo feye ketɔ e waa kake nsi ne Wuribware e borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si na ɔ bo gyi ketɔ ne ke bo asese pɛɛ mfere-ro-ɔ asenj nee.

Anej ne Yudaawuye-o e fo bamo fɔnfɔn mbraa-ɔ

¹⁷ Amaa fo ne fo e tee fo eyee feye Yudaanyi kasentij-o feraa nyi feye fo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, ɔ tee fo feye sese timaa. Na fo e kaapo fo eyee

**2:6 Kilij 62.12; Anjase na akpare 24.12.

feyɛ fɔ gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁸Fo nyi ketɔ ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ, ne mɔ mbraa-ɔ e kaapo fɔ ne fɔ i lee ketɔ ne ki bware-o. ¹⁹Fo ye fɔ gye tenapo kayii-ro krapo nee, ne fɔ gye bamo ne bo te kibugyii-ro-o fetiri. ²⁰Ne fɔ ye fɔ gye bamo ne bo moŋ nyi seye-ɔ ɔgyenkpeɛpo, ne fɔ gye nyaagyɛ ɔkaapopo, ne fɔ ye kanyiasen na kasentɪŋ bo mone mbraa ne mone a nya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ-rɔ. ²¹To, fɔ a ye fɔ nyi kemo ne ki bware, ne fɔ gye boko ɔgyenkpeɛpo na ɔkaapopo-ɔ, ntɔ se ne fɔ maa kaapo fɔ eyee atɔ timaa? Fɔ a ye boko ma kaŋ ywii-o, fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ fɛraa maa ywii aaa? ²²Fo a ye onyare ma waa kakyɛekpa, amaa fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ fɛraa maa waa kakyɛekpa aaa? Fɔ i kisi ikisi kusun, amaa fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ moŋ naa fɔ i ywii fɔ e lee ikisi-ro aaa? ²³Fo e kaapo fɔ eyee feye mbraa-ɔ gye fɔ lee nee. Amaa fɔ moŋ nyi feye fɔ ya fɔ mbraa-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye fɔ maa bu Wuribware nee eee? ²⁴Amose se ne baa kyɔrɛ waa abwasesen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Bo lee aneŋ ne mone moŋ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, nde se awuye e tɔwe abusenŋen ba kye mo kenyaɛ-ɔ.”††

²⁵Fo gye Yudaanyi, fɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, fɔ kotweetu keten de fɔ tonɔ. Amaa bamo ya ten fɔ kotweetu, ne fɔ ya fɔ mbraa-ɔ, amo fɛraa fɔ kotweetu keten-ɔ moŋ de tonɔ bo sa fɔ. ²⁶Amaa ne bamo ne bo moŋ tenne bamo atweetu-o ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tɔwe feye bo du nee feye bamo ne baa tenne atweetu, ne bo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. ²⁷Na bamo ne bo moŋ tenne bamo atweetu, ne bo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ taare kosɔ yere na bo porɔ fɔ Yudaanyi ne Wuribware a sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne baa ten fɔ kotweetu-o ne fɔ moŋ gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ.

²⁸⁻²⁹N gye ɔko ne ɔ waa akatɔ se feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o e gye Yudaanyi kasentɪŋ. Yudaanyi kasentɪŋ e gye ɔko ne oo lee ebɔye lee mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Wuribware ase fɛraa, n gye kotweetu keten fɔŋfɔŋ e gye kotweetu keten-ɔ. Amaa kemo keten kasentɪŋ-o e gye ebɔye kilee lee kakponɔ-rɔ. Ntɛtɔ e gye ne aa sa ne amo-ɔ e ba aneŋ? N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se kegya e gye ne a sa ne amo-ɔ e waa aneŋ. Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya waa ɔko mfaanɛ, amo sese-ɔ e nya nkyɔrɔ a ɔ lee Wuribware ase. N gye sese dimaadi ase.

Ebɔye ne ane e waa na Wuribware waa ane damenanse aaa?

3 Amo e gye aneŋ fɛraa, ntɛtɔ ketɔ timaa ne Yudaa awuye de bo kyon asese langyan? Bamɔ atweetu ketenɛ-ɔ de bamɔ tonɔ aaa? ²Kasentɪŋ, Yudaa awuye-o a nya nyure kyon sese kema. Ketɔ gyenkpeɛse ne baa nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa ne baa nyu mɔ mfɛere. ³Amose-ɔ, amo Yudaa awuye-o boko moŋ bo-rɔ ne bo moŋ gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se aaa? Kasentɪŋ fɛraa, boko bo-rɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ, amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa lee waa ketɔ timaa ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁴Daabii daa! Haree sese kema e gye ɔyɛbapo gbaa, Wuribware fɛraa de kasentɪŋ san kema. Feyɛ aneŋ ne Deefid a kyɔrɛ Wuribware kuŋu si asen waa abwasesen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, “Amose-ɔ fɔ ya tɔwe feye mo a waa bɔye, fɔ de kasentɪŋ.

Ne fɔ ya tɔwe feye mo a gyi kepɔ, mo a nu kaase.”‡‡

⁵Mbeyɔmɔ, nsanŋe ɔko i gyiiri Wuribware ikii feye ane dimaadi borokɔɔne e kaapo damenanse feye Wuribware kpen e gye otimaa, ne asese pɛɛ gye ebɔye

††2:24 Isaya 52.5 (LXX); Isikiyel 36.22.

‡‡3:4 Kiliŋ 51.4 (LXX).

awaapo Wuribware ase. Amo feraa, ɔ ye, Wuribware ya kperi bamo ebɔye se gyiiri bamo kesebo, ɔ moŋ waa neenee. ⁶Amaa sese maa taare a ɔ tɔwe aneŋ. Ne Wuribware e moŋ gye otimaa nee, weete e emene se ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa na o gyi kaye mo-ro ase se aneŋ neenee-ɔ nee? ⁷Aneŋ a sese-ɔ bee ɔ tɔwe feye, “Amo e gye feye mo kayeba ne n de-o e sa ne ba ŋu feye Wuribware wore doo e gye kasentŋ wuye, ne ka sa ne ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware bee o bu mo kepo feye n gye ɔbɔyewaapo? ⁸Amose-ɔ ne emene se ne ma waa bɔye, na sese nya ŋu feye Wuribware gye otimaa?” Ase se ko bo-ro ne baa saare mo poro mo feye mo a tɔwe aneŋ a aseŋ mo. Ba ba ayeba nee. A bware feye Wuribware gyiiri aneŋ a ase se amo kesebo.

Sese kɛmaa moŋ gye otimaa

⁹To, amo ŋ ye Yudaa awuye-o aseŋ bo bokɔ lee nee beee? Daabii! N gye aneŋ nee, a lee feye mo a kyɔ kaapo mone aneŋ ne ebɔye de Yudaa awuye-o fɔŋfɔŋ na bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o si keyaalen-ɔ. ¹⁰Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, “Ɔko moŋ bo-ro ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa, sese koŋko gbaa moŋ bo-ro.

¹¹Ɔko moŋ bo-ro ne o nu aseŋ kaase. Ɔko moŋ bo-ro ne o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware.

¹²Bamo peee moŋ de kasentŋ, borokɔne na aseŋ bɔye dooo ne bo gya se.

Ɔko moŋ bo-ro ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa, sese koŋko gbaa moŋ bo-ro.”^{¶¶}

¹³“Bamo aseŋ tɔwese kɛmaa gye kanɔteŋ ne ka mo-ɔ.

Bamo mo-ro aseŋ ne bo de ba penna bokɔ.”^{§§}

“Bamo mo bo ya nee fee, n du nee feye kowɔ abwanɔ-ɔ, ne mo aseŋ tɔwese e mo, feye kowɔ kebwee-ɔ.”^{*}

¹⁴“Bamo mo e loŋ ase se, ne bo maa sa senja kpeyaa, amo ebɔye.”[†]

¹⁵“Bo bo saa na ase se ne baa gyi kebeŋ-ɔ kemɔ.

¹⁶Bamo enarekpa peee-ro tonyera dooo nee.

¹⁷Bo moŋ nyi kayeeyuri a ekpa-ɔ.”[‡]

¹⁸“Bo moŋ lee bo de Wuribware bo tee seye, ne bo moŋ sere mo anyɔ se.”^{¶¶}

¹⁹Mbeyɔmo, ane a ŋu aseŋ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. M poro bamo ne bo ye bo gya mo se-ɔ feye baa waa ebɔye, ne bo moŋ de kanɔ yayese. Kasentŋ si, kaye-ro peee ɔko maa taare a o lee Wuribware kanɔ feye ɔ gya mo mbraa-ɔ se neenee. ²⁰Ɔko ya tɔwe feye, aneŋ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔ gye sese timaa, amo ɔ ba ayeba nee. A lee feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n sa ne sese di-maadi i ŋu feye ɔ waa bɔye san kɛmaa.

Keto ne ke e sa a Wuribware tee ane feye ase se timaa-o

²¹Amaa ŋkee feraa Wuribware a lee aneŋ ne ɔ waa ase se na bo kii ase se timaa mo ase-ɔ bo kaapo ane. Haree abwareseŋ a wore-ɔ-ro, mo mbraa-ɔ na akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a tɔwe amo aseŋ-ɔ gbaa ooo, n gye mo mbraa-ɔ ne o de ɔ waa amo-ɔ. ²²⁻²⁴To, keto ne Wuribware

^{¶¶}3:12 Kiliŋ 14.1-3; Kiliŋ 53.1-3 (LXX).

^{§§}3:13 Kiliŋ 5.9 (LXX).

^{*}3:13 Kiliŋ 140.3.

[†]3:14 Kiliŋ 10.7 (LXX).

[‡]3:17 Isaya 59. 8; Aŋase na akpare 1.16.

^{¶¶}3:18 Kiliŋ 36.1.

a tawɛ-ɔ e gye feye asese bokɔ mon kwee bokɔ-rɔ. Bamo pɛɛ gye kokonko nee, a lee feye asese pɛɛ a waa bɔye, ne bɔ mon fo feye Wuribware kyɔrɔ bamo. Anɛn dɛɛ ne Wuribware bee ɔ ye sese ko mon kwee, ne ɔko kwee, a lee feye ɔ tee ɔke-maa ne ɔ kɔre Yeesuu Kristoo a o gyi-o feye sese timaa. N gye atanne ne ɔ kɔre bɔ lee anɛ ase pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ waa amo-ɔ. Amaa anɛn ne oo nɔ anɛ ewɛɛ-ɔ se ne ɔ sa ne Yeesuu Kristoo fɔnɔnɔ a kii ɔko ne ɔ morɔwe anɛ ne ɔ sa ne anɛ a nya anɛ eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kristoo Yeesuu mɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a lee sa anɛ, ne Kristoo a ba mɔ fɔnɔnɔ mbɔgya bɔ lɔnɔ sese na Wuribware keɔnɔtɔ-rɔ. Sese ya kɔre amo-ɔ gyi, a waa kusun timaa a a bɔ sa mɔ. Wuribware a waa amo-ɔ nee bɔ kaapo feye o gyi asɛn kpa se nee. Dedaa dedaa-ɔ ne sese a lee ebɔye kowaa, ne oo nyite mɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa ɔ ye bamo ne ba kɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o gye asese timaa-o.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Amo a gye anɛn-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ de ketɔ ne anɛ e kaapo eyee kemɔ se-ɔ ɔɔ? Daabii! Amaa anɛ a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛ se nɛnɛɛ nee-ɔ, weetee anɛ de ketɔ ko a anɛ kaapo eyee kemɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne Wuribware e tawɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ e gye feye anɛ kɔre Kristoo gyi. A lee feye ɔ maa tee anɛ feye asese timaa bɔ lee anɛn ne anɛ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ tee anɛ feye asese timaa bɔ lee anɛn ne anɛ e kɔre Kristoo anɛ i gyi-o si nee.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Amo Yudaa awuye wɔre asɛn i tiri mɔ aaa? Ndɛ se awuye-o asɛn mon tiri mɔ aaa? Kasɛntin si fɛraa, Wuribware konko e bɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bɔ-rɔ sa asese pɛɛ, hareɛ bamo a gye Yudaa awuye, asese ne ba tenɛ bamo atweɛtu-o, beɛ ndɛ se awuye, asese ne bɔ maa tenɛ-ɔ ooo. ɔkɛmaa mɔ asɛn tɛɛ a tiri Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ ye ɔkɛmaa mɔ

ne ɔ tɛɛ ɔ kɔre Kristoo o gyi-o gye sese timaa nee.

³¹ Amo Yeesuu kokɔregyi mɔ ye anɛ ma lee gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se nee eee? Daabii! Anɛ san anɛ e tawɛ feye mɔ mbraa-ɔ bware.

Abraham a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o, ɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa

4 To, mon' sa a anɛ deere Abraham ne ɔ gye Yudaa awuye kenana-rɔ ɔbɛse-ɔ kunu si asɛn. ² Amo e gye kasɛntin feye sese e taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee bɔ lee mɔ asun timaa si, amo fɛraa Abraham a dɛɛ nya kotɔko ne ɔ yɛɛ se na ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ. Amaa Abraham mon nya anɛn Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ³ Monɛ ya deere abwaresɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, monɛ i nɔ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa mɔ-rɔ feye, “Abram a kɔre Wuribware a asɛn-ɔ gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a kɔre mɔ waa-rɔ feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”[§]

⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ, sese ya waa kusun, ne mɔ ya nya atanne, a mon gye feye baa ke mɔ nee. A gye mɔ kusun-o kakɔka nee. ⁵ Amaa Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa abɔyɛwaaapo keɔnɛn. Amose-ɔ ɔkɛ-maa ne mɔ e mon taa mɔ eyee bɔ dɔnɔnɔ mɔ asun timaa-o si, ne mɔ ya taa mɔ eyee bɔ dɔnɔnɔ mɔ, Wuribware, kokɔregyi-o si fɛraa, Wuribware e tawɛ feye anɛn ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, ɔ gye sese timaa. ⁶ Anɛn dɛɛ ne anɛ ɔde-daapo Owure Deefid gbaa a kyɔrɛɛ feye ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ ya kɔre Wuribware gyi, Wuribware e tee mɔ feye sese timaa na O-de-nyure, na sese-ɔ mon taare kaapo feye ɔ waa kusun timaa kemaa bɔ nya anɛn a kenyaɛ-ɔ. ɔ ye,

⁷ “ɔko ne Wuribware a yɔwe mɔ ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi fɛɛ.

ɔko ne mɔ nyanɔpe i bun mɔ borokɔɔne ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ de nyure.

[§]4:3 Keleekaase 15.6.

⁸A waa kōnē a bō sa sēsē ne Wuriḅware maa biṣe mō ēbōyē se nyāṅē kō-ḵ.***

⁹Mbēyōmō, amō bamō ne baa tēṅṅe bamō atwēetu-o, a kaapo fēyē anē Yudaawuye-o wōrē e gye ne ba nya anēṅ a ṅyure-o? Daabii! Bamō ne bō mōṅ tēṅṅe-ḵ pēē tii si. A lēē fēyē mō a kyō tōwē fēyē, bō lēē anēṅ ne Abraham a kōrē Wuriḅware gyi-o si ne Wuriḅware a kōrē mō waa-rō tēē mō fēyē sēsē timaa. ¹⁰Abraham a tēṅ mō kōtweetu-o kamēē, ne Wuriḅware ye ḵ gye sēsē timaa, bēē mō a mōṅ tēē tēṅ-ḵ nēē ēēē? Mō a mōṅ tēē tēṅ-ḵ nēē. Wuriḅware ye ḵ gye sēsē timaa pweē. ¹¹Ne Wuriḅware a tōwē gywii mō fēyē ḵ tēṅ mō kōtweetu bō kaapo fēyē ḵ kyō kōrē Wuriḅware gyi. Wuriḅware a waa amō-ḵ nēē na Abraham nya kii bamō ne bō mōṅ tēṅṅe atwēetu-o gbaa bamō ḵgyēṅkpeṣpo. Hareē bamō a mōṅ tēṅṅe bamō atwēetu-o gbaa ooo, ba kōrē Wuriḅware ba gyi, amōse-ḵ ne Wuriḅware e tēē bamō ε asēsē timaa. ¹²Anēṅ dēē ne ḵ gye bōkō ne baa tēṅṅe bamō atwēetu-o ḵgyēṅkpeṣpo. Bamō ne ba kōtē anēṅ ne Abraham a gya Wuriḅware se, ne ḵ kōrē gyi pweē ne ḵ dēē tēṅ mō kōtweetu-o gbaa e taare a bō tēē Abraham fēyē bamō ḵgyēṅkpeṣpo.

¹³N gye Wuriḅware a mbraa-ḵ ne Abraham a gya se-ḵ se ne Wuriḅware a tōwē bō bēya fēyē ḵ taa kayē pēē a ḵ bō sa mō aa mō ananagyī. Amaa aa lēē anēṅ ne ḵ kōrē Wuriḅware gyi-o si. Mfaanē se ne Wuriḅware a tōwē fēyē ḵ gye sēsē timaa. ¹⁴Amō e gye kasēṅṅ fēyē bamō ne bō gya mō mbraa-ḵ se-ḵ ne Wuriḅware e taa kayē a ḵ sa, amō fēraa anē kōkōrē Wuriḅware gyi-o mōṅ de sēyē bō sa anē. Ne a bēē a kaapo fēyē Wuriḅware

a kyurōwī kētō ne ḵ ye ḵ sa Abraham-ḵ. ¹⁵Bō lēē fēyē kētō kōṅkō ne Wuriḅware a mbraa-ḵ a tōwē bō bēya-ḵ e gye fēyē Wuriḅware i gyiiri ēbōyē awaapo kēsēbō. Amaa mbraa e mōṅ bō-rō, a kaapo fēyē ḵkō mō mōṅ gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁶Kētō ne mō e tōwē-ḵ e gye fēyē Wuriḅware a tōwē bō bēya fēyē ḵ tēē asēsē fēyē asēsē timaa fēyē anēṅ ne ḵkō i ṅyō ḵkō ēwēē ke mō kōtōkō-ḵ. Amaa a tiri fēyē asēsē kōrē Wuriḅware gyi pweē na ḵ dēē tēē bamō fēyē asēsē timaa. Asēsē mō asēṅ ne mō e tōwē-ḵ nēē? Bamō ne ba kasē Abraham-rō-ḵ ne n de. Yudaawuye ne bō de mbraa ne Wuriḅware a sa bamō-ḵ na bamō ne ba kōrē Wuriḅware ba gyi fēyē anēṅ ne Abraham a kōrē gyi-o ne n de. A lēē fēyē Abraham e gye bamō pēē ḵgyēṅkpeṣpo. Kasēṅṅ, a du nēē fēyē mō a gye bamō pēē bamō se-ḵ. ¹⁷Fēyē anēṅ ne baa kyōrēē waa abwaresēṅ wōrē-ḵ-rō-ḵ,

“Wuriḅware ye,
Mō e sa na fō kii eswēere bweētō se awuye bamō se.”††

Wuriḅware asē fēraa, Abraham e gye anē se, a lēē fēyē ḵ kōrē Wuriḅware gyi, Wuriḅware ne ḵ sa bamō ne ba wu-o ṅkpa-ḵ, ne ḵ tōwē atō ne a kaa a waa-ḵ fēyē amō a kyō waa-ḵ.

¹⁸Hareē tēmaa fēyē ḵ kōwē kayaagyi a lōwē-ḵ gbaa ooo, Abraham mōṅ yōwē ēyē-rō fēyē ḵ maa kōwē gyi. Ne bō lēē anēṅ se-ḵ, ne oo kii eswēere bweētō se awuye bamō se, fēyē anēṅ dēē ne Wuriḅware a kyō tōwē bō bēya fēyē,
“Deere sōsō na fō kare akyēē-e-kpa-agyi-o.

Anēṅ ne fō ananagyī e waa kōkyō-ḵ nēē.”‡‡

¹⁹Abraham a ṅyō fēyē oo gyi waa nsu kelafa, ne ḵ bēē bweētō. Ne ḵ bēē

** 4:8 Kilīṅ 32.2.

†† 4:17 Keleēkaase 17.5.

‡‡ 4:18 Keleēkaase 15.5.

ɲu saɲ amɔ feye mɔ ka Sara mɔ a waa kekyyeɛbrese na ɔ moɲ tɛ kowe. Amaa amɔ pɛɛ gbaa ooo ɔ moɲ yɔwe mɔ kokɔɔregyi-o-ro. ²⁰Ɔ yere keyaa koɲko kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. Saɲ amɔ gbaa ne mɔ kokɔɔregyi-o a tii si-o nee. Mɔ kokɔɔregyi-o a waa leɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ meraa se kyɔrɔ Wuribware na mɔ kedabe-ɔ. ²¹Ɔ kɔɔre gyi lowe pɛɛ feye Wuribware de eɛɛ ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ²²Mfaanɛ se ne baa kyɔrɛ waa abwaresɛɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Wuribware a kɔɔre mɔ waa-rɔ feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”

²³⁻²⁴To, mbeyɔmɔ, n gye Abraham wore ne baa kyɔrɛ asey amɔ bo sa. Amaa baa kyɔrɛ bo beya sa ane gbaa ane nee. A lee feye ane gbaa ane ya kɔɔre Wuribware na ane ne oo kyinɲi ane nyanɲe Yeesuu Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o gyi, ɔ tɔwe feye ane gbaa ane gye asese timaa. ²⁵Wuribware a sa kpa feye bo mɔ mɔ na ɔ kpɛ ane ebɔye bo twee. Ne oo kyinɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro na ɔ nya tee ane feye asese timaa.

Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa-o si-o, kayeyuri bo ane aa mɔ keɔntɔ-rɔ

5 Ane ne ane e kɔɔre ane nyanɲe Kristoo ane i gyi-o si ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa. Amose se-ɔ ne ane nyanɲe a baa kayeyuri ane aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ. ²Ane ne ane a kɔɔre Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o si, ne ane a bo ɲu ɲyure mɔ ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ane akatɔ a gyi ane e deere akatɔ-rɔ ane gywii saɲ ne ane e nya kedabe na wuraa mɔ ase-ɔ. ³Ane a ɲu asey mbeyɔmɔ bo lee ane ne ane a kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o gbaa ooo, moɲ' sa a ane akatɔ gyi. A lee feye ane nyi feye aworefoɔ ne ane i gyi-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e nya kanyite. ⁴Ne ane i de kanyite, amɔ a kaapo nee feye ane de daa timaa. Ne ane i de daa timaa,

amɔ ane e nya temaa feye ane e nya kedabe mɔ ase. ⁵Ane i de temaa feraa, ipeere maa gyi ane feye ane a kɔɔre mɔ gyi. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ a sa ne ane a ɲu kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ.

⁶To, mone a ɲu aaa? Wuribware a kpa ane hareɛ saɲ ne ane moɲ taare yɔwe ebɔye kowaa-ɔ. Amaa mɔ a fa feye saɲ a fo-ɔ, ne oo suɲ Kristoo feye ɔ bo wu sa aboyewaapo. ⁷Ɔko kuwu sa sese timaa bo leɲ fee. Amaa nsanɲe oko feraa e taare a o wu sa aneɲ a sese-ɔ. ⁸Amaa Wuribware a kaapo ane ne ɔ kpa ane asey bweɛtɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ sa ne Yeesuu a bo wu sa ane saɲ ne ane gye aboyewaapo-ɔ.

⁹Yeesuu a wu, ne mɔ mbogya a wee sweere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa. Yeesuu a waa amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ kukuɲ feraa ne ɔ maa taare a o kuɲ ane na Wuribware duɲ maa fwii ane se aaa? ¹⁰Saɲ-ɔ ane aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ a teɲ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware foɲfoɲ a sa ne mɔ gyi Kristoo lowi ne oo wu-o a loɲɲo ane aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ ane aa Wuribware a bee waa kanɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo kakyena ne o te-o e sa ne Wuribware e morɔwe ane ɔ lowe. ¹¹Ketɔ ne ke bee ki tii si-o e gye feye ane nyanɲe Yeesuu Kristoo a sa ne ane akatɔ a gyi Wuribware ase, bo lee ane ne ɔ loɲɲo ane aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.

Ane ne Adam kwee, ne Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ kwee-ɔ

¹²To, sese koɲko ne ba tee mɔ e Adam-ɔ se ne boye a yere bo ba kaye-rɔ. Ane se-ɔ lowi mɔ a bee ba. Bo lee ane ne Adam a waa boye-ɔ se, sese dimaadi e waa boye. Ne bo lee amɔ se-ɔ, okemaa i wu. ¹³Asese e waa ebɔye kaye mɔ-rɔ pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ sa Yudaa awuye mɔ mbraa-ɔ. Amaa pwɛɛ ne baa deɛ nya mbraa amɔ-ɔ, ɔko maa taare a ɔ

tɔwɛ saŋ amɔ feyɛ ɔkɔ fɛraa gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁴ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, lowi de asese se keyaalenɛ lɛɛ Adam mbee se bɔ fo saŋ ne Mosis a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sa Yudaawuye-o. Adam a fo mbraa koŋko ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. Asese ne baa ba kameɛ-rɔ-ɔ moŋ nya mbraa ko lɛɛ Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ ase. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa baa waa bɔye, ne aneŋ se-ɔ lowi de bamo se keyaalenɛ. Ekpa ko se-ɔ Adam kwee, ne ekpa ko se mɔ-ɔ, o du nee feyɛ mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ. Mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ mɔ e gye Kristoo.

¹⁵ Mbeyomɔ, Wuribware ketee ane feyɛ asese timaa-o e waa atɔ dabe a kyɔ ketɔ ne Adam a bɔye-ɔ a sa ne kaa ba-ɔ. Aneŋ ne sese koŋko a waa bɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, asese bweetɔ a wu. Amaa aneŋ ne sese koŋko, Yeessu Kristoo, a wu-o si-o, asese bweetɔ a nya nyure. Wuribware a ŋu asese bweetɔ ewee, ne ɔ tee bamo feyɛ asese timaa. ¹⁶ Mon' bee ŋu feyɛ ketɔ ne Adam a waa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa-ɔ kwee. Sese koŋko a waa bɔye luwi koŋko, ne Wuribware a bu mɔ keɔ. Amaa mbeyomɔ fɛraa, haree asese bweetɔ a waa bɔye bweetɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa bamo kebeŋ. ¹⁷ Bɔ lee Adam a bɔye koŋko mɔ se bee, lowi a nya sese se keyaalenɛ. Amaa bɔ lee lowi ne sese koŋko amɔ Kristoo a wu-o si, bamo ne Wuribware a ŋu bamo ewee bweetɔ, ne ɔ ye bɔ gye asese timaa-o, pɛɛɛ i gyi kuwure kebanse bamo kakyena popwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁸ Katiŋ-o e gye feyɛ, bɔ lee sese koŋko bɔye koŋko ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a bu asese pɛɛɛ keɔ. Amaa bɔ lee Yeessu Kristoo fɛraa ketɔ timaa koŋko dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kuwu sa ane-ɔ ne mɔ e kaapo, ɔkɛmaa a nya kpa feyɛ Wuribware sa mɔ ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ na ɔ tee mɔ feyɛ sese timaa. ¹⁹ Sese koŋko ke-moŋ-bu Wuribware a sa ne asese bweetɔ a kii abɔyewaapo-ɔ, amaa sese koŋko mɔ kibu Wuribware a

sa asese bweetɔ a kii asese timaa Wuribware ase.

²⁰ Ketɔ se ne Wuribware a sa mɔ asese mɔ mbraa-ɔ e gye feyɛ ɔ kpa nee feyɛ bɔ nya ŋu aneŋ ne bamo ebɔye kyɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne baa ŋu aneŋ ne bamo ebɔye kyɔ bweetɔ, ne baa nu bamo eyee-ɔ, Wuribware i ŋu bamo ewee bweetɔ. ²¹ To, ŋkee fɛraa ane a ŋu feyɛ ebɔye a nya keyaalenɛ asese se-ɔ se ne ba wu. Amaa bɔ lee aneŋ ne Wuribware a ŋu asese ewee-ɔ se mɔ-ɔ, ɔ tee bamo feyɛ asese timaa. Ne ɔ bɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si ɔ sa ane ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ.

Bɔye moŋ lee o de ane se keyaalenɛ

6 To, amɔ ŋ ye ane bee kya se waa bɔye nee, na Wuribware dee ŋu ane ewee aneŋ bɔ yɔ aaa? ² Daabii! A moŋ gye aneŋ! Bɔye a tee ɔ moŋ lee o de ane se keyaalenɛ-ɔ, aa waa nee feyɛ bɔye a wu-o, ne ŋkee emene se ne ane e taare a ane bee kya se dee waa ebɔye ane kakyena-rɔ? ³ Monɛ moŋ nyi feyɛ bamo ya bɔ ane asuu, ne ane ya tii Kristoo a kokowɛbeɛ-ɔ se, amɔ ane aa mɔ a kii asese koŋko nee eee? ⁴ Bamɔ ya bɔ ane asuu, a du nee feyɛ ane a wu, ne baa pure ane-ɔ, feyɛ aneŋ ne Kristoo a wu, ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ. Ne a bee a du nee feyɛ ane a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, ne ane te kakyena popwɛɛ-ɔ, feyɛ aneŋ ne ane se Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalenɛ na kedabe bɔ kyinŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o.

⁵ Ane aa mɔ a tee kii asese koŋko mɔ lowi-ro-o si-o, ane aa mɔ i kii asese koŋko mɔ kuwu kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ⁶ Ane bee ane nyi feyɛ a du nee feyɛ bamo a da ane bɔ mera Kristoo a kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ na bɔ nya kpee ane kuŋu si ebɔye bɔ tweek, na ane nya lee ane eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ. ⁷ Bɔye du nee feyɛ aneŋ ne nyanpe de mɔ kenya keyaalenɛ-ɔ. Amaa lowi i lee kenya-ɔ, mɔ nyanpe moŋ lee o de mɔ se keyaalenɛ.

⁸ Amɔ a tɛɛ a du feyɛ anɛ a wu lowi kɔŋkɔ nɛ Kristoo a wu-o si-o, anɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ anɛ i gyi feyɛ anɛ aa mɔ dɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ anɛ ɛ kyɛna. ⁹ Anɛ nyi feyɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ kyinŋi Kristoo lɛɛ lowi-ro-o si-o, Kristoo maa lɛɛ wu. Lowi moŋ lɛɛ o de mɔ sɛ keyaalɛŋ. ¹⁰ Amosɛ-ɔ, Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ɔ kɔ bɔyɛ gyi si lowɛ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kyinŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o, ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ na o suŋ sa Wuribware soso.

¹¹ Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mone gbaa mon' ŋu feyɛ mone a kɔ gyi bɔyɛ sɛ lowɛ, nɛ oo kii ketɔ wusɛ. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone bɔ Kristoo Yeessuu si mone i suŋ mone ɛ sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware sɛ kɛ-gya fɛraa, mon' fa kemɔ feyɛ kɛ gye ketɔ nɛ kɛ moŋ wu, nɛ kɛ gye ketɔ timaa-o, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ mone gye Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ nɛɛ. ¹² Mone ma sa a ɛbɔyɛ kɔɔrɛ mone aŋu, na a sa a mon' gya atɔ bɔyɛ nɛ mone ɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ. ¹³ Mone ma ba mone ŋyowɔrɛ toŋ kɛmaa bɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ. Mone a tɛɛ mone du feyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ Wuribware a kyinŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro ba ŋkpa-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' taa mone eyɛɛ sa Wuribware, na mon' ba mone eyɛɛ bɔ suŋ asuŋ timaa sa mɔ. ¹⁴ Bɔyɛ moŋ lɛɛ ɔ gye mone nyanŋpɛ, mbraa-ɔ mɔ moŋ de mone ɛlɛŋ. Amɔ Wuribware a ŋyure-o ɛ gye nɛ n de mone sɛ keyaalɛŋ.

Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ gye Wuribware anya nɛɛ

¹⁵ To, amɔ mone ɛ fa feyɛ ŋ yɛ anɛ de kpa feyɛ anɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ, bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ moŋ de anɛ sɛ keyaalɛŋ, nɛ Wuribware a ŋyure-o ɛ gye nɛ n de anɛ sɛ keyaalɛŋ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii daa! ¹⁶ Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ mone nyi feyɛ sɛsɛ ya fe mɔ eyɛɛ sa ɔkɔ, amɔ ɔkɔ amɔ a kii sɛsɛ-ɔ mɔ nyanŋpɛ, nɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ gya mɔ nyanŋpɛ-ɔ kanɔ sɛ. Mone ya gya bɔyɛ sɛ, Wuribware ɛ gya mone a ɔ lɛɛ mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa mone ya gya Wuribware kanɔ sɛ fɛraa, ɔ sa a mon' kii asɛsɛ timaa. ¹⁷ Amaa mon' sa a

anɛ sa Wuribware aŋsɛ feyɛ, hareɛ saŋ kɔ mone a dɛɛ mone du feyɛ bɔyɛ anya a gye mone-ɔ, nɛ mone a suŋ sa bɔyɛ feyɛ mone nyanŋpɛ-ɔ gbaa ooo, mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone a nu abwaresɛŋ-ɔ lɛɛ bɔkɔ asɛ, nɛ mone a lee mone mme-ro gya amɔ sɛ. ¹⁸ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mone a kɔɔrɛ mone eyɛɛ lɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ asɛ. Nɛ ŋkɛɛ fɛraa mone ɛ waa itimaa, ba ɛmɔ bɔ kii mone nyanŋpɛ popwɛɛ.

¹⁹ Anɛ kake kɛmaa kakyɛna-rɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ deɛrɛ n de mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ, mɔ ya tɔwɛ amɔ abresɛ-rɔ, mone maa taarɛ a mon' nu kaasɛ. Saŋ-ɔ mone a ba mone eyɛɛ bɔ waa atɔ nɛ aa sa nɛ mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ a waa iyisi-o, nɛ mone borokɔnɛ a waa kokyɔ. Amaa ŋkɛɛ fɛraa mon' dɛɛ waa itimaa na mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ nya fwiiri waa parepare.

²⁰ Saŋ nɛ bɔyɛ gye mone nyanŋpɛ-ɔ, mone moŋ gya ɛkpa timaa si. ²¹ Ntɛtɔ toŋ nɛ mone a nya lɛɛ anɛŋ a atɔ amɔ, nɛ ŋkɛɛ fɛraa amɔ kowaa de mone ipɛɛrɛ-o nɛɛ? Weetɛɛ anɛŋ a atɔ mɔ ɛ sa a Wuribware gya mone lɛɛ mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ, na mon' yɔ lowi-ro. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mone a tɛɛ kɔɔrɛ mone eyɛɛ lɛɛ bɔyɛ asɛ, nɛ mone a kii Wuribware anya-ɔ fɛraa, ketɔ nɛ mone ɛ nya-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware ɛ sa a mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri na mon' nya ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ. ²³ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ mone ya waa bɔyɛ, mone kakɔka ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware ɛ gya mone a ɔ lɛɛ mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa Wuribware bɔ anɛ nyanŋpɛ Kristoo Yeessuu si nɛɛ o ke anɛ ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

Mbraa maa taarɛ a ŋyure sɛsɛ nɛ oo wu-o

7 Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, nɛ mone nyi mbraa-ɔ, mone i nyinŋi si feyɛ sɛsɛ ɛ saŋ o te ŋkpa-rɔ worɛ nɛ mbraa-ɔ de mɔ sɛ keyaalɛŋ aaa? ² Mon' sa a anɛ taa ɔkyɛɛ waarɛpɔ bɔ kaapo asɛŋ mɔ-rɔ. Mbraa-ɔ yɛ ɔkyɛɛ mɔ kuri ɛ tɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ

feraa, m̀d̀o kuri kesaree d̀oŋ m̀d̀o se. Amaa ɔkyee m̀d̀o kuri ya wu feraa, awaareye mbraa moŋ lee n d̀oŋ m̀d̀o se. ³Amaa m̀d̀o kuri e saŋ o te, ne m̀d̀o ya kine m̀d̀o ya waaree ɔnyare baŋbaŋ, amo feraa ɔ waa kanyarekpa nee. Amaa m̀d̀o kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye ɔ ya waaree ɔnyare baŋbaŋ, ɔ moŋ waa kanyarekpa.

⁴Amose-ɔ, mo kosobe-ana, feye aneŋ ne ɔnyare ne oo wu-o moŋ lee o de m̀d̀o ka se keyaalen-ɔ, aneŋ dee ne mbraa-ɔ moŋ lee n de mone se keyaalen. Amose-ɔ ne mbeyomɔ mone de kuri popwee, ɔko ne Wuribware a kyinŋi m̀d̀o lee lowi-ro-o. Mone bo Kristoo keyaalen-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee na mon' dee waa ato timaa bo sa Wuribware. ⁵San-ɔ ebɔye kema a ne ane fɔŋfɔŋ e kpa-ɔ ne ane a waa. Mbrea-ɔ ya tawe feye kemo-ɔ na kemo-ɔ moŋ bware, amo kemo dee kemo ne ane ŋkponɔ mɔ e kpa kowaa. Amose-ɔ ane dee ane e waa ebɔye bweeto, ne e ya sa ne ane e yo lowi ne ɔ moŋ de kee-ɔ-ro. ⁶Mbeyomɔ ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa amo se. M moŋ lee n de ane-ro, a lee feye ane keborɔ-gyi dedaa-ɔ a gye kee. Ane moŋ lee ane gya dedaa a mbraa ne baa kyoree waa wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ se. Mbeyomɔ ane te kakyena popwee-ro ane gya Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa a ekpa-ɔ se.

Ane nyi mbraa-ɔ, ŋkee ne ane i ŋu feye ane e waa ebɔye bweeto

⁷Amo mo a tawe aneŋ-ɔ, ŋ ye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ fɔŋfɔŋ moŋ bo dan nee eee? Daabii daa! Amaa keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne ŋ ya kaapo mo keto ne ebɔye gye-ɔ. Mbrea-ɔ dee m moŋ tawe feye, “Fo ma sa a fo akato pee fo beeko ato se,”[¶] nee weete moŋ ŋu feye aneŋ a tɔyɔrɔwe-ɔ gye bɔye. ⁸Amaa mo a ŋu feye nyasepee gye bɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔye ne ɔ bo mo kakponɔ-ro-ɔ a sa ne mo tɔyɔrɔwe

a tii si. Amaa aneŋ a mbraa-ɔ dee m moŋ bo-ro nee weete bɔye du nee feye ato ne aa wu, ne a moŋ lee a de keyaalen-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰San ne moŋ nyi mbraa-ɔ, ŋ nyi feye mo kakyena-ro bware nee. Amaa mo a bo gyii mbraa-ɔ, ne mo a pini feye mo a dee waa ebɔye mo kakponɔ-ro, ne ma taare a ŋ kii sese timaa. A dee a du nee feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne ŋ ya baa mo lowi-o. Mbrea-ɔ bo-ro a ŋ kaapo ase aneŋ ne ba kyena nsu peee-ɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, mo a ŋu feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye Wuribware lee mo lee m̀d̀o ase nsu peee. ¹¹Aa waa nee feye ŋyɔrɔwe bɔye-ɔ a ba Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bo penne mo mɔ mo-ɔ. ¹²Mbeyomɔ mbraa-ɔ toŋ kema a gye kasentŋ ne m bware kpa kema se. ¹³Amaa keto a waa nee feye ato timaa amo a sa mo lowi-o. Amaa kasentŋ feraa, a moŋ du aneŋ. Mo ŋyɔrɔwe bɔye ne m bo mo kakponɔ-ro-ɔ ya sa mo lowi-o. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo feye kasentŋ si bɔye moŋ bo dan peee-ɔ, ne mo fɔŋfɔŋ moŋ bware. Amose se-ɔ, ne mo temaa ne n de feye mo kakyena-ro i gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴Mbeyomɔ ane nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o ya sa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa m feraa, mo a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, ne bɔye a waa mo m̀d̀o kenya. ¹⁵Mo fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu keto ne ki de mo-ɔ kaase. Mo e kpa feye ŋ waa keto ne ki bware-o, mo-ɔ maa taare a ŋ waa. ŋkee keto ne mo i kisi-o gbaa ne mo e waa. ¹⁶Mo a waa keto ne mo i kisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye mo a sure si feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware. ¹⁷N gye mo kepre se ne mo e waa bɔye. Amaa bɔye ne ɔ bo mo kakponɔ-ro-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa bɔye. ¹⁸ŋ nyi feye keto timaa ko moŋ bo mo kakponɔ-ro, a lee feye sese dimaadi e gye mo. Haree mo kakponɔ-ro mo e kpa feye ŋ waa itimaa gbaa ooo, ma taare a

[¶]7:7 Kelee Igypiti 20.17; Mbrea kebeesa 5.21.

η waa. ¹⁹Ma taare a η waa ketō timaa ne mo e kpa kowaa-ɔ. Amaa bɔye ne ma kpa-ɔ feraa ne mo e waa. ²⁰Amo a tee a gye feye mo e waa ketō ne weete mon lee mo e kpa feye η waa-ɔ, amo feraa amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye n gye mo e gye ne n lee mo e waa amo. Amaa bɔye ne ɔ bo mo kakponɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa bɔye.

²¹To, ketō ne mo a ηu-o e gye feye san kemaa ne mo e kpa a η waa itimaa-o, amo ebɔye i lwii mo kamee. ²²A bo mo kakponɔ-ɔ kɔne feye n nu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. ²³Amaa mo a bee ηu feye mbraa ko bee η waa kusun mo mfere-ɔ ne n kye mbraa ne mo kakponɔ-ɔ η nyi feye m bware-o. Mo nyorɔwe bɔye-ɔ e ko n gyi mo nyorɔwe timaa-o si. Ne η ya tii mo waa-ɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵Amose-ɔ mo a fa mfere ηu feye n gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, amaa mo nyorɔwe bɔye-ɔ e sa ne n gya ekpa bɔye se. O, sese bɔye feye mo a du mɔ-ɔ! Mo nyorɔwe bɔye e sa ne mo aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ɔ e teη-ɔ nsu peee. Nse e gye ne ɔ morɔwe mo-ɔ nee? Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo a bo ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si ne ɔ taare ɔ morɔwe mo.

Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o nya keyaalɛη mone ηkponɔ-ɔ

8 Kasɛtiη, Wuribware maa porɔ bamo ne bo bo Kristoo Yeessu a kokowebɛe-ɔ-ɔ. ²Ketō se ne ɔ maa waa aneη-ɔ e gye feye mbraa amo ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ e sa ne ane e nya ηkpa popwee Kristoo a kokowebɛe-ɔ-ɔ. Ne η ya sa ne mo e kɔre mo eye mo e lee mbraa ne n sa ne mo e waa ebɔye ne, bo lee aneη se-ɔ, Wuribware gya mo lee mo ase a ɔ yaa mo bo waa lowi-ro nsu peee. ³Bo lee ane nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ maa taare a n sa ne ane i kii ase timaa. Amaa Wuribware feraa e

taare. Oo sun mo fɔηfɔη mo gyi-o, ne ɔ bo kyena feye ane sese dimaadi-o dee. Haree Kristoo a mon waa bɔye-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ taa mo eye bo lɔηη Wuribware bo lee ane ebɔye se, na Wuribware nya bu dimaadi mo aa mo ebɔye peee keɔ. ⁴Wuribware a waa aneη nee, na ane ne ane gya Wuribware a kufwiije a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane mon lee ane gya nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, nya gya ato peee ne mo mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o si.

⁵Bamo ne bo gya bamo nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, de bamo mfere bo dɔηη bamo ayorɔwetɔ bɔye amo se nee. Amaa bamo ne bo gya Wuribware a kufwiije a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ feraa mfere dɔη ato ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ se nee. ⁶Ɔko ne o de mo mfere bo dɔηη mo ayorɔwetɔ bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware e gya mo lee mo ase yaa mo bo waa lowi-ro nsu peee. Amaa ɔko ne o de mo mfere bo dɔηη Wuribware a kufwiije-o na mo ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e nya ηkpa na kayeyuri. ⁷Ɔko ne ɔ taa mo mfere bo dɔηη ayorɔwetɔ bɔye se-ɔ yere bo kye Wuribware nee. Sese-ɔ maa bu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Kasɛtiη, ɔ maa taare. ⁸Bamo ne ba sa ne bamo nyorɔwe bɔye de bamo se keyaalɛη-ɔ maa taare a bo waa Wuribware kepre.

⁹Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiije-o e bo sese kakponɔ-ɔ, sese-ɔ mon gya mo fɔηfɔη nyorɔwe bɔye se. Ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiije a ekpa-ɔ se nee. Amaa Kristoo a kufwiije-o e mon bo sese kakponɔ-ɔ, sese-ɔ mon gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁰Kristoo e bo mone ηkponɔ-ɔ feraa, haree, bo lee mone ebɔye se, amo i bware feye Wuribware gya mone lee mo ase yaa mone bo waa lowi-ro nsu peee gbaa ooo, mone a kyɔ nya ηkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a tee mone feye ase timaa. ¹¹Ketō ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye amo a gye feye Wuribware ya kyinηi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te

mone nkpono-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiije amo deɛ i kyinji mone nyoware a ɔ lee lowi-ro.

¹² Aneɲ se-ɔ, mo kosobeɛ-ana, a tiri feye ane waa kotoko. Amaa n gye kemo e gye feye ane gya ane nyorowe boye se. ¹³ M bee mo e tawe-ro feye, mone ya kyena gya mone nyorowe boye ne mone e kpa-ɔ se, Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mo ase yaa mone bo waa lowi-ro nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa mone ya sa ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a moɔ nyorowe boye ne mone de-o, amo feraa mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bamo ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye bamo nkpeɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana nee. ¹⁵ Mbeyomɔ, hareɛ Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bo mone-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ maa sa ne mone sere mo, feye aneɲ ne kenya sere kemo nyanpe-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa ne mone a kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Amose-ɔ aa lee mo se ne ane e tee Wuribware feye “Ane se.” ¹⁶ Wuribware a kufwiije-o na ane nkpono a waa kanɔ nee sure si feye ane gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana. ¹⁷ Ane a tee ane gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ se-ɔ, ane kanɔ tii kapoteɛ ne oo lee bo yera keri si soso-ɔ se, kapoteɛ amo deɛ ne Kristoo i gyi kamɔ kɔne-ɔ. Amaa pwɛɛ na ane kanɔ deɛ tii si-o, a tiri feye ane kanɔ gbaa tii Kristoo a aworefoɔ ne oo gyi amo-ɔ se. Na ane nya nya mo kedabe na wuraa ne a bo soso-ɔ ako.

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kya ane-ro-ɔ

¹⁸ Aworefoɔ mo ne ane i gyi bo lee aneɲ ne ane gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se mbeyomɔ-ɔ feraa, fo ya deere kedabe na wuraa ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo sa ane-ɔ, aworefoɔ amo gye kafwee nee. ¹⁹ Keto kemaɲ ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ e kokose ke e kpa a ku nu bamo ne Wuribware i lee feye bo gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ nee. ²⁰ Lee hareɛ saɲ-ɔ, keto kemaɲ ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ nkpa e gye feye ke kyena saɲ

kafwee na ke nyera. A moɲ gye feye keto kemaɲ ya da kemo eyee se feye ke e waa aneɲ. Amaa aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Temaɲ mo bo-ro saɲ kemaɲ. ²¹ A lee feye saɲ ko e ba na Wuribware sa a sweere na soso na keto kemaɲ ne ɔ twee-ɔ ma lee nyera. Amaa ɔ sa a keto kemaɲ kyurowi waa kepopwee, na ke taare kyena nya kemo eyee nsu pɛɛɛ, feye aneɲ ne Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ e nya kedabe na kukyure nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²² Mbeyomɔ ane a nu feye keto kemaɲ ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ eyee moɲ twee kemo, ne ki i kenji feye ɔkyee a kee ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe-ɔ. ²³ N gye ato amo wore e gye ne a kenji. Amaa ane ne ane a nya Wuribware a kufwiije-o, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware e sa ane keto dabe ko kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, ane gbaa ane i gyi aworefoɔ ane gywii saɲ ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bo kore ane lee kaye mo-ro taa ane yaa mo ase, na ane kii mo gyi-ana kasentɲi-o nee. ²⁴ Amaa ane saɲ ane gywii kake ne Wuribware e morowe ane a ɔ lowe-ɔ. Temaɲ mo ne ane de bweeto. Keto ne fo a nya-ɔ fo moɲ de temaɲ fo lee fo gywii kemo. Emene se ne fo bee fo de temaɲ fo gywii keto ne fo a kyɔ nya-ɔ? ²⁵ Amaa amo a gye feye ane saɲ ane gywii kake amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e deɲ ɔ kaapo ane kanyite kigyɲ na ane temaɲ nya waa kokyɔ.

²⁶ Keto ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bee ɔ waa ɔ sa ane-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kya ane-ro kebwarekore-ro bo lee aneɲ ne ane moɲ bo leɲ-ɔ se. Ane a moɲ nyi aneɲ ne weete ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane. O de asenkparegyi ne ane maa taare a ane tawe-ɔ nee o de o su ɔ kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware ne ɔ kee ane nkpono-ro-ɔ nyi mo kufwiije-o mfɛere. A lee feye mo kufwiije-o e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware sa mo asese keto ne mo Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ e kpa feye bo nya-ɔ.

²⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane nyi feye keto kemaarɔ Wuribware gya mɔ asese kamee, ne ɔ sa ne keto kemaarɔ i buruwi kitimaa ke e sa bamo ne ba kpa mɔ asen-ɔ. Bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo waa keto ne ɔ kra feye bo waa-ɔ ne n de. ²⁹ Bamo dee bamo ne Wuribware a kyɔ o nyi feye ba kii mɔ fɔnfɔn asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa ne bamo kakra e gye feye bo kii mɔ gyi-ana, na bo kii feye mɔ gyi Yeesuu-o, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ nya kii bamo daa brese. ³⁰ Mɔ a sa ne baa kra anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ bo tee bamo feye bo gya mɔ se kaye mɔ-ɔ. Mɔ a tee bamo, ne baa gya mɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ bee tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ne nkee, mɔ a tee bamo feye asese timaa-o si-o, ne ɔ kyɔ sa bamo mɔ kedabe-ɔ koko. ³¹ Amo e gye anen feraa, Wuribware a tee ɔ gya ane kamee-ɔ se-ɔ, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa kotɔko bo kye ane? ³² Wuribware gbaa maa taare a ɔ waa kotɔko bo kye ane, a lee feye ɔ mon kine kesa ane mɔ gyi-o fɔnfɔn gbaa. Mɔ a tee lee mɔ gyi-o feye ɔ yere ane peee ayaa-ɔ na o wu sa ane-ɔ, ne nteto se ne ɔ maa sa ane nyure ne n tiri ane-ɔ peee a ɔ bo tii si? ³³⁻³⁴ Nse e bo-ɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ poro asese ne Wuribware a lee feye bo gye mɔ asese-ɔ? Wuribware ya tee bamo feye asese timaa, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ tɔwe feye baa waa boye? Ɔko mon bo-ɔ, a lee feye Kristoo Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro ne mbeyɔmɔ o te Wuribware kigyise si-o e gye ne ɔ lonɔ ane aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ɔ ɔ sa ane. ³⁵ Lalalowe-ɔ e gye feye, kotɔko bo-ɔ ne ke e taare a ke nyera kekpa ne Kristoo e kpa ane-ɔ ɔɔ? Aworefoɔ e gye ne a taare aaa, beee kasenju, beee tɔɔraa, beee akon, beee ketebonburon kenare, beee asen boye ya to ane, beee nka lowi? Seye mon bo-ɔ daa. ³⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa ab-

wareseɔn wore-ɔ-ɔ feye ɔko e sa senja o gywii Wuribware ɔ ye,
 “Bo lee anen ne ane gya fo se-ɔ se,
 ba kpa a bo mɔɔ ane san kemaarɔ.
 Ba waa ane feye esanne ne ba mɔɔ ba wo-ɔ.”^{§§}

³⁷ Amose-ɔ n ye asen mɔ ko ya to ane, Kristoo ne mɔ a kpa ane asen-ɔ se ne oo wu sa ane-ɔ e sa a ane lee amo-ɔ, na seye mon waa ane. ³⁸⁻³⁹ M bee n ye eee mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye seye maa taare na a ten kekpa ne, bo lee Kristoo Yeesuu si, ke bo ane aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ. Seye mon bo-ɔ! Mo ya tɔwe! Haree lowi beee ane kakyena-ɔ anjuse gbaa, haree Wuribware mbɔɔ beee Ɔbonsam kamee-ɔ awuye, haree keto kemaarɔ ke e waa ane mbeyɔmɔ, beee ke e ba a ke bo waa ane-ɔ, haree akyyee-e-kpa-agyi ne boko ye a de keyaalen soso-ɔ, beee bamo ne bo de keyaalen kaase-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamo ko maa taare a bo ten kekpa ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a baa ane aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ.

Wuribware ya waa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, kemɔ ne ane de a ane tɔwe?

9¹⁻² To, mo fɔnfɔn asese, Yudaa awuye, ne bamo asen tiri mɔ-ɔ asen ne mo e kpa a m bo tɔwe-ɔ. Kasentɔn ne mo e tɔwe. N gye Kristoonyi, ne ma ba ayeba. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o ne o nyi mo mfeere-ɔ gbaa yere mɔ-ɔ feye mo fɔnfɔn asese, Yudaa awuye-o, mo i su mo e kore Wuribware mo e sa bamo feye ɔ sa a bo kii Kristoo awuye. Bamɔ kicine Kristoo si, mo kame-ro a nyera mo san kemaarɔ. ³ Kasentɔn, a dee a taare na a waa nee weete bamo se Wuribware da mo yii na o lee mo lee Kristoo a kokowebee-ɔ-ɔ nsu peee, na ɔ nya bo morɔwe bamo. ⁴ Wuribware asese e gye bamo. Bamo ne Wuribware a ba bo waa mɔ agyi-o

§§8:36 Kilin 44.22.

nee. Bamo ne dedaa-ɔ Wuribware a lee m̀o kedabe-ɔ ifuri bo kaapo bamo kimukee-ro. Bamo ne Wuribware a pini feye m̀o asese, ne bamo m̀o baa pini m̀o feye bamo nyanpe. Bamo dee bamo ne Wuribware a taa m̀o mbraa-ɔ bo sa na bo gya mmo se. Bamo dee ne Wuribware a kaapo bamo aneɲ ne ba waa tantee kekyaɲ ne ba taare a bo bo sun m̀o kemo-ro-ɔ, na atetomonta ne ba ba a bo bo sun m̀o-ɔ na mbo ne ba ba a bo bo lɔɲɔ m̀o-ɔ. Bamo dee bamo bee ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo bamo fɔɲfɔɲ sweere. ⁵Bamo adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Isireelii dee bo gye asese dabe nee. Bamo kasuro amo dee ne baa kowe Kristoo. Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, nya kedabe na nkyoro nsu peee. Ameye.

⁶Mbeyomɔ, Isireelii awuye a kine Kristoo-o si-o, ɲ ye a kaapo nee feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo-ɔ ɔ maa lee sa bamo aaa? Daabii! Ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye ɔ maa sa bamo ne bo mon gye Isireelii awuye kasentɲ m̀o ase-ɔ ketɔ-ɔ. ⁷N gye Abraham a kenana-ɔ-ro agyi-o peee e gye Abraham m̀o gyi-ana kasentɲ. Ane e kare abwaseseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware a tawe gywii Abraham feye, “Fo gyi Isak si ne fo e boro a fo nya ananagyi.”*

⁸Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye n gye bamo ne baa kowe bamo feye aneɲ ne ba kowe dimaadi peee-ɔ e gye Wuribware m̀o gyi-ana. Ananagyi ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ e gye ne bo gye Abraham ananagyi kasentɲ-o.

⁹Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye, “Su-a-ba saɲ m̀o se mo i kinɲi a m ba fo ase, na fo ka Sara kowe onyare.”†

¹⁰Aneɲ dee ne Wuribware bo-ro ɔ waa m̀o kusun ne Sara m̀o gyi amo ne ba tee m̀o e Isak-ɔ a dan, ne ɔ waaree okyee ko ne ba tee e Rebeeka-ɔ, ne baa kowe alenba teeye. Obrese-ɔ ne ba tee e Isawu, ne ba tee kagyinyii-o feye Yakubu. ¹¹⁻¹³Pwee ne baa dee kowe bamo-ɔ, na pwee ne nyaagyi amo a dee waa eboye beee itimaa-o, Wuribware a tawe gywii Rebeeka feye, “Bamo-ro obrese e ba a ɔ bo sun kagyinyii-o.”‡

Ne abwaseseɲ wore-ɔ-ro m̀o Wuribware a tawe nyaagyi amo asen feye, “Mo a lee Yakubu kpa m̀o aa m̀o kenana-ro asen,

ne mo a kisi Isawu na m̀o kenana-ro.”¶
 Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo nee feye n gye kedadamenanɲe ne sese e waa-ɔ e gye ne ki tiri. Amaa ketɔ ne amo-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya lee oko feye ɔ ba m̀o ase, ne m̀o ya kine oko m̀o, ane mon de amo koko a ane tawe.

¹⁴Amo-ɔ e kaapo feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e waa-ɔ mon bware nee eee? Daabii daa! ¹⁵A lee feye Wuribware a tawe gywii ane odedaapo Mosis feye, “Mo i su okemaa ne mo e kpa-ɔ se, na ɲ ɲu m̀o ewee.”§

¹⁶Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware ya sa sese nyure, a mon gye feye sese-ɔ a kpa mmo-ɔ se ne ɔ nya, beee ɔ waa kusun ko pwee ne ɔ dee nya. Wuribware a ɲu sese-ɔ ewee nee se ne ɔ sa m̀o. ¹⁷Ab-

*9:7 Keleekaase 21.12.

†9:9 Keleekaase 18.10.

‡9:11-13 Keleekaase 25.23. Heebrii awuye ananatɔ e kaapo feye alenba-ro oko ne ɔ gye ɲkpɛ lee m̀o nyi kame-ro-o, m̀o e gye obrese.

¶9:11-13 Malakii 1.2-3.

§9:15 Kelee Igyipiti 33.19.

waresen wore-ɔ-ɔ baa bee kyoree feye Wuribware a tawe gywii Igyipiti owure feye,

“Ketɔ se ne mo a sa ne fo a kii owure-o e gye feye

mo e kpa feye η kaapo mo keyaalɛn nee na ke sa mo kenyaɛ dabɛ kayɛ pɛɛ-ɔ.”**

18 Amose-ɔ amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware i ηu okɛmaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewɛɛ, ne ɔ waa bamo ne ɔ maa kpa-ɔ kujuroleɛn.

Wuribware de kpa feye o ηu oko ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewɛɛ

19 Amo mone oko e tawe feye, “Amo e gye feye oko maa taare a o kyurowi ketɔ ne Wuribware a kra feye ɔ waa-ɔ, amo fɛraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware e porɔ oko?” 20 Amaa, mo nyare, nse e gye fo-ɔ fo ne fo e beɛɛna Wuribware aneɛ? Emene ne gyare e taare a ɔ tawe gywii ɔpwɛɛpo feye, “Emene se ne fo a pwɛɛ mo aneɛ?”†† 21 ɔpwɛɛpo de kpa a ɔ waa kabori aneɛ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ɔ taare a ɔ ba kabori konko-ɔ bo pwɛɛ taɛɛna beɛɛ gyare.

22 Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ kaapo mo kadunfwii, beɛɛ o ηu sese ewɛɛ, kemɔ ne ane de a ane tawe? Mo ya kra mo dun, ne mo e moɛn kaapo mo keyaalɛn, ne o nyite bamo ne ba fwii mo dun, ne bo bware kemɔ-ɔ, ane moɛn de amo koko a ane tawe. 23 Oo nyite bamo bo lee aneɛ ne ɔ kpa feye o ηu asese ko ewɛɛ-ɔ se. Aneɛ a asese amo ne oo lee kyee feye ɔ kaapo bamo mo kedabe-ɔ. 24 Asese amo e gye ane fɔnɔn ane eyee. Haree ane a gye Yudaawuye beɛɛ ane

moɛn gye ooo, ane ne oo lee feye ane ba mo ase.

25 Feye aneɛn ne Wuribware a borɔ mo kyaameɛ Hoseya si tawe-ɔ,

“Mone ne mo a dɛɛ tee ε ‘Mone-moɛn-gye-mo-asese’-ɔ,

mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ‘Mone-e-gye-mo-asese.’

Mo i lee mo kekpa a m bo kaapo mone ne mo a dɛɛ tee ε ‘Ma-leɛ-kpa-mone-aseɛn’-ɔ.”‡‡

26 “Toɛn kɛmaa ne baa dɛɛ tawe gywii bamo

feye bo moɛn gye Wuribware asese-ɔ, saɛn ko e ba na ba tee mfeɛn a asese-ɔ feye Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ mo gyi-ana.”¶¶

27 Ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya gbaa a kyoreɛ Yudaawuye-o aseɛn feye,

28 “A gye kasɛntɛɛn feye Isireelii awuye kyɔ

feye ɔpoɔ keɛ kesɛpu-o mbeɛɔmo, amaa asese kafweɛ i kiɛɛɛ a bo ba mo ase,

a lee feye o gyi kasɛntɛɛn a o bu bamo keɛɛ menaɛ, na ɔ sa kano feye ba kpuri.”§§

29 Ne Isaya a bee kyoreɛ toɛn ko feye, “N gye feye Bo-ɛleɛn-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware

a moɛwɛ asese-ɔ bokɔ se sa ane, weeteɛ Yerusalem maɛ pɛɛɛ i kpuri, feye aneɛn ne Sɔdɔm na Gomora emaɛ a kpuri-o.”*

30 Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye nde se awuye-o a nya ketɔ ne bo moɛn buwi kpa-ɔ, amaa Yudaawuye-o fɛraa moɛn nya ketɔ ne baa buwi kpa-ɔ. Nde se awuye-o ne Wuribware a tee feye asese

**9:17 Kelee Igyipiti 9.16 (LXX).
††9:20 Isaya 45.9.
‡‡9:25 Hoseya 2.23.
¶¶9:26 Hoseya 1.10.
§§9:28 Isaya 10.22-23 (LXX).
*9:29 Isaya 1.9 (LXX).

timaa, a lee feye baa kore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi. ³¹ Amaa Yudaa awuye-o feraa, Wuribware mon tee bamo feye asese timaa, a lee feye bamo akato a pee mo mbraa-ɔ kegyase se, na bo nya waa bamo eyee asese timaa. ³² Nteto se ne bo mon taare pre Wuribware? A lee feye baa kpa ne feye bo ba mo mbraa-ɔ kegyase kyekyee bo waa bamo eyee asese timaa mo ase. Kefore ko a di bamo kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa daye ayaa kemo se lee da. Kemo e gye feye bo mon kore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi. ³³ Feye ane ne Wuribware a tawe mo abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ ton ko-ɔ, “Mon! kee, n de kefore mo e beya Yerusalem man-no,† na asese daye ayaa kemo se na bo lee da.‡ Okemaa mo ne ɔ kore kemo a o gyi-o ipeere maa gyi mo, daa.”¶

Ane ne Yudaa awuye-o a fo Wuribware se a kpa-ɔ

10 Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye mo kone se na mo kebwarekore e gye feye Wuribware morowe mo asese Yudaa awuye-o. ² Mo e taare a n yere bo sa bamo feye ba sun Wuribware kenken. Amaa bo mon nyi kpa ne ɔ gye kasentij, ne bo borɔ se bo sun mo-ɔ. ³ Baa kine kunu ane ne Wuribware e waa ne ɔ sa ne nyinkpase i kii sese timaa-o. Bo mon sure feye ba gya Wuribware a kpa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo tee bamo asese timaa-o si. ⁴ Ne nkee Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo si kaapo feye mo mbraa-ɔ a fo mmɔ kee, ne m mon lee de ane se keyaalen, na okemaa ne mo ya kore Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.

⁵ Mbeyomɔ, ane Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase na ane nya kii asese timaa-o asen, ane mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a kyoree feye,

“Sese kemaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ e nya nkpa, ɔ maa wu.”§

⁶ Amaa fo e kpa feye Wuribware tee fo feye sese timaa, n gye ato ne a bo len-ɔ ne fo e waa pwee na ɔ dee tee fo ane a sese-ɔ. N gye feye fo ke-mon-towe feye, “Nse ne ane e nya a ɔ yɔ so-so?”** feye ane ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ ton ko-ɔ, na fo fa feye fo feraa fo e ya baa Kristoo kaase.

⁷ N gye fo kebee tawe feye, “Nse e gye ne o lwee sweere-rɔ?” feye ane ne abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ ton ko ne baa kyoree-ɔ, na fo fa feye fo feraa fo e ya kyinjji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o. ⁸ Daabii! Keto ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tawe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware asen don mone nno se mone e tawe,

ne a bo mone mfere-rɔ.”††

Abwaresen amo ne ane e tawe amo asen san kemaa feye mon' kore gyi-o. ⁹ Amo katin-o e gye feye abwaresen wore-ɔ ye, fo ya lee fo kan-rɔ tawe laman-no feye, “Kristoo gye mo nyanpe,” ne fo a kore gyi fo kakpono-rɔ feye Wuribware a kyinjji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amo feraa Wuribware e morowe fo. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ fo ya kore amo gyi, Wuribware e tee fo feye sese timaa. Fo ya lee amo tawe ket ne fo e kore fo i gyi-o laman-no, Wuribware e morowe fo. ¹¹ Feye ane ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, “Okemaa mo ne ɔ kore mo a o gyi-o

†9:33 Isaya 28.16 (LXX).

*9:33 Isaya 8.14.

¶9:33 Isaya 28.16.

§10:5 Kolɔnjo mbraa 18.5.

**10:6 Mbraa kebeesa 30.13.

††10:8 Mbraa kebeesa 30.14.

ipeere maa gyi mò, daa.”^{‡‡}
 Kasenṭiṅ ɔkɛmaa kɛmaa. ¹²A lee feye mbeyɔmɔ Yudaa awuye-o moṅ lee bo kwee, ne bamo ne bo moṅ gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔ kwee, Wuribware e gye bamo ɔkɛmaa mɔ nyanpe, ne o yure ɔkɛmaa ne o su a ɔ tee mò-ɔ. ¹³Feye aneṅ ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware e morɔwe ɔkɛmaa ne o su a ɔ tee mò-ɔ.”^{¶¶}

¹⁴Ne mbeyɔmɔ, emene ne ɔko e waa a ɔ tee Wuribware feye ɔ morɔwe mò, amɔ ɔɔ kɔre mò gyi pwɛɛ? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ kɔre mò gyi, amɔ oo nu abwaresen pwɛɛ? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a o nu abwaresen-ɔ, amɔ abwaresen ɔkaapopo a yɔ mò ase pwɛɛ? ¹⁵Ne emene ne abwaresen ɔkaapopo-ɔ e waa a ɔ yɔ mò ase, amɔ baa suṅ mò bo kyorwe pwɛɛ? Feye aneṅ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mon' kee bamo ne bo de asen timaa ba baa-ɔ,

na mon' sa a mone akato gyi.”^{§§}

¹⁶Amaa n gye ɔkɛmaa ya kɔre asen timaa-o kra-rɔ. Feye aneṅ ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a kyoree-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Wuribware, ɔko bo-rɔ ne ɔɔ kɔre asen ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ gyi aaa?”^{*}

¹⁷Amose-ɔ, amɔ katiṅ e gye feye, sese ya nu abwaresen-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kɔre gyi. Ne ɔko mɔ e moṅ tɔwe Kristoo asen, ɔko maa nu haree gbaa ɔ kɔre a o gyi.

¹⁸Amɔ asese i gyiiri ikii feye bo moṅ tee nu asen timaa-o ooo? Daabii! Baa nu.

Feye aneṅ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ese kɛmaa se awuye a nu amo bore, ne amo asen a fo kaye-rɔ toṅ kɛmaa.”[†]

¹⁹Amɔ Yudaa awuye-o e taare a bo gyiiri ikii feye bamo fɛraa bo moṅ nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ kaase aaa? Daabii! A lee feye dedaa-ɔ bamo mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a waa kilin feye bamo kesebɔrɔleṅ se ne Wuribware ye,

“Amose-ɔ mo e ba kasuro ko ne ka moṅ bo kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ

a m bo sa a bo ka kɔkwee.

Mo e ba kasuro awuye ne bo moṅ nyi asen-ɔ

a m bo fwii bamo dun.”[‡]

²⁰Ne Isaya a bee kyoree kaapo-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

“Mo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo ne bo kyɔ bo maa bise mo se-ɔ.

Kade ne kamɔ se awuye kyɔ bo maa su ba tee mò-ɔ

ne mo a tɔwe gywii feye,

‘Mon' kee mo, mo e bo mfee-ɔ.’”^{¶¶}

²¹Amaa Yudaa awuye-o asen-ɔ Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye,

“Mo fɔṅfɔṅ asese fɛraa, mo a teyi asaree san kɛmaa

bo tee bamo feye bo ba mo ase a ṅ kɔre bamo.

Amaa bamo esebɔ-rɔ a waa leṅ,

ne bo de katomaabu.”[§]

Yudaa awuye ne Wuribware a lee bo kii mò fɔṅfɔṅ asese-ɔ asen

11 Aneṅ se-ɔ, amɔ ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e kaapo feye Wuribware

^{‡‡}10:11 Isaya 28.16 (LXX).

^{¶¶}10:13 Yowel 2.32.

^{§§}10:15 Isaya 52.7.

^{*}10:16 Isaya 53.1 (LXX).

[†]10:18 Kilin 19.4 (LXX).

[‡]10:19 Mbraa kebeesa 32.21.

[¶]10:20 Isaya 65.1 (LXX).

[§]10:21 Isaya 65.2 (LXX).

a kine m̀d̀ f̀n̄f̀n̄ as̄s̄e Yudaawuye-o nee eee? A mon̄ gye aneñ p̄ēe. Kee ε, η gbaa, Yudaanyi e gye m̀. M̀ nana e gye Abraham, ne m̀ a lee Benyamīn a kasuro-o-ro-o. ²Daabii, Wuribware mon̄ kine m̀d̀ f̀n̄f̀n̄ as̄s̄e Yudaawuye-o, bam̀ ne oo lee bam̀ b̀ kii m̀d̀ f̀n̄f̀n̄ as̄s̄e lee haree dedaa-ɔ. Mon' nu aneñ ne baa kyoree Wuribware kyaamee Iliya aseñ waa abwareseñ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Iliya e porɔ m̀d̀ f̀n̄f̀n̄ as̄s̄e Yudaawuye-o o gywii Wuribware nee feye,

³“O Wuribware, f̀ as̄s̄e Isireelii awuye a ba apañ b̀ m̀d̀ f̀ as̄s̄e kyaamee-ɔ, ne baa bwee f̀ elon̄ɔkpa-ɔ.

M̀ wore ya san̄ ne n gye f̀ kyaamee, ne mbeyɔm̀ baa yere eyee ba kpa a b̀ m̀d̀ η gbaa m̀.”**

⁴Amaa mon' nu aneñ ne Wuribware a beñnaa-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“M̀ a lee Isireelii awuye ηkpeñ nsunoo kerī si sa m̀ eyee ne b̀ mon̄ kpuni an̄urii kisi Baal akatɔ-rɔ.”††

⁵Aneñ dēe ne mbeyɔm̀ Wuribware as̄s̄e k̀ a san̄, ne oo ηu bam̀ ewee, ne oo lee bam̀ sa m̀d̀ eyee. ⁶Oo su bam̀ se nee se ne oo lee bam̀. N gye feye baa waa asun̄ timaa k̀ nee. A dēe a gye bam̀ asun̄ timaa si nee, weete m̀d̀ kusu bam̀ se-ɔ mon̄ de kaase.

⁷Ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ e gye feye Yudaawuye-o a deere deere kpa aneñ ne ba borɔ se na b̀ waa Wuribware kepre-ɔ kpone. Amaa bom̀-ɔ bam̀ ne Wuribware a lee sa m̀d̀ eyee-ɔ wore ya pre m̀d̀. Ne bam̀ ne baa san̄-ɔ feraa a kii keseborɔleñ awuye. ⁸Feye aneñ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseñ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amaa, b̀ f̀ ndɔɔ, aneñ a atɔ m̀ ne ɔɔ waa ne baa ηu-o, ɔ mon̄ sa a b̀ nu am̀ kaase a b̀ taa b̀ waa bam̀ mf̄ere-rɔ.”‡‡

⁹Feye aneñ ne Owure Deefid a kyoree waa m̀d̀ ilin̄ a wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, “O Wuribware, m̀ adon̄-ɔ ya gyan̄ne a b̀ gyi kasu kanɔ ateese, na f̀ sa a a kpare bam̀ ebore-rɔ. na a da bam̀ kigyī feye katēe a da kabɔ-ɔ.

¹⁰Bun̄ bam̀ akatɔ se na b̀ ma nya taare ηu, na f̀ sa a bam̀ elaāre nya bam̀ gya, na b̀ ma taare kosɔ nare n̄tin̄tin̄.”¶¶

¹¹Am̀ ketɔ e kaapo feye bam̀ a lee da-ɔ, b̀ maa lee taare a b̀ kosɔ nee eee? Daabii daa! Bam̀ a waa ebɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a kyon̄ bam̀ se, ne ɔɔ ya sa nde se awuye-o kpa na b̀ borɔ se ba m̀d̀ ase na ɔ morɔwe bam̀. Mfaanee ne ɔɔ waa ne Yudaawuye-o kokwee a kosɔ.

¹²To mbeyɔm̀-ɔ, Yudaawuye a bɔye-ɔ a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye bwētɔ. Ketɔ ne kaa f̀ Yudaawuye-o si-o a kii ketɔ timaa ne ki de ton̄-ɔ b̀ sa nde se awuye-o. Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware kikine Yudaawuye-o gbaa ya baa kaye m̀-ɔ as̄s̄e nyure-o, san̄botɔ bam̀ kikin̄ji ba Wuribware ase-ɔ e gye ne ke maa baa ane p̄ēe nyure aaa?

Aneñ ne Yudaawuye katɔmaabu a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye-o

¹³⁻¹⁴Mone ne mone mon̄ gye Yudaawuye-o m̀, mon' lon̄ esēbɔ na mon' nu ketɔ ne m̀ e kaapo mbeyɔm̀-ɔ neenee. Mone se ne Wuribware a taa kusun̄ m̀ sa m̀ feye η yere m̀d̀ ayaa-rɔ waa. B̀ lee aneñ a kusun̄ m̀ ne ɔɔ taa sa m̀-ɔ se, ne m̀ e kaapo m̀ eyee, na a nya waa

**11:3 1 Awure 19.10, 14.

††11:4 1 Awure 19.18.

‡‡11:8 Mbraa Kebeesa 29.4.

¶¶11:10 Kiliñ 69.22-23 (LXX).

mō fɔŋfɔŋ asɛsɛ Yudaawuye gya, na bō buwi kpa ketɔ nɛ ndɛ sɛ awuye-o a nya-ɔ, na Wuribware nya mɔrɔwɛ bamō boko. ¹⁵Wuribware kikine Yudaawuye-o a sa nɛ mō aa kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ nɛ baa saŋ-ɔ a waa kanɔ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware ya bɛɛ kɔrɛ Yudaawuye-o, a waa nɛɛ feyɛ bamō a kyiŋŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o.

¹⁶Mon' sa a anɛ taa feyɛ sɛsɛ ya taa bodobodoo kɛbɛgya sa Wuribware, amɔ kɛbɛgya nɛ kaa saŋ-ɔ saŋ kɛ gye Wuribware lɛɛ nɛɛ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ kiyii ilɛŋ ɛ gye Wuribware lɛɛ, nɛ kɛmō ŋyaagyii gbaa gye Wuribware lɛɛ. ¹⁷Mbeyɔmɔ, Yudaawuye-o du nɛɛ feyɛ kɔdɔɔ-rɔ kiyii nɛ Wuribware a ŋeri kɛmō ŋyaagyii-o ŋkɔ bɔ tweɛ, bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ ŋ ya wu-o si-o. Mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ gye Yudaawuye-o mɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ kiyii suyo amō dɛɛ nɛ kɛmō fɛraa kɛ yɛrɛ ɛfa-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware a ŋɛ kɛmō ŋyaagyii kakɔŋkɔ yaa bɔ kyena kɛmō nɛ kɛ yɛrɛ kɔdɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ kaa kyiŋŋi dan-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mɔnɛ ɛ nya mɔnɛ ateese mɔnɛ ɛ lɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii a ilɛŋ amō asɛ nɛɛ. ¹⁸Amɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ ma kaapo mɔnɛ eyɛɛ. Mon' nyiŋŋi si feyɛ n gye mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gye ŋyaagyii-o ɛ gye nɛ mɔnɛ de kiyii-o ilɛŋ-no bɔ yɛra. Amaa ilɛŋ-o ɛ gye nɛ i de mɔnɛ-rɔ bɔ yɛra.

¹⁹Amaa mɔnɛ ɔkɔ ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Wuribware a ŋeri ŋyaagyii-o nɛɛ na ɔ nya taa mō bɔ kyena sɛ.” ²⁰⁻²¹Kasɛŋtiŋ nɛɛ! Anɛŋ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ kɔrɛ gyi-o si, nɛ Wuribware a ŋeri bamō bɔ tweɛ. Fɔ fɛraa, anɛŋ nɛ fɔ a kɔrɛ gyi-o si, nɛ fɔ te kiyii-o si. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, fɔ maa kaapo fɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ fɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaanyi. Fɔ ma trasii Yudaawuye. Amaa sa sɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware mɔŋ yɔwɛ ŋyaagyii gyɛŋkpɛsɛ-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔ maa yɔwɛ mmō nɛ oo ŋɛ lɛɛ ɛfa-rɔ a kiyii-o si baa bɔ kyena kɔdɔɔ-rɔ a kɛmō-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mō a

mɔŋ yɔwɛ Yudaawuye-o, nɛ ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ ɔ yɔwɛ fɔ nɛ fɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaanyi-o?

²²Deɛrɛ nɛnɛnɛ na fɔ ŋu anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a ŋu fɔ ɛwɛɛ-ɔ, na anɛŋ nɛ mō akatɔ a pee-o. Mō akatɔ a pee wɛɛ bamō nɛ baa lɛɛ da-ɔ sɛ. Amaa fɔ fɛraa, oo ŋu fɔ ɛwɛɛ. Fɔ ya kya sɛ sure si feyɛ o ŋu fɔ ɛwɛɛ fɔ kakyena-rɔ, Wuribware maa ŋɛ fɔ a ɔ bɔ tweɛ. ²³Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ Yudaawuye-o ya kɔrɛ gyi, nɛ Wuribware bɛɛ ɔ taa bamō a ɔ bɔ kyena mō kiyii-o si. A lɛɛ feyɛ o de keyaalɛŋ a ɔ waa anɛŋ. ²⁴Wuribware a taa fɔ lɛɛ ɛfa-rɔ a kiyii-o si baa bɔ kyena ndɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si. Nɛ kɔdɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o ŋyaagyii fɛraa nɛ ɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ taa bɔ kyena kɔdɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si aaa?

Saŋ nɛ Wuribware ɛ mɔrɔwɛ Yudaawuye-o asɛŋ

²⁵Mō kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mō ɛ kpa feyɛ mon' nu asɛŋ tirise mɔ kaasɛ, na mɔnɛ ma nya kaapo mɔnɛ eyɛɛ. Amō ɛ gye feyɛ Yudaawuye-o aŋu-ro ɛ waa lɛŋ nɛɛ, na a bɔ fɔ saŋ nɛ ndɛ sɛ awuye, nɛ Wuribware nyi feyɛ ba ba a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o pɛɛɛ a fɔ kanɔ. ²⁶Amō kamɛɛ-rɔ na Wuribware mɔrɔwɛ Yudaawuye-o pɛɛɛ. Feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, “Omɔrɔwɛpɔ ɛ lɛɛ Siyɔŋ maŋ-nɔ a ɔ ba, na ɔ bɔ lɛɛ bɔrɔkɔɔnɛ pɛɛɛ lɛɛ Yakubu a ananagyi-o-ro.

²⁷Mō ya lɛɛ bamō ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ ɛ gye ɛtaŋ nɛ mō aa bamō ɛ waa-ɔ nɛɛ.”²⁸

²⁸Mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ ya bɛɛ deɛrɛ, anɛ i ŋu feyɛ bamō kikine asɛŋ timaa-o kɔkɔrɛgyi a sa nɛ baa kii Wuribware adɔŋ, nɛ kaa baa mɔnɛ kitimaa. Amaa kpa kɔ sɛ mɔ-ɔ, Wuribware saŋ ɔ kpa bamō asɛŋ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mō ya lɛɛ bamō feyɛ bɔ kii mō asɛsɛ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya feyɛ ɔ sa bamō adɛdaapo atɔ dabɛ. ²⁹Wuribware ya sa kɔtɔkɔ, ɔ bɛɛ ɔ maa kɔrɛ kɛmō. Anɛŋ

^{§§}11:27 Isaya 59.20-21 (LXX); Isaya 27.9; Yerɛmɛya 31.33-34.

dɛɛ nɛ m̀ò ɛ kpa a ɔ tɛɛ ɔkò fɛyɛ ɔ ba m̀ò asɛ, ɔ maa kyuwori m̀ò mfɛɛrɛ fɛyɛ ɔ tɛɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ.

³⁰ Saŋ kò weetee mone dɛɛ mone maa bu Wuribware. Amaa bò lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ Yudaawuye-o gbaa moŋ bu Wuribware-ɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ oo ŋu mone nɛ mone moŋ gye Yudaawuye-o ɛwɛɛ, nɛ ɔ taa mone ɛbɔyɛ bò ke mone. ³¹ Yudaawuye a kii katɔmaabu awuye-o si-o, Wuribware a yɔwɛ bamo asɛŋ sa bamo, na bamo ya nu bamo ɛyɛɛ, na ɔ nya ŋu bamo ɛwɛɛ taa bamo ɛbɔyɛ bò ke bamo, fɛyɛ anɛŋ nɛ oo ŋu mone ɛwɛɛ-ɔ dɛɛ. ³² A lɛɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ fɛyɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ gye ɛbɔyɛ awaapo nɛɛ, na ɔ nya ŋu asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ɛwɛɛ. ³³ Oo! Wuribware nyi atɔ, nɛ o nyi asɛŋ fɛɛ!

Nsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ taarɛ a o ŋu m̀ò mfɛɛrɛ? Nsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ taarɛ a o ŋu m̀ò ɛkpa-rɔ?

³⁴ Fɛyɛ anɛŋ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwarɛsɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Nsɛ gbaa i nyi Wuribware mfɛɛrɛ?

Ɔsɛ mo ya dɛɛ ka m̀ò asɛŋ?”*

³⁵ “Nsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ taarɛ a o ke m̀ò atɔ, na m̀ò-ɔ m̀ò ke sɛsɛ-ɔ kɛtɔ bò teere?”†

³⁶ Kɛtɔ kɛmaa a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ.

M̀ò sɛ nɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa bɔ-rɔ.

Na lalalowɛ-ɔ kɛtɔ kɛmaa bɛɛ kiŋŋi yɔ m̀ò asɛ.

Amoɛ sɛ-ɔ Wuribware nya kedabɛ na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛyɛ.

Kristoo awuye kɛbɔrɔgyi nɛ ki bware sa bamo-ɔ

12 Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mbɛyɔmɔ mone a ŋu anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a ŋu mone ɛwɛɛ bweetɔ, nɛ ɔ morɔwɛ mone-ɔ. Anɛŋ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mo ɛ kore mone nɛɛ fɛyɛ mon' taa mone ɛyɛɛ pɛɛɛ bò sa Wuribware. N gye mone lowi nɛ ɔ kpa, amaa ɔ kpa nɛɛ fɛyɛ mon' kyɛna kakyɛna timaa nɛ ka prɛ m̀ò-ɔ. Na mon'

lee mone mme-ro suŋ m̀ò. ² Mone ma lɛɛ kase kakyɛna nɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ te-o-ro. Amaa mon' yɔwɛ mone ɛyɛɛ bò sa Wuribware a o kyuwori mone na mone mfɛɛrɛ, na mon' nya kii fɛyɛ m̀ò-ɔ. Anɛŋ nɛ mone ɛ bɔrɔ sɛ na mon' taarɛ bò ŋu kɛtɔ nɛ ki bware-o, na kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ prɛ Wuribware-ɔ, na kpa nɛ o bware ɛkpa pɛɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa-ɔ.

³ N de Wuribware nɛ oo ŋu mo ɛwɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ mo fɛyɛ m bò suŋ m̀ò-ɔ, mo ɛ tɔwɛ mo i gywii mone pɛɛɛ fɛyɛ mone ɔkò ma kaŋ fa fɛyɛ ɔ kyɔ kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ gye-ɔ. Amaa kemo nɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye fɛyɛ, mon' sa a mone ɔkɛmaa ŋu fɛyɛ m̀ò kɔkɔrɛgyi na keyaalɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a sa m̀ò-ɔ ɛ gye m̀ò lee. ⁴ Anɛ ŋyowɔrɛ de abɛgya bweetɔ, amaa kɛbɛgya kɛmaa na kemo kusun waaɛ. ⁵ Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ anɛ asɔrɛɛ awuye gye Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ, nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ gye asɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛ du nɛɛ fɛyɛ Kristoo a kayowɔrɛ-ɔ kɛbɛgya nɛɛ. ⁶ Nɛ anɛ ɔkɛmaa keyaalɛŋ kweɛ m̀ò bɛɛkɔ lee-ro. A lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɛmaa na m̀ò kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a sa m̀ò-ɔ. Amoɛ-ɔ mon' sa a anɛ ɔkɛmaa ba m̀ò keyaalɛŋ-ɔ bò waa kusun fɛyɛ anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a sa m̀ò-ɔ. Ɔkò nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a lee bò kaapo m̀ò-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔ ba m̀ò kɔkɔrɛgyi nɛ o de-o bò tɔwɛ amo. ⁷ Ɔkò nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ kya boko-rɔ-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔ ba m̀ò keyaalɛŋ nɛ o de-o bò kya bamo-rɔ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔkò nɛ ɔ kaapo abwarɛsɛŋ-ɔ waa, na ɔ ma waa worɔgya. ⁸ Na ɔkò nɛ m̀ò gbaa ɛ waa asɛsɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ waa anɛŋ dɛɛ. Ɔkò nɛ ɔ taarɛ na m̀ò aa m̀ò bɛɛkɔ-ana ke atɔ timaa nɛ o de-o-ro-o waa anɛŋ, na ɔ ma kpa kemo kakɔka. Ɔkò nɛ ɔ gye asɔrɛɛ a agyɛŋkɛpɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkò-ɔ ba m̀ò ɛlɛŋ pɛɛɛ bò waa kusun kɛŋkɛŋ. Ɔkò nɛ m̀ò ɛ taarɛ a ɔ kya m̀ò

* 11:34 Isaya 40.13 (LXX).

† 11:35 Yobu 41.11.

bæko-ana ne asen a to bamo-ɔ-ro kya-ro na ɔ ma tæe.

⁹Mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abee asen. Mon' kine keto kema ne ke gye boye-ɔ. Na mon' kra keto kema ne ki bware-o-ro kenken. ¹⁰Mon' kpa abee feye anen ne akowebee e kpa abee-ɔ. Oke-maa bu mo bæko kedabe kyon mo eyee. ¹¹Mon ma waa worɔgya. Mon' len eyee waa kusun ne mone e waa mone e sa ane nyanpe-ɔ. ¹²Mon' sa a tema ne mone de feye mone e ɔ soso-ɔ sa mone kakatogyi. Aseɲ ya to mone, na mon' waa kanyite. Mone ma ɔwe san kema kebwarekore. ¹³Asoree agyi-o oko i wu kitiri, mon' kya mo-ro. Na mon' kra afɔ damenanse mone elɔn-ɔ.

¹⁴Oko ya waa mone aworefɔɔ, mon' towe gywii sese-ɔ feye, “Wuribware yure fo.” Mone ma kan da mo yii. ¹⁵Oko ne mo akato ya gyi, mon' sa a a waa mone gbaa mone kone. Ne oko mo ne mo kakpono-ro ya nyera, mon' sa mo kakponokya. ¹⁶Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kan konko. Mone ma dee bu mone eyee asese dabe. Amaa mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mone aa aworɔba dee nare. Mone ma kaapo mone eyee.

¹⁷Oko ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bo ka mo koko. Mon' dee waa keto ne okema kee feye ki bware-o. ¹⁸Mone e taare de, mon' waa keto kema ne ke e sa a mon' taare kyena abee ase kayeyuri-ro-o. ¹⁹Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma ba dondaa bo ko oko. Amaa mon' yowe mo bo sa Wuribware. Mo e gye ne o gyiiri eboye awaapo kesebo. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, “Wuribware ye, Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon koko a n sa mone.”[‡]

²⁰Amaa keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye keto ne baa bee kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye, “Akon i de fo don, sa mo ateese a o gyi. Burifo i de mo, sa mo nkyu a o nuu. Fo ya waa mo anen, fo e ba ipeere a fo bo mo mo.”[¶]

²¹Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a eboye nya mone se keyaalen. Amaa mon' ba kedamenanse bo gyi eboye se.

Anen ne ane bu bamo ne bo de ane se keyaalen kaye mo-ro-ɔ

13 Mone okema bu bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ɔ. A lee feye keyaalen kema ne sese de ɔ deere man se-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa man ayaalenpo-ɔ keyaalen ne bo de-o. ²Amose se-ɔ, oko ne ɔ waa kotoko o kye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ i kye keto ne Wuribware a kra bo yera-ɔ nee. Ne a kaapo feye sese-ɔ e kpa mo eyee kesebogyiiri nee. ³Okema ne ɔ waa itimaa-o mon sere bamo ne ba deere mo se-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne ba waa eboye-ɔ e gye ne bo sere bamo. Nteto ne fo e waa na fo ma nya sere bamo? Waa keto ne ki bware-o, na bo kyoro fo, a lee feye ba kperi mone se bo gye Wuribware ayaafore ba waa kusun ba kpa mone itimaa. Amaa mone ya waa boye, amo feraa mon' sere bamo, a lee feye n gye kwaa se ne keyaalen-ɔ bo bamo kesaree-ro. ⁴Bo gye Wuribware ayaafore nee, ne bo yere mo ayaa-ro ba gyiiri eboye awaapo kesebo. ⁵Amose se-ɔ mon' dee bu bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ. Mone ma bu bamo bo lee anen ne Wuribware dun i fwii mone se-ɔ se wore. Amaa mon' bee bu bamo bo lee

[‡]12:19 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.
[¶]12:20 Anase na akpore 25.21-22 (LXX).

aneḡ ne moṅe nyi moṅe mfeere-ro feye aneḡ i bware feye mon' waa-ḡ se.

⁶Amose se ne a bee a bware feye mon' dee ka etweetwee na ileṅpoo. A lee feye bamo ne bo de maṅ keyaalenḡ-ḡ akato a pee bamo kusun-o si. Kusun amo ne ba waa-ḡ gye Wuribware lee nee.

⁷Amose-ḡ mon' ka keto ne ki bware-o bo sa bamo ne bo de moṅe se keyaalenḡ-ḡ. Mon' ka etweetwee eworese eworese ne ba koore-ḡ peee, na mon' bu bamo kedabe ne baa sa bamo-ḡ.

Aneḡ ne mon' bu abee-ḡ

⁸Moṅe ma kaṅ kra oko koko na ki di moṅe mboṅto-ro. Keto ne ki di moṅe mboṅto-ro-ḡ e gye kekpa. A bware feye mon' dee kpa abee asenḡ. A lee feye oko ne ḡ kpa moḡ kosobe ee asenḡ-ḡ a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ḡ peee se nee. ⁹Mon' nyiḡ si feye mbraa-ḡ ye,

“Fo ma kaṅ waa kakyee kpa beee kanyarekpa a fo nyera awaareye,

fo ma kaṅ moḡ sese,

fo ma kaṅ ywii,

fo maa kaṅ sa a fo akato pee oko ato se.”[§]

Mbraa mo na mmo ne ḡ ya saṅ-ḡ peee katiḡ e gye feye,

“Kpa fo beeko asenḡ feye aneḡ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ḡ.”^{**}

¹⁰Moṅe i de kekpa moṅe ḡkpono-ro, moṅe maa waa moṅe beeko-ana boye. Amose se-ḡ moṅe e kpa moṅe beeko-ana, a kaapo nee feye moṅe gya Wuribware a mbraa-ḡ peee se.

¹¹Keto se ne mo e towe amo-ḡ peee-ḡ e gye feye mo e kpa a mon' pini nee feye saṅ a fo feye mon' kyinḡi lee idi-ro. A lee feye kake ne Kristoo e ba na ḡ bo morowe ane-ḡ a to-ro kyon saṅ ne ane a lee bo koore moḡ gyi-o. ¹²Kanye kebee a kyon, kaye kike a to-ro. Amose se-ḡ mon' sa a ane yowe ato ne asese ne bo

te kibugyii-ro-o e waa-ḡ kowaa. Mon' sa a ane taa keyaalenḡ ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane bo kyena kakyena timaa na ane bo ko eboye. Amose-ḡ, mon' sa a ane kyena feye aneḡ ne a bware sa bamo ne bo te kelanḡero-ḡ-ro-ḡ. ¹³Amose-ḡ ane ma dee gyi ateese bweeto bweeto beee ane bwee. Ane ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa beee kipurima. Ane ma kpa eko beee ane ka ane beeko-ana kokwee. ¹⁴Keto ne mon' waa-ḡ e gye feye mon' sa a Kristoo nya moṅe se keyaalenḡ, na moṅe ma lee nya fa aneḡ ne moṅe e waa a mon' nya ato boye ne moṅe e kpa-ḡ mfeere.

Wuribware wore e gye ne o de kpa feye ḡ poro fo kosobe ee

14 Mbeyomo, moṅe kosobe ee ne moḡ kokoregyi moṅ bo leṅ-ḡ asenḡ, aneḡ a sese-ḡ, mon' kra moḡ neenee, na moṅe aa moḡ ma kaṅ gyiiri keto ne moḡ kokoregyi moṅ bo leṅ kemoro-ḡ asenḡ ikii. ²Oko e towe feye o de kpa feye o gyi keto kema. Oko ne moḡ kokoregyi moṅ bo leṅ-ḡ i kisi kiye kema. ³Oko ne o gyi keto kema-ḡ ma kaṅ trasii oko ne oo kine kiye kema kowo-ḡ. Oko ne oo kine kiye kema kowo-ḡ mo ma kaṅ trasii oko ne ḡ wo-ḡ mo, a lee feye Wuribware a koore aneḡ a sese-ḡ. ⁴Oko de kpa feye ḡ poro oko keyaafore aaa? Daabii! Keyaafore-ḡ moḡ nyanḡe dooo e gye ne ḡ taare a ḡ towe feye ḡ waa ato beee ḡ moṅ waa ato. Kasentiḡ si ḡ nya nkyoro, a lee feye ane nyanḡe e gye ne o de kpa feye ḡ towe feye ḡ waa ato.

⁵Sese ko e fa feye kake ko gye kake dabe ka kyoko. Ne oko mo e fa feye ḡke-o peee ta abee se. Mon' sa a bamo okema taa kemoro ne moḡ mfeere a sa moḡ feye ke gye-ḡ. ⁶Okema ne o bu kake ko ḡ kyon kako-ḡ e waa aneḡ nee na ḡ nya bu ane nyanḡe Yeessu. Okema mo ne o gyi

[§]13:9 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-15, 17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.17-19, 21.

^{**}13:9 Kolanḡo mbraa 19.18.

ketɔ kɛmaa-ɔ ɛ waa aneɲ nee na ɔ nya bɔ bu ane nyanɲe, a lee feye sese-ɔ ɛ kore kebwarekore ɔ wee mɔ ateese si pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ gyi. Ɔkɛmaa ne o kine kiyeɛ kowo-ɔ mɔ i kine nee na ɔ nya bɔ bu ane nyanɲe, a lee feye mɔ gbaa ɛ kore kebwarekore ɔ wee se pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ gyi mɔ ateese. ⁷N gye ane wɔre eyee ne ane te bɔ sa. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne ane lowi moɲ gye ane wɔre lee. ⁸Ane i te, ane te bɔ sa ane nyanɲe Yeesuu nee. Ne ane ya wu mɔ, ane a wu bɔ sa ane nyanɲe nee. Aneɲ se-ɔ hareɛ ane te bɛɛ ane a wu ooo, ane nyanɲe ɛ bɔ ane.

⁹Aneɲ se ne Kristoo a wu. Oo wu nee, ne ɔ bɛ kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro, na ɔ nya kii bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bɔ san bɔ te-o bamo nyanɲe. ¹⁰Amose-ɔ, ne ŋkee ntɛtɔ se ne fo ɛ porɔ bɛɛ fo i trasii fo kosɔbɛɛ-ɔ nee? Ɔju feye ane pɛɛ ɛ yere Wuribware akatɔ-ro mɔ senɲyikpa-ɔ. ¹¹Ɔke ɛ, baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye, “Wuribware ye, Mo a bɔ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, ŋ ye, ɔkɛmaa i kpuni aɲurii mo ayaa-ro na o sure si feye mo ɛ gye nyanɲe.”††

¹²Amo-ɔ ɛ kaapo nee feye Wuribware i bise ane ɔkɛmaa aseɲ, na ɔkɛmaa lee kanɔ sa mɔ eyee gywii Wuribware.

Mɔn' deɛ nyite abɛɛ

¹³Amose-ɔ mɔn' sa a ane deɛ yɔwe abɛɛ keporɔ. Mɔn' sa a ane ma lee waa ane kosɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi ketɔ ne ke ɛ sa a ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ. ¹⁴Mo a gye ane nyanɲe Yeesuu a asese-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, mo ɛ kɔre a n gyi feye kotɔko moɲ bɔ-ro ne ke gye iyisi kemo eyee se. Amaa ne ɔko ɛ fa feye kotɔko gye iyisi atɔ fɛraa, ke gye bɔ sa sese amo fɔɲfɔɲ nee. ¹⁵Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne fo i gyi-o ɛ sa ne fo kosɔbɛɛ duɲ i fwii fo se fɛraa, amo fɛraa a kaapo nee feye fo moɲ lee fo ɛ kpa mɔ aseɲ. Fo ma sa a ketɔ ne fo i gyi-o nyera ɔko ne Kristoo a kperi

mɔ se wu-o. ¹⁶Amose ne ŋ ye, hareɛ fo ɛ fa feye ateese ko bware kigyi gbaa ooo, amo kigyi ya sa ne bokɔ ɛ porɔ fo feye fo ɛ waa ebɔye, amo fɛraa yɔwe amo kigyi. ¹⁷A lee feye ane ɛ tɔwe ane kitii Wuribware a kuwure-o si aseɲ, ketɔ ne ane i gyi bɛɛ ane i nuu-o aseɲ moɲ tiri. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o ɛ gye feye ane a de kedame-ɲaɲse na kayeeyuri na kakatɔgyi ne amo pɛɛ a lee Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o ase-ɔ. ¹⁸Ɔko ne o suɲ Yeesuu kpa mɔ se-ɔ aseɲ ɛ pre Wuribware, na asese gbaa kyɔrɔ mɔ.

¹⁹Aneɲ se-ɔ mɔn' sa a ane leɲ eyee waa ketɔ ne ke ɛ baa kayeeyuri asese kakyɛna-ro-ɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke ɛ sa ne asese ɛ kya abɛɛ-ro-ɔ. ²⁰Mone ma sa a Wuribware kusun nyera bɔ lee ateese ko se. A gye kasɛɲɲi feye ateese pɛɛ mɔ bware. Amaa a moɲ bware feye mɔn' gyi ateese ko ne a sa a mone kosɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi lwee ebɔye-ro-ɔ. ²¹A moɲ bware feye mɔn' wɔ kiyeɛ kɛmaa bɛɛ mɔn' nuu nta kɛmaa ne n sa a mone kosɔbɛɛ lwee ebɔye-ro-ɔ.

²²Aneɲ ne mone ɛ kɔre amo-ɔ aseɲ mone i gyi-o gye mone aa Wuribware wɔre kpeɲ mboɲɔ-ro aseɲ nee. Ɔko ne o gyi kotɔko ne ke maa waa mɔ mfɛere-ro feye ke moɲ bware-o de nyure. ²³Amaa ketɔ ne fo i gyi-o, ne fo ɛ moɲ nyi feye ki bware bɛɛ ke moɲ bware, amo fɛraa Wuribware i bu fo keɔ, a lee feye n gye fo kɔkɔreɲgyi-o ɛ gye ne kaa sa ne fo i gyi. Amose se-ɔ sese ɛ ma kɔre a o gyi feye ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ bware, amo fɛraa ɔ waa bɔye nee.

15 Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane ɛ kɔre Kristoo ane i gyi keɲkeɲ-o deɛ nyite bamo ne bamo kɔkɔreɲgyi moɲ kyɔ bɔ lee aneɲ ne ba kisi kotɔko se. Na ane deɛ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi bamo akatɔ-ɔ. Ane ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi ane wɔre akatɔ-ɔ. ²Ane ɔkɛmaa deɛ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi

††14:11 Isaya 45.23 (LXX).

mò kòsòbèe Kristooniyi akatò-ɔ, na kɛ nya waa mò daŋ, na ɔ kya mò-ɔ, aneŋ ne mò kòkòrɛgyi e nya a kò waa kòkyò-ɔ. ³Ŋu feye Kristoo gbaa, n gye ketò ne ke e pre mò fɔfɔŋ-ɔ ne ɔ waa. Ɔ waa feye ɔkò ne ɔ kyorɛ Wuribware kuŋu si aseŋ waa abwareseŋ wòrɛ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ, “Asaagyì ne baa tu wee Wuribware se-ɔ a lanŋe a gya mò se mbeyɔmɔ.”[‡]

⁴Mbeyɔmɔ ketò kɛmaa ne ke bò abwareseŋ wòrɛ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ lee haree dedaa-ɔ, baa kyorɛ bò kaapo ane nee, na ane nya ŋu aneŋ ne Wuribware a kya bamò ne baa taare gyi awòrɛfɔ-ɔ-ɔ kanyite-o-ro-o. Aneŋ a atò kekare-ɔ e sa ane wòrɛ na te-maa. ⁵Amò a tee a gye feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa mone kanyite na wòrɛ-ɔ, amò fɛraa ane e kore mò nee feye ɔ sa a mon' nyite abee, feye aneŋ ne Kristoo Yeessuu a nyite boko-ɔ. ⁶Aneŋ-ɔ na mone nno nya twɛe abee se, na mon' waa kanò kyorò Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane nyanŋe Yeessuu Kristoo mò se-ɔ. ⁷Aneŋ se-ɔ, mone ma kine abee, feye aneŋ dee ne Kristoo gbaa mon' kine mone-ɔ. Na Wuribware nya nkyorò na wuraa.

Aneŋ ne abwareseŋ wòrɛ-ɔ a tɔwe feye nde se awuye e kyorò Wuribware-ɔ

⁸Ketò ne mò e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo a ba feye ɔ bò waa kusun bò sa Yuda awuye-o nee, na ketò ne Wuribware a tɔwe bò beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamò adedaapo-ɔ nya waa kasɛŋtɛŋ. ⁹Mfaanee se-ɔ, na nde se awuye taare kyorò Wuribware bò lee aneŋ ne mbeyɔmɔ oo ŋu bamò ewee-ɔ se. Feye aneŋ ne baa kyorò Wuribware mò abwareseŋ wòrɛ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ, mò e kyorò fò a n gywii nde se awuye, na ŋ waa ilin bò daa fò bamò akatò-ɔ.”[¶]
¹⁰Ne baa bee kyorɛ feye, “Nde se awuye, mon' bò tii Wuribware aseŋ-ɔ se kyorò mò.”^{§§}

¹¹Ne baa bee kyorɛ feye, “Nde se awuye eee, mon' ba a ane kyorò Wuribware. Aseŋ pɛɛɛ mɔ, mon' waa ilin bò daa mò.”^{*}

¹²Mon' bee kee ketò ne Isaya a kyorɛ-ɔ, “Yeseè mò kenanagyi ɔkò e ba a ɔ bò ba. Mò e gye ne ɔ koso na ɔ deere nde se awuye pɛɛɛ se na bò bò kòrɛ mò gyi.”[†]

¹³Mò e kore kebwarekore nee feye aneŋ ne mone e kòrɛ Wuribware mone i gyi-o si-o, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ne mone e kòrɛ mone i gyi feye mone e yò sosò-ɔ sa mone kakatɔgyi bweeto na kayeeyuri, na Wuribware a kufwi-ŋe timaa a keyaalen-ɔ nya sa a mone temaa-ɔ dee tii si bweeto.

¹⁴Mò kòsòbèe-ana, a mon' gye feye ma kòrɛ mone mò i gyi nee se ne mò e kyorɛ aseŋ mɔ mò e kyonwe mone. Amaa mò a kòrɛ gyi nee feye mone e waa abee kedamenanŋe san kɛmaa, ne mone de kanyiasen ne mone e taare mone de kamò mone e kaapo abee atò. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Amaa mò a kyorɛ aseŋ mɔ bò kyonwe mone lenlen nee na a nya nyinŋi mone ketò ne mone kyò mone nyi-o si. Mò e taare a ŋ waa aneŋ, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa mò kpa feye ŋ kii Yeessuu Kristoo keyaafɔrɛ, na ŋ waa kusun sa mone ne mone mon' gye Yuda awuye-o. Feye aneŋ ne Wuribware

[‡]15:3 Kiliŋ 69.9.
[¶]15:9 2 Samuwel 22.50; Kiliŋ 18.49.
^{§§}15:10 Mbraa kebeesa 32.43.
^{*}15:11 Kiliŋ 117.1.
[†]15:12 Isaya 11.10 (LXX).

ጎጋጎጎጎጎጎ kusun e gye feye ጎ ba kabጎ a ጎ bo ጎጎጎጎ Wuribware-ጎ, mo kusun e gye feye n tawe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Na nkee n taare taa mone bo sa Wuribware. Mጎ akatጎ i gyi na ጎ kጎጎre ketጎ ne n de bo sa mጎ-ጎ, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e gye ne ጎጎ kpee iyisi ne i te mone se-ጎ, na mon' nya waa asese ne bo bware Wuribware ase-ጎ.

¹⁷ Amose-ጎ n de kpa feye, mo a gye Kristoo sese-ጎ se-ጎ, ጎ kaapo mo eyee bo lee ketጎ ne mo a waa sa Wuribware-ጎ se. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa mo e dan duጎ nee na n tawe kemጎ ne Kristoo a yere mo se waa sa ne nde se awuye-o a bo bu Wuribware-ጎ, na mo asen tawese, na mo awaase, na akpenyeeto ne mo a waa-ጎ, na Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa a keyaalen-ጎ, na anen ne Kristoo a bo waa amጎ peee-ጎ. Amose-ጎ mo kenare kaa lee Yerusalem ya bo fo Ilirikum sweere se-ጎ, mo a tawe asen timaa amጎ ne a gye Kristoo kunu si asen-ጎ gywii mfen ton kema awuye-o lowe. ²⁰ Mo a kpa nee feye san kema n tawe asen timaa-o ton ko ne bo mon tee nu Kristoo kenyarጎ se-ጎ. Mo ya waa anen, san-ጎ a mon gye feye ጎko a talii ne ጎጎ da-ጎ se ne mo e pwee mo e gya se. ²¹ Mo e waa amጎ-ጎ nee, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ጎ-ጎ-ጎ, “Na bamጎ ne bo mon tee ya tawe mጎ asen-ጎ gywii bamጎ-ጎ nya ጎu mጎ, na bamጎ ne bo mon tee nu-o mo nu amጎ kaase.”[‡]

Mfen ne Pጎጎl a kra feye ጎ bee ጎ yጎ-ጎ

²² Bo lee anen ne mo a tu kpa bweeto ya tawe abwaresen-ጎ gywii asese bweeto-ጎ se, ne bo fo mbeyomጎ, mon tee taare nya kpa bo ka mone kanጎ. ²³⁻²⁴ Amaa mbeyomጎ feraa, mon lee n de kusun esweere amጎ se a ጎ waa. Amose-ጎ

amጎ a gye nsu kanጎ ጎko nee feye mo a kpa kebonu mone ne mon tee taare-ጎ se-ጎ, mo e kyon mo e yጎ Spaniya sweere se mo e borጎ mone aye, na ጎ ka mone kanጎ. Na mo ya bo gyi akatጎ mone ase kafwee, na mon' nya taare kya mo-ጎ, na n kya mo kpa-ጎ se. ²⁵ Amaa mbeyomጎ feraa mo e kpa feye ጎ yጎ Yerusalem man-ጎ ya kya Wuribware asese ne bo bo mfen-ጎ-ጎ. ²⁶ Ketጎ se ne mo e yጎ mfen-ጎ e gye feye asoree asese ne bo bo Make-doniya na Akaya esweere se-ጎ a da bamጎ eyee se feye ba kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne ba wu kitiri, ne bo bo Yerusalem man-ጎ-ጎ atanne. ²⁷ Bamጎ fanfan ya da bamጎ ጎkponጎ se kra anen a asen-ጎ. Amaa kasentጎ feraa, a kyጎ a tiri feye bo sa Yudaawuye atiripo amጎ kotoko. A lee feye nde se awuye-o a borጎ Yudaawuye si nya nyure ne ጎ ya lee sosጎ-ጎ. Amose-ጎ nenfo a bware feye bo bee sa bamጎ kaye mጎ-ጎ atጎ ne Wuribware a bo yure bamጎ-ጎ akጎ. ²⁸ Mo ya ጎu feye atanne-ጎ a lwee bamጎ kesaree-ጎ, na nkee, n kya se yጎ Spaniya sweere se. Amaa mo e yጎ, mo e borጎ a ጎ ka mone kanጎ. ²⁹ ጎ nyi feye mo ya bo ka mone kanጎ, a waa dee n de Kristoo nyure peee a m baa mone.

³⁰ Mo kosobe-ana, mone a gya ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a sa ne mone e kpa mo asen-ጎ se-ጎ se-ጎ, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' dee kya mo-ጎ kore kebarekore kenken sa mo. ³¹ Mon' gye ጎkpee kore kebarekore feye Wuribware lee mo lee bamጎ ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se, ne bo maa kጎre Kristoo ba gyi-o kesaree-ጎ. Na mon' kore nyosepo feye Yerusalem asoree asese-ጎ kጎre atanne ne n de mo e yaa bamጎ-ጎ. ³² Mo ya waa amጎ-ጎ peee lowe, mo mfere i di mo. Na Wuribware ya sure, m ba mone ase bo ka mone kanጎ kyeekyee, na ane waa abee wore.

[‡]15:21 Isaya 52.15 (LXX).

³³Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ e kore kayeeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware nee feye ɔ gya mone peee kamee. Ameye.

Kanɔka

16 Mɔ e kore mone nee feye ane pekyee Fiibii ya ba mone ase, mon' kra mɔ neene. ɔ gye akyarɔpo-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa asoree awuye ne bo bo Kenkreyā maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ²Mon' kra mɔ neene ane nyanpe kenya-re-ɔ, feye aneŋ ne a bware bo sa Wuribware asese feye bo waa-ɔ. Na, mɔ e kpa ketɔ kemaa bo lee mone ase, mon' kya mɔ-ɔ na ɔ nya kemo, a lee feye ɔ gye nyare timaa asese bweeto ase na mɔ ase.

³Mɔ e ka Prisikila na Akwila ne bo gye mɔ beeko-ana, ne ane e waa Kristoo Yeesuu kusun-o kanɔ. ⁴Baa kperi mɔ se bo dee a bo mɔɔ bamo. N gye mɔ wore e gye ne mɔ e sa bamo anse. Nde se awuye-o-ro asoree awuye peee ne mɔ i sun mɔ e sa-ɔ gbaa e sa bamo anse na kowaa.

⁵Mɔ e ka asese ne ba gyanpe ba waa asoree bamo lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ kanɔ.

Mɔ e ka mɔ nyare timaa Ipeenitus kanɔ. Mɔ ya gye ŋkpee kii Kristoonyi Asiya sweere peee se.

⁶Mɔ e ka Mariya ne oo sun kenken sa mone-ɔ kanɔ.

⁷Mɔ e ka mɔ kowebee-ana Andrunikus na ɔkyee Yuniya kanɔ. Mɔ aa bamo ne baa dee tii saŋ ko-ɔ. Bo gye Kristoo ayaa-ɔ ayerepo-ɔ bokɔ, ne bo de kenya-re timaa. Baa daa mɔ gbaa ikii Kristoo awuye.

⁸Mɔ e ka Ampriyas kanɔ. ɔ gye mɔ kosobe Kristoonyi, ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen bweeto.

⁹Mɔ e ka Orabanus, mɔ beeko ne mɔ aa mɔ mpepeyo a waa Kristoo kusun-o kanɔ.

Mɔ e ka mɔ nyare timaa Staakis kanɔ.

¹⁰M bee mɔ e ka Apilees kanɔ. Oo gyi aworefo bo lee aneŋ ne ɔ gya Kristoo

a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne ɔ lee amo-ɔ feye Kristoonyi kasentij-o.

Mɔ e ka Aristobulus lɔŋ-nɔ awuye kanɔ damenanse.

¹¹Mɔ e ka mɔ kowebee Herodeyɔŋ kanɔ.

Mɔ e ka Naakirus lɔŋ-nɔ awuye ne bo gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asese-ɔ kanɔ.

¹²Akyee anyɔ mɔ, Trifinaa na Trifoosa i sun kenken ba sa ane nyanpe. Mɔ e ka bamo anyɔ amo kanɔ neene.

M bee mɔ e ka ane nyare timaa Pesis kanɔ. Mɔ gbaa bee ɔ gye ɔkyee ko ne ɔ waa kusun kenken sa ane nyanpe-ɔ.

¹³Mɔ e ka Rufus kanɔ damenanse. Ane nyanpe a lee mɔ kpa mɔ asen bweeto. Mɔ e ka mɔ nyi gbaa kanɔ. ɔ kra mɔ feye aneŋ ne n na e kra mɔ-ɔ.

¹⁴Mɔ e ka asese mɔ kanɔ, Asinikritis na Fellegɔŋ na Heemes na Patrobas na Heemas na ane kosobe-ana peee ne bo bo bamo ase-ɔ.

¹⁵M bee mɔ e ka asese mɔ gbaa kanɔ, Filologus na Yuliya na Niriys na mɔ pekyee na Olimpās na Wuribware asese peee ne bo bo bamo ase-ɔ.

¹⁶Ŋkee, mon' ka abee kanɔ damenanse sa mɔ. Kristoo asoree asese peee e ka mone kanɔ.

Pɔɔl a asen-ɔ lalalowe

¹⁷Mɔ kosobe-ana, mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' sa asen awuye-o si. Mon' dee kwaye bamo ne ba nyera asese mboŋt-ɔ, ne ba sa a mon' turi ketɔ ne mone e kore mone i gyi-o-ro-o, na bamo ne ba kaapo atɔ ne a kye amo ne mone a kyɔ suye-o. ¹⁸N gye ane nyanpe ne aneŋ a asese-ɔ i sun. Bo gya ketɔ ne bamo fɔŋfɔŋ e kpa-ɔ se nee. Bo de bamo nnɔrɔkɔne-ɔ ba penna asese ne bamo mfere maa kree ikyurowi-o nee. ¹⁹Mbeyɔmɔ a bo mɔ kɔne feye ɔkema a kyɔ nu aneŋ ne mone feraa mone yere-ɔ kenken, ne mone gya abwasesen-ɔ se-ɔ.

Amaa mo e kpa feye mone kanyiasen ne mone de-o sa a mon' gya keto ne ke gye kitimaa-o si, na mon' kwaye kowaa keto ne ke gye baye-o. ²⁰ A san kafwee, kayeyuri sapo-o Wuribware e sa a mon' kyikye Obansam se. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu yure mone.

²¹ Mo beeko Timotii ne mo aa mo mpepeyo e waa Kristoo kusun-o e ka mone kan. Mo kowebere-ana Lukiyus na Yasun na Sosipata gbaa e ka mone kan.

²² Mo, Teretiyus, ne mo a kyoree wore mo sa Poul-o e ka mone kan ane nyanpe kenya-re.

²³ Gayus ne mo, Poul, n te mo lon-o e ka mone kan. Kristoo awuye ne bo bo mfee-o peee e gyanhe mo aye nee ba waa asoree.

Irasitus ne o gye man kusun oere-sepo mfee-o na ane kosobe Kwaatus e ka mone kan.

[²⁴ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.]

²⁵ Jkee mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, a lee feye mo e gye ne o taare na o sa mone keyaalen na mon' bo kya se kore asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si ne mo e towe-o gyi. Asej timaa mo, Wuribware a taa amo bo kweero haree pwee ne o dee twee kaye. ²⁶ Amaa mbeyomo Wuribware, mo ne o te nsu peee-o, a sa kan feye asen timaa mo ne mo akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-o a bee kyoree amo asen waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o lee ifuri, na kaye-ro asese peee nya nu amo asen, na bo kore gyi, na bo gya amo se.

²⁷ Wuribware gye okonko nee kpen. Mo dooo e gye Kanyiasen-peee-kunubware. Mon' sa a ane boru Yeesuu Kristoo si bu Wuribware kedabe nsu peee. Ameye.

1 Korintoo awuye

*Wore gyenkpese ne Pɔɔl a
kyoree bo kyonwe Korintoo
man-no Kristoo awuye-o*

1 ¹⁻²Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobeɛ Sɔstenes e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mɔ ane e kyonwe Wuribware asree awuye ne bo bo Korintoo man-no-ɔ. Kasentij, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' bo kii mɔ asese Yeesuu Kristoo kokowebɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, feye aneη ne oo lee asese boko ne bo te toη kemaa-ɔ sa mɔ eyee bo lee feye ba tee Yeesuu Kristoo feye bamo nyanpe-ɔ. Mɔ e gye bamo nyanpe feye aneη ne ɔ gye ane lee-o. ³Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeeyuri.

Ŋyure ne Korintoo awuye a kyɔ nya-ɔ

⁴Mone Korintoo awuye si, mɔ e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa, a lee feye Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bo yure mone bweetɔ. ⁵⁻⁶Mo a ba bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si gywii mone-ɔ, kameɛ-rɔ mone a yere asen amo-rɔ kenken, ne Wuribware a sa ne mone a nu mɔ asen kaase neɛneɛ, ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen feye mon' kaapo mɔ asen gywii boko. ⁷Kasentij mone mon kine kokore aketɔ ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiηe timaa-o ase-ɔ ako. Aneη se-ɔ mbeyomɔ mone gywii wore se san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁸Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen a ɔ ya bo fo kee, na kake nsi ne ɔ bee ɔ ba-ɔ na ɔko ma taare porɔ mone ebɔye kowaa se. ⁹To, Wuribware

a den tee mone waa mɔ gyi, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo, a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kore mɔ gyi feye ɔ maa ɔwe mone a ɔ nare.

Aneη ne asree agyi a keke-ro-o

¹⁰To, mɔ kosobeɛ-ana, n de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaηe mɔ e kore mone feye mone maa keke-ro, amaa mon' waa kokonko, na mon' waa kan konko mone mfeere na asen kemaa ne mone e fa amo asen-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ e Kilowi a akowebɛɛ-ɔ a bo tawe gywii mɔ feye mone wore wore e ko. ¹²Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone ɔkemaa ketɔ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ kwee mɔ beeko asree kigyi lee si. Mone-rɔ ɔko ye, “N gya Pɔɔl se nee.” ɔko mɔ ye, “M fɛraa, n gya Apolos si nee.”^f ɔko mɔ ye “M fɛraa, n gya Peetroo si nee.” Ne ɔko mɔ ye, “M fɛraa, n gya Kristoo si nee.”

¹³Abaa! Emene ne ba waa a bo ke Kristoo-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri? Mo, Pɔɔl, ne baa da bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se sa mone aaa? Bɛɛe mo, Pɔɔl, kenyaηe-rɔ ne baa bo mone asuu aaa? Daabii! ¹⁴Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mɔ fonfon a mon bo mone-rɔ ɔko asuu, amo Krisipus na Gayus. ¹⁵Feye mɔ a deɛ bo mone bweetɔ asuu nee, weete mone bweetɔ deɛ tawe feye mɔ fonfon kenyaηe ne mɔ a bo bo mone asuu. ¹⁶O, mɔ a nyinji si feye mɔ a bo Stifan na mɔ lon-no awuye asuu, amaa ma taare a η nyinji si feye mɔ a bo boko mɔ asuu bɛɛe mon bo. ¹⁷Kusun ne Kristoo a sun mɔ feye η waa-ɔ e gye feye n tawe asen timaa-o gywii asese. Aneη a abwaresen kotawe-ɔ tiri a kyɔ feye mɔ a bo asese asuu-o. Ne mɔ abwaresen kotawe-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ mon sun mɔ nee feye n tawe anyiasenjen nee. A deɛ a gye aneη nee weete n gye aneη ne Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ ya

^f1:12 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun 18.24.

sa ne mone a gya mo se, amaa mo kanyiasen se.

Anen ne kaye-ro asesε e fa feye Wuribware asen maa sa kanyiasen-ɔ

¹⁸ Kasentɔn, mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ ne anε e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se-ɔ du nee feye kanyiasen a mon bo amo-ro-ɔ sa bokɔ ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukuure ne a mon de keε-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne Wuribware dee ɔ morɔwe-ɔ ase fεraa kpa amo se ne Wuribware bo o de mɔ keyaalen-ɔ o sun mɔ kusun-o nee. ¹⁹ Feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseɔn wore-ɔ-ro,

Wuribware ye, “Mo e nyera kanyiasen ne anyiasenpo-ɔ de-o, mo e sa a bamo ato kinyi pεεε waa kwaa.”[§]

²⁰ Amo a gye anen-ɔ, kaye mo-ro a anyiasenpo na ikii agyiiripo timaa-o na mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a kii feye bamo a mon nyi asen-ɔ. ²¹ Aa pre Wuribware ne o nyi asen ɔ kyɔ bamo pεεε-ɔ feye kaye mo-ro a asesε-ɔ ma ba bamo kanyiasen a bo bo gyii mɔ. Amaa fεraa aa gyi Wuribware akato feye mɔ a ba abwareseɔn ne anε a tɔwe-ɔ ne anyiasenpo-ɔ ye a mon de kaase-ɔ bo morɔwe bamo ne baa bo kɔre Kristoo gyi-o. ²² Mɔ fɔnɔn asesε Yudaa awuye-o ye, “Waa akpenyeεtɔ kɔ bo kaapo pwεε na anε deε kɔre gyi feye Yeεsuu e gye Kristoo.” Monε fɔnɔn asesε Griiki awuye-o mɔ ye, “Ba kanyiasen bo kaapo fo asen-ɔ kaase.” ²³ Amaa anε fεraa, anε e tɔwe anen ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo, ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se-ɔ. Yudaa awuye fεraa maa taare a bo kɔre gyi feye Wuribware a waa anen a ato-ɔ. A du nee feye kefore ne ba da keyaa kemo se ba lee ba da-ɔ. Griiki awuye fεraa ase, anε abwareseɔn kɔtɔwe-ɔ du nee feye amo a mon de kaase-ɔ. Bo maa taare a bo nu ketɔ se ne

a bware feye ɔkɔ wu kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se-ɔ kaase. ²⁴ Amaa bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo ba mɔ ase-ɔ fεraa, bo gye Yudaa awuye bεεε bo gye Griiki awuye nee ooo, abwareseɔn ne anε e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye bo borɔ Kristoo si bo nu Wuribware keyaalen na kanyiasen. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkɔ ya fa feye Wuribware mon nyi asen ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ kanyiasen kyɔ nyinkpase lee-o. Ne ɔkɔ ya fa feye Wuribware mon bo len ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ keyaalen kyɔ nyinkpase lee.

²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mo kosobεε-ana, mon' nyinɔni anen ne mone deε mone du san ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo kii mɔ asesε-ɔ se. Monε-ro kafweε kɔ ne asesε e tee feye anyiasenpo. Monε-ro kafweε kɔ ne baa sa keyaalen man-ɔ-ro. Monε-ro kafweε kɔ e gye awure akowεbεε. ²⁷ Amaa Wuribware a ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-ro, ne asesε e fa amo feye a mon de kaase-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya anyiasenpo-ɔ. Ne ɔ beε ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-ro, ne asesε ye a mon de elen-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya ayaalenpo-ɔ. ²⁸ Anen deε ne Wuribware a ba kaye mo-ro a ato ne asesε maa bu feye a gye kɔtɔkɔ-ɔ bo gya ato ne ba fa feye a gye adabe-ɔ bo tweε. Ne ɔ beε ba ato ne kaye-ro a asesε-ɔ e tee feye a mon gye seye-ɔ bo gya ato ne bo ye a gye adabedabe-ɔ bo tweε. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee Wuribware akato-ro. ³⁰ Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne mone a tii Kristoo kokowεbεε se. Amose ne anε Kristoo awuye ase, ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa sa anε-ɔ e kaapo anen ne Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ mɔ du-o. Bo lee feye ɔ waa anε asesε timaa, ne oo lee anε sa mɔ eyee, ne ɔ kɔre anε, ne anε a nya anε eyee. ³¹ Amose se-ɔ, feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseɔn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, “Sa a ɔkɔ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ

§1:19 Isaya 29.14 (LXX).

kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”**

Kanyiasen kasentij ne ka lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ɔ

2 Mo kosobee-ana, m feraa, mo a bo tawe abwaresej gywii mone-ɔ, mon ba asenkparegyi dabe dabe na kanyiasen ne mo a bo tawe. ²Amaa mo a fa mfere feye mo a bo mone ase-ɔ, mo e ba mo mfere a m bo dɔŋŋo Yeesuu Kristoo dooo si na ketɔ se ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ se. ³Mo a ba mone ase-ɔ na mo kayowore-ro du mo yoreyore, na mo e fa mfere kufu si. ⁴Mo a kaapo abwaresej-ɔ, mon ba nyinkpase kanyiasen na asenkparegyi ne a popore-ɔ nee bo kaapo mone. Amaa mo sejsa sase-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee mo keyaalen-ɔ bo popore mone. ⁵Amose-ɔ, mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o, mone kokoregyi-o mon yere nyinkpase kanyiasen se nee, amaa Wuribware keyaalen se ne ke yere.

⁶Amo-ɔ pree gbaa ooo, asen ne ane e tawe ane i gywii bamo ne bo gye akoregyipo kasentij-o gye kanyiasensej kasentij. Amaa a mon gye kanyiasen ne ka gye ndɔ a kaye mo lee-o nee, beee ase se ne bo gye agyenkreepo ndɔ-ɔ lee-o nee. Anen a kanyiasen ne ka du feye bamo lee amo-ɔ maa lɔŋɔ seye. ⁷Amaa ketɔ ne ane e tawe kemosej-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kanyiasen ne kaa kweero haree lee san ne ɔ twee kaye-ɔ, ne mbeyomɔ kaa lee ifuri-o. Amo e gye feye ɔ kra mfere feye ane Kristoo akoregyipo-ɔ e nya kedabe na wuraa. ⁸Ndɔ a kaye mo-ro a ayaalenpo-ɔ kɔŋkɔ gbaa mon nyi anen a kanyiasen-ɔ. Bo de ba nyi Wuribware a kanyiasen amo nee-ɔ, weete ba pini Yeesuu feye mo e gye kaye-ro a ase se-ɔ nyanpe dabe, ne bo maa da mo a bo bo

mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ⁹Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro, “Oko mon tee nu, oko mon tee nu, oko mon tee pini

ketɔ ne Wuribware a waa siraa sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-ɔ.”††

¹⁰Anen a atɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mo kufwiije timaa-o si lee amo bo kaapo ane. Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere ketɔ kema-ro. Wuribware mfere ne ŋ kweero-ɔ gbaa, mo kufwiije-o e deere-ro. ¹¹Nse i nyi nyinkpase mfere, amo sese amo kufwiije. Anen de ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o wore e gye ne ɔ taare a o pini Wuribware mfere. ¹²Mbeyomɔ n gye kaye mo-ro a kanyiasen-ɔ ne ane de ane ŋkpon-ro, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne ɔ bo kyonwe ane feye ane taare nu atɔ ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kepre se-ɔ. ¹³Amose se-ɔ ane e sa sejsa, ane mon de asenkparegyi ne ane a suye lee anyiasenpo ase-ɔ ane e waa-ro, amaa amo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase ne ane de ane e waa-ro. Ane e kaapo atɔ ne aa lee Wuribware na mo kufwiije-o ase-ɔ kaase ane i gywii bamo ne baa nya mo kufwiije-o bamo ŋkpon-ro-ɔ nee.

¹⁴Nyinkpase ne ɔ gya kaye mo-ro asen se-ɔ maa taare a o sure atɔ ne ane e tawe bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o si-o si. O fa feye anen a atɔ mo mon de kaase. Kasentij si ɔ maa taare a ɔ kore anen a atɔ-ɔ gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o si dooo ne ɔ borɔ na ɔ taare nu amo kaase. ¹⁵Sese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te mo kakpon-ro-ɔ e taare a o nu atɔ mo pree kaase, amaa oko ne mo kufwiije-o mon te mo-ro-ɔ maa taare a o nu ketɔ ne ke bo anen a sese-ɔ kakpon-ro-ɔ. ¹⁶Baa kyoree abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro feye,

** 1:31 Yeremeya 9.24.

†† 2:9 Isaya 64.4.

“Nse i nyi Wuribware mfæere, na ɔ taare a ɔ ka m̀d̄ asen?”^{††}

Amaa ane ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te ane-rɔ-ɔ feraa, ane e taare a ane ɲu Kristoo mfæere.

Mone ma nyera Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ

3 Mo kosobæ-ana, mo a gye ɲkpæe ba mone ase mo e tawe abwaresen-ɔ, moɲ taare sa senja gywii mone feye aneɲ ne mo e sa senja mo i gywii asese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bo bamo ɲkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mo a sa senja gywii mone nee feye mone a gye kaye mo-rɔ asese ne baa deɲ kowe bamo waa Kristoo kokowebæe-rɔ-ɔ. ²Sanj amo mone moɲ taare nu abrese-rɔ kekaapo kaase, feye aneɲ ne keegyi kagyinyii maa taare a o gyi ateese-o. Amaa mone a taare nu atɔ ne a moɲ bo leɲ-ɔ kaase, aneɲ ne keegyi kagyinyii e taare a ɔ nyapo-ɔ. Haree mbeyomɔ gbaa mone maa taare a mon' nu abrese-rɔ kekaapo kaase. ³A lee feye mone sanj mone gya atɔ ne bamo ne bo moɲ gye Kristoo awuye-o e waa-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye kokwee na ekɔ bo mone mbonɔ-rɔ. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye mone sanj mone bo kaye mo kaase, ne mone gya kamo asen se aaa? ⁴Mone-rɔ ɔko ya kosɔ ɔ ye, “N gya Pɔɔl se nee,” na m̀d̄ beeko asoree kigyi mo tawe feye, “M feraa n gya Apolos si nee.” Amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye mone gya atɔ ne bamo ne bo moɲ gye Kristoo awuye-o gya se-ɔ se aaa?

⁵Mon' kee e, nse e gye mo, Pɔɔl? Ne nse e bee ɔ gye Apolos? Ane moɲ gye ayaafore ne mone a borɔ ane se bo kɔɔre ane nyanpe Kristoo gyi-o nee eee? Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkɛmaa na m̀d̄ kusunɲ ne ɔ waa ɔ sa m̀d̄-ɔ. ⁶ɔko i dwii atɔdwii, ne ɔko mo e wee se nkyu. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware ya bo yera feye mo, Pɔɔl, e gye ne mo a gye ɲkpæe tawe abwaresen

gywii mone, ne amo kamee-rɔ Apolos a ba, ne ɔ bo kaapo mone Wuribware a asenjkparegyi-o bweeto. Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atɔdwii-o e kwæe daɲ. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne m̀d̄ asenjkparegyi-o i tii si mone ɲkponɔ-rɔ. ⁷Amose se-ɔ, m̀d̄ ne o dwii-o na m̀d̄ ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o moɲ de kedabe bweeto. Amaa m̀d̄ ne ɔ sa ne atɔ dwiise amo e kwæe, ne a daɲ-ɔ e gye ne o de kedabe bweeto ɔ kyɔ bamo pæe. Aneɲ a sese-ɔ e gye Wuribware. ⁸M̀d̄ ne o dwii-o na m̀d̄ ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o de kanɔ konko bamo asun-no nee. Bamo ɔkɛmaa e nya m̀d̄ kakɔka aneɲ ne oo sunj borɔ-ɔ se nee. ⁹Ane gye Wuribware asunpo, ne ane pæe i sunj m̀d̄ kodɔ-ɔ. Mone du nee feye Wuribware kodɔ-ɔ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹M bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye du nee feye Wuribware loɲ-ɔ. Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen feye ɲ kii ɔpwæepo brese, ne mo a ba kanyiasen amo bo da Wuribware loɲ talii. Ne ɔko mo a bo pwæe bo gya talii-o si, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye talii-o. ɔko moɲ de kpa feye ɔ pwæe Wuribware a loɲ-ɔ bo gya talii banban se. Amaa ɔkɛmaa sa se aneɲ ne o sunj a ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, feye aneɲ deɛ ne sese sa se ba atɔ ne a maa kywæe-ɔ bo pwæe loɲ bo yera talii-o si. ¹²Aneɲ a atɔ mo ne a maa kywæe-ɔ gye atanne pipee bæe afufuri bæe abu yawo leɲse. Amaa ayii na teɲperɛɲ na ke-taapa e taare a a kywæe. ¹³Sanj ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne ane pæe i ɲu atetomɔnta ne asese a bo pwæe-ɔ. Sanj amo e gye kake nsi ne Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ɔ ba deekpa nee ɔ bo kyɔ nyinjkpase kɛmaa kusun-no kee. ¹⁴Ketɔ ne nyinjkpase a pwæe-ɔ e sanj ke gya talii-o si, na ke moɲ kywæe, amo feraa ɔ nya m̀d̄ kakɔka. ¹⁵Amaa ne deekpa-ɔ ya kywæe ketɔ ne ɔ pwæe-ɔ, amo feraa oo sunj kwaa nee. Amaa m̀d̄ fɔɲfɔɲ feraa, Wuribware i lee

^{††}2:16 Isaya 40.13 (LXX).

mò. O du nee feye onyare ne mò lɔɔ pɛɛ a kywɛɛ, ne ɔ sere lee lɔɔ-ɔ-ɔ ɔ kpa mò kuɔu nkpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a m beɛ taa feye mone Kristoo awuye pɛɛ du nee feye Wuribware suɔkpa ne mò kufwiije timaa-o te-ro-o.

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ nyera Wuribware suɔkpa-ɔ, Wuribware e nyera mò. A lee feye Wuribware suɔkpa-ɔ moɔ de iyisi. M beɛ mo e tɔwe feye mone du nee feye Wuribware suɔkpa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a ɔko penna mò eyee. ɔko e bo mone-ro ne ɔ fa feye o nyi asen kaye mɔ-ro, amo fɛraa, sese-ɔ yuri eyee, na o kii feye kayaagyi-o, na ɔ nya kii onyiasenpo kasentij si. ¹⁹ A lee feye ketɔ ne kaye mɔ-ro asesɛ ye ke gye kanyiasen-ɔ, Wuribware fɛraa maa tee kemo e kanyiasen.

Feye aneɔ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɔ wɔre-ɔ-ro, "Ne ɔ kra boɔko ne bo ye bamo akatɔ a teɔ-ɔ mò katɛ-ro."^{¶¶}

²⁰ Baa beɛ kyoreɛ waa abwareseɔ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

"Wuribware nyi anyiasenpo mfɛere, ne o nyi feye m maa waa koɔko."^{§§}

²¹ Emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee sese dimaadi si? A lee feye ketɔ kɛmaa gye mone lee nee. ²² Mo, Pɔɔl, na Apolos, na Peetroo, ane pɛɛ i kperi mone se nee ane e waa Wuribware kusun. Amose-ɔ kaye mɔ pɛɛ bo-ro bo sa mone nee. Haree mone te beɛ mone i wu ooo, haree mbeyɔmɔ beɛ kameɛ-ro ooo, ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki te-o te bo sa mone. ²³ Ketɔ se ne a du aneɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e bo mone, ne Wuribware mɔ e bo Kristoo.

Aneɔ ne Kristoo si Wuribware aya-ro ayerepo a kii feye bo moɔ nyi asen-ɔ

4 Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo akɔregyipo pɛɛ a bo Kristoo kaase-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' fa mo, Pɔɔl, na Apolos mfɛere feye ane e gye Kristoo ayaafɔre ne Wuribware a lee mò akweɛroɔ bo kaapo-ɔ. ² Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ, ne ki tii si-o e gye feye aneɔ a ayaafɔre-ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ kɔre bamo gyi.

³ Amaa m fɛraa, kanɔ nkɛmaa ne mone beɛ boɔko e tɔwe mo kuɔu si asen-ɔ a moɔ tiri mo bweɛɔ. Kasentij si ma gyi mo fɔɔfɔɔ asen. ⁴ Moɔ nyi ketɔ ne ba taare a bo porɔ mo kemo se-ɔ. Amaa amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye kasentij ne mo a tɔwe-ɔ, a lee feye ɔko ne o gyi mo asen-ɔ e gye ane nyanpe Kristoo.

⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma gyi ane beɛ ɔko asen bu mò kepo, na kake ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkɛmaa asen-ɔ moɔ tee fo. Kake nsij amo e gye san ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ bo ba-ɔ. Mò e gye ne o lee ketɔ ne ko kweɛro kibugyii-ro-o kawu a ɔ bo kaapo. Mò e gye ne o lee asesɛ mfɛere kawu. Ne ɔko ne mò ya waa atɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyoro mò.

⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mo kosobeɛ-ana, mo aa Apolos kenyaɛ ne mo a bo tɔwe asen bo kaapo mone, na mon' nya ŋu feye mone ma waa ketɔ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɔ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ kyon se. Mfaane ne mone ɔko maa kaapo mò eyee mò kosobeɛ ko se, na o bu ɔko mɔ tosoo. ⁷ Ne ntetɔ gbaa e gye ne a sa ne mone boɔko ye mone kyɔ boɔko? N gye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya ketɔ kɛmaa ne mone de-o lee aaa? ɔɔɔ. Mò ase ne mone a nya ketɔ kɛmaa ne mone de-o. Ne emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee?

⁸ O, mo a ŋu feye mo aa Apolos asen moɔ tiri mone. Ne ane e bo-ro ooo, ane

¶¶3:19 Yobu 5.13.

§§3:20 Kilij 94.11.

monj bo-ro ooo, mone de ketɔ kema a ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone a kyɔ kii atɔ awuye, mone a kii awure Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro, amaa ane monj tii mone se. Amo-ɔ dee a gye kasentij nee, weete mo e kpa, na ane aa mone nya tii abee se gyi kuwure. ⁹A du nee feye mone a kii agyenkperepo, ne Wuribware a sa ne ane ne ane gye mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a sii kamee-ɔ, feye ane ne Roma awuye de isoori ngyanhe ko, ne bamo ne ba lwee bon-ro a bo soori isoori-o-ro, bamo ne ba sa ne ba ko abee a bo mɔ-ɔ a sii kamee-ɔ. Ne a du feye kaye-ro asese peee na Wuribware a mbɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ te soorikpa mfeɗ ba deere ane, na bo ny ane ne ane e waa-ɔ.

¹⁰A bee a du nee feye mone ye ane ne ane e tɔwe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, a kaapo nee feye ane monj nyi asen, amaa mone feraa mone nyi asen, ne mone nyi ketɔ kema ne ke gye Kristoo atɔ-ɔ wee! Ane a pɔɔ, amaa mone feraa mone bo leɗ wee! Asese maa bu ane, amaa mone feraa ba bu mone wee! ¹¹Bo fo ndɔ a kake mɔ, ane i wu akon na burufo nee. Aprakee ne ane i buɗ. Asese e da ane. Ane monj de ane fɔɗfɔɗ elɔɗ. ¹²Ane fɔɗfɔɗ asaree ne ane de ane i sun ane e kpa atanne ane i gyi. Asese ya saare ane, amɔ ane e kore Wuribware feye o yure bamo. Bamo e waa ane aworefoɔ, amɔ ane e waa kanyite. ¹³Asese ya sa senja bo kye ane, amɔ ane e baa ane eyee kaase ane i lee kanɔ. Ane a kii akpafee asese ase bo fo ndɔ a kake-o.

¹⁴Monj kyoree atɔ mɔ bo waa mone ipeere nee. Amaa mo a waa nee a m bo yii mone se feye mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweeto-ɔ. ¹⁵I nyi dame-nanse feye akaapopo bo mone-ro, na bo nyi asen bweeto. Amaa haree mone i de akaapopo nkpeɗ nkpeɗ ne ba kaapo mone Kristoo asen-ɔ gbaa, mone monj de ase bweeto. Kasentij si mo ya kii mone se Kristoo kokowebe-ro nsaɗ ne mo a bo

tɔwe abwareseɗ gywii mone-ɔ. ¹⁶Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' kase mo kakyena-ɔ-ro. ¹⁷Amose se-ɔ, mo i sun Timotii mo e kyonwe mone. A du nee feye mɔ a gye mo gyi ne mo e kpa mo asen-ɔ Kristoo kowebe-ro-ɔ, ne mo e kore mɔ mo i gyi. Mɔ e gye ne o nyinji mone se ane ne n te Kristoo kakyena-ro-ɔ. Mo kakyena amɔ na kamɔ ne mo e kaapo asoree asoree-ro ton kema-ɔ gye kakoɗko nee.

¹⁸Mone boko e fa feye ma lee kinji a m ba mone ase-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mone a waa akatoleɗ. ¹⁹Amaa ane nyanpe ya sure si, a maa kyee mo e ba mone ase. Mfeɗ-ɔ ne mo i nyi akatoleɗ awuye mo feye bamo asun waase kyɔ bamo asenkparegyi aaa. ²⁰Mone e kpa a mon' kaapo feye mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, n gye senja kesa wore e gye ne a kaapo amɔ, amɔ mone de Wuribware keyaalen mone kakyena-ro. ²¹Amose se-ɔ, kemo ne mone e kpa? N taa kokokywee ba bo da mone beee ny kpa mone asen na ny yuri eyee ba mone ase aaa?

Mon' gya ebɔye ɔwaaɔ ko lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro

5 Mbeyomɔ asen ko bee a bo-ro. Mo a nu feye mone asoree agyi-o-ro ɔko a waa abusentɔ ko ne bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ gbaa maa waa ane a atɔ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa mɔ seka. ²Amo e gye ane feraa, emene ne mone e waa a mon' kaapo mone eyee? Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a ipeere nya mone, na mon' su. Mon' gya ane a sese ne ɔ waa ane a atɔ-ɔ lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro. ³⁻⁵Haree mo fɔɗfɔɗ a monj bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bo mo kakpono-ro fee. N dee m bo mone ase nee, weete ane nyanpe Yeessu kenya-ro mo a kyɔ bu mɔ ne ɔ waa ane a atɔ-ɔ kepo. Mon' gyanhe, na mon' taa feye m bo mone ase. Mone ya gyanhe, mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeessu

Kristoo keyaalenj ne mone de-o bo tawe feye mone e ba anej a onyare-ɔ a mon' bo waa Ɖbonsam kesaree-ɔ. Mfen-ɔ ne o gyi aworefoɔ, na kake nsi ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ nya morɔwe mɔ kra.

⁶Atɔ mɔ a gye anej-ɔ se-ɔ, a mon' bware feye mon' kaapo mone eyee. Abrese ya tawe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tij.”

⁷Kaase e kaapo feye ɔko ebɔye e taare a i tii si, na nke ase ase bweɛtɔ waa ebɔye. Amose se-ɔ, mon' gya ebɔye ɔwaapo ne ɔ bo mone-ɔ-ɔ lee mone-ɔ, na mon' bee nya kyena, na bɔye ko ma sa a mone peee waa iyisi. A du nee feye sanj ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kyana-nyɔwe a ateese-o,* ba gye nkpeee lee yiisi peee ne ɔ bo bamo elɔn-ɔ-ɔ bo tweek. Na bo bo mɔ kasannegyii-o wɔ. Kristoo du nee feye kasannegyii amo, ne ɔ ɔwɔwe mɔ eyee sa ane, ne baa mɔ mɔ.

⁸Amose se-ɔ, anej dɛe ne Yudaa awuye i lee yiisi a bo lee bamo elɔn-ɔ-ɔ, ne ba wɔ Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, anej dɛe ne ane lee kikisi na ebɔye ne e ya sanj e bo ane nkponɔ-ɔ lee haree dedaa-ɔ bo tweek, na ane waa itimaa, na ane gyi kasentij.

⁹Wore ko ne mɔ a kyɔ kyoree bo kyonjwe mone-ɔ-ɔ, mɔ a tawe nee feye mone aa bamo ne bo de kakyeeekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima-o ma nare. ¹⁰Mɔ a tawe anej-ɔ, n gye kaye mɔ-ɔ ase ne bo de kakyeeekpa beee kanyarekpa-ɔ, beee ba puri-o, beee bamo ne bamo akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee bamo ne bo de apoo-o, beee ba sunj ikisi-o ne n de. Feye anej a ase-ɔ ne n dɛe n de nee-ɔ, amo feraa a tiri feye mon' lee kaye mɔ-ɔ. ¹¹Ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa a n tawe-ɔ e gye feye mone aa mɔ ne ɔ tee mɔ eyee feye Kristoonyi-o, ne o de kakyeeekpa-ɔ, beee o puri-o, beee mɔ

akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee ɔ saare ase-ɔ, beee ɔ gye ɔtabweepo-ɔ, beee apoo wuye-o beee o sunj ikisi-o, ma kan nare. Mone aa anej a se-ɔ ma kan kyena gyi gyare konko-ɔ gbaa. ¹²Amaa ase ne bo mon' tii asree-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, a mon' gye ane asree awuye kusunj nee feye ane gyi bamo anej. Amaa bamo ne bo bo asree-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ feraa, a gye mone kusunj kyeekyee feye mon' gyi bamo anej. ¹³Wuribware e gye ne o gyi bamo ne bo mon' tii asree awuye-o si-o anej. Amose se-ɔ, feye anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ,

“Mon' lee anej a se-ɔ lee mone-ɔ, na bɔye-ɔ ten tebɔ mone mbontɔ-ɔ.”†

Kristoo awuye ma kan taa abee yɔ senjyikpa

6 Asej ko bee a bo-ɔ. Amo e gye feye mone-ɔ ɔko na mɔ beeko Kristoonyi ya nya asej, amo mone e taa asej-ɔ a mon' yaa senjyipo ne ɔ maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ ase, na o gyi asej-ɔ sa mone. Amo ipeere mon' de mone feye mone a waa anej aaa? Emene se ne mone maa sa a mone asree awuye bokɔ deere asej-ɔ-ɔ? ²Mone mon' nyi feye sanj ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, na Wuribware sa mone ne mone gye mɔ ase-ɔ kpa feye mon' bo gyi kaye mɔ-ɔ ase asej aaa? Anej se-ɔ, amo mone fonfon maa taare a mon' gyi senjyii ne m bo mone mbontɔ-ɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? ³Mone mon' nyi feye ane Kristoo awuye i gyi Wuribware mbɔɔ asej aaa? Sanboto asej ne a bo ane kakyena-ɔ sweere mɔ se-ɔ ne ane maa taare a ane gyi aaa? ⁴Mone ya nya anej a senjyii amo, emene se ne mone de mone e tweek bamo ne bo mon' tii asree se-ɔ akatɔ-ɔ? ⁵Ipeere mon' de mone aaa? Mone mon' de onyiasenpo konko mone-ɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ lonjɔ nsenj-

*5:7 Kelee Igyipiti 12.1-20.

†5:13 Mbraa kebeesa 22.22 (LXX).

gyi ne m bo mo beeko-ana Kristoo awuye mboroto-ro-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁶ Ne mone e sa ne Kristoonyi e taa mo kosobe Kristoonyi ɔ yaa senngyikpa, bamo ne bo mon gyi Kristoo awuye-o ase feye bo gyi bamo asen! Abaa!

⁷ Mon' sa a m bise mone feye mone a tee mone de abee mone naa senngyikpa-ɔ, a maa kaapo nee feye Obonsam a ko gyi mone se aaa? Fo kosobe Kristoonyi ya waa fo boye, beee oo ywii fo ato, fo ya nyite mo, a bo feye fo a yaa mo senngyikpa. ⁸ A mon bware feye mone a waa boko boye. A mon bware feye mone Kristoo awuye wore wore gbaa a waa abee boye, na mone i ywii abee ato.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone mon nyi feye aboyewaapo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si aaa? Mone ma kan sa a oko penna mone asen mo se. Asese suyo ne bo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o e gyi bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o na bamo ne ba waa kanyarekpa na kakyekpa-ɔ, na bamo ne ba puri-o, na onyare na mo kosobe onyare ne ba di feye okyee na onyare-ɔ, na bamo ne ba ywii-o, na bamo ne bo de nyasepee-o, na bamo ne bo gyi atabwepo-ɔ, na bamo ne ba saare asese-ɔ, na apoo wuye-o. ¹¹ Nsan-ɔ ane de ne mone boko de mone du. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kenya-re-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiije-o a kpee mone eboye bo twee, ne ɔ taa mone bo sa Wuribware, ne oo lee mone lee mporo-ro.

Mone nyowore du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

¹² Mone boko e tawe feye, “Ane de kpa feye ane waa keto kema ne ane e kpa-ɔ.”

To, amaa feraa n gyi keto kema ne mone de kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ e gyi ne ke e kya mone-ro beee mone beeko-ana-ro. I] ye eee, fo i de kpa feye fo waa

kotoko, ne kemo i de fo se keyaalen, amo feraa yowe kemo kowaa. ¹³ Mone de mone e tawe feye, “Ateese bo-ro bo sa kame nee, ne kame mo bo-ro bo sa ateese.” To, amaa san ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, ne Wuribware e nyera ateese-o na kame-o mpepeyo. Kebegya ko mo se bee, kayowore-ɔ mon te bo sa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima nee, amaa mon' sa a ane taa ane nyowore bo sun ane nyanpe, na mo-ɔ mo deere ane nyowore se bo teere. ¹⁴ Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen bo kyinji ane nyanpe lee lowi-ro. Ane se-ɔ, ane de ne o kyinji ane a ɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁵ Mbeyamo, mone nyi feye mone gyi Kristoo kokowebere-ro asese nee. A du nee feye mone nyowore a kii Kristoo kayowore-ɔ kebegya de-ɔ. Ane se-ɔ, amo a bware feye m ba mo kayowore ne ka gyi Kristoo a kayowore a kebegya-ɔ de-ɔ bo di opurimakee ase aaa? Daabii daa! A ma ba ane daa! ¹⁶ Mone mon nyi feye oko ne mo aa opurimakee ya di, amo mo aa mo nyowore a kii kokonko nee eee? Ane ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye, “Onyare e waaree okyee, na mo aa mo ka a waa kan kyena kii kokonko.”*

¹⁷ Amaa oko ne o tii Kristoo si-o, Kristoo na sese amo e boro Wuribware a kufwiije-o si na bo bo waa kan konko.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. Eboye ne e kon i tii si ne sese e waa-ɔ maa waa kayowore-ɔ iyisi. Amaa mo ne ɔ waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ e sa ne mo fonfon kayowore e waa iyisi Wuribware ase. ¹⁹ Mone mon nyi feye mone nyowore du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o te-ro-o ooo? O te mone nkpono-ro a lee feye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya mo lee. Kasentij si,

*6:16 Keleekaase 2.24.

n gye mone e bo mone nyoware, amaa Wuribware e bo. ²⁰A lee feye so so mone yawo lense. Anen se-ɔ, mon' ba mone nyoware bo waa anen ne asese e nya a bo nyu anen ne mone te-o, na bo kyoro Wuribware.

Awaareye asen

7 Mbeyomɔ mo e kpa a n lee senbise ne mone a bise mo mone wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ kanɔ. Kemɔ ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ bo lee awaareye asen se. Mo e fa feye onyare e mon' waaree, so waa atɔ. ²Amaa a bware feye onyare kemaa nya mɔ ka, na okyee kemaa mɔ nya mɔ kuri, na bo ma kyɔ mone-ro kee a mon' waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. ³Onyare ma kine feye mɔ aa mɔ ka maa di, anen de ne mɔ ka mɔ ma kine feye mɔ aa mɔ kuri maa di. ⁴Onyare kayoware mon' gye mɔ fɔfɔn lee nee, mɔ ka e bo kamɔ. Anen de ne okyee kayoware mon' gye mɔ fɔfɔn lee, mɔ kuri e bo kamɔ. ⁵Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan' kine kidi kekyye na kenya kpa mɔ se, amɔ mone a kyɔ gye nkpeɛ waa kanɔ sure si feye mone ma di, na mon' nya nya san kafwee a mon' bo tii mone kebarekore se feraa. Amɔ kameɛ-ro na mone aa mone ka-ana bee di. Mone ya kyee kebee ya di mone ka-ana ase, Obonsam e kyɔ mone-ro a mon' nya waa boye, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' kra mone eyee. ⁶Anen a atɔ mɔ ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone-ɔ mon' gye mbraa ne ny ya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, amaa a gye atɔ ko ne mo e sa mone kpa feye, amɔ e pre mone, mon' waa. ⁷Kasentij si, weete mo e kpa feye asese peɛ kyena bo yo na bo mon' waaree, feye anen ne mo-ɔ mon' waaree peɛ-ɔ. Amaa a maa taare a baare sa okemaa. Wuribware a sa ane okemaa na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa bweeto, ne ko kwee mɔ beeko lee-ro-o.

⁸Amose se-ɔ, ny ye bamo ne bo mon' waaree-ɔ na akyye ne bo gye

akpenlekyee-ɔ a bware feye bo ma lee waaree. ⁹Amaa bamo e ma taare a bo kra bamo eyee, amɔ feraa bo waaree. Mone ya waaree, a bware a kyon' feye mone a te, na mone mon' waaree, na mone san mone gywii feye mon' waaree. ¹⁰Awaarepo-ɔ mɔ, n de mbraa ko a m bo sa mone, n gye mo ase ne ny ya lee, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ase ne ny ya lee. Mbraa-ɔ e gye feye okyee ma kine mɔ kuri. ¹¹Amaa mɔ ya kan' kine mɔ kuri, so ma kan' kpa anyare, amaa so sa a mɔ aa mɔ kuri a bee lonjo bamo mbontɔ-ro. Anen de ne onyare mɔ ma kine mɔ ka.

¹²Mo-ɔ, n de asen a n tɔwe gywii awaarepo-ɔ, a mon' gye mbraa ne ny ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. Amɔ e gye feye, onyare ya kii Kristoonyi, ne mɔ ka mon' tee kii Kristoonyi, ne okyee-ɔ ya sure si feye mɔ aa mɔ kyena a bo bo yo, so ma kan' kine okyee-ɔ. ¹³Anen de ne okyee ya kii Kristoonyi ne mɔ kuri mon' tee kii Kristoonyi, ne mɔ ya sure si feye mɔ aa mɔ kyena a bo bo yo, amɔ feraa so ma kan' kine mɔ kuri-o. ¹⁴Keto se ne amɔ-ɔ gye anen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoonyi okyee-ɔ a sa ne mɔ kuri ne so mon' gye Kristoonyi-o mon' lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. Anen de ne Kristoonyi onyare-ɔ a sa ne mɔ ka ne so mon' gye Kristoonyi-o mɔ mon' lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. N gye anen, bamo gyi-ana de iyisi. Amaa amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo gyi-ana mon' de iyisi Wuribware ase.

¹⁵Amaa feye onyare-ɔ beɛ okyee-ɔ ne so mon' gye Kristoonyi-o, ne mɔ e kpa a so yo, so sa a so nare. Anen a asen mɔ ne mo e tɔwe mbeyomɔ-ɔ maa nyure oko ne oo sii o te mɔ wore-ɔ nee. A lee feye Wuribware a tee ane nee feye ane bo kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶Fo, okyee, fo aa fo kuri e san mone te abee ase, fo e taare a fo tɔwe feye o kperi fo se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa? Beɛ fo, onyare, fo aa fo ka e mon' brawe abee se, fo e taare a fo kaapo feye o kperi fo se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa?

**Mɔn' kyena aneɲ ne mone dɛe mone
te, ne Wuribware a tee mone
feye mɔn' bo gya mɔ se-ɔ**

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ɲ ye sese kyena aneɲ ne Wuribware a sa mɔ feye ɔ kyena-ɔ. ɔ kyena feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ feye ɔ bo gya mɔ se-ɔ. Mbraa mɔ ne mɔ e kaapo asoree-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁸ Okemaa ne baa teɲ mɔ kotweetu pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a dɛe tee mɔ-ɔ ma leɲ eyeɛ feye o buɲ mɔ kotweetu alɔpane-ɔ se. Okemaa mɔ ne bo mɔɲ teɲ mɔ kotweetu pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a dɛe tee mɔ-ɔ bee ɔ ma buwi kpa feye bo teɲ mɔ kotweetu. ¹⁹ Haree ba teɲ fo kotweetu bɛɛɛ bo mɔɲ teɲ ooo, a mɔɲ gye ato ne a tiri-o. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye fo gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁰ M bee mɔ e tɔwe aneɲ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ dɛe feye okemaa kyena aneɲ ne ɔ dɛe o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Fo e dɛe fo gye kenya nsan amɔ, fo ma sa a aneɲ a ato-ɔ tɔraa fo. Amaa fo e nya kpa feye fo e kɔre fo eyeɛ, fo waa aneɲ. ²² Oko ne ɔ dɛe ɔ gye sese kenya-ɔ san ne ɔ bo kii Kristoonyi-o, a du nee feye mɔ a bo kii ane nyanɲe Kristoo ogyi-o, a lee feye ɔɔ nya mɔ eyeɛ lee eboye-rɔ. Aneɲ dɛe ne mɔ ne ɔ gye kaye mɔ-rɔ ogyi-o san ne ɔ bo kii Kristoonyi-o ma lee tɔwe feye ɔ gye ogyi, a lee feye ane nyanɲe a tee mɔ feye ɔ bo kii mɔ kenya. ²³ A lee feye Kristoo a sɔɔ mone pɛɛɛ yawo leɲleɲse, ne mone a kii mɔ anya. Amose-ɔ mone ma lee kii sese dimaadi anya. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mɔn' sa a okemaa kyena aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ dɛe o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ-ɔ.

Awaareye asen nkyase

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ i lee mone seɲbise bo lee mbregyii si kanɔ. Mɔɲ de mbraa bo lee aneɲ a asen mɔ se bo lee ane nyanɲe Kristoo ase, amaa mɔ e tɔwe amɔ se asen timaa a n gywii mone. Mɔ a gye oko ne ane nyanɲe a yure-o si-o, mone e taare a

mɔn' kɔre mɔ gyi, ma penna oko. ²⁶ Mɔ e kɔre mɔ i gyi feye a bware sa sese feye ɔ kyena aneɲ na ɔ ma waaree, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ ane i ɲu asen bweeto kaye mɔ-rɔ. ²⁷ Onyare i de ka, ɔ ma kan kine mɔ, amaa onyare e mɔɲ tee waaree, ɔ ma lee buwi kpa ka. ²⁸ Onyare ya waaree, ɔ mɔɲ waa boye nee. Kabregyii mɔ ya waaree, ɔ mɔɲ waa boye. Amaa mɔ e kpa nee feye asen ne bamo ne ba waaree-ɔ i ɲu-o, mone ma ɲu amɔ.

²⁹ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, keto ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye san mɔɲ lee ɔ kyɔ na kaye gye kee. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ, anyare waarepo kyena feye bamo a mɔɲ de aka-ɔ. ³⁰ Sunle-ana kyena feye bamo akato a gyi-o. Bamɔ ne bamo akato a gyi-o kyena feye bamo kakyena-rɔ a mɔɲ bo kɔne-ɔ. Bamɔ ne baa sɔɔ atetɔmɔɲta-ɔ kyena feye n gye bamo e bo atetɔmɔɲta ne baa sɔɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Bamɔ ne bo gye ayawogyipo-ɔ kyena feye bamo atetɔmɔɲta a mɔɲ tiri-o. Keto se ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye aneɲ ne kaye mɔ du mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ ka kyon ka yɔ nee. ³² Mɔ e kpa feye mɔn' lee mone eyeɛ lee asen-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ onyare ne ɔ mɔɲ tee waaree-ɔ, ane nyanɲe a asun-o tiri mɔ, ne ɔ leɲ eyeɛ feye ɔ waa keto ne ki i gyi ane nyanɲe akato-ɔ. ³³ Amaa onyare ne ɔ waaree-ɔ de mɔ eyeɛ o biri kaye mɔ-rɔ atetɔmɔɲta nee, ne ɔ leɲ eyeɛ ɔ waa mɔ ka na mɔ akato gyi. ³⁴ Amose se-ɔ, ɔ kpa a ɔ ba akato anyɔ bo deere pranɲowa-rɔ. Okyee ne ɔ mɔɲ waaree-ɔ bɛɛɛ kabregyii ne ɔ mɔɲ waaree-ɔ, ane nyanɲe asen tiri mɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ kakponɔ pɛɛɛ na mɔ kayowɔre pɛɛɛ sa ane nyanɲe. Amaa okyee waarepo feraa, kaye mɔ-rɔ atetɔmɔɲta asen tiri mɔ, ne ɔ leɲ eyeɛ a ɔ waa mɔ kuri na mɔ akato gyi.

³⁵ N gye sa ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ na mone kakyena-rɔ waa leɲ sa mone. Amaa mɔ e kpa mone kedamenanɲe nee. Keto ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ e gye feye mɔn'

waa atɔ ne a bware-o, na mon' taa mone
ɲkponɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ sun anɛ nyanpe.

³⁶ Feye ɔnyare ne baa kere ɔkyee sa
mɔ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ e ma taare a ɔ kra mɔ
eyee, ne ɔkyee-ɔ e kpa a ɔ dan kyon
awaareye se fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa, ɔnyare-ɔ
waaree ɔkyee-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ mon' gye bɔye.

³⁷ ɲkee fɛraa bamo ya kere ɔkyee sa ɔn-
yare, ne ɔnyare-ɔ ya waa mɔ mfɛere feye
ɔ maa waaree ɔkyee-ɔ, ɔko e ma yere
mɔ feye ɔ taa ɔkyee-ɔ, ne mɔ e taare a
ɔ kra mɔ eyee, ne mɔ ya tɔwe feye ɔ maa
waaree, amɔ fɛraa ɔ waa atɔ. ³⁸ Amose
se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waaree-ɔ a waa atɔ.
Amaa ɔko ne ɔ mon' waaree-ɔ a waa atɔ
kyon ɔko ne ɔ waaree-ɔ.

³⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ ɔkyee ne ɔ waaree-ɔ mon'
bɔ mɔ eyee na mɔ kuri san o te. Amaa
mɔ kuri ya wu fɛraa, o de kpa feye ɔ
bee waaree ɔko ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa a tiri
feye Kristoonyi ne ɔ waaree. ⁴⁰ Amaa mɔ
e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mɔ ya kyena na ɔ
mon' lee waaree pɛɛɛ, ne mɔ akatɔ i gyi
bweetɔ. Anɛ ne m fɛraa mɔ e fa-ɔ nee.
Ne ɲ nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o e
gye ne ɔ sa mɔ anɛ a mfɛere-ɔ.

**Bɔ lee ateese bɛɛɛ mbɔ ne
ba mɔɔ ba sa ikisi-o**

8 Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ i lee mone senbise ne
mone a bise bɔ lee ateese bɛɛɛ mbɔ
ne ba mɔɔ ba sa ikisi-o kanɔ. Mone e
tɔwe feye mone nyi asɛɲ, ne mone pɛɛɛ
nyi feye kisi mon' gye seye. Mbeyɔmɔ, fɔ
i de kanyiasɛɲ wɔre, a mon' kyɔ, a lee feye
kanyiasɛɲ e sa ne sese e kaapo mɔ eyee.
Amaa fɔ e kpa fɔ bɛɛko Kristoonyi asɛɲ
fɛraa, fɔ e kya mɔ-ɔ na ɔ waa leɲ mɔ
kɔkɔɔregyi-ro. ² Amose se-ɔ, ɔko e fa feye
o nyi kɔɔko, amɔ fɛraa ketɔ ne o nyi-o
wɔre mon' kyɔ. ³ Amaa sese e kpa Wurib-
ware asɛɲ, Wuribware e taa mɔ feye ɔ
gye mɔ sese nee.

⁴ To, bɔ lee mbɔ ne ba mɔɔ ba sa ikisi-o
asɛɲ. Anɛ pɛɛɛ nyi feye ketɔ ne ba tee
feye ikisi-o mon' de keyaalen kaye mɔ-ɔ,

a lee feye bɔ mon' kee, ne anɛ nyi feye
Wuribware fɛraa ɔ gye ɔkonko kpeɲ nee.

⁵ A gye kasɛɲɲ feye atɔ bweetɔ bɔ-ɔ
ne asese e tee feye ikisi, ne ba tee anɛɲ
a atɔ-ɔ feye bamo nyanpe, ne ba sun e-
mɔ feye emɔ a gye Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ-ɔ.
Anɛɲ a ikisi mɔ, bɔ ye amɔ ako bɔ sweere
mɔ se, ne ako mɔ bɔ sosɔ. ⁶ Amaa anɛ
Kristoo awuye fɛraa, anɛ ase, anɛ se
Wuribware gye ɔkonko kpeɲ nee, mɔ
wɔre ne anɛ i sun, anɛ maa sun ikisi.
Wuribware e gye ne ɔ twee ketɔ kɛmaa,
ne anɛ bɔ-ɔ sa mɔ. Ne anɛ de nyanpe
konko, mɔ e gye Yeessu Kristoo. Mɔ se
ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bɔ twee ketɔ ke-
maa, ne anɛ ɲkpa a lee mɔ ase.

⁷ Amaa n gye ɔkɛmaa e gye ne o nyi
amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Asese ko a sun ikisi kyee, ne
mbeyɔmɔ dɛɛ ne baa yɔwe emɔ kusun.
Anɛɲ a asese-ɔ ya gyi ikisi si ateese, bɔ
san ba fa amɔ mfɛere nee feye ikisi si
ateese nee. Amose se-ɔ, amɔ bamo idun
e tenje bamo, na bamo ɲkponɔ-ɔ waa
iyisi. ⁸ Mbembeyɔmɔ Wuribware mon'
tɔwe feye anɛ gyi ateese ko na a nya gyi
mɔ akatɔ. Anɛ e mon' gyi, anɛ seye mon'
fɔ, ne anɛ ya gyi mɔ nee aaa, anɛ maa
nya seye Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Amaa
ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, haree
gbaa mone ya tɔwe feye mone de kpa
feye mon' gyi ikisi si ateese a lee feye ik-
isi mon' gye seye, mon' deere neɛneɛ, a
lee feye mone ya gyi, a taare a sa a ɔko
ne mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi mon' kyɔ-ɔ gyi, na ɔ lee
ɔ waa ebɔye. ¹⁰ Feye ɔko ne mɔ mfɛere
maa kreɛ ikyurowi-o ya ɲu feye fɔ ne fɔ
ye fɔ de kanyiasɛɲ-ɔ te kisi ase fɔ i gyi
ateese, amɔ fɔ mon' nyi feye a waa mɔ
wɔre a o tii fɔ se a mon' dee gyi ikisi si
ateese aaa? ¹¹ Mfaanɛ a kanyiasɛɲ mɔ
ne fɔ ye fɔ de-o e sa a fɔ bɛɛko ne mɔ
kɔkɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o mon' bɔ leɲ-ɔ yɔwe
mɔ kɔkɔɔre Kristoo gyi bee ya sun ik-
isi. Fɔ mon' nyi feye Kristoo a kperi fɔ
aa mɔ pɛɛɛ se wu, ne bɔ lee anɛɲ ne
fɔ e waa-ɔ se, fɔ e kpa feye fɔ bɛɛko

lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-rɔ aaa? ¹² Mone e waa aneɲ, amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye mone e waa mone beeko-ana Kristoo awuye ebɔye nee. Ne mone bee mone e sa ne bamo ne bamo kokɔregyi moɲ kyɔ-ɔ a kokɔregyi-o teɲ se. Mone ya waa mone kosobee-ana ebɔye aneɲ-ɔ, ketɔ e kaapo nee feye mone e waa Kristoo gbaa ebɔye nee. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye ketɔ ne mo i gyi-o e sa a mo beko Kristoonyi waa ebɔye, amo feraa, ma lee wo kiyee pɛɛ. Mo ya waa amo-ɔ, mo e sa a mo beko Kristoonyi waa bɔye.

Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo de kpa feye bo kɔre ateese

9¹⁻³ To, bo lee ateese asen se bee. Mone-rɔ bokɔ maa bu mo feye n gye Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, ne bo ye a moɲ bware feye mo a nya ateese na nkyu bo lee aneɲ a kusun-o si-o. Mo i bise mone feye moɲ de kpa feye η waa ketɔ kɛmaa aaa? A gye kayeba feye n gye ane nyanpe Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko aaa? Daabii! Ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye n gye-ɔ e gye feye mo a ba mo fɔɲfɔɲ akatɔ anyɔ bo ηu mɔ. Ne ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo fɔɲfɔɲ a ba mone ase bo kaapo mone abwaresen, ne mone a kɔre amo gyi. Amose-ɔ, haree bokɔ e ma kɔre a bo gyi feye n gye Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, mone bweetɔ feraa, mone e kɔre mo a mon' gyi, beee? Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ya gyiiri mo asen mɔ ikii, aneɲ ne mo e beɲɲaa mɔ. ⁴ Ne m bee mo e beɲɲaa aneɲ a asesɛ-ɔ feye ane ya waa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo a kusun amo, mo aa mo narebeepo Bar-Nabas de kpa feye ane nya ateese na nkyu lee ane kusun amo ne ane i sun-o si. ⁵ Ne ane bee ane de kpa feye ane ɔkɛmaa waaree ɔkyee ne ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o, na mɔ e yo kpa na mɔ aa mɔ ka yo, feye aneɲ ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne baa saɲ-ɔ

bokɔ na Yeessu mɔ tire-ana na Peetroo e waa-ɔ. ⁶ Beee mone e kaapo nee feye mo aa Bar-Nabas wore feraa e gye ne ane waa kusun bo ɔɔ ane ateese aaa?

⁷ N taa soogyaanyi asen bo kaapo mone e. Soogyaanyi e gye ne ɔ ka mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ateese kokɔ aaa? Beee n gye aneɲ deɛ ne ɔɔɔpo i gyi ateese ne ɔ nya a ɔ lee mɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ ako aaa? Beee n gye aneɲ ne enaate ɔdeerepɔ i nuu kenypo ne ɔ nya a ɔ lee mɔ enaate-ɔ ase-ɔ kokɔ aaa?

⁸ Kaye-rɔ atɔ ne mo a tɔwe bo kaapo mone-ɔ nee. Amaa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa a tɔwe aneɲ deɛ. ⁹ Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Mosis feye ɔ kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ ye, “Fo i de naate fo i kyikyke yaabraa se fo i lee ayaabraagyi-o, fo ma kan ηure mɔ kanɔ se, na ɔ ma nya amo ako wo.”^f

Amo enaate asen dooo ne Wuribware e tɔwe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ¹⁰ Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ, n gye ane ne o de aaa? Kasentɲ si ane dimaadi ne ɔ kyoreɛ amo-ɔ sa, feye ɔko ne ɔ banne iferi-o na ɔko mɔ ne ɔ forɔwe abwaye-o pɛɛ i sun ba kpa bamo ateese lee kodɔɔ amo-rɔ a bo gyi nee. ¹¹ Ane asun e gye feye ane dwii atɔdwii waa mone-rɔ, abwaresen kotɔwe-ɔ asen ne n de-o. Feye aneɲ ne ɔɔɔpo i gyi mɔ kodɔɔ-rɔ ateese ne ɔɔ nya-ɔ ako-ɔ, ane ya kaapo mone abwaresen, ne ane ya kore ateese na ane gyi, amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ketɔ ne ane e kore-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ aaa?

¹² Bokɔ i de kpa feye bo kɔre aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ lee mone ase, amo feraa, ane ne ane gye Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ de kpa bweetɔ ane kyɔɲ bamo. Amaa ane moɲ gya amo se. Ketɔ ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye a bware sa ane feye ane gyi aworefoɔ, na kotɔko ma nya taare kun Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe, na a nya yo akatɔ-rɔ. ¹³ M bee taa

^f9:9 Mbraa kebeesa 25.4.

Wuribware kusuj asen bo kaapo mone. Wuribware alonjopo e waa bamo kusuj lonjokpa ne c bo Wuribware sunjka-c. Ne bo lee anen se-c, asese ya baa mbo beee ateese a bo bo lonjo Wuribware, alonjopo amo e nya ayee na ateese amo ako a bo gyi.^{§14} Anen dee ne ane nyanpe a sa mbraa feye bamo ne ba towe Yeesuu Kristoo kuju si asen timaa-o nya bamo ateese gyise lee anen a kusuj-o-ro.

¹⁵ Amaa m bee mo e towe-ro, m feraa mo a ba mone ase-c, mon nya mo ateese na nkyu ne weete n de kpa feye n nya-c lee mone ase. Amaa mone ma fa feye mo a kyoree amo-c nee na nkee n nya kore kotoko mone ase. Mo ya wu, a bo feye mo a waa anen. Mo ya waa anen, amo feraa ma lee taare a n kaapo mo eyee feye mo i sun mo e sa mone na m ma kore seye. ¹⁶ Mo asen timaa-o kotowe-c maa kaapo mo nee feye n kaapo mo eyee, a lee feye Kristoo e gye ne c yere mo feye n towe asen timaa-o. Mo ya yowe, o gyiiri mo keseb. ¹⁷ Mo ya waa anen a kusuj-o, na oko mon yere mo feye n waa, amo feraa mo e nya kakoka. Amaa Wuribware ya taa kusuj mo waa mo asaree-ro, amo feraa mo e waa kusuj amo ne c sa mo feye n waa-c dooo nee. ¹⁸ Amose se-c, nteto e gye mo kakoka kaye mo-ro mfee? Mo kakoka e gye feye n de kpa feye n de asen timaa-o mo e sa okemaa na ma kore bamo seye. Amaa haree mo a de kpa feye n kore ateese lee oko ase gbaa ooo, mo-c ma kore.

¹⁹ Ne m bee n de kpa feye n kine boko nno kegyase, amaa mo e waa mo eyee feye mo a gye okemaa kenya-c, na n nya taare sa a asese bweeto kii Kristoo awuye. ²⁰ Mo ya yoo Yudaawuye ase, n te feye Yudaanyi-o na n nya nya Yudaawuye. Amaa feraa haree mo ne n gye Yudaanyi-o, mo a mon lee n nya bamo mbraa ne bo gya se-c se, ne haree mo a

kii Kristoonyi gbaa ooo, mo ya yoo bamo ase, mo e taa mo eyee bo waa mbraa amo kaase nee a n nya nya bamo. ²¹ Anen dee ne mo e kpa a n nya bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o, amo, mo ya yoo bamo ase, mo e kyena nee feye bamo-c, na ma gya Yudaawuye mbraa-c se. Amo-c e kaapo nee feye mo a kye Wuribware a mbraa-c cwo? Daabii, n gye anen nee. N nya Kristoo mbraa se nee. ²² Feye asese ko ya kore Kristoo gyi, ne bo lee bamo kokoregyi-o a mon ky-c se-c, ne ba kisi kigyi ateese ko, m feraa, mo ya yoo bamo ase, ma gyi ateese kema ne ba kisi kigyi-o. Amo katin e gye feye asese kema ne mo e to-c, amo mo i kii nee feye bamo, na n nya ba ekpa eworese eworese bo sa a Wuribware morowe bamo boko. ²³ Mfaanee ne mo e waa, ne mo e nya mo e towe asen timaa-o, na mo-c mo e nya amo se nyure.

²⁴ M bee taa kaye mo-ro ato bo kaapo mone. Asese bweeto e sere enen, amaa okonko wore e gye ne o gyi si. Amose se-c, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon' njweenan anen ne mone e nya a mon' gyi si nya ketannebu-o. ²⁵ Okemaa ne c njweenan-c e kya se c njweenan kake kema nee, na c taare kra mo eyee keto kema-ro. Ketannebu ne oko ne c njweenan a o gyi si-o e nya-c e gye ato ko ne bo de afeera ba lo ba bo kuriikuri feye kuwurepa-c bo de ba kyena mo kuju si-o. Amaa mone feraa mone sere mone e kpa kuwurepa ne ke bo Wuribware se, ne ke maa nyera-c nee. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Amose se-c, n gye sa ne n sere kwaa. M bee taa feye n du nee feye oko ne c da akuntin-o, amaa n gye afwii ne mo e da. Mo e da mo fonfon kayowore nee, na n taare nu keto ne ke bo mo kakpono-ro-c. N gye anen, mo ne mo e towe asen timaa-o mo i gywii bok-c mon fo feye n nya ketannebu Wuribware se.

§9:13 Kolonjo mbraa 6.16, 26; Mbreaa kebeesa 18.1.

Keto se ne ane yowe ikisi kusun-o

10 Mo kosobe ana, mo e kpa a mon' nyinji keto ne kaa waa Yudaa awuye adedaapo-o san ne bo gya Mosis si-o, na ane ne Wuribware a kun bamo-o, na ane ne oo gyiiri bamo keseb bo lee bamo eboye se-o se. Wuribware kowore a ba kaase bo kun bamo, ne kaa gye bamo nkpe kimukee-ro mfen san kema. Ne kaa bee gye bamo nkpe, ne baa taare ten Opo Pipee-o-ro sweere wores se.** ²Keto ne kaa waa bamo kowore-o kaase na ooo-o-ro du ne feye bamo a bo bamo asuu-o, ne asuu keb m e kaapo feye bo gya Mosis si. ³Bamo peee a gyi ateese ne aa lee Wuribware se ba-ro-o.†† ⁴Bamo peee a nuu nkyu ne n ya lee kefore-ro ton kema ne baa y-o. Kasentij si, n gye kefore-o ya sa bamo nkyu, amaa Kristoo fofof.‡‡ ⁵Amaa amo-o peee gbaa, Wuribware akato mon gyi bamo bweeto se, amose se-o ne bamo okema a wu kpa-ro lee kimukee kunu mo ya kya nnon a kunu-o si. ⁶Mbeyom keto ne kaa waa bamo-o i yii ane se feye ane ma kpa ato ne a mon bo dan-o, ⁷na ane ma sun ikisi feye bamo-o. Kake nko ne baa seri kisi ato ko ne a du feye kakpenyaree-o, ne baa sun amo. Feye ane ne baa kyore abwaresen wore-o-ro-o.

“Ne baa kyena gyi, ne baa nuu, ne nkee baa koso ba kyaa ba sa kisi-o, na ba soori ba gyi bamo akato.”¶¶

⁸Bee, ane ma waa kakeekpa na kanyarekpa feye ane ne Isireeli awuye amo a waa-o. Bamo a waa ane a ato-o se-o, bamo nkpen aduny na nsa a wu

kake konko.§§ ⁹Ane ma tawe feye Wuribware mon bware, feye ane ne bamo boko a waa, ne Wuribware a sun awo bo dunwi dunwi bamo m-o-o.* ¹⁰Ane bee ane ma kan tee feye ane ne bamo boko a waa ne Wuribware a sun mo mb-o-o oko feye o bo mo bamo-o.

¹¹Amo peee ne aa waa bamo-o ne Mosis a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro na ane ne ane te mbeyom-o ma lee waa ane a eboye-o. Bo lee feye ane te mbeyom a kaye mo ne ka kpa a ka gye kee-o-ro. ¹²Amose se-o, mo ne o fa feye o yere kenken-o, na o maa waa boye-o, sa se na o ma nya lwee kowaa eboye-ro. ¹³San kema ne Obonsam e ky mo ne-ro a o kee-o beee asen ya to mone, mon' nyinji si feye ane a ato-o e to sese san kema. Amaa Wuribware maa lanje mo kan. O maa sure asen ne a ky mo ne, ne mone maa taare a mon' lee amo-ro-o to mone. Wuribware e kaapo mone kpa ne mone e bor se a mon' bo lee amo-ro-o. Mfaanee ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyite aworefo-ro.

¹⁴Amose se-o, mo akosobe timaa, mon' yowe ikisi kusun. ¹⁵N nyi feye mone nyi asen, amose se-o mon' deere keto ne mo a tawe-o-ro sa mone eyee. ¹⁶Ane Kristoo awuye ya gyanje feye ane gyi ateese ne ba gyi ba nyinji ane nyanje na mo lowi-o, ane e taa kotorenkyu na nta nee, ne ane e sa Wuribware anje ane e wee se. Ne ane ya nuu kemo-ro, aa waa nee feye ane peee i nuu Kristoo mbogya-o. Ane de ne ane ya ke bodobodo-ro ane i gyi, ne a du feye ane peee i gyi Kristoo koyoworegyi-o. ¹⁷A lee feye bodobodo konko kpen e bo-ro ne

** 10:1 Kelee Igyipiti 14.21-22.

†† 10:3 Kelee Igyipiti 16.13-35.

‡‡ 10:4 Kelee Igyipiti 17.1-7; Anyare kekare 20.1-13.

¶¶ 10:7 Kelee Igyipiti 32.6.

§§ 10:8 Anyare kekare 25.1-9.

* 10:9 Anyare kekare 21.5-6.

ane pɛɛɛ i ke-ro ngyingyii ngyingyii ane e wo. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye, haree ane e kyɔ bweɛtɔ nee ooo, ane mɔ ane de kanɔ koŋko.

¹⁸ Mon' sa a a taa Isireelii awuye bo tɔwe asen. Bamɔ ya mɔɔ kabɔ bo lɔŋŋ Wuribware, ne baa wo kiyee-o, a kaapo nee feye bamɔ pɛɛɛ e waa kanɔ ba suŋ Wuribware. Aneŋ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bamɔ aa bamɔ koŋsoɛɛ-ana na Wuribware de kanɔ koŋko nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone Kristoo awuye ya wo kiyee ne baa mɔɔ sa kisi-o, a moŋ bware. Mo kotɔwe aneŋ-ɔ e kaapo feye ateese bɛɛɛ mbo ne ba mɔɔ ba sa kisi-o de tonɔ aaa? Ne m bee mo e kaapo feye kisi de keyaalen bɛɛɛ ke kee aaa? ²⁰ Daabii! Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye Wuribware bɛɛɛ ikisi ne ikisi asuŋpo e mɔɔ aneŋ a mbo-ɔ ba sa. Ba fa feye ba suŋ ikisi kasentij si nee. Amaa ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kameɛ-rɔ awuye ne ba suŋ. Mbeyɔmɔ ma kpa feye mon' kii ɔbɔnsam asuŋpo. ²¹ Mone maa taare a mon' nuu ane nyanpe Yeessu a nta-ɔ na mon' bee nuu ɔbɔnsam a nta-ɔ. Mone maa taare a mon' gyi ane nyanpe a ateese-o na mon' bee gyi ɔbɔnsam lee-o. ²² Mone ya waa aneŋ, mone e sa a ane nyanpe duŋ fwii mone se. Mone bo leŋ mone kyɔ mɔ aaa?

²³ Amaa mone bokɔ e tɔwe feye, “Ane de kpa feye ane gyi ateese kɛmaa.” To, a gye kasentij, amaa n gye ateese kɛmaa kigyi e bo dan, n gye ateese kɛmaa kigyi mɔ e gye ne ke e kya bokɔ-rɔ. ²⁴ ɔko ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke bo dan sa mɔ wɔre-ɔ. ɔkɛmaa leŋ eyee waa ketɔ ne ke e kya mɔ bɛɛko-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁵ To, mone de kpa feye mon' sɔɔ kiyee ne ba fe kegya-rɔ-ɔ. Haree atɔ mɔ asen e tɔraa mone gbaa ooo, mone ma kan bise mfen ne kiyee amo a lee ba-ɔ. ²⁶ A lee feye baa kyɔreɛ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Sweere mɔ ne ɔ da-ɔ, na mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ, Wuribware e bo.”†

²⁷ Feye sese ne ɔ moŋ gye Kristoonyi-o ya nyinŋi fo ateese, ne fo e kpa a fo ya gyi, amo fɛraa gyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne oo nyinŋi fo a fo bo gyi-o. Haree mfen ne ateese amo a lee-ɔ asen e tɔraa fo gbaa ooo, fo ma kan bise mfen ne ateese amo a lee-ɔ. ²⁸ Amaa ɔko ya tɔwe gywii fo feye, “Kisi si ateese nee,” amo fɛraa fo ma kan gyi amo. ²⁹ N gye mone kunu si ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ. Amaa sese ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye kisi si ateese nee-ɔ se ne mo e tɔwe aneŋ. Fo ya gyi, fo e taare a fo sa a o lwee ebɔye-rɔ. Mone ɔko e tɔwe feye, “Mo i de kpa feye n gyi ketɔ kɛmaa, ne ŋkee ntetɔ se ne ɔko e tɔwe amo asen ne a tiri mo?” ³⁰ ɔko bee ɔ tɔwe feye, “Mo ya sa Wuribware anse wee ateese ne mo i gyi-o si, ne ŋkee emene se ne ɔko ya porɔ mo amo kigyi si, ne a tiri mo?”

³¹ Mo i lee amo-ɔ kan feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne fo e waa-ɔ, haree fo i gyi nee bɛɛɛ fo i nuu nee bɛɛɛ ketɔ kɛmaa nee ooo, waa na asese nya kyɔrɔ Wuribware. ³² Amaa fo ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a Yudaawuye bɛɛɛ bamɔ ne bo moŋ gye-ɔ bɛɛɛ Wuribware asɔreɛ awuye iduŋ fwii fo se-ɔ. ³³ Mon' kase mo kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. Ma kpa ketɔ ne ke e kya mo wɔre-rɔ-ɔ, amaa mo e leŋ eyee mo e kpa a asese akatɔ gyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo e waa-ɔ se nee, na Wuribware morɔwe bamɔ.

11 Amose se-ɔ mon' kase mo-rɔ feye aneŋ dɛɛ ne mo e kase Kristoo-ro-o.

Aneŋ ne akyyee waa san ne ba waa asɔreɛ-ɔ

² Mone a waa atɔ feye mone a nyinŋi aneŋ ne mo kakyena-rɔ du-o si, ne mone a gya abwaresen kekaapo ne mo a kaapo mone-ɔ se. ³ To, mbeyɔmɔ bo lee akyyee

†10:26 Kiliŋ 24.1.

kuɲu si aseɲ ne mo e kpa a mon' nu kaase feye, ɔkyee kuɲu e gye ɔnyare, ne ɔnyare kema a kuɲu gye Kristoo, ne Kristoo kuɲu gye Wuribware. ⁴ Amose-ɔ ɔnyare kema ne ɔ kore kebwarekore beee ɔ tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, ne o de ato o buɲ mo fɔɲɔɲ kuɲu si-o de ipeere ɔ moɔ mo eyee nee. ⁵ Ne ɔkyee kema mo ne ɔ kore kebwarekore beee ɔ tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, ne sɛye moɲ buɲ mo kuɲu si-o de ipeere ɔ moɔ mo eyee nee. Mo ya waa amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔkyee ne oo see mo ipwii pɛɛ bo twee-ɔ bo mo. ⁶ Mo e ma buɲ mo kuɲu si, mon' sa a bo see mo ipwii. Amaa amo a gye apeeresen sa ɔkyee feye o see mo ipwii-o si-o, mon' sa a o buɲ mo kuɲu si.

⁷ Keto se ne ɔnyare ma buɲ mo kuɲu si-o e gye feye Wuribware a twee mo nee feye aneɲ ne mo fɔɲɔɲ du-o deɛ, na bo boɔ mo se bo ɲu Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. Amaa ɔkyee ne ba boɔ se a bo bo ɲu ɔnyare-ɔ kedabe. ⁸ A moɲ gye feye ɔkyee ne Wuribware a bo twee ɔnyare, amaa ɔnyare gyeɲkpɛɛse-ɔ kibowii ne Wuribware a bo twee ɔkyee gyeɲkpɛɛse-ɔ. ⁹ A bee a moɲ gye feye ɔkyee se ne Wuribware a twee ɔnyare. Amaa ɔnyare se ne ɔ twee ɔkyee. ¹⁰ Amo katiɲ e gye feye ɔkyee buɲ mo kuɲu si, na a kaapo feye mo kuri de mo se keyaalɛɲ, na a kaapo feye ɔ bonyaa Wuribware mbɔɔ. ¹¹ Amaa a moɲ gye ane nyanɲe kepre nee feye ɔnyare te na ɔkyee moɲ bo mo ase. Aneɲ deɛ a moɲ gye mo kepre nee feye ɔkyee i te na ɔnyare moɲ bo mo ase. Amo-ɔ deɛ a du mfaanɛ nee, weeteɛ kenana i muri. ¹² Keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee a lee ɔnyare kayowɔre-ɔ nee, amaa ɔkyee e gye ne ɔ kowe ɔnyare. Ne Wuribware e sa bamo pɛɛ ɲkpa.

¹³ Mone fɔɲɔɲ a deere-ɔ, a bware feye ɔkyee kore kebwarekore, na ɔ moɲ taa sɛye bo boɲ mo kuɲu si aaa? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ A moɲ gye kasentɲ feye aseɛ ne bo bo

toɲ kema-ɔ e tawe feye a gye ipeere bo sa ɔnyare feye mo a de ipwii soswee aaa? Amaa ɔkyee i de ipwii soswee, a sa ne ɔ waa dan, n gye aneɲ nee eee? Wuribware a sa ɔkyee ipwii nee feye i kii mo kyiiimu. ¹⁶ Amaa ɔko e kpa a o gyiiri amo-ɔ ikii fɛraa, mo e beɲɲaa sɛse-ɔ feye akyee kibuɲ anu si-o gye ane ananato nee, ne Wuribware asɔree awuye gya se.

Anɛ nyanɲe a ateese ne ba gyanɲe ba gyi ba nyiɲɲi mo-ɔ aseɲ

(Matiyo 26.26-28; Maak 14.22-24; Lukas 22.17-20)

¹⁷ Mbeyɔmo aseɲ ko bee a bo-ɔ, ne n de a n tawe gywii mone, a lee feye aneɲ ne mone e gyanɲe asɔree-ɔ-ɔ maa sa ne mo e kyoro mone. Kasentɲ, mone e waa ato boye mone kyon kitimaa. ¹⁸ Kemoo ne ke gye ɲkpɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mo a nu feye mone ya yo asɔree, mone i ke-ro ntun si ntun si mone wore wore nee. A du feye amo-ɔ gye kasentɲ. ¹⁹ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye a tiri feye ikii ba mone mboɲto-ɔ, na e taare sa a ɔkema ɲu bamo ne bamo lee gye kasentɲ, na bamo ne bamo lee moɲ gye kasentɲ-o. ²⁰ To, mone ya gyanɲe mone i gyi ane nyanɲe a ateese-o, mon' nyiɲɲi mo ne mone i gyi mo ateese-o. ²¹ Amaa mone fɛraa mone ya gyanɲe, mone ɔkema i gyi mo wore nee. Na mone boko mo e bwee, na mone boko mo te na akon de bamo. ²² Abaa! Mone moɲ de mone fɔɲɔɲ elon ne mone e kyena-ɔ, na mon' gyi, na mon' nuu pwɛ na mon' deɛ yo asɔree-ɔ ɔɔ? Mfaanɛ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye mone a maa bu Wuribware asɔree agyi ne bo gye atiripo-ɔ se-ɔ, mone maa bu Wuribware asɔree. Emene ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ aseɲ a n gywii mone-ɔ nee? N kyoro mone aaa? Ma kyoro mone, daa!

²³ To, ane nyanɲe Yeessu fɔɲɔɲ ase ne mo a nya abwaresen kekaapo mo lee, ne mo a kyɔ tawe amo aseɲ gywii mone feye ane nyanɲe Yeessu a gyi bodobodo

kanye kō ne Yudas Kariyotinyi a gyi mō kidiburo-o. ²⁴Ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne ɔ tenne bodobodoo-o-ro tawe feye, “Mō koyowaregyi ne n de mō e sa mone-ɔ nee, na mon' dee bo nyinji mō.” ²⁵Anen de ne, bamo a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ, ne ɔ tawe feye, “Kotorenkyu na nta mō yere bo sa e-tan popwee ne Wuribware e ba mō mbogya a ɔ bo tii emo kanɔ-ɔ nee. San kemaa ne mone ya gyanne mone e kpa a mon' nuu mmō, mon' waa anen ne mō e waa mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, na mon' bo nyinji mō.” ²⁶Amose se-ɔ, san kemaa ne mone ya gyanne a mon' gyi bodobodoo mō, na mon' nuu nta mō, mone e tawe mone gywii abee ketɔ se ne ane nyanpe a wu-o nee. Na mon' dee waa anen bo fo san ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ.

²⁷Amo-ɔ se-ɔ foko ne fo ya gyi ane nyanpe bodobodoo nuu mō nta-ɔ katɔmaabu-ro, amo feraa ɔ waa bɔye ɔ bo kye ane nyanpe koyowaregyi na mō mbogya-ɔ nee. ²⁸Pwee na ɔkō bo gyi anen a bodobodoo amo, na o nuu nta amo-ɔ, amo-ɔ ɔ gye nkpeɛ deere mō fɔnɔn kakponɔ-rɔ kee. ²⁹ɔkō ya wō anen a bodobodoo-o, ne oo nuu anen a nta-ɔ, ne ɔ mon' nu kaase feye a yere bo sa Kristoo koyowaregyi nee, amo feraa ɔ sa ne Wuribware i bu mō kepo. ³⁰Amose se-ɔ ne mone-rɔ bweɛtɔ mon' bo len, ne ba lɔ, ne bamo bokō gbaa a wu. ³¹Amaa ane ya ŋu ane anju-ro na nkponɔ-rɔ pwee ne ane e deɛ yɔ ane nyanpe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, amo feraa Wuribware mon' de kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bo bu ane kepo-ɔ. ³²Amaa amo e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne o bu ane kepo, na o gyiiri ane kesebo mbeyɔmɔ, a du nee feye ɔ bera ane, na ane ma tii kepo kibu na kesebogyiiri ne ɔ sa a kaye-rɔ asese ebɔye awaapo i ŋu-o si, san ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ.

³³Amose se-ɔ, mō kosobɛɛ-ana, mone ya bo gyanne a mon' gyi ane nyanpe a ateese-o, mon' dee kpa abee ŋu pwee

na mon' deɛ gyi ateese-o. ³⁴Akōŋ i de ɔkō, mon' sa a ɔ gye nkpeɛ gyi mō len-nɔ pwee. N gye anen, Wuribware i bu mone kepo.

Bo lee asen ne a san, ne mone a bise mō amo-rɔ-ɔ, mō ya ba mō e sa mone amo se mbraa.

Aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o i ke-o asen

12 Mbeyɔmɔ, mō kosobɛɛ-ana, n de asen kō a n tawe gywii mone bo lee aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o i ke-o kuŋu si. ²Mō e kpa a mon' ŋu feye pwee ne mone a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o, atɔ kō e yaa mone ikisi ase san kemaa, ne mone i sun emo. Amaa mone mon' nu asen kemaa lee emo ase. ³M bee mō e kpa a ŋ kaapo mone anen ne, ɔkō ya tawe Kristoo kuŋu si asen, mone e taare a mon' ŋu mfen ne mō asen-ɔ e lee-ɔ. Sese ya da Yeessu yii, n gye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ya sa ne ɔ sa senja. Amaa sese-ɔ ya tawe e, “Yeessu gye mō nyanpe nee” feraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ya sa ne ɔ sa mfaanɛ a senja-ɔ.

⁴Mbeyɔmɔ aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o i ke-o bo-rɔ eworese eworese, amaa amo pɛɛɛ mō a lee Wuribware a kufwiinje-o deɛ ase nee. ⁵Asun eworese eworese bo asore-rɔ ne Kristoo awuye e waa, amaa nyanpe konko ne ba sun ba sa. Mō e gye Kristoo. ⁶Okemaa naa kpa eworese eworese se o de aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a ke mō-ɔ o de o sun ɔ sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware konko-ɔ deɛ ya sa bamo okemaa na atɔ ne o nyi ewaa-ɔ. ⁷Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a sa mmō-ɔ beɛɛ mmō-ɔ, a bware bo sa ane pɛɛɛ. ⁸Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e sa sese kō keyaalen ne ɔ taare a o nu atɔ ne Wuribware a bo kweerɔ bokō se-ɔ kaase, na ɔ kaapo amo-rɔ. ɔkō mō, ɔ sa mō keyaalen feye

o ɲu kasentɲi-o, na ɔ kaapo kamo-rɔ. ⁹Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o dɛɛ e gye ne ɔ sa ne bokɔ e kɔɔre ba gyi kebanse, ne bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa keyaalen feye bɔ bɔ kya alɔpo. ¹⁰Bokɔ mɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e sa bamo keyaalen ne bɔ de ba waa akpenyeetɔ. Bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa keyaalen ne bɔ de ba tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ. Bokɔ mɔ, Wuribware e sa bamo mɔ kufwiɲe feye bɔ bɔ pini feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o beɛɛ kagyaa e gye ne ka te ɔko se. Bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye bɔ sa senɓa ko ne bamo fɲɲɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye bɔ bɔ kaapo aneɲ a senɓa-ɔ kaase. ¹¹Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o dɛɛ e gye ne o de bamo o sun asun, ne o ke ɔkemma mɔ aketo ne ɔ bɔ waa asun sa Wuribware-ɔ.

Kayowɔre a ke-ro ke-ro bweɛtɔ

¹²N taa feye nyɲɲkpase kayowɔre a ke-ro ke-ro bweɛtɔ, amaa kamo pɛɛɛ mɔ gye kayowɔre koŋko-ɔ dɛɛ nee. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne Kristoo asɔree-ɔ a ke-ro ke-ro bweɛtɔ, amaa amo pɛɛɛ mɔ gye akonko nee. ¹³Anɛ Kristoo awuye dɛɛ ne saɲ ne baa bɔ anɛ asuu-o, baa bɔ anɛ bɔ waa kayowɔre koŋko-rɔ. A moɲ tiri feye anɛ gye Yudaa awuye beɛɛ anɛ moɲ gye Yudaa awuye, anya beɛɛ agyi, anɛ a kɔɔre Wuribware a kufwiɲe koŋko-ɔ dɛɛ nee waa anɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ.

¹⁴Nyɲɲkpase kayowɔre moɲ gye kokonko, kaa ke-ro ke-ro nee. ¹⁵Feye keyaapapaa ya tɔwe feye, “Mo a moɲ gye kesaree-ɔ se-ɔ, moɲ tii kayowɔre-ɔ se,” emene ne mɔ kotɔwe aneɲ-ɔ e sa a a waa kasentɲi? ¹⁶Beɛɛ keseɓɔ ya tɔwe feye, “Mo a moɲ gye kekato-ɔ se-ɔ, moɲ tii kayowɔre-ɔ se,” emene ne mɔ kotɔwe aneɲ-ɔ e sa a a waa kasentɲi? ¹⁷Feye kayowɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kekato nee-ɔ, weeteɛ emene ne ka waa a ka nu ketɔ kemma? Ne kayowɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye keseɓɔ nee, weeteɛ emene ne ka waa a ka nu

so? ¹⁸Amaa kasentɲi si Wuribware ya ba kayowɔre-ɔ kebegya kemma bɔ kyena kamo kyenakpa mɔ kepre se. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Kayowɔre ne ka de kebegya koŋko wɔre-ɔ moɲ gye kayowɔre nee, amaa abegya abegya e gye ne a tii abɛɛ se, ne a waa kayowɔre mumwii. ²¹Amose se-ɔ, kekato maa taare a ke tɔwe gywii kesaree feye, “Fo asen moɲ tiri mo.” Ne kuɲu maa taare a ke tɔwe gywii ayaapapaa feye, “Mone asen moɲ tiri mo.”

²²Amose-ɔ fo ya deere, fo i ɲu feye anɛ maa taare a anɛ kyena, na anɛ kayowɔre abegya abegya ne a moɲ bɔ leɲ-ɔ moɲ te anɛ se. ²³Kasentɲi si kayowɔre abegya abegya amo ne anɛ deere se neɛneɛ. Anɛ kayowɔre mfeɲ ne ipeere si a moɲ da kawu-o ne anɛ i bu bweɛtɔ. ²⁴Amaa anɛ kayowɔre mfeɲ ne a bɔ daɲ kedeere-ɔ asen moɲ tiri anɛ bweɛtɔ. Wuribware a ba kayowɔre abegya abegya bɔ kya abɛɛ se kpa ko se nee feye anɛ bu kayowɔre abegya ko ne a moɲ bɔ leɲ-ɔ bweɛtɔ. ²⁵ɔ waa amo-ɔ nee a kayowɔre nya waa kanɔ koŋko, na kayowɔre kebegya kemma nya deere kamo beeko se. ²⁶Kayowɔre kebegya ko i ɲu asen, amo abegya ne a saɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ i ɲu asen nee. Feye bamo ya kyoro kayowɔre-ɔ kebegya ko, amo abegya ne aa saɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ akato a gyi.

²⁷Aneɲ dɛɛ ne mone du-o nee. Mone pɛɛɛ a tii abɛɛ se mone gye Kristoo kayowɔre nee, ne ɔkemma gye kamo kebegya ko. Aneɲ a kayowɔre-ɔ e gye asree-ɔ. ²⁸Asree-rɔ Wuribware a lee asese bɔ gya abɛɛ se neɛneɛ nee. Bamo ne bɔ gye ɲkpee-ɔ e gye mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, bamo ne bɔ gya se nyɔsepo-ɔ e gye akyaameɛ, asasepo-ɔ e gye akaapopo, bokɔ mɔ e gye bamo ne ba waa akpenyeetɔ-ɔ, bokɔ mɔ e gye bamo ne ba kya alɔpo-ɔ, bokɔ mɔ e gye bamo ne ba kya bokɔ-rɔ-ɔ, bokɔ mɔ e gye bamo ne ba deere asen ne a bɔ asree-rɔ se kake kemma-ɔ, bokɔ mɔ e gye bamo ne bɔ de keyaalen a

bọ sa seńsa kọ ne bamọ fọńfọń maa nu mọ-rọ-ọ. ²⁹⁻³⁰ N gye ọkẹmaa e gye mọ ayaa-rọ ayerepo beee mọ kyaamee beee mọ ọkaapọ. N gye ọkẹmaa e gye ne ọ taare a ọ waa akpeńeyeeto, beee ọ kya alọpo, beee ọ sa seńsa kọ ne mọ fọńfọń maa nu mọ-rọ-ọ. N gye ọkẹmaa e gye ne ọ taare a ọ kaapo aneń a seńsa-ọ kaase. ³¹ Amo e gye aneń gbaa ooo, a bware feye ọkẹmaa kore Wuribware a kufwińje-o feye ọ sa mọ aketo m-rọ ke-mo ne ki tiri bweeto-ọ.

Mbeyomọ mo e kpa a ń kaapo mone ketọ ne ke bọ dań kọ kyọ amo peee-ọ.

Aneń ne ane kpa abee-ọ

13 Haree mo i de keyaalenj esenja kesa-rọ ne a gye asese lee, beee Wuribware mbọ ne bọ bọ sosọ-ọ lee nee ooo,

ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen, n du nee feye anjore kpankpanj ne o de elawo-ọ.

² Mo i de keyaalenj a m bọ tawe ketọ ne Wuribware a lee bọ kaapo mo-ọ, ne mo i nu ato ne Wuribware a taa bọ kweerọ bokọ se-ọ kaase, ne mo kọkọregyi kyọ, haree gbaa mo e taare a n sa a kebee koso lee mfeń ne ke dee ke yere-ọ, ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen, amo feraa moń gye seye.

³ Haree gbaa mo ya swii mo atetomọnta peee bọ ke atiripo, beee mo a sa ne baa kywee mo deekpa-rọ mọ,

amo feraa moń nya seye.

⁴ Ọkẹmaa ne ọ kpa mọ beeko asen-ọ de kanyite, ne ọ bee o bware.

Ọ maa ka kọkwee, ne ọ bee ọ maa kaapo mọ eyee.

⁵ Ọ moń de akatoleń, ne ọ bee ọ maa saare bokọ.

Ọ maa yere bokọ feye bọ waa ketọ ne ọ kpa-ọ.

Mọ duń maa fwii, ne ọ moń de ọko donjdaa.

⁶ A moń bọ mọ kọne feye sese a waa boye-ọ, amaa sese ya waa itimaa feraa, a bọ mọ kọne.

⁷ Ọkẹmaa ne ọ kpa mọ beeko asen-ọ i nyite mọ ketọ kẹmaa-rọ.

Ọ kọre mọ beeko o gyi ato kẹmaa-rọ.

O de mọ temaa-rọ feye mọ beeko ma waa ketọ ne ke moń bọ dań-ọ, ne mọ kanyite-o moń de kee.

⁸ Kẹkpa maa lowe, kẹkpa moń de kee. Amaa keyaalenj ne bọ de ba tawe ketọ ne Wuribware a lee bọ kaapo bamọ-ọ,

na keyaalenj ne bọ de ba sa seńsa kọ ne bamọ fọńfọń maa nu mọ-rọ-ọ e gye kee.

Ane kanyiasen peee e kyonj.

⁹ Ane maa taare a ane gyii ketọ kẹmaa mbeyomọ.

Ane maa taare a ane tawe ketọ ne ke e ba-ọ peee.

¹⁰ Amaa kake nsij ne ane i ńu mọ ne ọ bọ dań ọ kyonj ketọ kẹmaa-ọ kẹba-ọ, kake nsij amo ketọ kẹmaa

ne ke moń bọ dań kyekkyee-ọ e lowe.

¹¹ Mo a gye keegyi-o, mo seńsa na mo mfere

na aneń ne mo e fa m bọ ato se-ọ gye keegyi lee nee,

amaa mo a bọ kii keyaafore-ọ, mo a yowe ayaagyisen-ọ.

¹² Kaye m-rọ ato du nee feye mboreń-ọ. A du nee feye ane a deere diki

ne ọ moń kee-rọ neene-ọ.

Amaa kake nsij ne Yeessu e ba-ọ, ane i ńu mọ akato-rọ.

Ketọ ne ń nyi mbeyomọ-ọ gye kafwee kọ nee.

Amaa kake nsi amo-ọ mo i gyii ketọ kẹmaa,

feye aneń ne Wuribware nyi mo mbeyomọ-ọ.

¹³ Aketo peee e kyonj, amo aketo asa kpeń,

amo e gye kokɔregyi na tɛmaa na kekpa.

Amaa amo asa-rɔ,

kemo ne ke gye bresɛ-ɔ e gye kekpa.

Esenja ne ɔko maa nu kaase-ɔ

14 Amosɛ se-ɔ, mo e kpa feye mon' leŋ eyee kenken, na mon' nya kekpa mone nkponɔ-rɔ. Amaa keto ne ki tii si, ne mon' buwi kpa-ɔ e gye aketo ne a lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ɔ. Keyaalen ne mon' buwi kpa aketo-rɔ pɛɛ e gye aketo ne bo de ba tɔwe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo asese-ɔ. ²Ɔko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne ɔ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa sa o gywii asese nee. Ɔ sa o gywii Wuribware nee. Ɔko maa nu keto ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. Ɔ tɔwe asen kweɛɔsɛ ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ɔ nee, amaa ɔ maa nu amo kaase. ³Amaa ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mɔ-ɔ e tɔwe keto ne oo ŋu-o o gywii asese nee. Ne a kya bamo-rɔ, ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi bweeto, ne a sa bamo nkponɔkya. ⁴Ɔko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne mɔ fɔfɔ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e kya mɔ wɔre eyee-rɔ nee. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ e kya mɔ beeko-ana asɔree agyi-ro nee. ⁵Mo e yorɔwe feye mone ɔkema taare sa senja ko ne mɔ fɔfɔ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa a bware feye mone de keyaalen ne bo de ba tɔwe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ. Ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mɔ-ɔ kyɔ ɔko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne mɔ fɔfɔ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, amo Wuribware a bee sa mɔ keyaalen feye ɔ bo kaapo keto ne mɔ fɔfɔ e tɔwe-ɔ-rɔ gywii asese. Mɔ e taare a ɔ waa amo fɛraa, ɔ kya mɔ beeko-ana asɔree agyi-o-ro.

⁶Mbeyɔmɔ, mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mo ya ba mone ase, ne mo e sa senja ko ne mɔ fɔfɔ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ mo i gywii mone, nto tonɔ gbaa ne mone e nya a mon' lee mo ase? A maa taare a a sa mone

seye pɛɛɛ, amo mo a tɔwe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ mo a ba kanyiasen ne ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ bo kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ. ⁷Mon' sa a ane taa feye atetɔmonɔta ne a monɔ de nkpa-ɔ feye kokɔyɛtin bɛɛ kabere mfaanɛɛ. Bamɔ e monɔ da kokɔyɛtin-o si nɛnɛɛ, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o pini feye kilin mɔ ne bo de kemo ba waa-ɔ nee? ⁸Anɛn dɛɛ ne bo ɔko ne ɔ fore kenaa-rɔ kabere-ɔ e monɔ fore kamɔ nɛnɛɛ, emene ne ɔko mɔ e waa na o nu kaase waa siraa na ɔ yɔ kenaa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee? ⁹Anɛn dɛɛ ne mone gbaa mone du. Mone ya sa senja ko ne mone fɔfɔ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, emene ne ba waa a bo nu asen ne mone e tɔwe-ɔ kaase? Mone gye ne mone e sa senja mone i gywii afwii nee. ¹⁰Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye esenja bweeto bo kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne emɔ pɛɛɛ de kaase. ¹¹Amaa mo e maa nu ɔko senja, mo aa mɔ a kii afɔ abɛɛ ase nee. ¹²Anɛn dɛɛ ne a du mone gbaa mone ase. Mone a de wɔre feye mone e nya aketo ewɔrese ewɔrese a mon' lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ɔ, mon' buwi kpa amo ne a kya asɔree agyi-o-ro, na bo nya kokɔregyi bweeto-ɔ. ¹³Amosɛ se-ɔ, ɔko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne mɔ fɔfɔ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen, na ɔ bo kaapo keto ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. ¹⁴Mo ya ba senja ne maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo kore kebwarekore, mo e kore kebwarekore mo kakponɔ-rɔ wɔre nee. Amaa mo mfɛere-rɔ fɛraa seye monɔ te-ro. ¹⁵Ntɛtɛ ne ŋ waa? Mo e ba mo kakponɔ na mo mfɛere a m bo kore kebwarekore, na m ba mo kakponɔ na mo mfɛere bo waa ilin. ¹⁶Fo ya kore kebwarekore senja ko ne mone maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne fo ya sa Wuribware anse, emene ne fo beeko-ana asɔree agyi ne fo aa bamo i suŋ-o e waa a bo ŋu tɔwe feye “Ameye” wee asen ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ se? Kpa ko monɔ bo-rɔ ne ba taare a bo yere mɔ se gyii kemo ne fo e tɔwe amo-ɔ. ¹⁷Haree gbaa fo ya kore kebwarekore,

ne fo a sa anse neene, fo senja-ɔ mon kya fo beeko-ana asree agyi-o-ro.

¹⁸ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo e sa senja ko ne mo fɔɔfɔɔ maa nu mɔ-ro-ɔ iluwi bweeto n kyɔ mone ɔkema.

¹⁹ Amaa mo ya ba asree-ro bo tawe asenkparegyi anuu lee mo mfere-ro bo kaapo mone ato, a bo feye mo a sa asenkparegyi nkpen kanɔ nkɔ ne mo aa mone maa nu mɔ-ro-ɔ. ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ mo kosobee-ana, mone ma lee fa asen amo mfere feye mone a gye nyaagyi-o, amaa mon' sa a mone kanyiasen waa feye abrese lee-o. Amo-ɔ pree gbaa ooo, mon' sa a mone kefa mfere boye waa kafwee feye nyaagyi ngyingyi lee-o.

²¹ Abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro, baa kyoree feye, "Wuribware ye, 'Mo e sa a afɔ ne ba lee kefo-ɔ

ba bamo fɔɔfɔɔ senja bo tawe mo asen gywii mo asese.

Amo-ɔ pree gbaa ooo, bo maa nu mo asen."*

²² Amo-ɔ e kaapo ne feye Wuribware de bamo ne ba sa senja ne ɔko maa nu kaase-ɔ o yii bamo ne baa kine kunu Wuribware asen-ɔ se. Amaa Wuribware de bamo ne ba tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ ɔ kya bamo ne ba kɔre ba gyi-o-ro. ²³ Amaa mone asree agyi ya gyanne mone e waa asree, ne mone pree e sa esensa ne mone ɔko maa nu emo-ro-ɔ, ne ɔko ne ɔ mon gye asree kigyi-o ya bo lweero, ne o nu anen ne mone e sa esensa ne mone maa nu emo-ro-ɔ, ɔ maa fa feye mone pree e bo ebɔn ne eee? ²⁴ Amaa ne mone ɔkema e tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone-ɔ, ne ɔko ne ɔ mon gye asree kigyi-o ya lweero, ne o nu keto ne mone e tawe-ɔ kaase, mone asenkparegyi e kaapo mo feye ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaaapo nee. Na keto ne ɔkema e tawe-ɔ sa a o nu mo eyee, na o nu mo boye ne ɔ

waa-ɔ. ²⁵ Na mo mfere ne nkweero-ɔ lee mo eyee kawu. Na o kpuni agurii sun Wuribware, nkee o lee kan-ro a ɔ tawe feye, "Kasentiɔ si Wuribware bo mone ase mfee."

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ mo kosobee-ana, emene ne n tawe? Mone ya gyanne a mon' waa asree, mon' waa keto kema ne ke e sa a mone pree nya kya abee-ro, na mone kokoregyi nya waa kokyo-ɔ. Nyinkpase ko de kilin, ne ɔko mo de kotko a ɔ kaapo. ɔko mo, Wuribware a lee mo mfere bo kaapo mo feye ɔ tawe gywii asese. ɔko mo, ɔ waa siraa feye ɔ sa senja ko ne mo fɔɔfɔɔ maa nu mɔ-ro-ɔ. ɔko mo, ɔ waa siraa feye ɔ kaapo anen a senja-ɔ-ro. ²⁷ Feye asese ko e kpa a bo sa senja ne bamo ɔko maa nu mɔ-ro-ɔ, mon' sa a asese anyɔ beee bo ma kyɔn asa, na bo sa senja. Amaa bamo pree ma kan kpɔra sa senja. ²⁸ Na mon' sa a ɔbeee konko kaapo anen a senja-ɔ-ro. Amaa ne ɔko e mon bo-ro a ɔ kaapo esensa-ɔ kaase, amo feraa bamo ne ba kpa a bo sa anen a esensa-ɔ waa dinɔ, na bo sa senja bamo nkpon-ro gywii Wuribware.

²⁹ Bamo ne Wuribware a lee mo mfere bo kaapo-ɔ feraa, mon' sa a abee anyɔ beee asa wore sa senja, na mon' sa a bamo ne baa san-ɔ deere bamo asenkparegyi-ro neene. ³⁰ Ne san amo Wuribware ya lee kotko bo kaapo ɔko ne o te o nu asen-ɔ, mon' sa a mo ne ɔ sa senja-ɔ laato, pwee na mo ne o te-o koso sa senja. ³¹ Mone pree de kpa feye mon' dee tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone ɔkema-ɔ, na mon' kaapo abee Wuribware asen, na mon' waa abee wore, amaa mon' waa amo-ɔ kegyase kegyase. ³² Bamo ne ba tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ de keyalen feye bo yowe bamo fɔɔfɔɔ esensa. ³³ A lee feye Wuribware maa kpa asen, amo kayeyuri.

*14:21 Isaya 28.11-12.

³⁴ Akyee waa diŋj asoree-ro. Mfaanee ne a kyɔ a du asoree-ɔ pɛɛe-ro mfeŋ ne Wuribware aseɛe e gyaŋŋe-ɔ. Feye aneŋ ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ e tawe-ɔ, bo moŋ de kpa feye bo sa seŋsa asoree-ro. Akyee bo asoree-ɔ kaase nee. ³⁵ Amaa koɔko e bo-ro ne kyee e kpa a o bise, mon' sa a o gywii, na bamo ya yɔ pe, na o bise mo kuri. A de ipeere feye kyee a sa seŋsa asoree-ro.

³⁶ Emene aaa? Mone Korintoo awuye ye abwareseŋ a lee mone ase nee eee? Mone wore ne Wuribware a taa mo aseŋ-ɔ bo sa aaa? ³⁷ Ɔko ne ɔ tawe feye o de keyaalɛŋ a ɔ tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, beee ɔ ye Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o gya mo kamee-ɔ, mon' sa a o sure si feye keto ne mo e kyoree mo e kyowwe mone-ɔ gye mbraa ne ŋ ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. ³⁸ Amaa ne ɔko e ma sure aseŋ ne mo a tawe-ɔ se, amo feraa mon' yowe mo aseŋ sa mo.

³⁹ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobe-ana, katiŋ e gye feye mon' kokose nya keyaalɛŋ bo tawe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo-ɔ. Amaa mone maa tii ɔko kpa feye ɔ ma sa seŋsa ko ne mo foŋfoŋ maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Amaa mon' waa keto ke-maa neene na kpa timaa si.

Kristoo kikyihŋi lee lowi-ro aseŋ

15 Mbeyomɔ mo kosobe-ana, mo e kpa a ŋ nyihŋi mone Yeessu Kristoo kuŋu si aseŋ timaa ne mo a bo tawe gywii mone-ɔ se, aneŋ a aseŋ timaa ne mone a koore gyi, ne mone a sure amo se, ne mone a kra amo-ro-ɔ. ² Mone ya dee kra aseŋ timaa mo de-ro, Wuribware e dee morowe mone, amo mone kokore amo gyi moŋ waa seye mone ŋkpon-ɔ-ro feraa.

³ Atɔ ne bokɔ a kaapo mo-ɔ de ne mo-ɔ mo a kaapo mone-ɔ. Atɔ kekaapo ne a tiri bweɛɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo a wu nee a ɔ taare kpeɛ ane eboye bo tweɛ, feye aneŋ de ne baa tawe ab-

wareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁴ Kemo ne ke gye kenyoɔsepo-ɔ e gye feye baa pure mo, ne kake sasapo-ɔ ne Wuribware a kyihŋi mo lee lowi-ro, feye aneŋ de ne baa tawe abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁵ Amo kamee-ro ne Kristoo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Peetroo, ne ɔ beɛ lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ. ⁶ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo alafa anuu saŋ koŋko. Aseɛe mo-ro kafweɛ a wu, amaa bamo-ro bokɔ mo saŋ bo bo-ro mbeyomɔ. ⁷ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo Yakubu, ne amo kamee-ro ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛe. ⁸ Ne lalalowe-ɔ, oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo, mo ne n du feye kayaa gyi popweɛ ne baa kowe mo, na mo kokowebee a kyɔ kyow pweɛ ne ba deɛ kowe mo-ɔ. ⁹ Mo e gye ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ-ro pɛɛe keegyɛ. Kasentiŋ si, moŋ fo feye ŋ kii ayaa-ro ayerepo, a lee feye mo a deɛ waa Wuribware asoree awuye awofoɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ŋu mo ewee, ne ɔ sa ne mo a kii keto ne n gye mbeyomɔ-ɔ. Ɔ moŋ ŋu mo ewee kwaa nee, a lee feye mo a suŋ kenken sa mo kyow mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔke-maa. Amo-ɔ pɛɛe gbaa n gye mo foŋfoŋ keyaalɛŋ nee, Wuribware keyaalɛŋ ne mo a bo waa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, hareɛ mone a nu aseŋ timaa-o lee mo ase nee ooo, beee bamo ase nee ooo, amo pɛɛe gye akonko nee. A gye keto ne ane pɛɛe e tawe-ɔ nee. Ne a gye atɔ koŋko ne mone e koore mone i gyi-o nee.

¹² To, Wuribware kikyihŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro ne ane ayaa-ro ayerepo pɛɛe e tawe ane i gywii ase-ɔ. Amo e gye aneŋ feraa, ne emene se ne mone bokɔ e tawe feye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o maa lee kyihŋi a bo lee lowi-ro? ¹³ Keto ne mone e tawe-ɔ de ke gye kasentiŋ nee, weete a kaapo nee feye Wuribware moŋ kyihŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Ne amo e gye kasentiŋ feye Wuribware moŋ kyihŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro feraa, abwareseŋ

ne ane e tawe-ɔ gye kwaa nee, ne mone mo mone a kɔre gyi kwaa. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ, ne amo-ɔ bee a kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane abwareseɲ kotɔwe feye Wuribware a kyiɲɲi Kristoo-o gye kayeba nee. ¹⁶ A lee feye, bamo ne baa wu-o e ma lee kyiɲɲi a bo lee lowi-ro feraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware moɲ kyiɲɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amose se-ɔ ne ane gye ayebapo nee. ¹⁷ Ne amo e gye kasentɲi feye Wuribware moɲ kyiɲɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amo feraa mone kokɔregyi-o maa sa mone sɛye, ne mone bee mone saɲ mone te mone eboye-ro. ¹⁸ Ne a dɛe a gye kasentɲi nee ooo, amo feraa a kaapo feye bamo ne baa kɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a wu pɛɛ nee, na bo ma lee kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ne amo e gye feye kaye mɔ-ro dooo ne ane i de temaa Kristoo si, amo feraa ane aseɲ e waa ewɛe a a kyɔɲ okemaa kaye mɔ-ro.

²⁰ Amaa kasentɲi-o e gye feye Wuribware a kyiɲɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Wuribware a kyiɲɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne mɔ a ma lee wu-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye saɲ e fo feye ɔ bee o kyiɲɲi bamo ne baa kɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a ɔ lee lowi-ro aneɲ dɛe. ²¹ Mone nyi feye sese gyenkpɛɛse, Adam, ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ a waa boye. Amose ne sese koɲko se, mɔ e gye Adam, ne lowi a ba kaye mɔ-ro, na sese dimaadi ma lee taare kyena nsu pɛɛ. Aneɲ dɛe ne sese koɲko se, mɔ e gye Kristoo, ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee kyiɲɲi a bo lee lowi-ro. ²² Ane a gye asese feye Adam-ɔ se-ɔ, ane i wu. Amaa ane a bo kii Kristoo lee-o si-o, ane ya wu, ane bee ane i kyiɲɲi a ane kyena mɔ ase nsu pɛɛ. ²³ Amaa n gye feye bamo pɛɛ i kyiɲɲi luwi koɲko nee. Ane i kyiɲɲi kegyase kegyase. Wuribware a kyɔ gye ɲkpɛ kyiɲɲi Kristoo bo kaapo feye bamo ne bo gya se, ne o kyiɲɲi-o e gye Kristoo awuye, Kris-

too kebo ba nyɔsepo-ɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Na kaye gye kee. Keyaaleɲ kemaa ne okemaa de-o, Kristoo e kɔre a ɔ lee mɔ ase. A tiri feye Kristoo kyena kuwure si bo fo saɲ ne ɔ ko a o gyi mɔ adɔɲ se, na ɔ taa bamo bo waa mɔ kuwure-o kaase-ɔ. ²⁶ Na ɲkee o kiɲɲaa mɔ kuwure-o bo sa mɔ se Wuribware. ɔdoɲ lalalowe ne ɔ ko na o gyi mɔ se, na oko ma lee wu daa-ɔ e gye lowi fɔɲfɔɲ. ²⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, mfeɲ ne ane a kare abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye, "Fo a sa ne atɔ pɛɛ bo mɔ kuwure kaase."^f

Wuribware moɲ tii ketɔ ne ke bo mɔ kesaree-ro se, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa ne ketɔ kemaa a lwee Kristoo kesaree-ro. ²⁸ Amaa saɲ ne Wuribware mɔ gyi Kristoo a nya ketɔ kemaa se keyaaleɲ-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ eyee a ɔ bo waa mɔ se Wuribware kesaree-ro, na Wuribware deere ketɔ kemaa se.

²⁹ To, bo lee kikiyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro bee-ɔ, asese ko bo-ro ne ba kɔre ba gyi feye a bware feye bo bo bamo asuu bo yera bamo anyipo ne baa kyɔ wu-o ayaa-ro. Kemo e gye bamo temaa-ɔ nee? Amo e gye kasentɲi feye bamo ne baa wu-o maa lee kyiɲɲi a bo lee lowi-ro, ne ntetɔ se ne ɲkee aneɲ a asese-ɔ, ba bo bamo asuu a bo bo yera bamo ne baa wu-o ayaa-ro? ³⁰ Bɛɛe kuwu kyiɲɲi-o dɛe ke gye kayeba nee, amo feraa ane ne ane e tawe aseɲ timaa-o ane i gywii asese-ɔ du nee feye ane a moɲ nyi aseɲ-ɔ. Ane ya kperi kayeba se gyi aworefo kake kemaa, kakaka timaa mo ne ane e nya? ³¹ Kasentɲi si mo e gyanɲaa lowi kake kemaa. Ma ba ayeba. Aneɲ dɛe ne mo e kaapo mo eyee mone se, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ mone tii ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kokowebee se nee. ³² Saɲ ko mo e leɲ mo eyee mo i lee kaduɲfwii awuye ne bo du feye mbo kpense-ɔ kanɔ Ifisu maɲ-nɔ mfee, ne mo a gyi aworefo

^f15:27 Kiliɲ 8.6; Kiliɲ 110.1.

bamō kesaree-rō. Mō ya gyi aworefō, ne mō e monj kōre gyi feye Kristoo a kyinji lee lowi-ro, ntetō ne mō a nya? Amaa a dēe a gye kasentij nee feye bamō ne baa wu-o maa lee kyinji a bō lee lowi-ro nee-ɔ, amō feraa mon' sa a ane gya asen ne boko a tōwe bō beya-ɔ se feye, “Mon' sa a ane gyi, na ane nuu, a lee feye, nyanje ko, ane i wu.”⁸

³³ Mone ma kanj sa a ɔko penna mone. Abrese ye, “Ananjo bōye e gye ne ba nyera bamō kosobee-ana mfeere timaa.”
³⁴ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebōye-ro. A gye ipeere sa mone feye mō a tōwe feye mone boko sanj mone monj nyi Wuribware-ɔ.

Anej ne Wuribware ya kyinji sese lee lowi-ro, ne mō kayowore i kii-o

³⁵ Mone-ro ɔko i bise mō feye, “To, emene ne bamō ne baa wu-o e bee waa a bō kyinji ba nkpa-ro? Nteto kayowore ne ba nya?”
³⁶ Fō monj nyi seye. Fō ya dwii atō dwiise bō waa sweere-ro, a maa kwee, amō atō dwiise ne fō a dwii waa sweere-ro-ɔ a wu pwee na kepopwee dēe kwee.
³⁷ N gye kiyii ne kaa danj lowe-ɔ ne fō i dwii. Kemō kigyi konko ne fō i dwii feye abwaye beee ketō kema. ³⁸ Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atō dwiise ko kwee koko-ro.

³⁹ Nyinkpase kayowore kwee mbo lee-ro. Mbogyii lee kwee. Ne nkingyi lee mō bee ŋ kwee.

⁴⁰ Ketō kema mō ne ke bō sweere mō se-ɔ kwee kemō kosobee-ro. Anej dēe ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne a bō soso-ɔ kwee sweere mō se atō-ro. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kema kwee kemō kosobee-ro ne ki de kemō fɔnfɔn danj. Ne kaye mō-ro atō mō de amō fɔnfɔn danj.
⁴¹ Kyōwe de mō fɔnfɔn danj, ne kiferi de

kemō fɔnfɔn danj, ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kema de kemō fɔnfɔn danj ne ɔ kwee-ɔ.

⁴² Mfaanē dēe ne a waa sanj ne bamō ne baa wu-o i kyinji a bō ba nkpa-ro. Bamō ya pure sese ne oo wu-o, mō kayowore a kii kifuniŋ, na ku gyo sweere-ro. Wuribware ya kyinji kifuniŋ ba nkpa-ro, ɔ maa lee wu daa.
⁴³ Bamō ya pure sese, mō eleŋ a lowe, ne mō kifuniŋ bee ke monj bō danj. Ne mō ya bee kyinji ba nkpa-ro, amō feraa amō mō kayowore popwee ne o de-o bō danj, ne ka bee ka bō leŋ.

⁴⁴ Bamō ya pure sese, kifuniŋ ne ki de ayeegy na abowii ne baa pure, ne mō ya bee kyinji lee lowi-ro, amō sese-ɔ e nya kayowore popwee, na mō kra bee bō kyena kamō-ro.
⁴⁵ Baa kyoree abwaresenj wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Wuribware a twee sese gyenkpese Adam,

ne oo kii nyinkpase, ne ɔ kyena.”**

Amaa Kristoo, ne ba tee mō feye Adam lalalowe-ɔ, a yō soso ya kii ɔko ne ɔ sa nkpa-ɔ.
⁴⁶ A lee feye amō nyinkpase de mō kayowore ne ka de ayeegy na abowii-o pwee na ɔ dēe taare nya mō kayowore popwee.
⁴⁷ Adam ne ɔ gye nkpe-ɔ, ese ne Wuribware a bō pwee mō, ese-ro ne ɔ lee ba. Amaa Adam nyosepo ne mō e gye Kristoo-o feraa a lee Wuribware se nee.
⁴⁸ Ane sese dimaadi, ane a gye kaye-ro asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ane du nee feye mō ne ɔ lee ese-ro ba-ɔ. Bamō ne bō gye Wuribware se asese-ɔ du nee feye mō ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ.
⁴⁹ Bō fō mbeyōmō, ane sese dimaadi de kayowore ne ka du feye sese ne ɔ lee ese-ro-ɔ lee-o. Amaa kake nsi ne ane i kyinji a ane lee lowi-ro-o, ane ne ane e kōre Kristoo ane i gyi-o e nya kayowore ne ka du feye mō ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ lee-o.

§15:32 Isaya 22.13.

**15:45 Keleekaase 2.7.

⁵⁰ Mò kòsobɛɛ-ana, kɛmò nɛ mò ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feye sɛsɛ dimaadi ɛ saɲ o te mò kayowɔrɛ nɛ ka de ayeegyɪ na abowii-o-ro, ɔ maa taarɛ a o tii Wuribware a kuwure nɛ kɛ bɔ soso-ɔ sɛ, a lɛɛ feye ketɔ nɛ ki i wu-o maa taarɛ a ki tii atɔ nɛ a maa wu daa-ɔ sɛ.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mɔn' nu asɛɲ kweɛrɔsɛ mɔ nɛnɛɛ, n gye anɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ anɛ i wu. Amaa Wuribware kabɛrɛ ya su kake nɛ kayɛ ɛ gye kɛɛ-ɔ, feye mò a tɔwɛ asɛɲ mɔ-ɔ, anɛ pɛɛɛ i kyurowi puri-ro puri-ro. Saɲ nɛ anɛɲ a kabɛrɛ-ɔ i su-o, Wuribware i kyinɲi bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o, na bɔ ma lɛɛ wu daa. Na anɛ pɛɛɛ kyurowi. ⁵³ Ketɔ nɛ kaa gyo-o i kyinɲi a kɛ ba ŋkpa-rɔ, na kɛ ma lɛɛ gyo pɛɛɛ. Na ketɔ nɛ kaa wu-o kyɛna, na kɛ ma lɛɛ wu daa. ⁵⁴ Amɔ-ɔ ya ba, ketɔ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ ba kasɛɲɲi feye,

“Mfɛɲ nɛ Nyanpɛ Wuribware ɛ nyera lowi.”††

⁵⁵ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, feye anɛɲ nɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ a bɛɛ karɛ abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Lowi, fɔ ɛ taarɛ a fɔ nya dimaadi si keyaalɛɲ aaa?

Lowi, fɔ de kpa feye fɔ duɲwi sɛsɛ mɔɔ aaa?”‡‡

⁵⁶ Kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, lowi saɲ o de keyaalɛɲ a ɔ mɔɔ asɛsɛ. Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ anɛ feye anɛ gye abɔyɛwaaɔ nɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, a bware feye Wuribware gyi-iri anɛ kɛsɛbɔ, na ɔ mɔɔ anɛ. ⁵⁷ Amaa mɔn' sa a anɛ sa Wuribware anɛ, a lɛɛ feye mò ɛ gye nɛ ɔ bɔrɔ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo si, nɛ ɔ sa nɛ anɛ a nya lowi na ɛbɔyɛ sɛ keyaalɛɲ.

⁵⁸ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mò kòsobɛɛ-ana, mɔn' yɛrɛ kɛɲkɛɲ mɔnɛ kòkɔɔregyi-ro. Na mɔn' waa wɔrɛ mɔnɛ kusuɲ nɛ mɔnɛ i suɲ mɔnɛ ɛ sa anɛ nyanpɛ-ɔ-rɔ saɲ kɛmaa, a lɛɛ feye asuɲ kɔ mɔɲ bɔ-rɔ nɛ

mɔnɛ i kperi anɛ nyanpɛ sɛ a mɔn' waa, na mɔn' waa amɔ kwaa.

Bɔ lɛɛ tweekwɛɛ nɛ baa tweek sa bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuye-o

16 Ketɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyonwɛ mò bɔ lɛɛ atannɛ nɛ mɔn' tweekwɛɛ bɔ kya anɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ na Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛɲ. Mɔn' waa anɛɲ nɛ anɛ a tɔwɛ gywii asɔrɛɛ asɔrɛɛ awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ Galatiya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ feye bɔ waa-ɔ sa bamɔ. ² Kosiyara kɛmaa mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa kɛmaa, atannɛ nɛ ɔ nya-ɔ, o lee amɔ-rɔ akɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ. Mò ya nya bweɛtɔ, o lee na a kyɔ, nɛ mò ya nya kafwɛɛ, o lee kafwɛɛ. Mone ya waa mfaanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ, mò ya ba, a mɔɲ lɛɛ a tiri feye n nare mone sɛ kɔɔrɛ atannɛ, a lɛɛ feye a kyɔ a da tɔɲ kɔɲkɔ sa mò. ³ Mò ya ba-ɔ, asɛsɛ kɛmaa nɛ mone a gyanpɛ lee feye bamɔ nɛ mone i suɲ a mɔn' bɔ kyonwɛ mfɛɲ-ɔ, mò ɛ sa bamɔ ɛwɔrɛ nɛ ɛɛ sa bamɔ kpa feye bɔ taa atannɛ nɛ mone a tweekwɛɛ nya-ɔ yaa Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ. ⁴ Nɛ amɔ i bware feye ŋ yɔ, amɔ fɛraa mò aa bamɔ ɛ taarɛ a anɛ yɔ.

Ketɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a kra kɔwaa-ɔ

⁵ Mò ɛ bɔrɔ Makedoniya sweɛrɛ sɛ, na m bɔ ba mone asɛ, a lɛɛ feye a tiri feye m bɔrɔ mfɛɲ pwɛɛ. ⁶ Nsanɛ mò ya ba, mò i kyɛɛ mone asɛ kafwɛɛ. Sanɛ mò ɛ kyɛna mone asɛ afwii kɛbɛɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ, na mɔn' taarɛ kya mɔ-rɔ a n kya mò kpa-ɔ sɛ yɔ tɔɲ kɔ banban nɛ mò ɛ lɛɛ mone asɛ a ŋ yɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mò ɛ kpa kuɲu mone. N gye feye ŋ ŋu mone na n kyɔɲ. Anɛ nyanpɛ ya sure, n de temaa feye mò i gyi ŋke bweɛtɔ mone asɛ. ⁸ Mò ɛ kyɛna Ifisus maɲ-nɔ mfɛɛ a Pentikos kake-o bɔ fɔ. ⁹ Hareɛ adɔɲ bweɛtɔ a bɔ mfɛɛ gbaa

††15:54 Isaya 25.8.

‡‡15:55 Hoseya 13.14 (LXX).

ooo, kpa da sa mō mfee feye η waa asuη dabē ne amō aserη tiri kowaa-ɔ.

¹⁰Timotii ya ba mōne ase, mon' sa a mō akato gyi mōne ase, a lee feye o suη ɔ sa ane nyanpe nee feye mō-ɔ dee. ¹¹Ɔko ma kaη trasii mō, amaa mon' kya mō-rɔ a ɔ kya mō kpa se ηkpa na alaηfiya-ro, na ɔ taare kiηji ba mō ase, a lee feye mō aa ane kosobee-ana ne mō e deere kpa.

¹²Mbeyomō ane kosobee Apolos aserη. Saη kemaa mō e waa mō wore feye mō aa ane kosobee-ana amō ba bō ka mōne kanɔ, amaa ɔ mōη sure si feye ɔ ba saη mō se. Amaa mō ya kaη bō nya kpa, ɔ ba mōne ase.

Kanɔka ne ka gye kee-ɔ

¹³Mōn' sa se, mon' yere mōne kōkōre gyi-o-ro kenken, mon' waa ηkponɔ, na mon' waa eleη mō. ¹⁴Mōn' ba kekpa bō suη mōne asuη peee.

¹⁵Mō kosobee-ana, mōne nyi Stifaη^{¶¶} na mō ka-ana na mō gyi-ana aserη. Bamo e gye ne baa gye ηkpee kii Kristoo awuye Akaya sweere se. Ne baa lee bamo eyee feye bō dee suη bō kya mfeη a Wuribware ase-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶Mō e kore mōne nee

feye mōn' gya aneη a ase-ɔ kanɔ se. Na mōn' bu ɔkēmaa ne o tii bamo se bamo kusuη-no-o aneη dee. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Mō akato a gyi Stifaη na Footunaatus na Akayikus keba se. Mōne a mōη bō mō ase-ɔ, bamo e gye ne bō yere mōne ayaa-rɔ, ne baa gyi mō akato feye aneη ne baa gyi mōne akato-ɔ. Mfaanee a ase-ɔ bware sa kebonyaa.

¹⁹Asoree asoree ne a bō Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye e ka mōne kanɔ. Akwila na Prisikila na asoree agyi ne ba gyanpe bamo aye ba waa asoree-ɔ de ane nyanpe ba ka mōne kanɔ. ²⁰Ane kosobee-ana peee ne bō bō mfee-ɔ e ka mōne kanɔ. Mōn' gywaa abee.

²¹Mō fηfηη kesaree ne mō a bō kyoree kanɔka mō, “Mō, Pɔɔl, e ka mōne kanɔ.”

²²Ɔkēmaa ne ɔ maa kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo aserη-ɔ, Wuribware da mō yii. η ye, “Maranata!” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O ane nyanpe, ba!”

²³Mō e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mōne.

²⁴Mō kekpa sii mōne peee ase Kristoo Yeesuu kenyare-rɔ.

^{¶¶}16:15 1 Korintoo 1.16.

2 Korintoo awuye

*Wore nyɔsepo ne Pɔɔl a kyoree
bo kyonwe Korintoo
man-ro Kristoo awuye-o*

1 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye ɲ kii Kristoo Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo-o ɔko na ane kosobeɛ Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asoree asese ne bo bo Korintoo man-ro-o na Wuribware asese pɛɛ ne bo bo Akaya sweere se-o.

²Anɛ e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo i yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Aseɲ ya to ane, Wuribware e kya ane-ro

³Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mo se, a lee feye o gye ewɛɛɲupo ne o sa ane kakponɔkya-o.

⁴Aseɲ ya to ane, mo e gye ne o sa ane kakponɔkya. Ne ane mo ane de kakponɔkya deɛ ne ane a nya lee mo ase-o ane e kya boko ne bamo gbaa, aseɲ a to bamo-o ɲkpono. ⁵Haree gbaa aworefoɔ suyo ne Kristoo a gyi-o a to ane bweeto ooo, kakponɔkya ne ane a nya lee mo ase-o gbaa kyɔ bweeto. ⁶Anɛ a aworefoɔ amo a to ane, a lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo mone ane ne Kristoo e kpa a o yuri mone ɲkpono-ro, na o morowe mone-o. Amose se-o, Kristoo ya kya ane ɲkpono, ne ane e taare na ane mo ane kya mone ɲkpono, na mon' nyite gyi aworefoɔ konko deɛ ne ane i gyi-o. ⁷Kasɛntiɲ si, ane e kɔore ane i gyi feye mone ya gyi aworefoɔ bo lee ane ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o se, o sa mone kakponɔkya deɛ ne o sa ane-o.

⁸Anɛ kosobeɛ-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' ɲu aworefoɔ demante ne ane a gyi

Asiya sweere se-o. Saɲ ko, aseɲ dabe ne aa to ane-o a waa kokyo bweeto, haree gbaa ane mon lee ane nyi ane ne ane e waa amo-o, ne aa sa ne kite ne ane te-o mon lee ki de ane wore. ⁹Anɛ a fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu-o, ɲkpa kemaa mon lee m bo-ro. Amaa amo-o a waa nee a ane ma taa ane eyee bo donɲa ane fonɲon eyee se, amaa na ane taa eyee bo donɲa Wuribware se, a lee feye o taare a o kyinɲi bamo ne baa wu-o ba ɲkpa-ro. ¹⁰Anɛ i dee a ane wu, amaa oo lee ane lee lowi-ro, ne o bee o lee ane. Ne mone ya kore kebwarekore bo tii ane lee si, amo feraa ane de temaa bweeto feye Wuribware dee lee ane. ¹¹Mone ya dee kore Wuribware feye o kya ane-ro, ne mo ya nu mone kebwarekore-o, ne oo yure ane, amo feraa mone e taare a mon' sa mo ane na kusun. Ne mone bweeto ya kore ane a kebwarekore-o, mone bweeto deɛ e taare a mon' sa mo ane.

Mo ya sure si, mo a sure si nee

¹²To, boko bo-ro ne baa lwee mone-ro, ne baa towe feye kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-o na ane ne ane a kaapo mone abwareseɲ-o a kaapo nee feye ane gye nno ɲnyo ɲnyo awuye. Mo i lee bamo kanɔ feye ane e taare a ane kaapo eyee feye ane ne ane a waa boko na mone-o gye kpa se. Anɛ mon ba kanyi-aseɲ bo penna mone. Aseɲ pɛɛ ne ane a towe gywii mone-o a kaapo nee feye ane i bu Wuribware, ne ane gye kasɛntiɲ awuye ne Wuribware dooo ya sa ane keyaalen feye ane a waa keto ne ane a waa-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴Beɛ ayebapo amo a towe feye ane ya kyoree ewore bo kyonwe mone-o, ane a kyoree ato ne mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase-o waa-ro aaa? A mon gye kasɛntiɲ. Mbeyomo feraa mone i nu ane kaase kafwee kafwee nee, amaa mone saɲ mone e ba a mon' bo nu ane kaase lowe, na kake ne ane nyanpe

Yeesuu Kristoo e ba-ɔ, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee ane se, feye aneɲ ne ane e kaapo ane eyee mone se-ɔ deɛ.

¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, bo lee aneɲ ne mo a kɔɔre gyi feye mone akato a gyi ane se-ɔ se, ne mo a gye nkpeɛ kra siraa feye m bo ka mone kanɔ iluwi enyo. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mo e kra-ɔ e gye feye weete mo a kra siraa feye mo e yo Makedoniya sweere se, ne mo e boɔɔ a m bo ka mone kanɔ, na mo ya bee lee Makedoniya, na m bee boɔɔ ka mone kanɔ, na mon' taare kya mo-ɔ, na ɲ yo Yudeya sweere se. Amo-ɔ pɛɛ gbaa ne mo a tɔwe-ɔ, mo-ɔ moɲ ba. ¹⁷ Mo a kra siraa feye mo e ba, ne moɲ ba-ɔ. A kaapo ne feye n gye sese ne ɔ maa waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nee eee? Amo mone e fa feye mo ya tɔwe feye mo e waa kotɔko, n du nee feye aneɲ ne kaye m-ɔ asese ne bamo ya tɔwe ε, “Ɔɔɲ, mo a nu,” ne amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye bo moɲ sure si-o nee eee?

¹⁸ Wuribware a de kasentɲi-o si-o, ketɔ ne ane e tɔwe ane i gywii mone-ɔ moɲ gye ɔɲ na daabii kanlee saɲ koɲko nee.

¹⁹ Saɲ ne mo aa Silobaanus na Timotii a ba bo tɔwe Yeesuu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, asen gywii mone-ɔ, ane moɲ kaapo feye ɔ gye sese ko ne, mɔ ya tɔwe asen, ne ɔ bee o kyurowi kanɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amaa fɛraa atɔ bweɛtɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ne ɔ waa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ. Amose se ne mɔ kenyaɔre-ɔ ane e kɔɔre se feye Ameye-ɔ (kaase e kaapo feye “Ɔɔɲ, Wuribware, sa a a waa aneɲ”), na Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa. ²¹⁻²² Bo lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane aa mone keyaalen, na ane taare kɔɔre Kristoo gyi kenken. Mɔ ya bee kyanɲe ane nkyanee, na ketɔ nya kaapo feye mɔ e bo ane. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye

ɔɔ sa ne mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o a lwee ane ɲkponɔ-ɔ, na ane nya ɲu feye kasentɲi si saɲ e fo feye ɔ ba, na ɔ yaa ane mɔ ase. A bee a du nee feye ɔko a taa atanne bo beya kaase sa ɔko mɔ, na ketɔ ne sese amo e kpa a o fe-o, ɔ yɔwe kife bo fo saɲ ne mɔ ne ɔ ba atanne bo beya kaase-ɔ e baa atanne ne aa saɲ-ɔ, na ɔ deɛ kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔɔ sɔɔ sese amo ase-ɔ.

²³ To, moɲ tee tɔwe ketɔ se ne moɲ ba mone ase-ɔ. A du feye mo a nu baa tɔwe feye mone a waa boye ko nee weete mo i gyiiri mone kesɛbo mɔ se. Ma ba ayeɛba nee. Wuribware deɲ o nyi feye mo a waa mfɛere feye ma ba, na m ma faa mone se. ²⁴ Bo lee feye mone moɲ gye ane anya beɛe ayaafɔre ne ane leɲ mone feye mon' kɔɔre Kristoo gyi. ɲ nyi feye mone kɔkɔregyi kyɔ ke bo leɲ. Amaa amo a gye feye ane aa mone i sun kusun ane e sa Kristoo-o si-o, ane e kpa ketɔ ne ke e waa mone kɔne-ɔ dooo nee.

2 Amose se-ɔ, mo a waa mo mfɛere feye ma ba mone ase saɲ amo, a lee feye a sa a mone akato ma gyi. ² Mo ya sa ne mone akato moɲ gyi, ne ɲkee nse e gye ne ɔ sa a mo-ɔ mo akato gyi? Amo mone ne mo a sa ne mone akato moɲ gyi-o dooo. ³ Amose se ne mo a kyoreɛ wɔre ko bo kyonwe mone tɔwe ketɔ se ne moɲ ba-ɔ gywii mone. Ne mo a bee tɔwe asen ne mo aa mone de-o na, m bo ba-ɔ, mone a kyɔ lɔɲɲ ketɔ kemaa. Mo a nyi aneɲ ne mone du-o si-o, ne mo a kɔɔre gyi feye, mo akato ya gyi, mone fɔɲfɔɲ akato mɔ i gyi deɛ. ⁴ Mo a kyoreɛ mone wɔre amo-ɔ, aa tɔɔraa mo, ne mo kakponɔ-ɔ a nyera. Mo a kyoreɛ wɔre amo-ɔ na akyuku e gyaa. N gye sa ne moɲ kpa feye mone akato gyi. Amaa mo a kpa nee feye mon' gyii aneɲ ne mo e kpa mone pɛɛe mɔ asen-ɔ nee.^{§§}

§§2:4 Wɔre ne Pɔɔl de-o moɲ gye 1 Korintoo awuye wɔre-ɔ, amaa ɔko ne ɔ fo-ɔ.

Mɔn' taa ɔko ne ɔ waa bɔye, ne oo nu mɔ eyee-ɔ bɔye bo ke mɔ

⁵Wore amo-ro ne mo a kyoree mone ɔko ne ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ asen. Anen a bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a sa ne mo akyuku a gya. Amaa n gye mo fɔnfɔn ne ɔ waa bɔye bo kye. Mo e fa feye mone asoree awuye ne ɔ sa ne ipeere a mɔ, ne anen se-ɔ, mone nkpono-ro a nyera. Amaa mbeymo ma kpa feye mon' pee akato wee mɔ se, na a mon de kee. ⁶Bo lee feye mone bweetɔ a fa mfere feye mon' gyiiri mɔ kesebo, ne mone a gya mɔ lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro. Ne mbeymo mo a nu feye mɔ kesebo-gyiiri ne mone a gyiiri mɔ-ɔ a baare. ⁷Amose-ɔ, san a fo feye mon' taa bo ke mɔ, na mon' yuri mɔ kakpono. N gye anen, mɔ asen e waa ewee, na mɔ te-maa pree lowe. ⁸Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' kaapo mɔ feye mone e kpa mɔ bweetɔ. ⁹Keto se ne mo a kyoree wore amo-ɔ e gye feye mo e ky mone-ro mo e kee nee feye mone i bu mo keto kema-ro, beee mone maa bu mo. ¹⁰Mone ya taa ɔko ebɔye bo ke mɔ, amo feraa mo-ɔ mo e taa mɔ ebɔye a m bo ke mɔ. Ne kotoko e bo-ro ne a tiri feye mo fɔnfɔn taa bo ke, mone se-ɔ mo a taa bo ke mɔ Kristoo akato-ro, ¹¹na a taare kun ɔbonsam, na ɔ ma taare nya ane se keyaalen. Ane nyi neene anen ne ɔbonsam e kpa a ɔ penna ane-ɔ.

Anen ne Pɔɔl mon nya kayeyuri Trowas man-ro-ɔ

¹²San ne mo a yo Trowas man-ro feye mo e ya tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, mo a nu feye ane nyanpe Yeosu a bunji kpa sa mo feye n waa mɔ kusun. ¹³Amaa na mo mfere mon da, a lee feye mon nu ane kosobe Tititus. Amose-ɔ, ne mo a kra asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ, ne mo a meraa se yo Make-doniya sweere se.

Anen gye Kristoo kame-ro awuye na mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo

¹⁴Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye ɔ naa ɔ kaa ɔ kaapo feye Kristoo a ko gyi ɔbonsam se. Mɔ e gye ɔgyenkpepo, ne ane gye mɔ kame-ro awuye. O de ane ɔ tawe mɔ kunu si asen ton kema. Mɔ kunu si asen mɔ du nee feye ɔ konekonese-ɔ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Anen du nee feye nyonku ne Kristoo e kywee ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. Mɔ ɔ e gya kone kone sa bamo ne Wuribware e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amaa mɔ ɔ gye kebwee sa bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa amo-ɔ. Nse e gye ne ɔ fo feye ɔ yere mfaanee a yekpa-ɔ? ɔko mon bo-ro. ¹⁷Amaa ane ne Wuribware a ba anen a kusun-o bo bo-ro, a lee feye ane gye kasentun awuye. Asese ko bo-ro ne baa ba mone-ro, ne ba fe Wuribware asen feye bamo a gye ayawogyipo-ɔ. Anen mo ane mon du anen. Anen a tee ane yere Wuribware ayaa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo kenya-ro-ro, ane e tawe mɔ asen kasentun-no nee, na ane nyi feye ɔ kee keto ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu keto ne ane e tawe-ɔ.

Anen ne etan popwee-ɔ kyɔ ededaa-ɔ

3 Mo e kore a n gyi feye mone boko e poro mo feye asen ne mo a den tawe-ɔ e kaapo feye ane e kaapo ane eyee. Daabii! Anen mon lee ane e kpa feye ɔko kyoree wore ko ne ɔ kaapo feye ane a waa ato timaa-o, feye anen ne boko e kpa-ɔ. A mon tiri feye ane kyoro ane eyee gbaa. A bee a mon tiri feye mone gbaa mon' kyoro ane. ²A lee feye anen ne mone fɔnfɔn kyɔ mone du-o e kaapo okema anen ne ane fɔnfɔn du-o. Mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o, a du nee feye mɔ a kyoree mɔ mbraa bo donjo mone nkpono se-ɔ. Ne okema e taare deere mone akato se nu anen ne mone nkpono-ro du-o. ³Ne anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feye anen ne

abwareseŋ-ɔ kekaapo bɔ dan. N gye pɛɛn ne Kristoo a bɔ kyoreɛ mone ŋkponɔ se-ɔ. N gye sekan ne ɔ bɔ kyanŋe afore se kyoreɛ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ne mɔ wore kpen te-o kufwiŋe-o ya ba mɔ fɔfɔŋ kesareɛ bɔ kyoreɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mone ŋkponɔ se.

⁴ Ane e taare a ane tɔwe aneŋ a aseŋ-ɔ bɔ lee ane kunu si, a lee feye kusun ne ane e waa-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware dooo si ne ane bɔ Kristoo si ane de ane eyee ane e dɔŋŋɔ. ⁵ Seye moŋ bɔ ane-rɔ ne ane e yere amo se ane e tɔwe feye amo-ɔ e gye ne a sa ne ane e taare ane e waa kusun mɔ. Ane kanyiasen ne ane de-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁶ Mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane a kii etan popwe asɔfowo. Etan dedaa-ɔ na mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa Mosis feye ɔ kyoreɛ bɔ beya sa Isireelii awuye-o. Mbrea-ɔ i bu ane ɔke-maa keɔ, na a bware feye ane wu, amaa Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o e sa ane ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ.

⁷ Moŋ! sa a ane fa aneŋ ne kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o i sun-o kyɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee-o kedabe na mɔ kelanŋerɔ. Wuribware ya kyoreɛ mɔ mbraa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ afore serise panpesan-pan anyɔ se kebee kɔ se, ne oo lee mɔ kedabe na mɔ kelanŋerɔ kawu san amo bɔ kaapo Mosis. San ne Mosis a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ e tore se bweeto, ne Isireelii awuye moŋ taare deere mɔ. Amaa kameɛ-rɔ-ɔ, kotorese amo a yɔwe.* ⁸⁻⁹ Aneŋ ne Mosis akatɔ-rɔ a tore se san ne mɔ aa Wuribware e sa senasa-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye kusun ne Mosis a waa-ɔ kyɔ kedabe. Amo-ɔ pɛɛe gbaa Mosis kusun e gye feye ɔ kaapo bamo Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mbraa amo i bu asese pɛɛe keɔ. Amo e gye feye aneŋ a kusun amo gye kedabe, sanbotɔ kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a bɔ bɔɔrɔ ane-ɔ e gye ne a moŋ kyɔ ked-

abe aaa? A lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo asese aneŋ ne Wuribware e sa asese kebee-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kasentŋ si, fo ya deere aneŋ ne Mosis a kusun-o gye kedabe-ɔ, ne fo ya bee deere aneŋ ne ane kusun-o gye kedabe-ɔ, a du feye Mosis a kusun-o moŋ lee ke gye kedabe-ɔ. ¹¹ Kedabe ne kaa kyon-ɔ deɛ e ke gye kedabe nee, ne kemo ne ke maa kyon pɛɛe-ɔ mɔ e?

¹² Amo a tee a waa ane wore demante mɔ-ɔ, kufu moŋ de ane. ¹³ Amose-ɔ, a moŋ tiri feye ane a taa kotɔkɔ bɔ bun ane akatɔ se, na ane tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii mone. Amaa Mosis akatɔ-rɔ a tore se-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa kaprakeɛ bɔ bun mɔ akatɔ se, na Isireelii awuye ma nya ŋu san ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ e tore se, ne a yɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁴ To, bɔ fo ndɔɔ a kake mɔ, Isireelii awuye du nee feye ɔkɔ a taa kaprakeɛ bɔ bun mɔ akatɔ se, na ɔ ma nya ŋu seye-ɔ. San kemaa ne ba gyanŋe bamo kebwarekore akyan-nɔ ba nu ɔkɔ e kare ɔ lee Mosis mbraa a wore-ɔ-rɔ gywii bamo-ɔ, a du nee feye mprakeɛ-ɔ a sii bamo akatɔ se-ɔ, ne bɔ maa ŋu seye, ne bɔ maa nu seye. Kristoo dooo si ne bamo ya borɔ, ne mprakeɛ-ɔ e lee bamo akatɔ se. ¹⁵ Hareɛ bɔ fo ndɔɔ a kake mɔ, ɔkɔ ya kare Mosis a wore-ɔ-rɔ gywii bamo, amo-ɔ a du nee feye mprakeɛ-ɔ a bun bamo akatɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa bamo ɔkɔ ya kii bɔ gya ane nyanŋe Yeessu si, amo Wuribware i lee kaprakeɛ-ɔ a ɔ lee mɔ akatɔ se. ¹⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane nyanŋe e gye Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o, ne mfeŋ ne ane nyanŋe a kufwiŋe-o bɔ-ɔ, mfeŋ ne ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa dedaa-ɔ se. ¹⁸ Ane feraa, ane moŋ taa mprakeɛ kɔ bɔ bun ane akatɔ se. Amose-ɔ, a du nee feye ane a yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ kelanŋerɔ demante-ɔ a wee ane se, ne ane akatɔ-rɔ e tore se mɔ kelanŋerɔ-rɔ feye diki-o. Kekepare mɔ e kaapo nee feye ane nyanŋe, ne ɔ gye Wuribware a

*3:7 Kelee Igyipiti 24.12; 34.1-4, 29, 33.

kufwiinje-o, maa se ɔ sa ne ane mfereere na nkpono-ro e waa feye mo lee-o kake kemaa.

Mone a sa ne ane i gyi aworefɔɔ kanyite-ro

4 Ane feraa, haree ane a mon fo feye ane waa asofowo kusun mo gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa bo waa ane kesaree-ro. Amose-ɔ, ane maa yowe eyee-ro. ² Asese ko bo mone-ro ne bamo ya poro ane feye ane bo ekpa boye se ane de bo waa ane asofowo kusun, mo i lee bamo kan feye ane a kine ekpa boye kebor se bo waa ane kusun. Ane maa penna asese, ne ane bee ane maa kyurowi Wuribware asen-ɔ. Kpa ne ane bo se, ne ane e kpa feye okemaa sure si mo mfereere-ro feye ane e waa neene-ɔ e gye feye ane e tawe kasentiri-o laman-ro, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware kee keto ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu asen ne ane e tawe-ɔ. ³ Mone-ro boko ya tawe feye abwaresen ne ane e tawe-ɔ e kweero, mo i lee kan feye aa kweero bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ se dooo nee. ⁴ Bo maa nya nkpa amo, a lee feye bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi. Bo maa kore mo ba gyi, a lee feye a du feye Obonsam, ne o de kaye mo-ro asese mfereere se keyaalen-ɔ, a sa ne baa kii atenapo, na bo ma taare a bo nu abwaresen-ɔ kaase-ɔ. Bamo ya nu kaase, ba nu feye asen timaa ne ane e tawe-ɔ e kaapo anen ne Kristoo de kedabe na wuraa-o. Bo lee feye bamo ya deere Kristoo, ba nu feye ɔ gye oko ne ɔ lee Wuribware kpa kemaa se. ⁵ Ane maa tawe ane fɔnfɔn eyee asen nee, amaa ane e tawe Yeessu Kristoo asen nee, feye ɔ gye mone okemaa na ane okemaa nyanpe, n gye ane e gye mone anyanpe. Amo e gye feye ane a kperi Yeessu si baa ane eyee kaase waa feye ane a gye mone

ayaafore-ɔ. ⁶ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tawe keto kemaa-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe feye, “Kelanjerɔ lanje kibugyii-ro,”[†] anen de ne oo bunji ane akato, ne ane a nu feye mo akato-ro e tore se, ne ane a bo gyi feye o de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

⁷ To, a du nee feye Wuribware a ba mo kapote-ɔ bo waa nlo-ro-ɔ. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane nyowore du nee feye nlo ne m mon bo len-ɔ, amaa Wuribware keyaalen bo mmo-ro, na okemaa nya nu feye ane keyaalen demante-ɔ mon lee ane fɔnfɔn ase nee, kaa lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁸ Amose-ɔ asese ko ya waa ane borokraa bo lee anen ne ane e tawe abwaresen-ɔ se, bo maa taare a bo sa a ane yowe ane kusun. Ba tɔraa ane, amaa ane maa yowe eyee-ro.

⁹ Ane i gyi aworefɔɔ, amaa Wuribware maa sere a ɔ yowe ane. Ba daye ane ba da sweere, amaa bo maa taare a bo mo ane. ¹⁰ Ane a naa eman se eman se-ɔ, ane i nu asen ne Kristoo a nu pwae ne baa de mɔ mo-ɔ de. Aseɔ mo pɛɛ a waa ane nee na asese nya nu feye san ne ane e kpa a ane kperi Yeessu si wu-o, mo nkpa na keyaalen san a bo ane nyowore-ro.

¹¹ Ane i kperi Yeessu si ane e gyanjaa lowi kake kemaa, na ɔ taare kaapo feye o te, ne mo e den ɔ sa ane keyaalen.

¹² Amo katin e gye feye ane lowi keyanjaa kake kemaa-ɔ a sa ne mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

¹³ Amo-ɔ pɛɛ gbaa, ane mon yowe ane Kristoo kokoregyi, ne anen se-ɔ ane maa se ane e tawe Wuribware asen, feye anen ne Deefid a kyore waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro, “San ne mo a tawe bore-ro feye eyee-ro bo mo gya kebanse-ɔ gbaa, mo a kore Wuribware gyi.”^{*} ¹⁴ Keto ne ane nyi, ne ane e tawe kemo asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kyinji ane nyanpe Yeessu baa nkpa-ro, ne anen se-ɔ kaye ya

[†]4:6 Keleekaase 1.3.

^{*}4:13 Kilij 116.10 (LXX).

gye kee, o kyinji ane aa mone a ɔ yaa so-so feye Yeessuu-o, na ɔ baa ane aa mone mo akato-ro. ¹⁵ Mone se ne keto kema e waa ane, na, Wuribware a maa se ɔ morowe asese bweeto bweeto-ɔ, na bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kyoro mo kedabe ne o de-o.

Kaye mo-ro mon gye ane aye nee

¹⁶ Amose-ɔ, haree ane nyowore a mon bo leŋ, ne ane e kpa a ane wu gbaa ooo, ane abaa-ro mon yore. Keto ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ane wore na keyaaleŋ popwee kake kema. ¹⁷ Aseŋ ne a to ane-ɔ mon kyɔ, ne a maa kyee, amaa a sa a ane nya wuraa na kedabe ne a mon de kee-ɔ peee Wuribware ase, na a kyɔ aseŋ ne ane i nyu mbeyomɔ-ɔ bweeto. ¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane akato don ato ne a bo akato-ro-ɔ se nee. N gye ato ne bo kee-ɔ se ne ane akato don, amo ato ne bo mon kee, ne a bo Wuribware se-ɔ se ne ane akato don. A lee feye ato ne bo kee amo-ɔ maa kyee. Amaa amo ne bo mon kee-ɔ e gye ne a taare a a gyi nsu peee.

5 A lee feye ane ya wu, ane e nya kyenakpa Wuribware ase soso. Ane kayowore du nee feye tantee kekyaŋ ne baa ba waagya bo waa-ɔ nee, ne waagya-ɔ ya kyanŋe-ro, ne tantee kekyaŋ amo a lee da-ɔ, amo ane okema e nya soso a kekyaŋ ne ane e ya kyena-ro-ɔ. N gye asese ya waa kekyaŋ amo, amaa Wuribware ya waa bo yera sa ane. ² Pwee na ane dee fo mfeŋ-ɔ, ane i su ane e kpa kulwee ane ope popwee amo ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ. ³ Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye kekyaŋ ne ane okema e nya soso-ɔ gye kayowore popwee ne ane kra e ya kyena-ro-ɔ. ⁴ Ane a saŋ ane de kaye mo-ro a koyoworegyi-o, ane kakyena-ro e toora ane. Amaa n gye sa ne ane e kpa feye ane wu, na ane paŋ nkpa peee. Keto ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye kakyena ne ane te mbeyomɔ-ɔ i kyuwori a ka kii kakyena ne ka mon de kee-ɔ. Na ane kaye

mo-ro a nyowore-ɔ kyuwori kii nyowore ne n kyena nsu peee-ɔ. ⁵ Kasentŋ, keto se ne Wuribware a twee ane-ɔ e gye feye kakyena ne ane te kaye mo-ro-ɔ ya kyon, ne ane e ya kyena Wuribware ase nsu peee. Ne ɔ sa ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a bo kyena ane nkpono-ro, na ane nyu feye kasentŋ ane ya wu, ɔ yaa ane mo ase.

⁶ Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a bo ane ase-ɔ se, ane de temaa saŋ kema feye ane e yo Wuribware se. Ane a te kaye mo-ro-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ane mon tee fo ane aye soso mfeŋ ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu te-o. ⁷ Ane a naa-ɔ, ane mon kee mfeŋ ne ane e yo-ɔ. Amaa ane e koore ane i gyi feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ gye ane nkpe. ⁸ Ane Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo feraa, m bee mo e towe feye ane de temaa bweeto, ne ane e yorowe bweeto feye ane yowe ane nyowore bo sii sweere mo se, na ane yo pe ane nyanpe Yeessuu ase. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ, ane e leŋ eye nee, na mo akato nya gyi, haree ane te kaye mo-ro beee ane yii pe ooo. ¹⁰ A lee feye mfeŋ-ɔ ne ane peee e yere Kristoo a sengyikpa-ɔ. Na ane okema nya keto ne mo a kyena kaye mo-ro ne ɔ waa-ɔ kakoka, haree ke gye kitimaa beee kebbye ooo.

Ane kusun e gye feye ane towe aneŋ ne Wuribware bo Kristoo si ɔ lɔŋŋ mo fɔŋfɔŋ na nyinkpase mbono-ro-ɔ

¹¹ A lee aneŋ ne ane Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo sere Wuribware se, ne ane a leŋ eye ane e popore asese feye bo gya mo se. Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ane nkpono-ro neenee, ne n de temaa feye mone okema gbaa nyi ane mone nkpono-ro aneŋ dee. ¹² Mone ma kaŋ fa feye ane bee ane leŋ eye ane de ane e popore mone nee, na mon' nya nyu aneŋ ne ane bware-o. Daabii, ane e kpa a mon' nya keto ne mone e yere kemo se a mon' bo kaapo mone eye ane se-ɔ nee. Mfeŋ-ɔ na mon' taare beŋŋaa bamo ne

ba poro ane, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ, feye ketɔ ne ke bo sese akato se-ɔ dooo ne ba deere, ne bo maa deere ketɔ ne ke bo sese kakpono-ro-ɔ. ¹³ Ane aporo-ɔ ya popore ane feye ane ne ane e tawe-ɔ, ane e lo ebon, amo feraa mon' taa feye Wuribware se ne ane a kperi ane e lo ebon-ɔ. Amaa amo a gye feye ane maa lo ebon-ɔ se-ɔ, amo feraa bo lee mone se-ɔ ne ane du mfaanee. ¹⁴ A lee feye Kristoo kekpa ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ e gye ne ke e yere ane ne ane e tawe kemɔ asen. Ketɔ ne ane e tawe, ne ane a kore ke-mo gyi kenken-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu bo sa asese pree-ɔ, bamo ya kore Kristoo gyi, a du nee feye bamo kakyena dedaa a lowe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ketɔ se ne Kristoo a wu sa asese pree, ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro baa nkpa-ro-ɔ e gye feye, bamo a san bo te nkpa-ro-ɔ, bo ma lee kyena bamo eyee se, amaa bo kyena sa Kristoo.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo maa lee deere sese akato-ro dooo pwee na ane deere nyu ane ne o du-o. San ko ane a deere Kristoo ane deere nee, pwee ne ane a deere kore mo gyi, amaa ane mon lee ane e waa ane. ¹⁷ Okemaa ne ɔ bo Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ se-ɔ a kii sese popwee nee. Mo kakyena dedaa-ɔ a gye kee, ne ɔ lee o te kakyena popwee. ¹⁸ Wuribware ya waa amo-ɔ pree, ɔ bo Kristoo si bo loho ane aa mo mbono-ro, ne ane gye mo akyarpo asen mo kotowe-ro. ¹⁹ Ane asun e gye feye ane tawe feye, Wuribware a bo Kristoo si bo loho mo aa kaye mo-ro asese mbono-ro, na ɔ ma nya ba bamo eboye bo ka bamo koku. Ne ɔ taa mbono-ro koloho mo asen kotowe bo waa ane kesaree-ro.

²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ane yere Kristoo ayaa-ro nee. A du nee feye Wuribware a bo ane se ɔ kore mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, ane yere Kristoo ayaa-ro ane e kore mone feye

mone aa Wuribware waa kanɔ. ²¹ Kristoo de ɔ mon de boye. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa mo mo feye mo a gye aboyewaapo-ɔ, ne oo nyu kesebogyiiri ne ane yere bo sa-ɔ, na ane bo mo lowi-o si nya ane eyee, na Wuribware waa ane feye ane a gye asese timaa-o.

6 Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane i sun ane e sa Wuribware-ɔ, ane e kore mone nee feye ato dabe ne ɔ waa sa mone-ɔ ma twee kwaa. ² Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe mo abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye, "Amo a fo san feye nyu nyu mone ewee-ɔ, mo a nu mone kanɔ.

Kake nsin ne mo a waa mfere feye m morowe mone-ɔ, ne mo a kya mone-ro."^f

Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ndoo a kake mo e gye san ne Wuribware i nyu mone ewee, na ɔ morowe mone-ɔ.

Aworefoɔ ne Pɔɔl na mo beeko-ana Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a gyi-o

³ M bee mo i lee bamo ne ba poro ane kebeye ko se-ɔ kanɔ feye bo nu ane ne ane i sun abwaresen kotowe kusun-o. Ane mon waa kotoko ne kaa sa ne asese a lwee eboye-ro-ɔ, a lee feye ane maa kpa feye ɔko nyu kusun-o-ro kebeye ko.

⁴ Ane a kaapo feye ane gye Wuribware ayaafore, bo lee feye kanyite-ro ne ane a gyi aworefoɔ nyu asen na toora ketɔ kema ne kaa waa ane-ro.

⁵ Baa da ane, ne baa tii ane, ne asese akwii akwii a wore ane. San ko ane a sun kpone bweetɔ, ne ane mon nya san di idi, ne ane a nare akon.

⁶ Aworefoɔ demante mo ne ane a gyi-o gbaa ooo, ane a ba itimaa na kanyiasen na kanyite na kedamenanse bo ka ane adon koku. Asese a nyu Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o

^f6:2 Isaya 49.8.

a sunj kusunj ane kakyena-ro, ne baa nu feye

kekpa ne ane e kpa boko asen-ɔ gye kasentij.

⁷ Baa nu ane a gyi kasentij,

ne baa nu Wuribware keyaalenj ne o de-o.

Kasentij kigyi ne ane a bo waa ane adɔntɔ

ne ane de ane e ko bamo ne ba ko ane-ɔ, ne ane de ane e ko ane e kɔre ane eyee.

⁸ Boko i bu ane, boko mo maa bu ane pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

Boko e kyoro ane, boko mo e poro ane feye ane e waa ebɔye.

Ane i gyi kasentij, amaa boko e poro ane feye ane gye apennapo nee.

⁹ Bo monj de ane ba tee seye,

amaa ane kenyaɛ a yɔ toj kema.

Ba fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu nee,

amaa ane sanj ane te.

Ba gyiiri ane kesebo,

amaa bo monj taare mo ane.

¹⁰ Ba nu feye ane i gyi aworefo bweeto, amaa ane akato a gyi sanj kema.

Bo kee kitiri ne ane i wu-o,

amaa ane e sa ne boko e nya nyure.

Ba fa feye ane monj de seye,

amaa ane de keto kema.

¹¹ Korintoo awuye, ane i gyi mone kasentij feye ane monj taa seye bo kweero mone se. ¹² N gye ane e gye ne ane monj bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa mone, amaa mone e gye ne mone monj bunji mone lee-ro kpa ane. ¹³ Mo e sa senja mo i gywii mone nee feye mone a gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ. Ane a tee bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa mone-ɔ, mone mo, mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane.

Mone ma kanj sa a mone aa bamo ne bo monj de kokoregyi-o waa konko

¹⁴ Mone ma kanj sa a mone aa bamo ne bo monj kɔre Kristoo gyi-o waa konko. A lee feye kedamenanɛ na daa bɔye kpa ntɔsen? Kelanjerɔ na kibugyi e taare a a kyena sanj konko aaa? ¹⁵ Kristoo na Obɔnsam e taare a bo waa kanɔ aaa? Okoregyi na ɔko ne ɔ monj kɔre gyi-o kpa ntɔsen? ¹⁶ Wuribware aye na ikisi aye e taare a a tii abee se waa kokonko aaa? Daabii pɛɛ! Ane Kristoo awuye nkpono-ro ne Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ a towe feye ɔ kyena. Feye anej ne Wuribware a towe mo abwaresenj wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Mo e kyena bamo-ro, na mo aa bamo nare sanj kema mo.

Mo i kii bamo nyanpe, na bamo mo bo kii mo asese.”[§]

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware a towe mo wore-ɔ kebegya ko-ro feye,

“Mo asese, mon' daree lee bamo-ro mfen, na mon' kyena kokwee!

Mone e ma daboro keto kema ne ki de iyisi-o,

amo feraa mo e kɔre mone.”^{**}

¹⁸ Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresenj wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Bo-elenj-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware ye, ‘Mone e tee mo feye mone se,

na mo-ɔ mo n tee mone feye mo agyi nyanɛ na akyeese.”^{††}

7 Mo kosobee-ana, Wuribware a tee towe bo beya feye ɔ waa ato mfaanɛ-ɔ, mon' sa a ane lee ane eyee lee keto kema ne ke e waa ane nyowore na nkpono iyisi-o-ro, na mon' sa a ane nya nkponofwiiri, na ane bu Wuribware, na ane sere mo.

§6:16 Kolɔnjo mbraa 26.12; Yeremeya 32.38; Isikiyel 37.27.

**6:17 Isaya 52.11.

††6:18 2 Samuwel 7.14.

Anɛɛj nɛ ketɔ nɛ Tiitus a tɔwɛ gywii Pɔɔl-ɔ a waa mɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ

²M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ mon' buɛɛɛi monɛ ɛkponɔ-rɔ kpa anɛ. Anɛ monɛ waa ɔko boye, nɛ anɛ monɛ nyera ɔko mɔ, anɛ monɛ sisii ɔko. ³Ma tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ a m bo porɔ monɛ nɛɛ. Feyɛ anɛɛj nɛ mɔ a dɛɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ, anɛ a kpa monɛ asɛɛj bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ a waa siraa feyɛ anɛ aa monɛ kyɛna, bɛɛɛ anɛ aa monɛ wu. ⁴Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ monɛ mɔ i gyi. Monɛ sɛ, mɔ ɛ kaapo mɔ eyɛɛ. Monɛ sɛ, n de wɔrɛ bweɛtɔ. Hareɛ asɛɛj a tɔ anɛ-ɔ gbaa ooo, mɔ akatɔ a gyi.

⁵Hareɛ gbaa anɛ a yɔ Makedoniya sweere sɛ-ɔ, anɛ monɛ nya kayeeyuri. Kasɛɛɛɛɛɛ si, asɛɛj bweɛtɔ a tɔ anɛ tɔɛ ke-maa nɛ anɛ a yɔ-ɔ. Anɛ a gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ, nɛ kufu a nya anɛ, nɛ anɛ ɛkponɔ-rɔ a nyera. ⁶Amaa Wuribware ɛ gye ɔko nɛ ɔ sa sɛsɛ nɛ mɔ abaa-rɔ a yɔrɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ sa nɛ Tiitus a waa anɛ wɔrɛ. ⁷A lee feyɛ, mɔ a lee monɛ asɛ ba anɛ asɛ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asɛɛj feyɛ monɛ a waa mɔ wɔrɛ. ɔ tɔwɛ gywii anɛ feyɛ monɛ akatɔ a pee monɛ ɛ kpa a mon' ɛɛ mɔ. Nɛ ɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii anɛ feyɛ ketɔ nɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ bo lee ɔboɛyɛwaapo nɛ ɔ bo monɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ monɛ ɛkponɔ a nyera. Nɛ ɔ ye amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, monɛ saɛj monɛ bo mɔ keɛɛɛɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ akatɔ a bɛɛ gyi mbɛyɔmɔ kyɔɛ saɛj-ɔ.

⁸Hareɛ gbaa mɔ wɔrɛ a sa nɛ a monɛ waa monɛ kɔnɛ ooo, monɛ nu mɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ mɔ. Kɛgyɛɛkɛrɛ-ɔ mɔ a nu mɔ eyɛɛ, a lee feyɛ mɔ a ɛɛ feyɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛɛj a nya monɛ gya. Amaa aa nya monɛ gya saɛj katiɛ kɔ nɛɛ. ⁹Aa waa mɔ kɔnɛ mbɛyɔmɔ. N gye feyɛ anɛɛj nɛ monɛ akatɔ monɛ gyi-o si nɛ aa waa mɔ kɔnɛ. Amaa ketɔ sɛ nɛ aa waa mɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ monɛ kusu a sa nɛ monɛ a kyurɔwi lee monɛ ɛboɛyɛ-rɔ. Wuribware ɛ ba monɛ kusu-o bo waa kiti-

maa sa monɛ. Anɛɛj sɛ-ɔ, ketɔ nɛ anɛ a waa-ɔ monɛ waa monɛ tɔɔraa. ¹⁰Kusu nɛ Wuribware de ɔ sa nɛ ɔko kakponɔ-rɔ i kyurɔwi-o dɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ ke ɛ sa a ɔ nya ɛkpa na kukyure nɛ a monɛ de kɛɛ-ɔ. Anɛɛj a kusu-o bware. Amaa kusu nɛ asɛsɛ nɛ bo bo kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ i su-o ɛ sa a asɛsɛ na Wuribware mbɔɛtɔ-rɔ nyera nsu pɛɛɛ. ¹¹Mon' dɛɛrɛ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a ba monɛ kusu-o bo waa-ɔ, mon' kɛɛ anɛɛj nɛ ɛkɛɛ fɛraa monɛ akatɔ a pee-o. Monɛ a kɔkɔsɛ monɛ ɛ kpa a mon' kya kanɔ. Monɛ iduɛj a fwii ɔboɛyɛwaapo-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ kufu a nya monɛ feyɛ mɔ boɛyɛ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ a kyanɛɛɛɛ monɛ. Monɛ awaasɛ a kaapo anɛɛj nɛ monɛ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛɛj-ɔ. Nɛ monɛ a kaapo anɛɛj nɛ wɔrɛ de monɛ kowaa ketɔ nɛ ki bware-o, na mon' gyiiri ɔboɛyɛwaapo-ɔ kɛsɛbo-ɔ. Kpa kɛmaa sɛ monɛ a lee monɛ eyɛɛ lee kɛporɔ nɛ mɔ a porɔ monɛ asɛɛj mɔ sɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹²Emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ amɔ? Kasɛɛɛɛɛɛ si monɛ-rɔ ɔko a waa ɔko mɔ boɛyɛ. Amaa n gye bamɔ sɛ nɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ amɔ. Mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ nɛɛ a mon' nya dɛɛrɛ monɛ ɛkponɔ-rɔ, na mon' tɔwɛ gywii Wuribware feyɛ kasɛɛɛɛɛɛ si monɛ saɛj monɛ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛɛj.

¹³Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ aa ba-ɔ a sa anɛ wɔrɛ mfeɛ. Ketɔ nɛ ki tii si, nɛ a sa nɛ anɛ akatɔ a gyi-o ɛ gye feyɛ monɛ a waa Tiitus wɔrɛ, nɛ monɛ a sa nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi. ¹⁴Pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ ba monɛ asɛ-ɔ, mɔ a kyɔ kaapo mɔ eyɛɛ monɛ sɛ, nɛ monɛ monɛ sa a ipeere nya mɔ mɔ asɛ. Anɛɛj nɛ ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii monɛ-ɔ gye kasɛɛɛɛɛɛ, anɛɛj dɛɛ nɛ eyɛɛ nɛ mɔ a kaapo monɛ sɛ gywii Tiitus-o mɔ a waa kasɛɛɛɛɛɛ. ¹⁵Saɛj nɛ Tiitus a ba monɛ asɛ-ɔ, kufu a nya monɛ, nɛ monɛ a kɔkɔsɛ kra mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ, nɛ monɛ a waa siraa waa ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii monɛ feyɛ mon' waa-ɔ. Mɔ ya nyiɛɛɛ amɔ-ɔ sɛ, amɔ kɛkpa nɛ ɔ kpa monɛ asɛɛj-ɔ a tii si. ¹⁶M fɛraa, aa waa

mō kōnē bweētō feyē mō ē taare a ŋ kōore mōnē gyi ketō kemaa-rō.

Bō lee kōkōore atanne tweetwee bō sa atiripō nē bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ɔ

8 Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, mō kosobɛɛ-ana, anē ē kpa feyē mon' ŋu aneŋ nē Wuribware kekpa a suŋ kusuŋ asɔree awuye nē bō bō Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ²Haree aseŋ bweētō ē taare a a tō bamō, nē bō dɛɛ bō gye atiripō gbaa ooo, kōnē nē aa waa bamō kōnē-ɔ a sa nē ba da bamō ŋkponɔ se ba ke bōkō atanne. ³⁻⁴Mō ē tōwe mō i gywii mōnē feyē baa deŋ sa anē atanne bweētō feyē aneŋ nē baa taare-ɔ. Kasentij si, baa sa anē atanne bweētō kyon aneŋ nē baa taare-ɔ. Bamō fɔŋfɔŋ kepre se, baa kōre anē feyē anē yōwe bamō a bō nya nya kpa a bō kya Wuribware asese nē bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ⁵Ketō nē baa waa-ɔ, anē moŋ fa feyē ba waa aneŋ. Kasentij si, baa waa aneŋ nē Wuribware ē kpa feyē bō waa-ɔ, amō ē gye feyē baa gye ŋkpeɛ taa bamō eyee bō sa anē nyanŋpe Yeessuu, nē baa taa sa anē mō anē.

⁶Bō lee aneŋ nē Makedoniya asɔree awuye-o a kōkōse kōore tweetwee, na bō bō ke atiripō-ɔ se, nē mō a nyiŋŋi si feyē suŋno mōnē Korintoo asɔree awuye gbaa a gye bamō ŋkpeɛ kpa feyē mon' kōore tweetwee sa atiripō-ɔ, amaa bō fō ndɔɔ, mōnē moŋ tɛ kōore lowe. Amose-ɔ, mō a kōre Tiitus feyē ɔ ba mōnē ase, na ɔ nya se kya se kōore tweetwee amō lowe, a lee feyē mō ya gye ŋkpeɛ kōre mōnē feyē mon' kōore tweetwee-ɔ. ⁷Mōnē kyō mōnē gye atō awuye ekpa bweētō se. Mōnē kōkōoregyi, mōnē kanyiasen kebo sa seŋsa nɛnɛɛ, mōnē kanyiasen peɛ kyō. Iŋ nyi aneŋ nē mōnē akatō i pee mōnē i suŋ Wuribware-ɔ, na aneŋ nē mōnē ē kpa mō asen-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mō ē kpa a mon' kaapo aneŋ nē mōnē ē kpa atiripō-ɔ.

⁸Ma yere mōnē nee feyē mon' waa amō-ɔ, amaa mō a kaapo mōnē aneŋ nē Makedoniya asɔree awuye-o akatō a pee a bō bō kya atiripō-rɔ-ɔ nee, na ŋ yere amō se ŋu aneŋ nē mōnē kekpa-ɔ deŋ ke gye kasentij-o nee. ⁹Mōnē kyō mōnē nyi kekpa suyo nē anē nyanŋpe Yeessuu Kristoo ē kpa mōnē-ɔ, na aneŋ nē oo ŋu mōnē ewee-ɔ. Haree mō a de ketō kemaa soso gbaa ooo, nē mōnē se, ɔɔ yōwe mō ketō kemaa bō sii mfɛŋ, nē ɔɔ ba sweere mō se mfɛe, nē oo kii otiripō, na ɔ yere mō kitiri amō se bō sa a mon' nya ŋyure bweētō.

¹⁰Amose se-ɔ, ketō nē mō ē ka mōnē aseŋ kemō se-ɔ nee. Suŋno mōnē ya gye ŋkpeɛ tōwe feyē mōnē ē kpa a mon' sa atanne. Kasentij si mō nē mōnē a gye ŋkpeɛ esa. ¹¹Amose se-ɔ, mō ē kōre mōnē feyē mon' lowe amō kowaa, na kepre nē kaa pre mōnē, nē mōnē a bō lee kaase-ɔ nya waa kyɛkyɛ. Ketō nē mōnē de-o ē gye nē ke ē kaapo aneŋ nē mon' waa-ɔ. ¹²Mōnē ya da mōnē ŋkponɔ se ke atanne, Wuribware ē kōore mōnē ketō nē mōnē i ke-o si. Mō ē deŋ o nyi ketō nē mōnē de-o na aneŋ nē mōnē ē taare a mon' ke, na a waa mō kōnē-ɔ.

¹³Anē maa kpa a kitiri kra mōnē, na a taare kya bōkō mō-rɔ, amaa anē ē kpa feyē ɔkemaa nya mō kebegya-ɔ nee. ¹⁴Mbeyɔmɔ a saŋ mō fɛraa, mōnē a de bweētō-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' baa kanɔ ŋke-maa nē mōnē de-o bō kya bamō nē bō de kafwee-ɔ-rɔ, nē bamō ya bō nya bweētō, nē mōnē mō mōnē i de kafwee, na bō taare kya mōnē-rɔ. Mfaanɛ nē mōnē ya waa nē ketō kemaa ē waa kyɛkyɛ. ¹⁵A waa feyē aneŋ nē baa ky-oreɛ waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rɔ bō lee ateese nē Wuribware a sa Isireelii awuye kimukee-ro si-o feyē, “Bōkō a swii bweētō, bōkō mō kafwee. Bamō a ba kyunŋputij bō krawe-ɔ, mō nē oo swii bweētō-ɔ na mō nē oo swii kafwee-ɔ peɛ mō

a nya aneη ne aa fo m̀-ɔ.”^{††}

¹⁶ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye ɔɔ sa ne Tiitus e kpa mone kekpa konko amo deɛ ne mo e kpa mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Tiitus a sure kowaa ketɔ ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kokɔse m̀ fɔnfɔη kepre se ɔ kpa a ɔ kya-rɔ, ne ɔɔ waa mfere feye ɔ ba mone ase. ¹⁸ M̀ aa ane kosobeɛ ko ne asɔree-ɔ pɛɛ aseɛ e kyorɔ bo lee aneη ne o sun ɔ tɔwe aseη timaa bo lee Yeeseu kunu si-o e gye ne ba ba. ¹⁹ Kasenηin si asɔree asɔree amo deɛ aseɛ ya lee m̀ feye o kii ane kosobeɛ ane kpa m̀ ne ane e yɔ m̀-ɔ-rɔ. Ane de atanne m̀ ane e yaa aseɛ ne ba wu kitiri-o, na bo nya kyorɔ Wuribware, na a kaapo aneη ne ane e kpa a ane kya bamo-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Ane e kpa feye ane aa aseɛ amo taa atanne yaa atiripo-ɔ nee, na ɔko ma nya porɔ ane bo lee aneη ne ane e deere atanne dabɛ m̀ se ane bo-ɔ. ²¹ Ane e sa ketɔ ne ki bware-o si bweetɔ, n gye Wuribware a kebegya-ɔ se wɔre, amaa na aseɛ a kebegya-ɔ se.

²² Ane bee ane de ane kosobeɛ ko, ne oo lee m̀ eyee bo kaapo ane iluwi bweetɔ na ekpa bweetɔ se feye o sun Wuribware wɔre se nee. Mbeyɔm̀ o de wɔre aseη m̀ se bweetɔ, a lee feye o de mone temaa bweetɔ. ²³ Tiitus fɛraa, m̀ e gye ne o tii m̀ se, ne ane i sun kusun mone kunu si, amose se-ɔ ɔ yere m̀ ayaa-rɔ. Aseɛ anyɔ ne bamo aa Tiitus e yɔ-ɔ fɛraa, bo yere asɔree asɔree ne a bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ ayaa-rɔ nee. Bo gye aseɛ timaa, ne bamo keborɔ-gyi timaa e sa ne aseɛ e kyorɔ Kristoo. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mon' lee mone kekpa bo kaapo aseɛ m̀. Mfaanɛ ne ane aa asɔree aseɛ-ɔ i ηu feye ane de kpa feye ane eyee kekaapo feye mone e kokɔse mone e kpa a mon' ke atiripo-ɔ atanne-ɔ moη gye kayeba nee.

Pɔl e kya se ɔ tɔwe tweetwee ne ba kɔre a bo bo sa atiripo-ɔ aseη

9 Kasenηin si, a moη tiri feye n kyore mone tweetwee m̀ ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware aseɛ ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ aseη. ² A lee feye η nyi feye mone e kpa kekya bamo-rɔ nee. Ne n deη m̀ e kaapo m̀ eyee mone se m̀ e kaapo Makedoniya awuye-o mo e tɔwe m̀ i gywii bamo feye lee suno mone ne mone bo Akaya sweere se-ɔ a waa siraa feye mone e sa atanne, amose-ɔ mone wɔre a sa ne bamo bweetɔ a waa kotɔko bo lee tweetwee amo se. ³ Amaa m̀ i sun m̀ kosobeɛ-ana m̀ e kyorwe mone ase, na ane eyee kekaapo-ɔ ma buruwi asenkpaparegyi kwaa, amaa mon' waa siraa waa aneη ne mone a tɔwe feye mone e waa-ɔ. ⁴ N gye aneη, Makedoniya asɔree awuye ne m̀ aa bamo e yɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ya ba mone ase, ne baa ηu feye mone moη waa siraa, amo fɛraa ane aa mone pɛɛ, ipeere e nya ane, na a kaapo feye ane a kɔre mone gyi kwaa. ⁵ Amose se ne m̀ a fa feye a tiri feye η kore m̀ kosobeɛ-ana m̀ feye bo gye m̀ ηkpɛɛ ba bo ka mone kanɔ, na bo kɔre atanne ne mone a tɔwe bo beya feye mone e sa-ɔ bo beya, na aa lee mone kekpa se ne mone a sa, amaa n gye sa ne ane e leη mone nee.

⁶ Abrese ya da kekpare feye, “ɔko ne o dwii ato dwiise kafwee-ɔ, amo ya fo kek-pabee, ɔ nya amo kafwee nee. Ne ɔko ne o dwii amo bweetɔ-ɔ e nya amo bweetɔ nee.” ⁷ Mone ɔkema sa aneη ne ɔ fa m̀ mfere-rɔ feye ɔ sa-ɔ. Mon' sa a a lee m̀ fɔnfɔη kakponɔ-rɔ, na a ma ba feye baa leη mone. A lee feye Wuribware e kpa m̀ ne o ke ɔko kotɔko na a moη bo m̀ gya kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa mone ηyure bweetɔ, na mon' nya

^{††}8:15 Kelee Igyipiti 16.18.

nya ketɔ ne ki tiri mone-ɔ kpa kɛmaa se, na ŋko san na mon' bo waa kedamenanɛse eworese eworese sa boko. ⁹Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, “ɔ da kakponɔ se o ke atiripo atɔ, na a monɲ bo mɔ gya. ɔ maa yɔwe kedamenanɛse kowaa pɛɛɛ.”¹⁰ Wuribware e deɲ ɔ sa ɔɔɔɔɔ atɔ dwiise na ateese gyise. Amose-ɔ mone ya waa boko kedamenanɛse, Wuribware e sa mone ateese gyise ne a tiri mone-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mone adɔɔɔɔ tii si, na mon' taare ba amɔ bo kya se waa kedamenanɛse bweɛtɔ. ¹¹ɔ sa a mon' kii atɔ awuye kpa kɛmaa se, na mon' taare dee ke san kɛmaa, na a monɲ bo mone gya ŋkponɔ-rɔ. Na Yudeya sweere se a asɔree a atiripo-ɔ sa Wuribware anɛse bo lee atanne ne mone a bo borɔ ane se bo ke bamo-ɔ.

¹²Atanne mɔ ne mone i ke-o, a maa kya Wuribware asese wore-rɔ nee, amaa a baa Wuribware anɛse kesa bweɛtɔ bo tii si. ¹³Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone ya ke atanne-ɔ, a kaapo feye mone e kɔɔre Kristoo kuɲu si aseɲ timaa-o mone i gyi bweɛtɔ, na bo ŋu feye mone e waa ketɔ ne mone ye mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi-o neɛneɛ. Na bo lee aneɲ se na aneɲ ne mone e kpa kike bamo na ɔkɛmaa bo tii si-o, na a monɲ bo mone gya kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bo sa Wuribware anɛse. ¹⁴Amose-ɔ, bamo ya kore kebwarekore sa mone, ba kpa mone bweɛtɔ bo lee nyure demanɛte ne Wuribware a yure mone-ɔ se. ¹⁵Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anɛse bo lee nyure demanɛte amɔ ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ se. Ane maa taare a ane tɔwe nyure amɔ bo fo keɛ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee o lee mɔ aporɔɔo kanɔ-ɔ

10 ¹⁻²To, mɔ, Pɔɔl, e kpa a ŋ kore mone aseɲ ko se. Mone boko ye

mɔ e bo mone ase, n de kufu, amaa mɔ i yii, ne mɔ ya kyoreɛ wore bo kyonwe mone, amɔ mɔ i pee akatɔ mɔ e wee mone se. Amose se-ɔ mɔ e kore mone feye mon' nyinɲi aneɲ ne Kristoo a yuri mɔ eyee, ne o bware-o si, na, mɔ ya ba mone ase, mone maa lee waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a m pee akatɔ wee mone se-ɔ. N gye aneɲ, mɔ ya ba, kufu maa nya m feye m pee akatɔ wee mone boko ne ba porɔ ane ba tɔwe feye ane te feye aneɲ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese te-o. ³A bo-rɔ feye ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ fɛraa, amaa ane mɔ ane mfɛere mon du feye kaye mɔ-rɔ asese lee-o. Ane kakyena-rɔ du nee feye ane a ko kenaa-ɔ. ⁴Amaa adonɛtɔ ne ane de ane e ko kenaa amo-ɔ mon gye kaye mɔ-rɔ a amo-ɔ. Aneɲ a adonɛtɔ ne ane de ane e ko-ɔ bo leɲ, ne a taare a a ko kaye mɔ-rɔ a borokɔɔne-ɔ gyi si, a lee feye Wuribware ya bo sa ane. ⁵Ane i kpuri ayeba kekaapo. Na ane sa a ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kaapo eyee, ne ɔ sa senɛsa o kye Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ pɔɔ. Ne ane i kyurowi asese mfɛere, ne ane e sa ne ba bu Wuribware. ⁶Amose se-ɔ ane ya ba mone ase, ne mone bweɛtɔ a bu ane ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa ane e taare a ane gyiiri bamo ne baa san, ne bo maa bu ane-ɔ keɛbo.

⁷A gye feye akatɔ se wore kpeɲ ne mone e deere mone i gyi ɔko aseɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe feye Kristoo e bo mɔ-ɔ ŋu feye ane mɔ Kristoo e bo ane feye mɔ a bo sese amo-ɔ. ⁸Kasɛntiɲ ne mone e tɔwe feye mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee bweɛtɔ keyaalenɲ ne ane de mone se-ɔ se. Amaa ane nyarɲe mon sa ane aneɲ a keyaalenɲ-ɔ nee feye ane bo lee mone kɔkɔɔregyi si, amaa ɔ sa ane nee a ane taare sa a mone kɔkɔɔregyi tii si. Amose se-ɔ, ipeere mon de mɔ keyaalenɲ-ɔ se. ⁹Mɔ e tɔwe aneɲ nee na mon' nya ŋu feye mon de mɔ ewore mɔ i funte mone nee. ¹⁰Mone boko e tɔwe nee feye mɔ e-

¹⁰9:9 Kiliɲ 112.9.

wore ne mo a bo kyonjwe mone-ɔ emo-ɔ bo lenlen, amaa mo fɔnɔn e bo mone ase, mon bo len, ne mo senja maa kaapo seye. ¹¹ Mo i yii aneɲ a asese ne ba tawe aneɲ-ɔ se feye ketɔ ne mo e tawe mo ewore-ɔ mo e kyonjwe mone na mon bo mone ase-ɔ, mo ya ba, aneɲ deɛ ne mo e waa.

¹² Kasentij nee feye kufu de ane, feye ane taa ane eyee bo biri bamo ne ba fa feye bo gye asese dabe-ɔ. Ba bu bamo eyee na abee, amaa bo maa bise a bo kee feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ i gyi Wuribware akato. Amo-ɔ gye asen ke-mon-nyi nee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wuribware a sa ane kpa ne ane a ba mone ase bo tawe Kristoo kuɲu si asen timaa-o gywii mone. Amose-ɔ, ane de kpa feye ane kaapo ane eyee feye ane abwareseɲ kotowe a sa ne mone a bo kore Yeesuu gyi. Ane a mon ba mone ase-ɔ, amo feraa a mon bware feye ane kaapo eyee mone kuɲu si. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ane maa kaapo ane eyee ketɔ ne boko a waa-ɔ se, na ane naye ketɔ ne ki bware-o si. Tema ne ane de-o e gye feye mone kokoregyi a maa se ke e dan-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa asuɲ mone-ɔ kyon aneɲ ne ane a kyɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Na ane nya tawe asen timaa-o eman ne e bo mone aye kameɛ-ɔ-ɔ. Mfaane ne ane maa nya a ane kaapo ane eyee kotoko ne ɔko a waa, ne ke gye mo wore lee-o si. ¹⁷ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyore waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ,
 “Sa a ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”^{§§}
¹⁸ Sese e kaapo mo eyee mo awaase se, amaa ane nyanpe Wuribware doo e den o nyi feye ɔ waa atɔ, beɛ ɔ mon waa.

Pɔl e kaapo aneɲ ne boko ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ e ba ayeba-ɔ

11 Mone ya kore bamo ne ba popore mone ba tawe feye mon nyi asen-ɔ gyi, mo e kore mone ne feye mon' nyite mo kafwee bo lee ke-mon-nyi-aseɲ-ɔ se, na mon' nu mo asen bo fo kee. ² Mo a kpa mone asen feye aneɲ ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ma lee kpa feye mon' kpa ɔko asen, amo Kristoo wore kpen. Mone du ne feye kabregyii ne ɔ mon tee nu onyare, ne mo a kpa mo bo yera onyare konko kpen, ne mo e gye Kristoo fɔnɔn-ɔ. ³ Kufu de mo feye boko i kyurowi mone mfeere, na mon' kine Kristoo kegya se. Ma kpa feye boko e penna mone, feye aneɲ ne ɔbonsam a buruwi kowɔ, ne ɔ waa kanɔɔkone bo penna ɔkyee gyenkpese Hawa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware kanɔ se-ɔ. ⁴ Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye boko a ba mone-ɔ, ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo. Ne mone a kra bamo neene, amaa m feraa, mone mon lee mone de mo mone e tee seye. Bamɔ atɔ kekaapo bo lee Yeesuu kuɲu si kwee atɔ kekaapo ne ane a bo kaapo mone-ɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ deɛ ne atɔ ne ba kaapo bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na asen timaa-o si kwee amo ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-ɔ. Ne mone a kore bamo atɔ kekaapo gyi yowe ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ bo twee. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne mone i biri mo aa aneɲ a asese-ɔ senja sase, ne mone a bee tawe feye baa suye esenja neene, amaa m feraa, mo senja sase maa lonjo seye. Amaa mo e kore a n gyi feye aneɲ a asese ne mone i bu bamo feye bamo a gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo timaa-o mon kyɔ mo kpa kema se. Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye n de Kristoo asen kanyiasen n kyɔ bamo. Bo fo ndɔɔ, ne

mò a kaapo mone amo-ɔ-ɔ saɲ kɛmaa na kpa kɛmaa se.

⁷ Aseɲ kò bɔ-ɔ-ɔ nɛ mone e pɔɔ mò amo se. Amo e gye feye mò a tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii mone-ɔ, moɲ kɔɔre ateesa na mò dikpa atanne mone ase beɛe kɔtɔkò lee mone ase, nɛ mone e tɔwe feye a kaapo nɛ feye moɲ gye Yeessuu ayaa-ɔ ayerepo kasentɲ. A gye kasentɲ feye mò a baa mò eyee kaase, amaa mò a waa aneɲ nɛ a Wuribware nya yase mone. Mò a waa bɔye nɛ eee? ⁸ Mò a bɔ mone ase mò i sun-o, mò a nya atanne lee eman eman asɔree kò asese ase nɛ. A du nɛ feye mò a kɔɔre bamo tweetwee mò i sun mò e kya mone-ɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mò a bɔ mone ase-ɔ, nɛ mò e kpa atanne, moɲ deere mone akatɔ-ɔ. Mò kosobɛ-ana nɛ baa lee Makedoniya asɔree asɔree-ɔ-ɔ a baa mò ketɔ kɛmaa mò nɛ mò e kpa-ɔ. Moɲ ba mò eyee bɔ dɔɲɲò mone se, na a waa mone tɔɔraa kpa kɛmaa se. Aneɲ nɛ mò a dɛe waa nsan-ɔ dɛe nɛ m beɛ mò e waa mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁰ Mò i gyi Kristoo a kasentɲ-o nɛ feye mò ya tɔwe feye ɔkò moɲ bɔ mone Akaya eman-ɔ-ɔ mfeɲ nɛ o kuɲ mò kpa feye m ma kaapo mò eyee aneɲ a kasentɲ-o si. ¹¹ Mò a tɔwe amo-ɔ, a kaapo nɛ feye ma kpa mone aseɲ aaa? Daabii! Wuribware nyi feye mò e kpa mone aseɲ.

¹² Mò e deɛ kine kɔkɔɔre atanne kɛmaa lee mone ase bɔ sa mò eyee, na bamo nɛ mone e tee ε ayaa-ɔ ayerepo-ɔ ma nya seye a bɔ yere se bɔ kaapo bamo eyee feye ane aa bamo ta nɛ. ¹³ Aneɲ a asese-ɔ moɲ gye ayaa-ɔ ayerepo kasentɲ. Bɔ moɲ gye asuɲpo kasentɲ. Ba waa akatɔ se nɛ feye bɔ gye Kristoo ayaa-ɔ ayerepo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amo-ɔ moɲ gye atɔ nɛ a kpeɲ eyee-ɔ. Ɖbɔnsam fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa e taare a ɔ waa mò eyee feye Wuribware kabɔ e gye nɛ ɔ sa seɲsa o gywii asese. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, nɛ Ɖbɔnsam ayaafɔre ya waa bamo akatɔ se feye bɔ gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, a moɲ gye atɔ

dabe kò nɛ. Bamo lalalowe e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kɛsebo bɔ lee ketɔ nɛ baa waa-ɔ se.

Pɔɔl e kaapo mò eyee bɔ lee awɔrefɔɔ nɛ oo gyi-o si

¹⁶ M beɛ mò e tɔwe mò i gywii mone feye ɔkò ma kan fa feye n gye sese nɛ ɔ moɲ nyi aseɲ-ɔ nɛ. Amaa mone e kpa a mon' fa mò kuɲu si feye moɲ nyi aseɲ fɛraa, mon' kɔɔre gyi aneɲ de, na n taare kaapo mò eyee kafwee. ¹⁷ Kasentɲ si fɛraa, n gye aneɲ nɛ ane nyanɲe Yeessuu e kpa feye n tɔwe-ɔ nɛ mò e tɔwe mbeyɔmɔ. Eyee kekaapo aseɲ mɔ-ɔ-ɔ n deɲ mò e sa seɲsa nɛ feye ɔkò nɛ ɔ moɲ nyi aseɲ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Asese bweetɔ a tee bɔ bɔ mone-ɔ, nɛ ba kaapo bamo eyee feye aneɲ nɛ kaye mɔ-ɔ asese e kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ se-ɔ, ɲ gbaa mò e kaapo mò eyee. ¹⁹ Mone a tee mone nyi aseɲ bweetɔ-ɔ, mò e fa feye mone i nyite mò nɛ moɲ nyi aseɲ-ɔ bweetɔ. ²⁰ Kasentɲ si, bamo nɛ mone i bu bamo kedabe feye bamo a gye Yeessuu ayaa-ɔ ayerepo-ɔ ya waa mone borɔkraa feye mone a gye anya-ɔ, mone i nyite bamo. Bamo ɔkò ya kɔɔre mone atanne pɛɛɛ, beɛɛ o gyi mone, beɛɛ ɔ waa mò eyee kedabe mone-ɔ, beɛɛ ɔ da mone esebɔ-ɔ abaa, mone maa tɔwe seye. ²¹ Nɛ mone ye aneɲ a borɔkraa nɛ ba waa mone-ɔ e kaapo nɛ feye bɔ gye ayaalenɲo, amaa ane fɛraa, ane moɲ bɔ leɲ. Ipeere de mò mbeyɔmɔ feye ane a moɲ ba aneɲ a daa bɔye-ɔ bɔ kaapo feye ane de mone se keyaalenɲ.

Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mò e deɛ sa seɲsa feye mò a moɲ nyi aseɲ-ɔ. Feye kufu e moɲ de asese amo ɔkò kekaapo mò eyee kɔtɔkò se fɛraa, ɲ gbaa kufu moɲ de mò kekaapo mò eyee ketɔ kɔɲkò amo se dɛ. ²² Asese amo nɛ bɔ ye bɔ gye Yeessuu ayaa-ɔ ayerepo-ɔ e kaapo bamo eyee feye bɔ gye Heebrii awuye kasentɲ. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feye aneɲ dɛ nɛ mò-ɔ n gye Heebriinyi. Bɔ beɛ bɔ

ye bọ gye Isireelii awuye. Aneŋ deɛ ne mo-ɔ n gye Isireeliinyi. ²³ Bọ beɛ bọ ye bọ gye ane ɔdedaapo Abraham ananagyi. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feye aneŋ deɛ ne mo-ɔ n gye Abraham kenanagyi. Bọ beɛ bọ ye bọ gye Kristoo ayaafɔre. Ma kɔre a n gyi aneŋ. Amaa bamo e gye Kristoo ayaafɔre fɛraa, η gbaa n gye mɔ keyaafɔre n kyɔ bamo. M beɛ mo e kɔre mone feye mon' nyite mo feye mo a lɔ ebɔn-ɔ, a lee feye m beɛ mo e kpa a η kaapo mo eyee kafwee. Bọ ye baa suŋ Kristoo kusun kenken. M fɛraa mo a suŋ Kristoo kusun kenken kyon bamo. Ne mo a gyi awɔrefɔ bọ lee aneŋ a kusun-ɔ si kyon bamo. Mon' nu asen ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ. Baa tii mo iluwi bweetɔ kyon bamo. Baa da mo akyokywee na paara iluwi bweetɔ, ne ma taare a n tɔwe amo kanɔ gywii mone. Ne lowi asen a tɔ mo iluwi bweetɔ. ²⁴ Yudaa awuye a kra mo iluwi inuu daye mo paara iluwi adusa na akpanɔ. ²⁵ Roma awuye a kra mo iluwi esa ba akyokywee bọ daye mo. Kake ηko boko a tweek abu bọ da mo. Iluwi esa ne koree ne n te-ro mo i tu kpa ɔpoo se-ɔ a nyera, ne oo buŋ mo. Ne amo-ro kɔkɔnko fɛraa gbaa mpase na kanye peɛ na m bọ nkyu-o-ro pwɛɛ ne baa deɛ bọ lee mo. ²⁶ Mɔ ekpa kutu bweetɔ-ro, mo a lwee asen-nɔ bọ lee nkyu nkyu si, bọ lee ayu si, bọ lee mo fɔnɔn asese Yudaa awuye na asese ko mɔ se. Aseŋ a tɔ mo eman se na mbore se na ɔpoo se. Mo a nya asen lee asese ne bọ ye bọ gye Kristoo awuye, amaa ne ba ba ayeba nee-ɔ. ²⁷ Mɔ a suŋ Kristoo kenken, ne iluwi bweetɔ gbaa, mon taare nya kpa di idi. Akon na burufo a nya mo. Mo a paŋ ateese na atɔ buŋse iluwi bweetɔ, ne akon na afwii a nya mo bweetɔ. ²⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tii amo-ɔ peɛ se-ɔ e gye feye kake kema ketɔ ne mo e kpa na mo mfɛere dɔn se-ɔ e gye asɔre-ɔ peɛ kedeere se,

na asen ne a bọ asɔre-ɔ peɛ-ro ne a tɔraa mo-ɔ. ²⁹ Amo ya ba feye asɔre a awuye-o ɔko kɔkɔre gyi e mon bọ len, amɔ mo-ɔ mo i su mo e sa mɔ. Bamɔ ɔko ya lwee ebɔye-ro, amɔ mo kakpon-ro a nyera.

³⁰ Amo i tiri feye η kaapo mo eyee, amɔ fɛraa mo e kaapo mo eyee atɔ amɔ ne a kaapo feye mon bọ len-ɔ, na mon' nya mase mo. ³¹ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware, mɔ ne ane e kyɔro nsu peɛ-ɔ, nyi feye ma ba ayeba bọ lee asen mɔ ne mo a tɔwe, ne mo e ba a m bọ tɔwe-ɔ peɛ se nee. ³² Saŋ ne mo a yɔ Damasikus man-ro-ɔ, gominaa ne ɔ bọ owure Aretas kaase mfɛn-ɔ a ba akyɔnɔpɔ bọ yera yera man amɔ mbunogyii-o peɛ-ro feye weete bọ kra mo. ³³ Amaa mo a bɔro aban-soro kekyan ko ne baa pwɛ kidenbee-o soso-ɔ mfanseere-ro, ne mo nyare-ana ko a taa mo waa kike dabe ko-ro, ne baa ba ife bọ da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mo-ro baa bọ yera sweere. Ne mo a nya kpa sere gominaa-o kesaree-ro η yii.*

Aleebɔkaapɔtɔ ko ne Wuribware a lee bọ kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

12 Mo e deɛ kaapo mo eyee, amaa a maa sa mo tonɔ ko. Ijee fɛraa mo e tɔwe aleebɔkaapɔtɔ ko ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a lee bọ kaapo mo-ɔ asen a n gywii mone. ² Nsu kudu nna ne η ya kyon-ɔ, ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa soso soso mɔ ase. Mo a yɔ-ɔ, mo kayowɔre ne n de-o ne mo a bọ yɔ ooo, beɛ mo kra a lee mo kayowɔre-ro pwɛɛ ne mo a deɛ yɔ ooo, mon nyi, amɔ Wuribware dooo e deŋ o nyi. ³⁻⁴ M beɛ mo e tɔwe feye η nyi ne feye η yii Wuribware se soso soso. M beɛ mo e tɔwe feye mo a yɔ-ɔ, mo kayowɔre beɛ n gye mo kayowɔre ne mo a bọ yɔ ooo, amɔ Wuribware dooo e deŋ o nyi. Mo a ya nu asen

* 11:33 Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 9.25.

konekoneŋe ne asenkparegyi maa nya a a kaapo-ro-ɔ, atɔ ne sese dimaadi mon de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe amo asen-ɔ. ⁵ Mo e kaapo mo eyee bo lee ketɔ ne kaa waa mo sanj amo-ɔ se, amaa m bee ma lee kaapo mo eyee, amo bo lee aneɲ ne mon bo leɲ-ɔ se nee. ⁶ N deɛ mo e kpa a ɲ kaapo mo eyee nee-ɔ, weetee mon kii ɔko ne ɔ mon nyi asen-ɔ, a lee feye a gye kasentij nee, weetee mo e tɔwe. Amaa ma lee kaapo mo eyee bo lee aleebokaapɔtɔ amo se, a lee feye a mon bware feye ɔko kyɔrɔ mo bo lee atɔ ne ɔ mon ɲu feye mo a waa-ɔ, beɛ asen ne ɔ mon nu lee mo ase-ɔ se. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware a sa Ɖɔn-sam kabɔ ko kpa feye ɔ taa kotɔko ne ku du feye wu-o bo yii mo kayowɔre, na ka nya mo gya, na m ma nya bu mo eyee kedabe bo lee atɔ timaa ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ se. ⁸ Iluwi esa ne mo a kore ane nyanpe feye o kyuwi wu mo lee mo se. ⁹ Amaa oo lee kanɔ nee feye, “Kekya ne mo e kya fo-ro-ɔ a baare. A lee feye sanj ne fo mon lee fo bo leɲ-ɔ ne mo e kaapo mo keyaalɛn-ɔ bweɛtɔ fo ase.” Amose se-ɔ, a bo mo kone a kyɔ ketɔ kemaa feye mo a kaapo mo eyee aneɲ ne mon bo leɲ-ɔ se, na Kristoo keyaalɛn nya sii mo se. ¹⁰ Mo e mon bo leɲ, beɛ bamo ya saare mo, beɛ bamo ya porɔ mo, beɛ mo ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ, beɛ asen kemaa ya tɔ mo, a bo mo kone, a lee feye Kristoo si ne mo i ɲu asen amo pɛɛ. A waa mo kone, a lee feye mo e mon bo leɲ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa mo keyaalɛn.

Kekpa demaɲte ne Pɔɔl e kpa Kristoo awuye ne bo te Korintoo man-ro-ɔ

¹¹ Mo a waa mo eyee feye mo a mon nyi asen-ɔ, amaa mone ya sa ne mo e waa aneɲ. Mone e gye ne mon' dee kyɔrɔ mo, a lee feye haree gbaa mo a mon gye seye mone ase-ɔ, bamo ne mone i bu feye bamo a gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo timaa-o mon fo mo. ¹² Sanj ne mo aa mone te-o, ne mo a waa akpenjeɛtɔ

bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mo a nyite awɔrefɔɔ bweɛtɔ kigy-ro-o. Atɔ mo e kaapo nee feye n gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo. ¹³ Mo a yɔ eman eman se ya tɔwe abwareseɲ, ne baa bo kii Kristoo akɔregyipo, ne baa lee ba waa asɔree-ɔ, ntɛtɔ ɲyure e bo-ro ne baa nya ne mone feraa mone mon nya? Kemone e gye feye mone mon nya kpa ka mo ateese na dikpa kɔko. Mone e fa feye, mo a mon sa a mon' ka amo kɔko-ɔ, a mon bware, amo feraa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' taa mo ebɔye bo ke mo.

¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ mo a waa siraa feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kanɔ sasepo. Mone ma sa a a tɔraa mone. N gye mone ateese na mone atanne ne mo e kpa, amaa mone fɔɲfɔɲ ne mo e kpa. N gye ɲyaagyi ngyingyi e gye ne ba deere bamo akowepo se, amaa akowepo e gye ne ba deere bamo ɲyaagyi si. N gye aneɲ nee eee? Mone akowepo e gye mo. ¹⁵ Mo ya kpone mone se, ne mo a nyera ketɔ kemaa ne n de-o na n taare kya mone-ro, weetee a waa mo kone. Mo a kpa mone bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e kpa mo kafwee aaa? ¹⁶ Amaa mone bokɔ e tɔwe feye, “To, Pɔɔl fɔɲfɔɲ mon leɲ ane, ne ane a sa mɔ kotɔko, amaa ɔɔ ba mɔ kanyiasen bo penna ane, na ɔ kɔre atanne lee ane ase.” ¹⁷ Mone e tɔwe nee feye mo a borɔ mbɔɔ ne mo a sunj mone ase-ɔ ɔko se gyi mone kpa ko se aaa? ¹⁸ Mone e kaapo nee feye Tiitus ya bo gyi mone se aaa? Kasentij nee feye mo ya kore Tiitus feye ɔ bo ka mone kanɔ. Ne mo a bee sunj ane kosɔbɛe-ana-ɔ ɔko feye mo aa Tiitus ba mone ase. Amaa a maa taare a a waa nee feye Tiitus a bo gyi mone se, a lee feye mo aa mɔ de kanɔ kɔɲko, ne ane akemaa e waa ketɔ ne mɔ kosɔbɛe e waa-ɔ.

¹⁹ To, mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone e fa nee feye wɔre mo ne ane a kyɔreɛ bo kyɔɲwe mone-ɔ pɛɛe-ro, ane e kpa a ane kya kanɔ mone akato-ro. N gye aneɲ nee. Ane a kyɔreɛ wɔre mɔ-ɔ, ane i nyinji si feye Wuribware i nu ane asen

towese kema, na ane nyi feye Kristoo e deŋ ɔ bo ane. Mo anyare timaa, keto kema ne ane a kyoree-ɔ, ane a kyoree na mone Kristoo kokoregyi nya waa leŋ nee. ²⁰ Amaa kufu de mo feye, mo ya ba mone ase, nsanŋe ma ŋu mone e waa keto ne ki i gyi mo akato-ɔ, na amose-ɔ mone ma ŋu mo e waa keto ne ki i gyi mone akato-ɔ. Kufu de mo feye mo e ba a m bo ŋu eko na kokwee keka mone mboŋto-ro, ne mone iduŋ a fwii abee se, ne mone a keke-ro ntuj ntuj si, na mone e sa esenŋa mone kye abee, na mone i kyii abee, na mone e waa akatoŋ na kato-maabu. ²¹ Kufu de mo feye mo ya bee ba mone ase, Wuribware e kaapo mo feye mo eyee kekaapo mone se gye kayeba, na ipeere nya mo mone eboye se. Ne kufu de mo feye mo e to asese bweeto ne baa dee waa eboye, ne bo moŋ nu bamo eyee lee eboye amo-ro-ɔ. Ne a maa waa mo kone feye mo a ŋu aneŋ a ato-ɔ. Eboye ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa na ato boye kema ne a tii si-o.

Pɔl i yii bamo se ɔ gye kee

13 Kemo-ɔ e gye mo sasapo feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kanɔ. Mo i yii mone se feye ɔko ya waa boye, mo i gyi mo asen. Amaa ma bu ɔko kepo gyegaa gyegaa. Feye aneŋ ne abwaresen wore-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ,

“Abrese ma bu ɔko kepo, amo abee anyo beee asa a yere-ro
towe feye baa ŋu kasentŋ si feye sese amo a waa eboye.”†

² Mo a ba mone ase lalalowe mo-ɔ, mo a yii mone se, ne mbeyom m bee mo i yii mone se, na moŋ bo mone ase mo, feye mo ya ba, ma su bamo ne baa waa eboye kyee-o na okema ne ɔ bee o tii si, ne ɔ waa eboye-ɔ se. ³ Amo-ɔ e kaapo mone neene feye Kristoo e gye ne ɔ bo mo se ɔ sa senŋa. Kristoo ya deere ane asen-ro,

kufu moŋ de mo feye o gyiiri ɔko ne ɔ waa boye-ɔ kesebo. ⁴ Mone boko i gyiiri ikii feye, saŋ ne Kristoo a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mo-ro mfee-ɔ, ɔ moŋ kwaye kuwu kyii kpare-abee-ro se. Kasentŋ, amaa Wuribware a kyinŋi mo lee lowi-ro, ne bo lee aneŋ se-ɔ, o te o de Wuribware a keyaalene-ɔ o suŋ kusun mone-ro. Aneŋ dee ne ane e sa kpa feye asese waa ane aneŋ a borakraa-ɔ. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ane de keyaalene ne Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ ane e deere mone se. ⁵ Mon' gyi mone fɔŋfɔŋ asen mon' deere kee feye mone saŋ mone gya Kristoo si nee, beee mone moŋ gya mo se. Mone moŋ nyi feye Kristoo bo mone ase aaa? Mo e moŋ bo mone ase, a kaapo nee feye mone moŋ gye Kristoo awuye kasentŋ. ⁶ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye mone i ŋu feye ane feraa ane gye Kristoo awuye kasentŋ. ⁷ Mbeyom, ane e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone ma lee waa ato boye. Mo a towe aneŋ-ɔ, n gye feye ane e kpa a ane kaapo feye ane kalyena timaa e kaapo nee feye ane a waa ato. Keto wore ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye, haree ɔko e ma kyoro ane gbaa ooo, mone feraa, mone ya waa keto ne ki bware-o, a bo ane kone. ⁸ A lee feye keto kema ne kasentŋ e kaapo-ɔ, ane maa taare a ane towe asen boye bo kye kamo. An e bo kasentŋ a kebegya-ɔ se nee saŋ kema. ⁹ Mone e bo leŋ, ne ane feraa ane ya pɔɔ, keto bo ane kone. Keto ne ane e kore kebwarekore kemo se-ɔ e gye feye mon' lɔŋŋ keto kema ne ke moŋ bware-o. ¹⁰ Kefɔ ne m bo mo e kyoree amo-ɔ peee mo e kyonwe mone, na, mo ya ba, a moŋ lee a tiri feye m ba mo keyaalene bo pee akato wee mone se. Keyaalene mo ne Kristoo a sa mo-ɔ moŋ gye nee feye n taa bo lee mone kokoregyi si, amaa n taare sa a mon' nya kokoregyi bweeto.

†13:1 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

Kanɔka

¹¹ Mo kosobee-ana, ketɔ ne n de mo e gye kee-ɔ e gye feye mon' kyena kɔne kɔne. Mon' leɲ eyeɛ lɔɲɔ ketɔ kemaa ne ke mon bware-o. Mon' kya abee-ro. Mon' waa kanɔ kɔɲkɔ. Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na Wuribware ne

ɔ kpa ane aseɲ, ne ɔ sa kayeyuri-o gya mone kamee. ¹² Mon' ka abee kanɔ. ¹³ Wuribware aseɛ peee ne bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. ¹⁴ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yuri mone, na Wuribware kpa mone aseɲ, na mɔ kufwiije timaa-o kyena mone ɲkponɔ-ro.

Galatiya awuye

*Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoree
bo kyorwe Kristoo awuye ne
bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ*

1 ¹⁻²Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware kekpa se, n gye Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ na mo kosobee-ana peee ne mo aa bamo bo mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mo ane e kyorwe mone asoree awuye ne mone bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ. Mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye n gye nyinkpase ya sa ne mo a kii Yeesuu ayaa-ro ɔyerepo. N gye nyinkpase mo ne baa sun bo kyorwe mo ase, ne ɔ bo sa senja gywii mo, ne ɔ sa ne mo a kii Yeesuu ayaa-ro ɔyerepo. Mo keyaalen a lee Yeesuu Kristoo na mo se Wuribware ne oo kyinɔi mo lee lowi-ro-o ase nee.

³Anɛ se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeeyuri. ⁴Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne oo wu sa ane, ne oo lee ane lee ane ebye-ro, ne ɔ kore ane lee kaye mo-ro a ebye-ɔ-ro. Anɛ se Wuribware ya sa ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ. ⁵Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

Aseɔ timaa-o maa kyurowi daa

⁶N de mone aseɔ ko a n tawe bo lee mone kuɔu si. A kpen mo eyee feye mone a kyɔ kine Kristoo, amaa mo a kpa mone aseɔ se, ɔ tee mone feye mon' gya mo se. Ne mone a bee yɔ mone gya atɔ kekaapo ko ne ayebapo ko e tee feye aseɔ timaa-o si. ⁷Kasentɔ si, aseɔ timaa ko moɔ lee a bo-ro bo tii amo-ɔ ne ane a kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuɔu si-o. Amaa asesɛ ko a lwee mone-ro, ne ba tɔraa mone ba kpa feye bo nyera aseɔ timaa amo. ⁸Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ɔko nee ooo, ane nee ooo, beee Wuribware kabɔ ko nee ooo, ne mo ya bo tawe aseɔ ko ne ɔ tee feye Kris-

too kuɔu si aseɔ timaa-o gywii mone, ne amo e kwee amo ne ane a tawe gywii mone-ɔ-ro, amo feraa Wuribware gyiiri mo kesebo. ⁹Keto ne ane a kyɔ tawe gywii mone-ɔ, ne m bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye ɔko e gye ne mo ya tawe aseɔ ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kuɔu si aseɔ timaa-o gywii mone, na a kwee amo ne mone a gye nkpeɛ nu, ne mone a kore gyi-o-ro-o, amo feraa Wuribware gyiiri mo kesebo.

¹⁰Ɔko bo-ro ne mo ya tawe feye mo e gye ne n de kanɔrkone mo e penna asoree awuye, ɔ penna mo eyee nee. Aseɔ ne mo a tawe-ɔ a sa ne mone akato a gyi aaa? Wuribware ne mo e kpa a mo akato gyi mo se. Mo e kpa feye mo aseɔ gyi sese akato nee-ɔ, weete ma lee taare a ɔ kii Kristoo keyaafɔre.

Anɛɔ ne Wuribware a tee Pɔɔl feye ɔ bo gya mo se-ɔ

¹¹Mo kosobee-ana, mo i gyi mone kasentɔ feye aseɔ timaa bo lee Kristoo kuɔu si ne mo a tawe gywii mone-ɔ moɔ lee nyinkpase kuɔu-ro nee. ¹²Moɔ kore amo lee nyinkpase ko ase nee, beee n gye sese ko mo ya tawe amo gywii mo. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo fɔɔfɔɔ ya lee amo bo kaapo mo. ¹³To, mone a kyɔ nu anɛɔ ne weete n deɛ n te nsan ne n gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mo a waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefo bweetɔ, ne mo a kya se kpuri bamo. ¹⁴Ne mone a nu anɛɔ ne ɔ yere-ro n gye mo kosobee-ana Yudaa awuye a kebwaresun-o-ro nkpeɛ-ɔ, ne mo akato a pee kegya mo nana-ana ananato se-ɔ.

¹⁵Amaa pwee ne baa kowe mo-ɔ, a kyɔ a bo Wuribware kone feye o ɔu mo ewee, na o lee mo sa mo eyee. ¹⁶Ne oo lee mo gyi-o bo kaapo mo feye n taare tawe mo aseɔ timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo moɔ gye Yudaa awuye-o. Mo a tee mo-ɔ, moɔ yɔ sese ko ase a ɔ kaapo mo abwaresen-ɔ. ¹⁷Beee n gye Yerusalem maɔ-nɔ ne mo

a yɔ ya ka bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa gye mo nkpeɛ eba-ɔ kanɔ. Amaa mo a den tee mo-ɔ, puri amo-ro ne mo a yɔ Arabiya sweere se, ne amo kameɛ, mo a kiŋŋi ba Damasikus maŋ-no. ¹⁸Nsu nsa kameɛ, ne mo a yɔ Yerusalem na mo aa Peetroo sa seŋsa, ne mo a kyena mo ase nke kudu nnuu. ¹⁹Amaa mo a bo mfeŋ-ɔ, moŋ ŋu Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko bo tii Peetroo si, amo Yakubu ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe mo tire-o. ²⁰Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ nyi feye keto ne mo a kyoreɛ mo-ɔ gye kasentij nee.

²¹Amo kameɛ-ro-ɔ mo a yɔ Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se. ²²San amo-ɔ asoreɛ agyi ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ moŋ nyi sese suyo ne n gye-ɔ. ²³Amaa baa nu nee feye ɔko ne ɔ deɛ sa ne baa gyi aworefo-ɔ e towe asen timaa amo deɛ ne san-ɔ weetee o tii amo kpa-ɔ. ²⁴Bamo a nu aneŋ a asen-ɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware bo lee keto ne kaa waa mo-ɔ se.

Keto ne kaa ba nsan ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yerusalem maŋ-no-ɔ

2 Nsu kudu nna kameɛ, mo a kiŋŋi yɔ Yerusalem-ɔ, mo aa Bar-Nabas na Tiitus ya yɔ. ²Keto se ne mo a yɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya kaapo mo feye ŋ yɔ mfeŋ. Mo a bo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne mo a tee asoreɛ abrese-ɔ peɛ bo gyanŋe keri si, ne mo a kaapo bamo asen timaa ne mo e towe mo i gywii bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o. Keto se ne mo a waa amo-ɔ e gye feye moŋ kpa feye ŋ ŋu feye kusun ne mo a waa lee kegyenkpeɛ-ɔ bo fo ndɔɔ a kake mo-ɔ twee. ³Mo kosobeɛ Tiitus ne mo aa mo naa-ɔ gye Griikinyi nee, amaa bamo mo bo moŋ leŋ mo feye bo teŋ mo kotweetu, feye aneŋ ne ane Yudaa awuye e waa-ɔ. ⁴Asese ko bo-ro ne ba towe feye a tiri feye bo waa mo aneŋ a ato-ɔ. Aneŋ a asese-ɔ ye bo gye Kristoo awuye nee, amaa bamo mo bo gye ayebapo nee. Ba kyohŋo ane ba

kee nee a bo nya ŋu aneŋ ne Kristoo a kya ane yowe-ɔ, na bo nya bee sa a ane kii anya. ⁵Amaa ane moŋ sure sa bamo kpa kamaa se, na kasentij ne ka bo asen timaa-o-ro-o ma nya nyera sa mone ne mone moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o.

⁶Bamo gbaa ne mfeŋ a asoreɛ awuye-o nyi feye bo gye bamo agyenkpeɛpo-ɔ moŋ taa kotoko bo tii mo abwareseŋ ne mo a kaapo-ɔ se. Kasentij si hareɛ bo gye agyenkpeɛpo beɛ bo moŋ gye nee ooo, a moŋ tiri mo, a lee feye Wuribware feraa, ɔ maa deere sese akato se. ⁷Amaa baa ŋu feye Wuribware ya lee mo feye n towe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuŋu si gywii bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o, feye aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔ lee Peetroo feye ɔ towe asen timaa-o gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ⁸Kasentij si, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ne Peetroo a kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo sa Yudaa awuye, ne ɔ ba mo bo waa asun dabe dabe sa bamo-ɔ deɛ ya ba mo bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo sa bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne ɔ ba mo bo waa asun dabe dabe sa bamo. ⁹Ne Yakubu na Peetroo na Yohanee ne mfeŋ a asoreɛ awuye-o ye bo gye bamo agyenkpeɛpo-ɔ a ŋu feye Wuribware ya ba aneŋ a kusun mumwii mo bo bo-ɔ mo. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne baa gywaa mo aa Bar-Nabas, na a taare kaapo feye ane aa bamo peɛ gya kpa koŋko se nee. Ne baa sure si feye mo aa Bar-Nabas ya towe asen timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o, na bamo mo bo sii mfeŋ ya towe amo gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ¹⁰Keto koŋko kpen ne baa towe gywii ane-ɔ e gye feye ane nyiŋŋi atiripo ne bo bo bamo-ro-ɔ se. Amo-ɔ mo deɛ ne san kamaa mo e leŋ eyee feye ŋ waa.

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl a towe feye Peetroo a waa boye-ɔ

¹¹Amaa kameɛ-ro-ɔ ne Peetroo a ba Anteyokaya maŋ-no mfeŋ ne ɔ waa keto ne ke moŋ bo dan-ɔ, amose-ɔ ne mo a yii

mò se. ¹² Ketò ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye san ne Peetroo a yɔ mfeɲ-ɔ, ne oo tii bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o si o gyi ateese. Amaa aseɛe ko ne Yakubu a suɲ san ko-ɔ a ba. Peetroo a ŋu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ yowɛ mò aa bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o ateese kigyɛ, a lee feye kufu de mò ketò ne Yudaa awuye ne bo gya bamo mbraa-ɔ se kyɛkyɛɛ-ɔ e ba a bo bo tɔwe bo lee mò kuɲu si-o. ¹³ Mfeɲ-ɔ ne Kristoo awuye ne bo gye Yudaa awuye-o a kii nno ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye feye aneɲ ne Peetroo a waa-ɔ dɛɛ. Aneɲ se-ɔ kufu a nya Bar-Nabas ne mò gbaa a tii bamo se waa feye bamo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa m fɛraa, mo a ŋu feye baa fo kpa, ne baa kine kasentɲ a kekaapo-ɔ, ne mo a koso kyuwi-ro bamo akato-ɔ sa senja gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi, amaa fo te aneɲ ne bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o te-o. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa feye Kristoo awuye ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o kyena feye Yudaa awuye-o nee?”

¹⁵ Kasentɲ si, ane akowepo dɛɛ bo gye Yudaa awuye nee, amose se-ɔ ane gbaa ane gye Yudaa awuye nee, ane moɲ gye aseɛe ne ane Yudaa awuye e tee bamo e ebɔye awaapo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyi feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ tɔwe feye aneɲ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e tɔwe feye ɔ gye sese timaa nee. Amaa ane ya kɔɔre Kristoo Yeessu wɔre gyi fɛraa, Wuribware e tɔwe feye ane gye aseɛe timaa. A tiri feye ane Yudaa awuye gbaa a kɔɔre Kristoo gyi na, ane kɔkɔɔregyi si, Wuribware tɔwe feye ane gye aseɛe timaa. Amaa ɔko moɲ bo-ɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ tɔwe feye aneɲ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye sese timaa nee. ¹⁷ Ketò ne fo a waa-ɔ e kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye ne, bo lee ane Kristoo kɔkɔɔregyi dooo si, ane e kpa feye Wuribware e tee ane feye aseɛe timaa-o e waa bɔye. Amose-ɔ fo e kaapo feye Kristoo a kaapo ane ekpa bɔye. Amaa aneɲ moɲ gye kasentɲ pɛɛɛ.

¹⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ mo ya kaapo san ko feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase moɲ de tɔnɔ, ne amo kameɛ mo a nu mo eyee tɔwe feye a bware feye n gya mbraa-ɔ se, amo fɛraa mo e kaapo feye mo mbraa-ɔ kikine kegyase gye bɔye.

¹⁹ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ fɛraa, ŋ ya kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye ŋ wu. Amose se-ɔ mo a taa mò mbraa-ɔ nee feye ŋ ya mɔɔ mo nee, na n kyena bo sa Wuribware. ²⁰ A du nee feye bamo a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ɔ se mfeɲ ne Yeessu Kristoo a wu-o. Ne ketò a kii feye m fɛraa, moɲ lee n de ŋkpa, amaa Kristoo e gye ne o te mo kakponɔ-ɔ-ɔ. A gye kasentɲ feye mo kayowɔre san ka te, amaa mbeyɔmɔ n te kakyena popwɛe mo e kɔɔre Wuribware mò gyi-o mo i gyi, a lee feye mò e gye ne ɔ kpa mo asen, ne oo wu sa mo. ²¹ Aneɲ se-ɔ, moɲ sure si feye Wuribware a dɛɛ ŋu ane ewɛɛ bo twee nee. Amaa sese e taare a ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e tee mò sese timaa bo lee aneɲ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, amo fɛraa a kaapo nee feye Kristoo a wu nee bo twee. Mo asen a lowe,”

Kɔkɔɔre Yeessu gyi na mbraa kegyase asen

3 Mone Galatiya awuye moɲ nyi asen. Bɛɛɛ ɔko e gye ne ɔ kyɔ mone aaa? Mone moɲ nyiɲɲi si feye ane a kaapo mone-ɔ nɛɛɛɛ aneɲ ne baa da Yeessu Kristoo bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ² To, mon' sa a m bise mone senbise mɔ. Kpa mo se ne mone a nya Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o? Bo lee aneɲ ne mone a gya mò mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se aaa, bɛɛɛ mone a nu asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuɲu si ne mone a kɔɔre amo gyi-o si aaa? ³ Mone moɲ nyi asen. Kegyenkpɛɛ-ɔ mone a taa mone eyee bo dɔɲɲɔ Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o si, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone e fa feye a tiri feye mon' ba mone fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalen bo waa, na mone ŋkponɔ-ɔ nya fwiiri. ⁴ Wuribware a yure

mone bweeto bo twee nee beee? Daabii, mon kore gyi feye oo yure mone bo twee nee. ⁵Nto se ne Wuribware a sa mone mo kufwiije-o ane ne ba ba ba waa akpenyeeto mone-ro-oo nee? Ane ne mone gya kemo ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo-o se nee eee? Beee nko ane ne mone a nu abwaresej-o, ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si nee eee?

⁶Mon' nyinji ane dedaapo Abraham se. Baa kyore abwaresej wore-o-ro feye, "Abraham a kore Wuribware a asej-o gyi, ne ane se-o

Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro feye o gye sese timaa."†

⁷Amo-o e kaapo nee feye Abraham mo gyi-ana kasejti e gye bamo ne ba kore Wuribware ba gyi-o. ⁸Abwaresej wore-o-ro ane bee ane e kare feye Wuribware a fa mo mfeere feye sañ ko e ba, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o ya kore mo gyi, o tee bamo feye asese timaa. Asej timaa mo ne Wuribware a tawe gywii Abraham-o feye, "Na fo se-o ne mo i yure kaye-ro asese peee."¶

⁹Abraham a kore keto ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo-o gyi, ane se-o ne Wuribware a yure mo. Ane de ne Wuribware i yure okemaa ne o kore mo a o gyi-o.

¹⁰Amaa bamo ne ba kore ba gyi feye bamo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se, Wuribware e tee bamo feye asese timaa-o, kasejti si, Wuribware a kyoo da bamo yii, a lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye, "Okemaa ne o kine kibu mbraa-o asejparegyi-o,

ne o maa gya mmo ekpa se-o, Wuribware e lon mo." §

¹¹Keto ne ane nyi-o dooo e gye feye oko maa taare a o yere Wuribware akato-ro tawe feye mo feraa mo a gya mo mbraa-o se-o se-o, o gye sese timaa nee. A lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

"Oko ne ba kore Wuribware gyi-o e nya nka

a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa." **

¹²Amaa n gye kokore Wuribware gyi si ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo feye ane gya mo mbraa-o se. A gye asuj si. A lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye, "Sese kemaa ne o gya mo asej-o se, ne o bu mo mbraa-o e nya nka, o maa wu." ††

¹³Ne baa bee kyore waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

"Sese kemaa ne baa mo mo taa mo kifunij bo sawe kiyii si-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a lon mo nee" ††

Ane de ne Wuribware a mbraa-o e lon bamo ne ba kine kegya mmo se-o. Amaa Kristoo a taa mo fonfon kayowore bo sa lowi, ne ba bo kore ane lee kolon ne kaa donjo ane se bo lee ane ne ane maa taare a ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se. Ne ba taa kolon amo bo donjo mo fonfon kayowore se. ¹⁴Oo kore ane nee, na mo se-o bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o nya nyure ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o de o sa Abraham-o, na ane ya kore Yeessu Kristoo gyi, ane nya nya mo kufwiije timaa ne ba tawe bo beya feye o sa ane-o.

‡3:6 Keleekaase 15.6.

¶3:8 Keleekaase 12.3; 18.18; 22.18.

§3:10 Mbreaa kebeesa 27.26 (LXX).

**3:11 Habakok 2.4.

††3:12 Kolonjo mbraa 18.5.

‡3:13 Mbreaa kebeesa 21.23.

¹⁵ Mo kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mon' sa a m ba asen mɔ ne a kya se mɔ-ɔ bo kaapo mo asen-ɔ kaase. Amo e gye feye, abee anyɔ ko e gye ne bamo ya nu abee kaase kra bamo kikipuni ko bo beya, mon kɔɔre gyi feye sese popwɛe ko e taare a ɔ nyera kemɔ, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ ba ako bo tii si mɔ. A lee feye bamo anyɔ amo kpen e gye bamo asen. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware maa se ɔ tɔwe o gywii Abraham feye ɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ kenanagyi kotɔko. ¹⁷ Mɔ a tɔwe feye ananagyi-o, mɔ kenanagyi kɔŋko ne o de. Kemɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁷ Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa kotɔko a ɔ sa Abraham nsu alafa ana na adusa pwɛe ne ɔ de ba mɔ mbraa-ɔ bo sa mɔ asese. Amose-ɔ mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne ŋ ya ba kameɛ-ɔ-ɔ maa taare a n sanɛ asen ne baa kyɔ da amo kikipuni-o-ro, na n ten asen ne baa tɔwe bo beya-ɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Amaa amo i tiri feye ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se na ane nya nya nyure ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, amo fɛraa a kaapo ne feye n lee gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya-ɔ se, ne ane e nya nyure amo. Amaa anen ne Wuribware a kyɔ tɔwe bo beya feye o yure Abraham-ɔ se ne Abraham a nya nyure amo.

¹⁹ To, amo e gye anen fɛraa, ne ntetɔ nee ne Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bo sa mɔ asese-ɔ? Ɔɔ sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ nee na asese nya gyii atɔ ne a mon bware feye bo waa-ɔ. Mɔ mbraa mɔ bo-ro nee bo fo san ne Abraham kenanagyi Kristoo e ba-ɔ, anen a sese-ɔ mɔ de ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye o yure mɔ. Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bo sa mɔ mbɔ feye bo taa bo waa sese kesaree-ro, Mosis ne mo e kaapo-ɔ, mɔ ya lɔŋɔ Wuribware na mɔ asese-ɔ mbɔŋtɔ-ro. ²⁰ Mbeyɔmɔ, ɔko ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ mɔ se sa mɔ asese mɔ mbraa-ɔ yere mɔ aa bamo mbɔŋtɔ-ro. Amaa Wuribware ya tɔwe gywii ɔko bo

bey feye ɔ waa kotɔko a ɔ sa mɔ, a mon tiri feye ɔ nya mbɔŋtɔ-ro ɔyerepo, a lee feye Wuribware gye mɔ wore kpen nee.

²¹ To, amo mo e tɔwe nee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ i kye asen ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii! N gye anen nee pɛɛɛ. Mbraa ne Wuribware a sa mɔ asese-ɔ feye bo gya se-ɔ e sa ne baa nya ŋkpa nee-ɔ, weetee bamo mbraa a kegyase-ɔ e sa a Wuribware tee bamo feye asese timaa. ²² Amaa ane e kare bware sen wore-ɔ-ro feye ebɔye a kɔɔre kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ anu. Amo a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, amo asese wore ne ba kɔɔre Yeessu Kristoo ba gyi-o, bamo kɔkɔwɛgyi-o si-o, ba nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

²³ Amaa pwɛɛ ne aa de fo san ne Wuribware a lee anen ne ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ane de ane du nee feye asese ne ba tii bamo-ɔ.

²⁴ Bɛɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ du nee feye ɔdeɛɛsepo ne baa lee mɔ feye ɔ deɛɛ ane se bo fo san ne Kristoo e ba-ɔ. Mɔ ya ba-ɔ, ɔ tee ane feye asese timaa, a lee feye ane e ba a ane bo kɔɔre mɔ gyi.

²⁵ Kasentɛŋ si, san amo a kyɔ ba, amose se-ɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mon lee n de ane se keyaalɛŋ.

Mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee

²⁶ A lee feye mone ya kɔɔre Kristoo Yeessu gyi, amo fɛraa mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee. ²⁷ Mone ɔkɛmaa ne baa bo mɔ asuu-o, ne anen se-ɔ, oo tii Kristoo kɔkɔwɛɛ se-ɔ a kii nee feye Kristoo-o. A du nee feye mone a buŋ awaagya popwɛɛ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amo-ɔ a tee a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, mone maa lee taare a mon' tɔwe feye mone bokɔ gye Yudaawuye nee, ne bokɔ mɔ mon gye Yudaawuye. Mone maa lee taare a mon' tɔwe feye mone bokɔ gye agyi, ne

¹⁷3:16 Keleekaase 12.7; 24.7.

bokò mɔ gye anya nee. Mone maa lee taare a mon' tɔwe feye mone bokò gye anyare, ne bokò feraa gye akyee. Kristoo Yeessuu kòkòwɛbɛɛ-rɔ feraa, mone gye asɛsɛ kɔŋkò kpeŋ nee. ²⁹ Ketɔ ne kò kyɔ ki tii si-o e gye feye mone a tii Kristoo kòkòwɛbɛɛ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham ananagyi nee, amose se-ɔ mone e nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

4 To, mɔ e kya se a ŋ yere asɛŋ kɔŋkò mɔ se dɛɛ bɔ tɔwe asɛŋ. Sɛsɛ ya wu, mɔ gyi e gye ne o gyi mɔ kapotɛɛ. Amaa kayaagyi amɔ e saŋ ɔ gye kagyngyii, ne haree mɔ i kii nyanŋɛ kamɛ-rɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ mon' kyɔ kenya ne kii sun' mɔ-ɔ. ² Mɔ a saŋ ɔ gye kayaagyi-o, anya e gye ne ba deere mɔ se pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ bɔ fɔ saŋ ne mɔ se a bɔ yera sa mɔ feye ɔ ba bɔ gyi mɔ kapotɛɛ-ɔ. ³ Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne saŋ kò anɛ mɔ anɛ dɛɛ anɛ du feye ŋyaagyi-o, a lee feye ketɔ ne kaye-rɔ asɛsɛ e kaapo-ɔ a nya anɛ se keyaalenj. ⁴ Amaa saŋ ne Wuribware a ba bɔ yera-ɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne oo sun' mɔ gyi Yeessuu bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ sa ne ɔkyee a kowe mɔ. Yudaanyi a kowe mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ baa mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye-o kaase. Mɔ a gye sɛsɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ gya mbraa amɔ se. ⁵ Wuribware a sa ne aa waa anɛŋ nee, na mɔ gyi-o nya taa mɔ eyee bɔ kɔɔre anɛ lee keyaalenj ne mbraa amɔ de anɛ se-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ kaapo feye anɛ pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kasɛŋtinj nee.

⁶ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa bɔ tii si, na a kaapo feye mone gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ e gye feye oo sun' mɔ gyi a kufwiine-o bɔ kyonwe feye ɔ bɔ kyena anɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ. Mfeŋ-ɔ ne o te ɔ tee feye, “N se, n se.” ⁷ Amose se-ɔ mone ɔkɛmaa mon' lee ɔ gye kenya, amaa ɔ gye ogyi nee. Ne fɔ kɛmaa mɔ a gye ogyi-o si-o, Wuribware e sa a fɔ gyi mɔ kapotɛɛ.

Pɔɔl ye saŋ-ɔ bamɔ akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a bɔ bamɔ ase

⁸ Saŋ-ɔ mone mon' nyi Wuribware. Iksiseŋ na atɔ ne a mon' gye Wuribware lee-o dooo ya kɔɔre mone anɛ. ⁹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa mone a bɔ gyii Wuribware. Bɛɛ n tɔwe feye Wuribware nyi mone, ne oo pini mone feye mɔ gyi-ana. To, mbeyɔmɔ feraa, ne emene nee ne mone e kpa a mon' kinji ya gya atɔ kekaapo ne a maa taare a a sun' asun' kɛmaa, ne a mon' de keyaalenj a a kya mone-rɔ-ɔ se? Emene se ne mone bee mone e kpa feye a nya mone se keyaalenj? ¹⁰ Mɔ a nu feye mone gya Yudaawuye a mbraa ne ŋ ye mon' waa ŋke kò na aferi kò na saŋ kò na nsu kò ntimaa-o si. ¹¹ Mone asɛŋ bɔ mɔ gya. Amɔ-ɔ a kaapo feye ketɔ ne mɔ a deŋ kponɛ kaapo mone-ɔ, mɔ a waa bɔ twee nee eee?

¹² Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' deere mɔ se, kyena anɛŋ ne n te-o, feye anɛŋ mɔ ne mɔ a deere anɛŋ ne mone te-o si kyena-ɔ. N gye sa ne mone a waa mɔ bɔye kò pɛɛɛ, ne emene se ne mone a taa anɛŋ a daa-ɔ? ¹³ Mone nyi feye ketɔ se ne mɔ a gye ŋkpɛɛ bɔ tɔwe abwaresɛŋ gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye saŋ amɔ-ɔ mɔ e lɔ nee. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ kɔlɔ amɔ a tɔɔraa mone fɛɛ, amɔ mɔ mone mon' kporan' mɔ se. Kasɛŋtinj si, mone a kra mɔ nɛɛnɛ feye mɔ a gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ mɔ a gye Kristoo Yeessuu fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Saŋ amɔ feraa mone akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a bɔ mone ase. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa ntɛtɔ ya ba se ne mone a kyurowi mone mfeere lee mɔ se? Ij nyi feye saŋ amɔ mone e taare nee-ɔ, weete mone e waa ketɔ kɛmaa a mon' sa mɔ. Weete gbaa mone i lee mone fɔŋfɔŋ akatɔgyi gbaa a mon' sa mɔ. ¹⁶ Anɛŋ ne mɔ a gyi kasɛŋtinj gywii mone-ɔ se ne mɔ a kii mone deŋ aaa?

¹⁷ Asese ne ba tɔraa mone ba kaapo ayeba asen mone-rɔ-ɔ de temaa feye ba nya mone a bo baa bamo kebegya-ɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne bo yere kemo se ba waa amo-ɔ mon bo dan. Ketɔ ne ba kpa a a bo waa-ɔ e gye feye ba kpa ane aa mone a brawe abee se nee, na mon' nya gya bamo se. ¹⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ amo e gye ato timaa ne ɔko e kaapo, amo feraa a de kpa feye mon' waa wɔre gya mɔ se. Mo e bo mone ase gbaa na mon bo-rɔ ooo, a de kpa feye mon' waa ane. ¹⁹ Amaa mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ, n du nee feye ɔkyee ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe, ne o duɔwi, ne a bo mɔ gya bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Mo i gyi awɔrefɔɔ ane-aaa η ya bo fo san ne mone mfɛere i kyurowi a η kii feye Kristoo lee-o. ²⁰ Mo e kpa feye weete m bo mone ase mbeyɔmɔ, na m bee kyurowi mo asenkparegyi ne mo e tɔwe a n gywii mone-ɔ. Ane ne a du mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mo mfɛere mon da a η η ane ne mo e sa senja a n gywii mone bo lee ane a asen mɔ se-ɔ.

Hagaa na Sara

²¹ To, mone asese ne mone ye mone e kpa a mon' gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' laato a mon' nu ane ne mbraa amo de a tɔwe-ɔ. ²² Baa kyɔre Wuribware a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Abraham de agyi nyanse anyɔ, bamo-rɔ ɔko mɔ nyi gye kenya nee, ne ɔkonko ne ɔ san-ɔ mɔ nyi gye ogyi nee. ²³ ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ a nya kame, ne ɔ kowe ane ne ba kowe sese kemaa-ɔ de. Amaa ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o feraa, mɔ a mon taare kowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ nya kame kowe kegyi, a lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bo beya feye a waa ane. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ase mɔ du nee feye kekpare-ɔ. Akyee anyɔ mɔ, Hagaa, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ, na Sara, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o, yere bo sa etan

enyɔ ne Wuribware a waa bo beya mɔ aa mɔ asese mbonɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Hagaa yere bo sa Sinaa kebee-ɔ Arabiya sweere se mfen ne Mosis na Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ane a ɔkyee mɔ ne ba tee ε Hagaa-ɔ agyi ne ɔ kowe-ɔ, bo gye anya nee feye mɔ-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ Yerusalem man na Yudaawuye-o du nee feye Sinaa kebee a asen-ɔ. Bamo peere du nee feye anya-ɔ, a lee feye bo san bo gya ane a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁶ Amaa man ne bo bee ba tee ε Yerusalem ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ feraa, asen kwee. A lee feye man amo asese mon gye anya nee. Ane Kristoo awuye gye man amo asese nee. Ne ane a man amo du nee feye ane nyi-o. ²⁷ Baa kyɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Olenmanpo, fo ne fo mon kowe daa-ɔ, ba kakatɔgyi bo faa-rɔ kenken, fo ne fo mon tee duɔwi daa-ɔ, a lee feye fo ne fo kuri a sere yɔwe fo-ɔ e nya nyaagyi a fo kyon mɔ ne ɔ san o te mɔ kuri aye-ɔ.” ^{ss}

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ mo kosobee-ana, Wuribware a tɔwe ane a asen amo bo beya sa Abraham-ɔ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana feye ane de ne Sara mɔ gyi Isak gye Abraham mɔ gyi-o nee. ²⁹ San amo-ɔ mɔ gyi ne baa kowe mɔ feye ane ne ba kowe sese kemaa-ɔ a waa mɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o a sa ne baa kowe mɔ-ɔ awɔrefɔɔ. Ane a awɔrefɔɔ ne ane i gyi ndo-ɔ. ³⁰ Nteto ne baa kyɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Abraham waa-ɔ nee? Bo ye,

“Gya ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ na mɔ gyi-o bo kyonwe.

A mon de kpa feye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mɔ gyi nyanse-ɔ i gyi mɔ se kapotee, haree kamo kebegya gba.

ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi nyanse-ɔ

e gye ne o gyi kapotee-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” *

³¹ Amose se-ɔ mo kosobɛɛ-ana, ane mon gye okyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana, amaa ane gye okyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi-ana nee.

Yeesuu Kristoo a morɔwe mone nee na mon' nya mone eyee

5 Kristoo a morɔwe ane nee a kaseɗtin si ane nya ane eyee. Aneɗ se-ɔ mon' leɗ eyee, na mone ma lee sa a ɔko sa a mon' kii mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaawuyee-o anya bee. ² Mon' nu, mo Pɔɔl, mo i gyi mone kaseɗtin feye mone ya sa bamo kpa feye bo teɗɗe mone atweetu, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa-ɔ maa lee kya mone-ɔ. ³ M bee mo i yii mone se feye mone okemaa ya gya ayeba amo se, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa teɗ mɔ kotweetu, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye oo kii Yudaanyi nee, ne a tiri feye ɔ gya Yudaawuyee a mbraa ne η ya saɗ-ɔ pɛɛɛ se kyɛkyɛɛ. ⁴ Okemaa ne ɔ tɔwe feye mɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee mɔ e sese timaa-o a teɗ mɔ eyee lee Kristoo ase, ne oo kine nyure ne Wuribware e kpa a o yure mɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ane feraa, Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kya ane-ɔ, na ane kɔɔre gyi feye ane de temaa ane gywii saɗ ne Wuribware e tee ane lamaan-ɔ feye aseɛ timaa-o. ⁶ A lee feye ane a tee tii Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, haree baa teɗɗe ane atweetu beɛ bo mon teɗɗe ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, na ane kekpa ne ane e kpa ane kosobɛɛ-ana-ɔ kaapo feye ane kokɔɔregyi-o bo leɗ.

⁷ Weetee saɗ ko-ɔ mone Galatiya awuyee deɛ mone e waa atɔ neɛneɛ. Ne nse ya fore waa mone-ɔ feye mon' yɔwe kaseɗtin-o kegyase? ⁸ η nyi feye n gye Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo

gya mɔ se-ɔ ya waa aneɗ. ⁹ Abrese ya tɔwe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo pɛɛɛ tiɗ.”

¹⁰ To, ane nyanɗe e sa ne mo e kɔɔre mo i gyi feye mone i sure aseɗ ne mo a tɔwe-ɔ se, na ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri ɔko ne ɔ tɔraa mone-ɔ keɛbo.

¹¹ Amo m maa se mo e tɔwe abwareseɗ-ɔ nee feye atweetu ketenɗe tiri nee-ɔ, weetee nto se ne Yudaawuyee-o saɗ ba waa mo aworefo-ɔ nee? Ne aneɗ a kekaapo-ɔ e bo daɗ, amo feraa weetee mo ya tɔwe feye Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ɔ se sa aseɛ pɛɛɛ, bamo iduɗ maa fwii mo se. ¹² Mo e kpa feye bamo pɛɛɛ ne ba tɔraa mone-ɔ, bo lee bamo awɛɛ bo tii bamo atweetu ketenɗe-ɔ se. ¹³ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mone feraa, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya mone eyee lee aneɗ a mbraa-ɔ se. Amaa mone ma kaɗ tɔwe feye, “To, ηkee feraa ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a mon lee n de ane se keyaaleɗ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa ketɔ kemaa ne ane e kpa-ɔ.” Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' ba mone eyee suɗ abɛɛ, na mon' kpa abɛɛ aseɗ, na mon' kya abɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ kuɗu e gye mbraa ne η ye, “Kpa fo beko aseɗ feye aneɗ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Amaa mone daa i du feye mbo kpenɛe ne ba kra bamo kosobɛɛ-ana mbo ne ba duɗwi bamo nyoware ba kyaye-ɔ-ɔ lee-o feraa, mone i kpuri abɛɛ. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa se.

Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o na kinyiɗkpasɛgyi-o

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o deere mone se, na

* 4:30 Keleekaase 21.10.

† 5:14 Kolɔɗɔ mbraa 19.18.

mone ma lee nya waa ato boye kemaan ne mone fɔɔfɔɔ ŋkponɔ e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne ane ŋkponɔ e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ kwee ketɔ ne mɔ kufwiɔne-o e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ-rɔ. Ato anyɔ mɔ gye adon nee, amose se-ɔ mone mon de kpa feye mone e waa ketɔ kemaan ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o e deere mone se, n lee gye mɔ mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n deere mone se.

¹⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ ne ane ŋkponɔ e sa ne ane e waa-ɔ, ɔkemaan e taare a o ŋu feye a mon bo dan. Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe kemo asen-ɔ e gye kanyarekpa na kakyekpa na kayu na kipurima na asen boye kemaan ne a tii si-o. ²⁰ A mon bware feye mon' sun ikisi, na mon' ba asiben bo kyɔ asese beee bo waa ketɔ kemaan. Ne a bee a mon de kpa feye mon' kisi abee, na mon' kɔ, na mon' ka kokwee, na mon' waa kadunfwii na gyikɔre. A mon de kpa feye mon' kɔ, na mon' tenje-rɔ, na mon' ke abee-rɔ ntun si mone e sa senja mone i kye abee. ²¹ A mon de kpa feye mone de mone kosobee-ana kikisi. A mon bware feye mon' bwee, na mon' gyi a mon' nuu nta bweeɔ, beee mon' waa ketɔ kemaan ne ku du ane-ɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ gye ŋkpee yii mone se, ne m bee mɔ e tɔwe feye bamo ne bo te ane a kakyena boye-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa nya kpa a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²² Amaa Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o e gye asese ŋkpee ketɔ kemaan-rɔ, amɔ feraa ba kpa bamo kosobee-ana asen, na bamo akato gyi, na bamo idun yuri. Bo de kanyite sa bamo kosobee-ana, ne ba waa bamo kosobee-ana itimaa na kedamenansee, ne bo de kasentij sa bamo kosobee-ana. ²³ Ba baa bamo eyee kaase, ne ba deere bamo eyee se neenee. Ane a daa-ɔ bo dan. Mbreaa ko mon bo-rɔ ne n tɔwe feye ane a ato-ɔ mon bo dan. ²⁴ Bamɔ ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o a kine bamɔ daa boye-ɔ na mfere boye kefa ne ŋ nya lee bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. A du

nee feye bamo a da bamo eyee bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ, ne baa taa bamo mfere boye bo wu-o. ²⁵ Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o a gye mɔ ne ɔ sa ane kakyena popwee-ɔ se-ɔ, ane sa a ɔ deere ane se. ²⁶ Ane ma waa akatolen. Ane ma fwii ane kosobee-ana idun, ne ŋkee ane ma waa ketɔ ne ke e mɔ ane kosobee-ana nyowɔre-ɔ.

Mon' dee waa itimaa

6 Mɔ kosobee-ana ne mone gya Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o si neenee-ɔ, mone ya ŋu ɔko e waa boye, mon' kaapo mɔ kpa timaa-o. Amaa mone e kpa a mon' waa amo-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee kaase sese amo ase. N gye ane, mone e sa a ɔbonsam kyɔ mone-rɔ kee ba mone bo waa eboye-rɔ. ² ɔkemaan kya mɔ kosobee-rɔ ketɔ kemaan-rɔ. Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, amɔ feraa mone e waa ketɔ ne Kristoo a tɔwe gywii mone feye mon' waa-ɔ nee. ³ ɔkemaan ne ɔ fa feye ɔ gye sese dabe-ɔ, na mɔ-ɔ mon gye seye-ɔ e penna mɔ eyee nee. ⁴ Mon' sa a mone ɔkemaan deere mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ kakyena-rɔ kee ane ne ka du-o. Ne mɔ ya ba mɔ mfere bo deere mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ kakyena-rɔ, ne ɔ mon bo deere bo ko lee feraa, mɔ i de kotoko ne ɔ yere kemo se a ɔ bo kaapo eyee-ɔ, o ŋu. ⁵ A lee feye ketɔ ne sese kemaan e waa-ɔ, kemo kakoka dee ne ɔ nya.

⁶ Amaa a bware feye bamo ne ba suye abwarese-ɔ sa bamo akaaporo-ɔ ato timaa kemaan mɔ ne bo de-o ako.

⁷ ɔko ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ penna Wuribware-ɔ e penna mɔ eyee nee. Ketɔ kemaan ne sese i dwii-o, kemo dee kemo ne ɔ nya. ⁸ Mɔ ne o dwii ato boye-ɔ e nya aboye nee. Amaa mɔ ne o dwii ato timaa-o e nya atimaa. Ane dee ne mɔ ne ɔ gya ketɔ ne mɔ kakponɔ e kpa-ɔ se-ɔ e fo peee. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o si-o e nya ŋkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ lee Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o ase.

⁹ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a ane kpone itimaa kowaa se. Ane e mon kinji kamee feraa, saɲ ko e ba ne ane e nya ane itimaa kakɔka. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ saɲ kema ne ane e nya kpa-ɔ, a bware feye ane waa ɔkema itimaa. Amaa ane gye nkpe waa ane kosobe-ana Kristoo awuye itimaa pwee.

Mò asen lalowe

¹¹ Mbeyom feraa, mo fonfon asaree ne n de mo e kyoree wore mo mo e gye kee. Mon' kee akyoregyi dabe ne mo e kyore-ɔ. ¹² Nteto asese e gye bamo ne bo maa se ba tawe feye bo tenne mone atweetu-o? Ba kpa feye bokɔ kyoro bamo nee. Amaa bo maa kpa feye ɔko waa bamo aworefɔ bo lee ketɔ ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amo pree gbaa, aneɲ a asese mo dee ne baa tenne bamo atweetu-o mon gya mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o pree se. Amaa bo den ba kpa a mon' tenne mone atweetu, na bo nya taare kaapo bamo eyee feye

baa sa ne mone a waa mone nyowore mfaanee a atɔ-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ M feraa, ma kaapo mo eyee ketɔ kema se, amo bo lee aneɲ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ se-ɔ wore. Mò a wu aneɲ a lowi-o si-o, kaye mo-ro nyowore boye mon lee m bo mo kone. N du nee feye η ya wu-o. ¹⁵ A lee feye haree baa tenne ane atweetu, beee bo mon tenne ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye Kristoo a waa ane asese popwee. ¹⁶ Bamo ne bamo feraa bo te aneɲ a kakyena popwee mo-ro-ɔ, mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware e sa bamo kayeyuri, na o yure bamo. Bamo ne bo gye Wuribware asese kaseɲti-ɔ ne mo e kore mo e sa-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amo ne a gye kee-ɔ e gye feye mone ma lee sa a ɔko bee tɔraa mo, a lee feye mo e taare a η kaapo mone alopane ne a te mo kayowore se ne a kaapo feye Yeesuu e bo mo-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mò kosobe-ana, mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Ifisus awuye

*Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛ bo kyorɔwe
Ifisus maŋ-na Kristoo awuye-o*

1 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko Yeesuu kuŋu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛ wore mo mo e kyorɔwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Ifisus maŋ-na, ne mone e kɔre Kristoo Yeesuu mone i gyi, ne mone gya mo se-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Ŋyure ne Wuribware na Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ

³ Mon' sa a ane kyorɔ ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ borɔ mo kufwiɔne timaa-o si sa ane ne ane gye Kristoo asese-ɔ ŋyure ne η ya lee soso-ɔ, ne ane eyee a yuri ane. ⁴⁻⁵ Kasentɔŋ pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ lee ane feye ane borɔ Kristoo si bo kii mo asese. Wuribware a kpa ane asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mo akatɔ a gyi ane se, ne ɔ fa mo mfeere feye ɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si a ɔ sa a ane kii mo gyi-ana tii mo kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ bee lee ane feye ane ŋkponɔ fwiiri na, ane ya yere mo akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔko ma nya porɔ ane feye ane a waa kebɔye ko.

⁶ Ŋyure amo pɛɛ ne ɔ borɔ mo gyi Yeesuu ne ɔ kpa mo asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ se ke ane, na ane nya kyorɔ mo kedamenanɛ na mo kedabe. ⁷ Kristoo a wu-o si, ne Wuribware a taare ba Kristoo mbogya bo kɔre ane lee ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ, ne ane a nya ane eyee. Mfaanɛ a kpa-ɔ se ne ɔ borɔ taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane. Amo-ɔ pɛɛ e kaapo ane ne mo ŋyure ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ nee. ⁸⁻⁹ Ŋyure-o ŋko e gye feye ɔ sa ane kanyiasen pɛɛ na ane bo

ηu ketɔ ne ɔ fa haree lee saŋ-ɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ketɔ ne ɔ fa, ne mo akatɔ a gyi feye ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye saŋ ya fo, a bware feye ɔ sa a ketɔ kemaa ne ke bo soso na kaase-ɔ pɛɛ bo tii abee se, na Kristoo gyi amo se pɛɛ kuwure. ¹¹⁻¹² Katɔŋ e gye feye Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ lee ane feye ane kii mo asese. Ne Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kra mo mfeere ane ne ketɔ kemaa e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e gye ne haree lee dedaa-ɔ oo lee ane feye ane kakyena-rɔ sa a ɔ nya nkyorɔ na kedabe na wuraa. A lee feye ane ya gye ŋkpeɛ kɔre Kristoo gyi.

¹³ Monɛ Ifisus awuye gbaa, mone a bo tii Kristoo a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se saŋ ne mone a nu Wuribware asen ne a gye kasentɔŋ, ne a gye asen timaa-o, ne a kaapo ane ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morɔwe mone-ɔ. Saŋ ne mone a kɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o, ne ɔ sa mone Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. Mo kufwiɔne-o ne ɔ bo dɔŋŋɔ mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mo asese, feye ane ne sese ya ɔ atɔ, ne ɔ nywee amo, na ɔkemaa nya ηu feye mo e bo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa ne ane de-o bee o du nee feye Wuribware a taa atanne bo beya kaase bo kaapo feye ɔ ɔ ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ a kaapo nee feye kake ŋko ɔ ba, na ɔ bo taa ketɔ ne ɔ ɔ-ɔ. ɔ taa ane a ɔ yaa mo ase feye ane ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ. Na Wuribware bee nya nkyorɔ na kedabe na wuraa.

Ane ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁵ Amaa m feraa, mo a nu asen konekɔnesɛ ko feye mone saŋ mone e kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu mone i gyi. Ne mone bee mone e kpa Wuribware asese pɛɛ asen. ¹⁶ Lee saŋ ne mo a yere bo nu asen ma-ɔ, moŋ tee yɔwe kesa Wuribware anɛ bo sa mone. Saŋ kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mo

i nyinji si mo e tawe mone asen mo i gywii Wuribware. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne mo e kore kemo se kebwarekore mo e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane se dabe-ɔ na ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo mo se-ɔ sa mone mo kufwiinje timaa-o, na ɔ nya sa mone mone kanyiasen, na ɔ nya lee anen ne o du-o kawu bo kaapo mone. Mfaanee ne mone i gyii mo neene. ¹⁸ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone akato bunji, na mon' nu temaa ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ kaase, na mon' nyu feye ɔ tee mone bo kii mo fonfon lee, na mon' bee nyu nyure dabe ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa mo asese-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye mon' nyu anen ne Wuribware a keyaalen mo kyɔ na anen ne ke e waa kusun-o, keyaalen ne o de kemo ɔ sa ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o. Keyaalen mo de ne Wuribware a bo kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ yaa mo so-so ya bo kyena mo kigyisesaree se, na ɔ nya nya ketɔ kema se keyaalen-ɔ. ²¹ Ne Wuribware a sa ne Kristoo a gyi sese kema na ketɔ kema ne ki de keyaalen so-so na kaase na kaye mo-ro na kamo ne ka ba-ɔ-ro-ɔ kuwure. Ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo kenya kyɔ kenya kema. ²² Ne Wuribware a taa ketɔ kema baa Kristoo kaase, ne ɔ bee sa ne oo kii asore-ɔ-ro ketɔ kema owure. ²³ Kristoo du ne feye kunjo-o, ne ane asore awuye mo e gye mo kayowore. Anen se-ɔ ɔ borɔ asore-ɔ se ɔ kaapo mo keyaalen, ne ɔ kore kaye mo-ro pɛɛ atɔ kpa kema se a ɔ lowe.

Anen ne Wuribware e kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ

2 To, san-ɔ mone gye aboyewaapo nee. Amose-ɔ, mone de de mone mon de kakyena popwee. ² Nsan amo, amo mone gya kaye mo-ro asese a eka-ɔ se. Ne mone i bu oko ne ɔ gye afwii-ro owure-o. Obonsam, ne ɔ gye ibrisi pɛɛ-ro obrese-ɔ, asen ne mo e tawe. Mo e gye ne mbeyomɔ ɔ maa se ɔ waa kusun

bɔye bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ nkpon-ro. ³ Ane gbaa ane de ane tii bamo ne bo gya dimaadi kepre se-ɔ se, ne ane a de waa asen bɔye ne ane nyorowe na ane mfeere e kpa-ɔ. Bamo a kowe ane anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane gbaa ane de ane tii bamo ne Wuribware duj i fwii si-o si nee.

⁴⁻⁵ San ne ane de ane gya eka bɔye se-ɔ, ane mon de kakyena popwee. Mbeyomɔ feraa, Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, ne ane a nya kakyena popwee. Wuribware a nyu ane ewee bweeto, ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ se, ne ɔ waa anen. Oo su ane se nee se, ne ɔ morowe ane. ⁶ A du ne feye Wuribware a kyinji ane lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne oo kyinji Kristoo-o. Ne a bee a du feye mo a sa ne ane a yo ya kyena mo ase Wuribware se feye ane a gye kokowebere konko-ro asese-ɔ. ⁷ ɔ waa amo-ɔ bo yera nsu pɛɛ nee, na a kaapo anen ne oo su ane se bweeto, na anen ne ɔ kpa ane ne ane bo mo kokowebere-ɔ-ro-ɔ asen bweeto-ɔ. ⁸ Oo su ane se bweeto nee se, ne san ne ane a kore Kristoo gyi-o, ne ɔ morowe ane. Ane kokore mo gyi-o gbaa maa lee ane fonfon keyaalen se. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane e kore ane i gyi. ⁹ Amose-ɔ n gye asun timaa ne ane a waa-ɔ se ne ɔ morowe ane. A de a gye anen nee, weete boko e taare a bo kaapo bamo eyee. ¹⁰ Mo e gye ne ɔ twee ane, ne ɔ borɔ Kristoo Yeessuu si bee lonjo ane, na ane taare waa itimaa ne oo lee ane feye ane waa-ɔ.

Kristoo ya waa Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o asese konko

¹¹⁻¹² Amose-ɔ mo e kpa feye mon' nyinji si feye san ko-ɔ mone mon tii Kristoo a kokowebere-ɔ se. Ne mone akowepo mo mon gye Yudaa awuye. Anen se-ɔ mone de mone mon tii Wuribware asese se.

Yudaa awuye de mbraa ko feye bo tenne bamo atweetu. Aneŋ se-ɔ, ba saare mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o feye mone mon tenne mone atweetu. (Amaa sese kayoware se asen wore nee.) Ne mone bee mone mon tii Yudaa awuye a kasuro-o si. Amose-ɔ mone kanɔ deɛ ka mon bo atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ-rɔ. Mone deɛ mone mon de kotoko temaa kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne mone deɛ mone aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ bo efo. ¹³ Kaseŋtiŋ saŋ-ɔ mone bo kefo, amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa mone a tɔ mɔ-rɔ. Kristoo mbogya ne ŋ ya twiiri wee sweere saŋ ne oo wu-o a lɔŋɔ mone aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ, ne ŋ ya sa ne mone a bo lwee Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ ya baa kayeeyuri Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔntɔ-rɔ. Amo-ɔ du nee feye mɔ a bwee kidenbee ne ke bo Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ, ne ki i kuŋ bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o na bo ma nya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Saŋ ne Kristoo a wu-o, ɔ ten mbraa pɛɛ ne ŋ ya sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o i kisi abɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ waa aneŋ nee na asese ntun ŋnyɔ amo nya kii asese koŋko, na bo waa mɔ asese, na bo nya kyena kayeeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se nee bo lee ndoŋ ne m bo asese ntun ŋnyɔ amo keɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ ba bamo bo tii abɛɛ se, ne baa kii koŋko, ne ɔ lɔŋɔ bamo pɛɛ na Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ bo tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii mone ne mone aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-rɔ bo efo-ɔ, na ane Yudaa awuye ne ane te ane bene Wuribware-ɔ feye ane asese ntun ŋnyɔ mɔ kyena kayeeyuri-ro. ¹⁸ ɔ waa mfaane nee na ane asese ntun ŋnyɔ mɔ nya boɔ mɔ se kii asese koŋko ne ane bo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si ane e yo Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mone mon lee mone gye afo. Mone tii bamo ne Wuribware e tee bamo feye mɔ asese-ɔ se, ne mone bee mone tii Wuribware a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se, ne mone pɛɛ a kii Wuribware a maŋ-ɔ-rɔ awuye. ²⁰⁻²² A du nee feye mone a gye afoɔ ne Wuribware de ɔ pwɛɛ mɔ sunkpa ɔ yera-ɔ. Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ e gye talii gyeŋkpeɛse. Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaameɛ mɔ ne o de ɔ gya bamo si. Ne mone ne o de ɔ gya bamo-ɔ se na mɔ sunkpa-ɔ nya fe, sunkpa amo a kyɔ kii mfeŋ ne Wuribware e boɔ mɔ kufwiije-o si o te, ne ane deɛ ane i sun ane nyanpe Kristoo-o.

Aneŋ ne Wuribware a lee akweercɔseŋ ko bo kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

3 Mo, Pɔɔl, gye Kristoo Yeesuu sese ne baa tii-o nee. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye aa lee kusun ne mo e waa mo e sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si ne baa tii mo. ² Mo e kɔɔɛ a n gyi feye mone a nu feye mo kesareɛ-rɔ ne Wuribware a taa abwareseŋ kotɔwe bo lee aneŋ ne oo ŋu mone ewee-ɔ asen bo waa. Mone se ne oo kperi taa amo sa mo. ³⁻⁴ Wuribware a lee ketɔ ne saŋ-ɔ kaa kweercɔ-ɔ bo kaapo mo. Amo asen wore ne mo a deŋ kyoreɛ kafwee bo kyonwe mone-ɔ. Mone ya kare amo-ɔ damenanse, mone e taare a mon' ŋu aneŋ ne mo a nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a bo kweercɔ bo lee Kristoo kunu si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁵ Saŋ-ɔ Wuribware mon lee atɔ kweercɔse mɔ bo kaapo sese dimaadi. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa Wuribware a ba mɔ kufwiije-o bo lee amo bo kaapo mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo na mɔ akyaameɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ketɔ ne oo lee bo kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bo tii Yudaa awuye-o si, ne bamo pɛɛ a kii asese koŋko. Na bo nya nya nyure ne Wuribware e sa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ boɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si na ɔ bo sa mɔ asese-ɔ.

⁷ Aseñ timaa bõ lee Yeessu kuñu si kõtõwe-ɾõ ne Wuribware a sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamõ ne bõ moñ gye Yudaa awuye-o a bõ waa kanõ. Amaa mo, Põl, ne Wuribware a ba mð keyaalen-ɾõ bõ yure mo, ne ɔ waa mo mð keyaafõre. ⁸ Haree mo a gye Wuribware a asesẽ-ɾõ kayaagy-i-o gbaa ooo, mo ne ɔ sa nyure, na ñ nya tõwe aseñ timaa-o gywii bamõ ne bõ moñ gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketõ ne ɔ ye n tõwe-ɾõ e gye feye Kristoo kuñu si aseñ timaa kyõ bweetõ, ne n gye amõ pæe ne ane e taare a ane nu kaase-ɾõ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Oo sunj mo nee feye m bõ lee ketõ ne kõ kweerõ, ne ɔ fa kemõ mfære feye ɔ waa-ɾõ, na m bõ kaapo asesẽ, na bõ ñu kemõ awaase. Haree lee sanj ne ane ɔtweepõ Wuribware a twee kaye-ɾõ, ne ɔ ba ketõ ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa-ɾõ bõ kweerõ ɔkemaase, na mbeyõmõ Wuribware mbõõ ne bõ bõ soso-ɾõ nya suye, na bõ nu Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɾõ agyigy-i-ro agyigy-i-ro lee ketõ ne ɔ bõ mð asõree se ɔ waa-ɾõ kaase. ¹¹ Ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borõ bõ waa ketõ ne ɔ fa mð mfære sanj kemaase feye ɔ waa-ɾõ. ¹² Kristoo ne ane e kõre mð ane i gyi-o si, ne ane e nya ñkponõ ane e kõre Wuribware atõ, na kufu moñ de ane. ¹³ Amõse se-ɾõ mo e kõre mone nee feye mone ma yõre mone abaa-ɾõ bõ lee aneñ ne mo i ñu aseñ tiikpa mfee-ɾõ se. Mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee gbaa bõ lee aneñ ne mo i ñu aseñ m-ɾõ se, a lee feye mone se ne mo a kperi, ne mo i ñu aseñ mõ.

Aneñ ne Põl a kõre keɓwarekõre sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanj kemaase ne mo ya fa ketõ ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɾõ mfære, amõ mo a kpuni anjuri kõre ane se ne ɔ bõ soso-ɾõ keɓwarekõre. Mð ya sa ne ketõ kemaase ne ke bõ soso beee kaase-ɾõ te ke-mõ fõñfõñ kõkõwebe-ɾõ. ¹⁶ Ketõ ne mo e

gye ñkpeẽ mo e kõre feye Wuribware sa mone lee mð kapõte dabe-ɾõ-ɾõ e gye feye ɔ borõ mð kufwiije timaa-o si bõ sa mone wõre. ¹⁷ Ketõ nyõsepo ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mo e kõre keɓwarekõre nee feye mone a kõre Kristoo mone i gyi-o si-o, ɔ bõ kyena mone ñkponõ-ɾõ. Kesasepo-ɾõ mo e kõre keɓwarekõre nee feye keɓpa ne mone e kpa asesẽ aseñ-ɾõ se, mone kakyena-ɾõ baare feye aneñ ne kiyii ileñ i lwee sweere-ɾõ kyekyee-ɾõ. ¹⁸ Na mone aa Wuribware a asesẽ ne baa sanj-ɾõ nya ba kpa mõ se bõ nya elen bõ ñu aneñ ne Kristoo a keɓpa-ɾõ kyõ-ɾõ. Mð keɓpa-ɾõ kyõ bweetõ bweetõ, haree gbaa ane moñ nyi kemõ kanõ. ¹⁹ Haree ane a ma taare a ane nu Kristoo a keɓpa-ɾõ kaase lowe gbaa ooo, mo e kõre keɓwarekõre nee feye ɔ sa a mon' ñu aneñ a keɓpa-ɾõ, na ñkee mð fõñfõñ keyaalen nya kõre mone ñkponõ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mon' sa a ane kyõrõ Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ taare a ɔ ba mð keyaalen-ɾõ bõ waa kusun ane ñkponõ-ɾõ. Ne ɔ bee ɔ sa ane atõ ɔ kyõñ amõ ne ane e kõre mð-ɾõ beee amõ ne ane e fa mfære feye ane e kpa-ɾõ. Mo e kõre keɓwarekõre nee feye Wuribware borõ asõree se na Yeessu Kristoo si nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pæe na a moñ de kee-ɾõ. Ameye.

Asõree du nee feye Kristoo kayowõre-ɾõ

4 Mo ne baa kperi kusun ne mo e waa mo e sa ane nyanpe Yeessu-o si tii mo-ɾõ e kõre mone nee feye, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o si-o, mon' leñ eyee kyena aneñ. ² Mon' dee baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' bu atõ, na mon' nya kanyite. Mone a kpa abee aseñ-ɾõ se-ɾõ, mon' dee nyite abee. ³ Mon' leñ eyee sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-ɾõ, na mon' nya waa kanõ kõñkõ ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-ɾõ. ⁴ A lee feye kayowõre kõñkõ e bõ-ɾõ. Kamo e gye asõree-ɾõ. Ne Wurib-

ware a kufwiije timaa-o koŋko mɔ kpeŋ e bo-ro. Aneŋ deɛ ne Wuribware se ne ane de temaa feye ane e yo-o gye okoŋko nee kpeŋ. ⁵Nyanpe koŋko wore kpeŋ ne ane de. Atɔ ne ane e kɔore ane i gyi-o gye akonko nee. Asuu ne baa bo ane-o gye akonko nee. ⁶Wuribware gye okoŋko kpeŋ nee, okemaa mɔ mɔ se nee. Ane ne o de o waa mɔ kusun, ne o te ane okemaa mɔ kakpono-ro.

⁷Amaa kanyiasen ne Wuribware a bo sa ane okemaa-o kwee abee-ro feye aneŋ ne Kristoo a ke-ro bo sa ane-o. ⁸Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mɔ a yo Wuribware se soso-o, o taa adon ne o kra-o bo yo.

Ne o sa okemaa na keto ne o nyi ewaa neenee-o.”[‡]

⁹Mbeyomɔ, “o yo soso” mɔ kaase e gye emene? Kaase e gye feye pwee ne o deɛ yo soso-o, o ba sweere na sweere kaase gbaa. ¹⁰Amose-o oko ne o ba sweere-o se deɛ ya yo soso soso soso awore-ro kamee yo Wuribware se, na o taare yo kebare kemaa kaye-ro peee. ¹¹Mɔ ya sa ane okemaa mɔ na mɔ kanyiasen. O sa ne bokɔ a kii mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo, bokɔ mɔ mɔ akyaamee, bokɔ mɔ mɔ asen timaa-o atowepo, na bokɔ mɔ mɔ asofowo na akaapopo ne ba deere asoree awuye si, na ba kaapo bamo at-o. ¹²O waa amo-o nee bo waa Wuribware asese peee siraa, na bo waa Kristoo awuye kusun, na asoree ne a gye Kristoo kayowore-o nya dan nkpa na alanfiya-ro. ¹³Mfaanee ne ane peee e nya a ane waa kan koŋko Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kokoregyi-o-ro. Na ane bee waa kan koŋko gyii mɔ. Na ane kii asese ne baa nya Kristoo keyaalen-o.

¹⁴Na ane ma lee kii nyaagyi ne asese de kayeba ba penna bamo kanyiasen-ro, ne ba sa ne bamo mfere e yo mfee, na

m ba mfee feye aneŋ ne afwii e da yo mfee na a ba mfee, ne a sa ne alanpare e da a yo kebare kemaa se. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Amaa a tiri feye bo ba kekpa bo kaapo abee kasentij asen, na ane nya dan, na ane waa feye Kristoo keto kemaa-ro. A lee feye Kristoo du nee feye sese kuŋu ne ke gye mɔ kayowore peee keyaalen-o. Sese kayowore ekyakpa-o e gye ne a de sese kayowore ton kemaa-ro bo kya abee se, ne a sa sese keyaalen. Kayowore ton kemaa i de alanfiya, ne sese e dan. Amose-o Kristoo awuye ya kpa abee asen ba kekpa bo waa bamo okemaa kusun, ba dan, na bo waa feye Kristoo-o deɛ.

Mon' lee mone ekpa dedaa-ro, na mon' kii asese popwee

¹⁷Amose-o, n de ane nyanpe Yeessu kenya-ro mo e kore mone feye mone ma lee sa a mone kakyena-ro waa feye aneŋ ne bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware a kam-o du-o. Mfaanee a asese-o mon de mfere. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ne bo bee bo maa nu Wuribware a asese a kakyena-o-ro kaase. Amose-o bamo kakyena-ro mon du feye Wuribware a asese-o lee-o. Keto se ne bo maa nu kaase-o e gye feye bamo anu-ro bo len. Ne bo mon lee bo de ipeere. Ne bo de daa boye feye kakeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima na kayu-ana-o, na bo maa taare a bo yowe.

²⁰⁻²¹Amaa ŋ nyi feye mone feraa mone mon suye amo-o koko lee Kristoo ase, san ne mone a nu mɔ asen, ne mone a lee kegya mɔ se-o, ne baa kaapo mone mɔ kasentij asen-o. ²²Keto ne mone a nu-o e gye feye mon' yowe mone kakyena dedaa-o na kenaregyi boye-o, a lee feye kayowore boye maa lonko mone nkpono-ro. ²³⁻²⁴Na mon' sa a Wuribware sa mone mfere popwee, na mon' kii asese popwee ne bamo nkpono-ro a

[‡]4:8 Kilij 68.18.

fwiiri, ne ba waa itimaa kasentij si feye Wuribware-ɔ.

²⁵ Amose-ɔ ɔkema yɔwe mɔ beeko kepenna, na mon' dee gyi abee kasentij, a lee feye ane pɛɛɛ gye asoree konko asese nee. ²⁶ Mone iduj ya fwii gbaa ooo, mone ma waa boye.⁴ Amaa mon' sa a mone iduj yuri pwɛɛ na kyɔwe dee twɛɛ. ²⁷ N gye aneɲ, mone e sa ɔbonsam kpa na o lwee mone nkponɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ ɔko ne mɔ e gye oyuu, ɔ yɔwe mɔ kayu-o, na ɔ lee ba mɔ asaree bo waa kusun timaa ne ki de kasentij-o. Na mɔ atanne ne ɔ nya-ɔ-ɔ, ɔ nya taare lee amo-ɔ akɔ bo sa atiripo.

²⁹ Mone ma lee sa a asenkparegyi boye lee mone nno-ɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' tɔwe asen kpeyaa ne a kya mone beeko-ana-ɔ, ne a bware bo sa ketɔ ne mone e tɔwe kemo asen san amo-ɔ. Na ketɔ-ɔ nya waa nyure bo sa ɔkema ne o nu-o. ³⁰ Mone ma sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o kame-ro nyera, a lee feye kufwiine ne Wuribware a bo dɔɲɲɔ mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mɔ asese. A du nee feye sese a sɔɔ atɔ, ne ɔ nywɛɛ amo, na ɔkema nya ɲu feye mɔ e bo-ɔ, na ɔ yɔwe bo beya bo fo san ne ɔ bee ba a ɔ bo kɔɔre amo-ɔ. ³¹ Mone ma lee waa nyanɲyan na kadunfwii, na mone ma lee da atɔ menaɲ menaɲ, na mone ma lee kpa ekɔ, na mone ma lee kyii asese, ɲkee mone ma lee kisi asese. ³² Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee su abee se, na mon' taa eboye bo ke abee feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a ba Kristoo lowi bo taa mone eboye bo ke mone-ɔ.

Kristoo awuye kyena kelanɲerɔ-ɔ

5 Amo a tee a du mfaanɛɛ ne mone a tee kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana ne ɔ kpa bamo asen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' dee kase mɔ-ɔ. ² Mon' dee kpa abee asen mone kakyena-ɔ feye aneɲ ne Kristoo

a kpa ane asen, ne ɔ ba mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayowɔre bo lɔɲɲɔ ane aa Wuribware keboɲɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware akato a gyi aneɲ a kolɔɲɲɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. ³ Amaa mone a gye Wuribware asese-ɔ se-ɔ, a mon' bware feye mone ɔko waa kakyeeekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima beee o de nyasepee. ⁴ A bee a mon' bware feye mon' tɔwe anyerasen, beee mon' sa esensa ne e mon' de kanyiasen-ɔ. ɲkee mon' yɔwe isoori boye, amaa Wuribware ne mon' dee sa mɔ anse. ⁵ Mo i yii mone se feye ɔkema ne ɔ waa kakyeeekpa beee kanyarekpa-ɔ beee o puri-o beee o de nyasepee-o maa taare a o tii Kristoo na Wuribware a kuwure-o si. Nyasepee du nee feye sese a yɔwe Wuribware, ne o sun atetomɔɲta-ɔ.

⁶ Mone ma sa a ɔko ba ayeba bo penna mone, a lee feye Wuribware duɲ i fwii ɔkema ne ɔ waa aneɲ a eboye-ɔ se, na ɔ ba bo gyiiri mɔ keesebo. ⁷ Amose-ɔ mone aa aneɲ a asese-ɔ ma nare. ⁸ San ko-ɔ a dee a du nee feye kibugyii a bo mone nkponɔ-ɔ-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa, a du nee feye ane nyanɲe a kelanɲerɔ-ɔ a bo mone nkponɔ-ɔ-ɔ. Ne ke e lanɲe asese akato-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' dee nare feye asese ne ba lanɲe-ɔ kaye mɔ-ɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Kelanɲerɔ e bo mone nkponɔ-ɔ, mone e waa itimaa na kedamenanɲe, ne mone i gyi kasentij. ¹⁰ Na mon' dee buwi kpa atɔ ne a pre ane nyanɲe Yeessuu-o. ¹¹ Kibugyii a atɔ boye-ɔ feraa mon' de tɔnɔ kema. Mone ma tii bamo ne ba waa aneɲ a atɔ boye mɔ-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee koso yere laman-ɔ, na mon' dee tɔwe gywii bamo feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ mon' bware. ¹² Kasentij si feraa eboye ne ba waa ba kweero-ɔ mon' bo pɛɛɛ. Aneɲ se-ɔ, emo asen kotɔwe gbaa de ipere. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amaa mone kekyenagyi ne mone te kemo kelanɲerɔ-ɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e

⁴4:26 Kilij 4.4.

kaapo bamo aneη ne bamo eb̄oye-ɔ mon bo dan-ɔ. A lee feye kelan̄nerɔ-rɔ ne asese i ηu ketɔ kemaa neenee. Feye aneη ne Wuribware a t̄we kilin̄ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Idi wuye eee, kyin̄ηi kyena lee lowi-ro, na Kristoo a kelan̄nerɔ-ɔ nya wee fo se.”

¹⁵ Amose-ɔ mon' sa mone keb̄orɔgyi si. Mon' kine kegya kanyiasen̄ ke-mon-de ekpa se. Amaa mon' gya ekpa ne i de kanyiasen̄-ɔ se. ¹⁶ Na mon' ba mone san̄ bo waa kusun̄ timaa, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ feraa eb̄oye dooo ya borɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ mon' gyii kanyiasen̄, na mon' leη eyee nu ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ kaase.

¹⁸ Mone ma nuu nta bwee, a lee feye a sa a mone ma taare kra mone eyee. Na mone ma taare a mon' kuη mone eyee feye mone maa lwee eb̄oye-rɔ. Amaa mon' dee sa a Wuribware a kufwi-ηe timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kyena mone ηkponɔ-rɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mone ya waa aneη, ne mone ya waa Deefid ilin̄ na asree ilin̄ eworese eworese, mone de asen̄kpare-gyi mone e kaapo abee atɔ, ne mone bee mone de mone mfere mone e ky-oro ane nyan̄pe. Na mon' dee sa ane se Wuribware an̄se ketɔ kemaa-rɔ ane nyan̄pe Yeessu Kristoo ken̄yare-rɔ san̄ kemaa.

Anyare na bamo ka-ana asen̄

²¹ Mone p̄ee, mone a bu Kristoo-o si-o, mon' bu abee. ²² Mone akyee waarepo-ɔ dee bu mone kuri-ana feye aneη ne mone i bu ane nyan̄pe Yeessu-o. ²³ Mone ne mone gye akyee-ɔ, mon' dee waa aneη bo lee feye mone akuri e bo mone ba deere mone se, feye aneη dee ne Kristoo e bo asree-ɔ ne o kuη amo ne ɔ deere amo se-ɔ. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ akyee-ɔ dee bu bamo akuri ketɔ kemaa-rɔ, feye aneη ne asree awuye i bu Kristoo-o.

²⁵ ηkee mone ne mone gye anyare-ɔ mɔ, mon' dee kpa mone ka-ana feye aneη ne, Kristoo a kpa asree awuye asen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo wu bo sa bamo-ɔ. ²⁶ Kristoo a wu sa asree nee na ɔ nya taa amo bo waa m̄o ɔkofɔ, na ɔ ba asuu keb̄o bo gye ɔkofɔ kayowore, na ɔ ba m̄o ab-wareseη bo kpee ɔkofɔ kakponɔ-rɔ. ²⁷ Na ɔ taa m̄o yaa m̄o aye, na o buη m̄o ato timaa ne a bo dan-ɔ, na nduwii na alp-pane mon̄ te m̄o se, na m̄o kayowore mon̄ nyɔηwe nyɔηwe, ne m̄o kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri. ²⁸ Aneη ne ɔnyare kpa m̄o ka-ɔ nee. ɔ kpa m̄o feye aneη ne ɔ kpa m̄o f̄ηf̄η eyee-ɔ. ɔko ne ɔ kpa m̄o ka-ɔ e kpa m̄o f̄ηf̄η eyee nee. ²⁹ ɔnyare ko bo-rɔ ne o kisi m̄o f̄ηf̄η eyee aaa? Daabii daa! ɔ bera m̄o f̄ηf̄η eyee nee, ne ɔ deere m̄o f̄ηf̄η eyee se neenee feye aneη dee ne Kristoo e deere asree-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁰ Ane e gye asree-ɔ, ne asree-ɔ m̄o du nee feye Kristoo kayowore-ɔ. ³¹ Ne baa ky-oree waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Amose-ɔ ɔnyare e lee m̄o se na m̄o nyi l̄η-rɔ, na ɔ waaree, na m̄o aa m̄o ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kokon̄ko.”[§]

³² Aseη dabe timaa ko bo aseη m̄o ne mo a gye ηkpee t̄we-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa Kristoo na asree-ɔ aseη wore ne mo a t̄we. ³³ Ketɔ ne mo e t̄we-ɔ e gye feye ɔnyare kemaa dee kpa m̄o ka neenee, feye aneη ne ɔ kpa m̄o f̄ηf̄η eyee-ɔ, na ɔkyee m̄o dee bu m̄o kuri.

ηyaagyi na bamo akowepo, na anya na bamo anyan̄pe asen̄

6 Mone ne mone gye ηyaagyi-o mɔ, mon' dee gya mone akowepo nno se, a lee feye aneη e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo awuye ηyaagyi waa. ² Wurib-ware a mbraa kudu ne baa kyoree waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ηko ye,

§5:31 Keleekaase 2.24.

“Bu fō se na fō nyi.”**

Mbraa amo-rɔ pɛɛ mmɔ-ɔ se ne Wuribware a gye ŋkpɛɛ tɔwe asey bɔ tii si bɔ beya. ³ Ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ tii si-o e gye feye,

“Waa aneɲ na ketɔ kemaa nya baare sa fɔ, sweere mɔ se, na fɔ nya kedanɲkyee mfee.”††

⁴ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-ɔ mɔ, mone ma waa ketɔ ne ki i fwii mone agyi idun-o. Amaa mon' ba kebera timaa na kekaapo timaa ne kaa lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase-ɔ bɔ kra bamo.

⁵ Mone ne mone gye anya-ɔ mɔ, mon' dee gya mone nyanpe-ana ne bɔ bɔ sweere mɔ se-ɔ nno se. Mon' dee sere bamo, na mon' lee mone mme-ro suɲ bamo, feye aneɲ ne mone i suɲ mone nyanpe Kristoo-o. ⁶ Mone ma suɲ bamo akato se wore. Mon' suɲ bamo feye Kristoo anya a gye mone, ne mone e waa kekemaa Wuribware kepre se-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' pee akato waa mone kusuɲ feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa-ɔ, amaa ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne mone e waa mone e sa-ɔ. ⁸ Mon' ŋu feye sese e gye kenya ooo beɛ mɔ e gye ogyi ooo, ne mɔ ya waa itimaa, ane nyanpe Yeesuu e ka mɔ itimaa amo kɔkɔ nee.

⁹ Mone ne mone gye anya a anyanpe-ɔ mɔ, mon' dee kra mone anya aneɲ dee, na mon' yɔwe keda bamo kufu feye mone i gyiiri bamo kesebɔ. Mon' nyinɲi si feye nyanpe koŋko ne mone aa bamo de soso. Mɔ feraa, ɔ maa gyi asey kekpa se.

Mon' buɲ Wuribware atɔ ne a kuɲ mone eyee-ɔ

¹⁰ Ŋkee mɔ kosobeɛ-ana, mon' sa a mone keyaalenɲ lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu

a keyaalenɲ dabe-ɔ ase. ¹¹ Feye aneɲ ne soogyaanyi i buɲ kekyanɲe atɔ a ɔ bɔ kuɲ mɔ kayoware kenaa-rɔ-ɔ, mon' nya keyaalenɲ pɛɛ ne Wuribware e sa mone, na mon' nya taare yere kenkenɲ bɔ kye Dbonsam a kanyiasenɲ-ɔ. ¹² Mon' ŋu feye n gye sese dimaadi ne ane e kɔ. Ane e kɔ bamo ne bɔ dee bɔ gye Wuribware mbɔɔ, ne mbeyomɔ bɔ gya Dbonsam se-ɔ, a lee feye bɔ de keyaalenɲ soso ba sa ne aseɛ e waa ebɔye kibugyii a ŋke mɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amose-ɔ mon' buɲ atɔ pɛɛ ne Wuribware e sa mone a mon' buɲ bɔ kuɲ eyee-ɔ. Na ɔdonɲ ya tii mone, na mon' nya taare kuɲ mone eyee, na mon' nya yere kenkenɲ ya bɔ fɔ keɛ.

¹⁴ Mon' yere kenkenɲ. Mon' gyi kasentɲ. Amo e gye mone brekaa ne ɔ da mone elaa-re-rɔ-ɔ. Mon' waa itimaa. Emo e gye kekyanɲe kaare ne mone e bɔ kuɲ mone akan-ɲ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Na mon' dee tɔwe kayeeyuri asey timaa-o. Amo e gye mone asebeta. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mone e kɔre mone i gyi-o tiri bweɛtɔ. Kemo e gye akunyeɛtɔ ne mone de mone asaree-rɔ bɔ duɲ Dbonsam a deekpa anɲgyi ne ɔ twee mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mone nyi feye Wuribware a morɔwe mone. Amo-ɔ kinyi-o e gye kekyanɲe kepa ne mon' taa buɲ bɔ kuɲ mone anu-o. Na mon' nu Wuribware asey ne mɔ kufwiinɲe timaa-o de na ɔ bɔ sa mone-ɔ. Asey amo e gye mone kepanɲ ne mone de a mon' bɔ kɔ-ɔ.‡‡

¹⁸ Mon' waa amo-ɔ pɛɛ kebwarekore-rɔ. Na mon' dee kore kebwarekore saɲ kemaa. Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiinɲe timaa-o dee gye mone ŋkpɛɛ saɲ kemaa ne mone e kore kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' kyinɲi lee idi-ro, na mone ma yɔwe eyee-rɔ. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa Wuribware

**6:2 Mbraa kebeɛsa 5.16.

††6:3 Mbraa kebeɛsa 5.16.

‡‡6:17 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bɔ Ayaa-rɔ ayeerepo-ɔ asuɲ 10-ro-o.

asese pɛɛɛ saŋ kɛmaa. ¹⁹Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa ŋ gbaa mo feye Wuribware sa mo kanɔ a n tɔwe asen, na mo ya lee asen timaa-o kawu, kufu mon de mo. ²⁰Anen ne Kristoo a lee mo feye ŋ waa mɔ ayaa-ro ɔyerepo-ɔ se ne baa tii mo. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo feye n taare tɔwe asen timaa-o anen ne a bware-o, na kufu mon de mo.

Kanɔka

²¹Tikikus, ane kosobeɛ timaa na asɔreɛ ɔkyarɔpo ne ane e kɔre mɔ ane i gyi-o, e ba mone ase, na ɔ bɔ tɔwe asen

ne a waa mo ase mfee-ɔ gywii mone. Ane aa mɔ e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a kusun-o. ²²Mo i sun mɔ mo e kyonwe mone ase na ɔ nya tɔwe anen ne ane du-o, na mone ŋkponɔ nya di mone mme-ro.

²³Ane kosobeɛ-ana-ɔ fɛraa, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kebwarekore feye bo sa mone kayeyuri na kekpa na kɔkɔre gyi. ²⁴M bee mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure bamo ne ba kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen kasentɔn-no-o.

Filipii awuye

*Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyorjwe
Filipii man-ɔ Kristoo awuye-o*

1 Mo, Pɔɔl, na Timotii ne ane gye Kristoo Yeesuu ayaafɔre-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mo ane e kyorjwe mone asɔree abrese na akyarɔpo na asese peee ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, ne bo te Filipii man-ɔ-ɔ.

² Mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo nee feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeeyuri.

Kebwarekore ne Pɔɔl e kore ɔ sa Filipii awuye-o

³ Saɔ kema ne mo ya fa mone mfeere, amo mone se-ɔ mo e sa Wuribware anse.

⁴⁻⁵ Aneɔ deɔ ne saɔ kema ne mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa mone peee-ɔ ne mo akato i gyi, a lee feye mone a kya mo-ɔ Yeesuu Kristoo kuru si asen timaa kotɔwe kusun-o-ro lee haree kake nsi ne mone a kɔɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o bo fo mbeyɔmɔ. ⁶ Wuribware a gye ne ɔ lee kusun timaa mɔ kowaa mone nkponɔ-ɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye ɔ sa a mon' kya se aneɔ bo fo kake ne kusun-o e fo kee, ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁷ Mone asen bo mo kakponɔ-ɔ saɔ kema. Aneɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye η kpa mone asen bweeto, a lee feye haree mo a da tiikpa feye mo a da mbeyɔmɔ, beee saɔ ne mo a deɔ nya mo eyee η yere-ɔ mo e kaapo asen timaa-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa mo aa mone kusun na nyure konko nee. ⁸ Wuribware fɔɔfɔɔ nyi feye mo kekpa ne mo e kpa mone-ɔ a lee Kristoo Yeesuu fɔɔfɔɔ ase nee, ne a gye kasentij.

⁹ Keto ne mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ e gye feye mone kekpa ne mone de-o deɔ tii si. Na ke kya se tii si aneɔ, na mon' nya ηu keto ne Wuribware e

kpa-ɔ lowe. Na mon' beɔ nya ηu keto ne ki bware-o na keto ne ke gye kebɔye-ɔ neeneɔ. ¹⁰ Aneɔ ne mone e taare, na mon' bo ηu keto ne ke gye kitimaa-o, na mone nkponɔ-ɔ nya fwiiri, na ɔko ma taare nya kotɔko yere se bo porɔ mone kake nsi ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ¹¹ Mfaaneɔ deɔ ne Yeesuu Kristoo e sa a mon' waa asun timaa. Mone kebɔɔgyi i bware aneɔ, Wuribware e nya kedabe na nkyorɔ.

Pɔɔl ye nkpa ooo ɔ kpa, lowi ooo ɔ kpa

¹² Mo kosobee-ana, mbeyɔmɔ mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye keto ne kaa waa mo mfee-ɔ a sa ne asen timaa-o kotɔwe a ɔ akato-ɔ. ¹³ Keto ne ke gye nkpeɔ-ɔ e gye feye asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere mo se Roma owure dabe a tiikpa-ɔ mfee-ɔ na ɔkema ne ɔ bo man mo-ɔ-ɔ nyi feye aneɔ ne mo e waa Kristoo kusun-o si wore kpen ne baa tii mo. ¹⁴ Kenyɔsepo-ɔ e gye feye mo a bo tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo awuye ne bo te man mo-ɔ-ɔ a nya nkponɔ ba tɔwe abwareseɔ, na kufu mon de bamo, na ba nya nkponɔseɔ kake kema ba tii si.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kasentij feraa, kikisi ne bokɔ i kisi mo-ɔ na kokweɔ se ne ba tɔwe Kristoo asen aneɔ. Amaa bamo bokɔ feraa e tɔwe Kristoo asen, na kufu mon de bamo, a lee feye ba kpa mo asen, ne bo nyi damenanse feye a gye aneɔ ne η yere Wuribware ayaa-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo asen timaa-o si ne n da tiikpa mo mfee. ¹⁷ Amo bamo ne ba kisi mo-ɔ e tɔwe Kristoo asen ba kpa kenyare ba sa bamo eyee. Ne ba fa nee feye bamo e waa aneɔ, ba sa a mo kakponɔ-ɔ nyera bo tii asen bweeto ne mo i ηu tiikpa mfee-ɔ se.

¹⁸ Amaa a mon gye asen ko ne a tiri-o. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye bamo e tɔwe asen-ɔ ekpa timaa si beee ebɔye se, Kristoo asen ne ba tɔwe. Aneɔ bo mo kɔne. ¹⁹ Amaa mo akato i gyi a bo tii si, a lee feye η nyi feye Wuribware e

ba mone kebwarekore-ɔ na Yeesuu Kristoo a kufwiije timaa-o na ɔ bo lee mo lee tiikpa mfee. ²⁰Amaa ketɔ ne mo e kpa, ne n de kemɔ temaa-ɔ e gye feye ma waa kotɔko ne ke e sa a n gyi ipeere daa-ɔ. N de temaa feye aneɲ ne mo a nya wɔre saɲ kɛmaa-ɔ, mo e kya se a n dee nya mɔ aneɲ, na Wuribware nya taa mo eyee pɛɛɛ, haree amɔ e gye mo nkpa-rɔ beɛɛ mo lowi-ro ooo bo sa a Kristoo nya kenyaɛ dabe. ²¹A lee feye Kristoo wɔre kperɲ ne n te bo sa. Ne mo-ɔ mo ya wu, mo e nya nkpa soɔ ne m bware n ky-ɔɲ mfee a mmo-ɔ. ²²Seɛ n kyena na n dee waa kusunɲ sa Kristoo, na ɲ nya asese bweɛtɔ sa mɔ nee, beɛɛ ɲ wu nee ooo, moɲ nyi. ²³Ŋkpa ooo, lowi ooo, mo e kpa. Amaa mo e yorɔwe feye n lee nkpa mɔ-rɔ yɔ Kristoo ase. Amɔ e gye ne weete a bware neɛneɛ. ²⁴Amaa mone se-ɔ, mo ite e gye ne a bware. ²⁵Aneɲ ne a bware bo sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mo e kyena mone ase a m bo yɔ, na ɲ nya kya mone-rɔ a mon' daɲ kɔkɔɔregyi-ro, na mone akatɔ gyi Kristoo awuye kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶Aneɲ se-ɔ, mo ya ba mone ase, bo lee mo se-ɔ, mone akatɔ i gyi, na mon' kyɔrɔ Kristoo Yeesuu.

²⁷⁻²⁸Mone fɛraa, ketɔ kɛmaa ya waa mo gbaa ooo, mon' dee kyena feye Kristoo awuye-o, aneɲ ne a bware bo sa Kristoo kuɲu si aseɲ timaa-o. Ne mone ya taare waa mfaaneɛ fɛraa, haree gbaa mo ya nya mo eyee ba bo ka mone kanɔ, beɛɛ moɲ nya ooo, mo i nu feye mone de kanɔ kɔɲko mone yere-rɔ kenkenɲ, ne mone a waa kanɔ mone e kɔ mone e sa Wuribware a kaseɲtiɲ-o, na mone moɲ sere mone adoɲ. Aneɲ se-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ ba amɔ-ɔ a ɔ bo kaapo mone adoɲ-ɔ neɛneɛ feye bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ, amaa mone fɛraa, mone e nya aneɲ a nkpa na kukyure-o. ²⁹Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye, a moɲ gye feye Wuribware a sa mone kpa wɔre nee feye mon' dee kɔɔre

Kristoo gyi. Amaa ɔ bo beɛ sa mone kpa nee feye mon' dee kperi Kristoo si ɲu aseɲ. ³⁰Ɔ teɛ mone nee feye mon' bo kɔ ekɔ ne mone a deɛ ɲu feye n deɛ mo e kɔ, ne mone i nu feye n saɲ mo e kɔ emo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.

Mon' kee aneɲ ne Kristoo a baa mɔ eyee kaase-ɔ

2¹⁻²Mbeyɔmɔ mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mone i sure si feye mone a gye Kristoo asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kya mone-rɔ, ne mɔ kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone-ɔ e sa mone wɔre. M beɛ mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mone e tɔwe feye mone aa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o de kanɔ, ne mone e kpa mone kosɔbɛɛ-ana, ne mone i su bamɔ se. Amɔ e gye aneɲ fɛraa, mon' waa atɔ mɔ, na mo akatɔ nya gyi feye mone de kanɔ, ne mone mfɛere gye nkɔɲko, ne mone e kpa abɛɛ aseɲ. ³Mone kɔ ma kanɲ waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ kpa kenyaɛ a ɔ sa mɔ eyee, na ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ. Ɔkɛmaa baa mɔ eyee kaase mɔ kosɔbɛɛ ase, na ɔ dee fa feye mɔ beɛkɔ bo mɔ. ⁴Ɔkɛmaa ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ wɔre akatɔ-ɔ, amaa ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ kosɔbɛɛ gbaa akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵Ɔkɛmaa sa a mɔ mfɛere waa feye Kristoo lee-o. Feye aneɲ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ Kristoo kuɲu si aseɲ waa kilin mɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

⁶“Ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ, o du nee feye Wuribware-ɔ.

Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ moɲ waa mɔ mfɛere feye ɔ ba mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ elɛɲ na ɔ bo sa a mɔ aa Wuribware dee kii kɔkɔɲko.

⁷Ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ bo baa mɔ eyee kaase nee, ne ɔ taa dimaadi koyowɔregyi, ne oo kii nyiɲkpase, ne ɔ waa feye ɔko kenya-ɔ.

⁸Haree mɔ a bo kii sese dimaadi-o, ne ɔ bo baa mɔ eyee kaase bo bu Wuribware kpa kɛmaa se.

Haree amo a gye mo lowi ne Wuribware a kpa-o

ne nkee oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

⁹ Amose-o ne Wuribware a sa mo kedabe ne ko kyɔ kedabe kema-a-o.

Ne oo sa mo kenya-re ne ko kyɔ kekema-a-o.

¹⁰ Aneɲ se-o, bamo ya nu Yeesuu kenya-re se,

amo keto kema-a na okema-a ne o bo soso na swe-re mo se na swe-re-o kaase-o i kpuni anjirii mo ayaa-ro.

¹¹ Na bamo pɛɛ faa-ro towe feye Yeesuu Kristoo e gye bamo nyanpe, na bo kyoro mo se Wuribware.”

Mone du nee feye kiferi ne ke e lanɲe-ro kibugyii-ro-o

¹² Amose-o, mo anyare timaa, a tiri feye haree mo a moɲ bo mone ase-o gbaa, mon' dee kya se bu mo feye aneɲ ne mone a bu mo saɲ ne m bo mone ase-o. Mon' dee bu Wuribware, na mon' sere mo, na mon' dee waa asuɲ kenken sa mo, na mon' nya kaapo feye oo kyɔ morowe mone. ¹³ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne o waa kusuɲ kema-a mone nkpɔn-o-ro. Mo e gye ne o sa ne mone nkpɔn-o e kpa mo kusuɲ-o kowaa, ne mo gbaa e kya mone kemo kowaa-ro.

¹⁴ Mon' waa keto kema-a na mone ma tee, na mone ma gyiiri ikii. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mfaanɛ ne mone e taare a mon' lee ebɔye-ro, na oko ma taare poro mone, na mon' kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana ne bo moɲ de ebɔye, ne bamo nkpɔn-o-ro a fwiiri-o. Mone a te ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese ne bo de mfeere bɔye na apoo-o-ro-o si-o, mone e gye ne mon' kra abwaresen ne a sa nkpaa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-o-ro, na mon' bo kaapo aneɲ a asese-o. Mone e gye ne mon' lanɲe-ro feye aneɲ ne kiferi e lanɲe-ro kanye-o. Mone ya waa mfaanɛ feraa, mone se-o, mo e taare a n kaapo mo eyee Kristoo akato-ro kake nsi ne o bee o kinɲi a o ba-o, na a kaapo

feye mo, Pɔɔl, moɲ suɲ kusuɲ kenken sa mone bo tweɛ. ¹⁷ Mone Kristoo kokɔre-gyi ne mone de-o du nee feye mone a de kaboo mone e moɔ mone e lanɲo Wuribware-o. Ne Wuribware e kpa feye n wu mfee, a bo mo kɔne, a lee feye mo ya wu, mo nkpaa du nee feye nta ne baa twiiri wee kaboo ne bo de bo lanɲo Wuribware-o se-o. ¹⁸ Aneɲ dee ne mone gbaa, mon' sa a a waa mone kɔne, na mone akato gyi feye mo-o.

Timotii na Ipafradiitus

¹⁹ N de temaa feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu e sa kpa na n suɲ Timotii mone ase nke mfene mo-ro, na o nya bo towe mone asen gywii mo, na wore nya nya mo.

²⁰ Mo wore e gye sese ne mo mfeere du feye mo lee-o. Ne kasentɲ si mone asen mo tiri mo bweeto.

²¹ Amaa bamo ne baa saɲ-o feraa, Yeesuu Kristoo asen moɲ tiri bamo, amo amo ne a gye bamo lee-o wore kpen. ²² N nyi feye mone fanfan kyɔ mone nyi aneɲ ne Timotii du-o. Mo aa mo a waa asen timaa-o kotowe kusuɲ nee feye sese na mo gyi-o. ²³ Amose-o, n de temaa feye mo ya nu keto ne ke e ba mo se-o, mo i suɲ mo na m bo kyonwe mone ase. ²⁴ Amaa mo e kɔre a n gyi feye keto ma kyee, ane nyanpe e sa mo kpa feye m ba mone ase.

²⁵ Mbeyomɔ mo e fa feye a tiri feye m ba ane kosobe Ipafradiitus bo kyonwe mone. Mo aa mo ya waa kusuɲ, ne ane gye Kristoo kusuɲ-o-ro asoogyaa, ne mone a taa mo feye mone kaboo suɲ bo kyonwe mo ase, na o dee kya mo-ro saɲ kema-a ne a tiri mo-o. ²⁶ Mbeyomɔ keto se ne n de mo e kyonwe mone-o e gye feye o nyinɲi mone bweeto. Aa toora mo bweeto feye mone a nu feye oo lo.

²⁷ Kasentɲ si feraa oo lo haree o dee a o wu. Amaa Wuribware a nju mo ewee na n gbaa mo ewee. Bo lee feye oo dee wu nee, weete mo i su a m bo tii mo aworefoɔ ne mo i gyi tiikpa mfee-o se. ²⁸ Amose-o

mò akatò a gyi feye mò a de mò mò e kyonwe mone, a lee feye mone ya bee nu mò, mone akatò i gyi, na bọ lee aneñ se-ɔ, a sa a mò asen ne mò i nu-o kwaase. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' kɔre mò kakatɔgyi-ro, na mon' sa mone nyanpe Kristoo anse na kusun. Aneñ a asese ne bọ du feye mò-ɔ bware feye mon' bu bamo. ³⁰ A lee feye ɔ waa siraa feye o wu a ɔ bọ sa Kristoo a kusun-o. Ne kasentij mò a ba a ɔ bọ kya mo-ro aneñ ne mone fonfon gbaa maa taare a mon' kya mo-ro-ɔ, ne oo dee a o wu.

Aneñ ne Pɔɔl a yii bamo ne ba tenje atweetu-o si-o

3 Mò kosobee-ana, pwee na n dee tawe mò asen-ɔ bọ gye kee-ɔ, mò e tawe a n gywii mone feye bọ lee aneñ ne mone gye ane nyanpe asese-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a mone akatò gyi. Ketò maa tɔraa mò feye m bee kyoree ketò ne mò a kyɔ kyoree bọ kyonwe mone-ɔ, a lee feye a kun mone, na a lee mone lee ebye-ro.

² Mò i yii mone se feye mon' sa Yudaa awuye kò ne mò e tee bamo e igyono na ebye awaapo na nyowore atehpepo-ɔ se. Bamò ne bọ ye a tiri feye bọ tenje Kristoo awuye peee atweetu-o ne n de.

³ Ane e gye ne ane e taare a ane tawe feye baa tenje ane atweetu kasentij, n gye bamo, a lee feye ane feraa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kya ane-ro, ne ane i sun Wuribware ane nkpono-ro kasentij-no-o. Amose-ɔ, ane maa kyoro ane eyee bọ lee ketò ne baa waa ane nyowore-ɔ se. Amaa ane e kyoro Kristoo. Mò ne ane e sa kedabe.

⁴ N dee mò e kpa nee, bọ lee mò kayowore se-ɔ, mò e taare a n kyoro mò eyee, a lee feye n de ketò se ne n kyoro mò eyee-ɔ kyon sese kema. ⁵ Mon' nu. Bamò a kowe mò-ɔ, kake buruwasepo-ɔ ne baa tenj mò kotweetu. Isireeliinyi e gye mò. Ne mò a lee Benyamij a kasu-o-ro. Mò akowepo gye

Heebrii awuye kasentij nee. Ne mò a gya ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si feye aneñ ne Farisii awuye-o a gya se-ɔ. ⁶ Ne mò a kpa Wuribware a mbraa amò asen bweeto, haree mò a waa asoree awuye aworefo. Ne mò a gya mbraa amò se peee aneñ ne ɔko maa taare a ɔ poro mò feye ma gya mmò se-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa san-ɔ n dee n ye amò peee gye asun timaa ne a pre Wuribware-ɔ, amò mɔ mbeyomɔ feraa mò a taa nee feye mò a waa bọ twee nee, a lee feye n gya Kristoo si. ⁸⁻⁹ A lee feye n nyi feye mò i nyi mò nyanpe Kristoo Yeessu, a kyɔ kaye mo-ro ketò kema. Kasentij, bọ lee mò se-ɔ, ketò kema ne n dee n de-o a fo. Ne mò a taa amò feye a gye igyini nee, na n nya bọ gyii Kristoo, na n kii mò sese. Ma lee taare a n tawe feye n gye sese timaa bọ lee aneñ ne mò a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa mò kesese timaa-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Ketò se ne n de kemò-ɔ e gye feye mò e kore Kristoo mò i gyi. ¹⁰ Ketò ne mò e kpa-ɔ e gye feye n gyii Kristoo, na n nya keyaalen ne Wuribware a ba bọ kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o koko. Ne mò e kpa a n nu asen ne Kristoo a nu-o, na n wu feye aneñ ne oo wu-o. ¹¹ Na Wuribware ya sure, na ɔ sa a n gbaa n kyinji lee lowi-ro yɔ nkpa-ro.

Kristoonyi kakyena-ro du nee feye mò a sere enan-ɔ

¹² N gye sa ne n ye mò a kyɔ nya atò mɔ peee nee beee mò a kyɔ kii sese timaa lowe nee. Amaa m maa enan se kenken, na n nya gya atò mɔ peee kra, na a kii mò lee feye aneñ dee ne Kristoo Yeessu a kra mò, ne ɔ sa ne mò a kii mò sese-ɔ.

¹³ Mò kosobee-ana, mon' fa feye mò a kyɔ nya atò mò ne mò e kpa-ɔ. Amaa ketò ne mò e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tan amò ne mò a yowe bọ sii kamee-ɔ peee se, na n hwee-nan kenken gya amò ne a bọ akatò-ro-ɔ.

¹⁴ N sere enan se mò e yɔ kee nee, na n ya

nya ketannebu. Kemo e gye feye Wuribware tee mo feye m borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si ya kyena mɔ ase soso.

¹⁵To, ane pɛɛɛ ne ane monɔ lɛɛ ane gye nyaagyi kokɔɔregyi-o-ro-o sure ketɔ ne mo a deɲ tɔwe mɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔko mɔ e ma sure si, Wuribware e gye ne o lee-ro, na ɔ bo kaapo mɔ. ¹⁶Kanɔ nkɛmaa ooo, mon' sa a ane deɛ gya ekpa ne ane a kyɔ gya se bo fo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ se.

¹⁷Mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' kase mo-rɔ. Na mon' kase bamo ne bo gya ane tɔkaapo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye ane boko bo-rɔ ne bamo kakyena-rɔ e kaapo feye bo monɔ sure ane atɔ kekapa-ɔ se. Baa kine kunu asenɔ ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. Mo a kyɔ tɔwe bamo asenɔ gywii monɔ iluwi bweetɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ n de akyuku ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii monɔ. ¹⁹Bamo nkpa kɛɛ-ɔ, ba yɔ aworɛfɔ deekpa-rɔ nee. A lee feye ba kpa ateese bo kyɔ anenɔ ne ba kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Atɔ ne weete bo peere-o, ne bamo fɛraa ba kaapo eyee amo se. Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ wɔre asenɔ mfɛere ne bamo fɛraa ba fa. ²⁰Amaa ane fɛraa ane gye Wuribware se agyi nee, ne ane gywii ane omɔrɔwɛpɔ na nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kelee soso ba-ɔ. ²¹Mɔ ya ba, o kyurɔwɔ ane nyowɔre mɔ ne m monɔ bo lenɔ-ɔ, na ɔ bo buruwi nyowɔre ne n tore se, ne ɲ kpenɔ eyee feye mɔ lee-o. Keyaalɛn ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo waa amo-ɔ deɛ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo baa atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ kaase.

**Mon' yere kenken feye
Kristoo awuye-ɔ**

4 Amose se-ɔ, mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana ne mo e kpa monɔ asenɔ bweetɔ, ne mo e kpa monɔ kebeenɔ, ne monɔ kakyena-rɔ bo mo kɔne, ne ka sa ne mo e kaapo mo eyee-ɔ, ɲ ye, mon' yere ane nyanpe a kebegya-ɔ se kenken.

²Mbeyɔmɔ, mo e kore monɔ akyee, fo Yodiya na fo Sintikee, nee feye monɔ a

tee monɔ gye sese na mɔ kowɛbɛɛ ane nyanpe a kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ se-ɔ, mon' waa kanɔ. ³Ne m bee mo e kore fo Sisigoo (fo kenyaɛ kaase e kaapo feye Narebɛɛpɔ-kasentɲ) feye fo kya akyee-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye baa waa kusunɔ kenken sa ne asese a nu asenɔ timaa-o. Soso ne Wuribware de wɔre ko ne ɔ kyɔrɛɛ bamo ne ba nya nkpa na kuryure ne a monɔ de kɛɛ-ɔ anyaɛ waa-rɔ. Akyee amo na Kelemens na bamo ne mo aa bamo a waa kusunɔ anyaɛ bo wɔre amo-rɔ.

⁴Mon' sa a monɔ akatɔ gyi sanɔ kemaa, a lee feye monɔ gye ane nyanpe Kristoo asese nee. M bee ɲ ye, mon' sa a monɔ akatɔ gyi.

⁵Mon' sa a ɔkɛmaa ɲ feye monɔ a yuri monɔ eyee. A sanɔ kafwee, ane nyanpe i kinɲi a ɔ ba. ⁶Monɔ ma sa a kotɔko asenɔ tɔraa monɔ. Sanɔ kemaa ne monɔ e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mon' sa Wuribware anse. ⁷Monɔ ya waa amo-ɔ, Wuribware e sa monɔ mɔ kayeeyuri. Mɔ kayeeyuri-o kyɔ bweetɔ haree gbaa ane maa taare a ane nu kamo kaase lowe. Ka kyena monɔ nkponɔ na mfɛere-rɔ, na mon' nya kya se kii Kristoo Yeesuu asese.

⁸Mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana, nkɛe mon' deɛ fa atɔ timaa ne a de kenyaɛ-ɔ mfɛere na atɔ ne a gye kasentɲ, ne a sa sese kedabe, ne a bware, ne a monɔ de iyisi, ne a gyi akatɔ, ne a sa ne ba kyɔrɔ sese-ɔ. ⁹Na mon' deɛ waa atɔ pɛɛɛ ne mo a kaapo monɔ, na amo ne monɔ a ɲ feye mo a waa-ɔ. Na kayeeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware gya monɔ kameɛ.

**Pɔɔl a sa bamo anse feye
bamo a ke mɔ atɔ-ɔ**

¹⁰Mbeyɔmɔ, monɔ a bee sa ne mo kakyena ne n te bo sa Wuribware-ɔ a waa kɔne, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ monɔ a bee kaapo anenɔ ne monɔ e kpa mo asenɔ-ɔ. ɲ nyi feye monɔ e kpa mo asenɔ sanɔ kemaa, amaa aa kyee feye monɔ a nya kpa bo kaapo feye monɔ e kpa mo asenɔ. ¹¹N

gye kotoko ne mo e kpa-o se ne mo e tawe amo-o, a lee feye η nyi feye keto kema ne n de-o a baare sa mo. ¹² Saη ko, moη de seye, saη ko mo, n de ato bweeto. Toη kema ne m bo saη kema-o, η nyi aneη ne mo e kra mo eyee-o. Haree mo ya nya gyi kpone, beee akon i de mo ooo, a bware. Haree n de bweeto, beee n de kafwee ooo, a bware. ¹³ A lee feye Kristoo e gye ne o sa mo keyaaleη ne, keto kema ya to mo, ne mo e taare n de keyaaleη-o, mo i gyi kemo se.

¹⁴ Amaa mone a waa ato feye mone a kya mo-ro saη ne aseη a to mo-o. ¹⁵ Mo aa mone pree nyi damenansε feye saη ne ane a lee Yeesuu kunu si aseη timaa-o kotowe mone Makedoniya sweere se-o, ne baa gya mo lee mfeη-o se, mone dooo e gye asoree awuye ne mone a kya mo-ro. Saη amo-o, mone ya nya kotoko, mo dee mo ya nya, ne mo ya nya nyure, mone dee mone ya nya. ¹⁶ Kasentij si, saη ne m bo Tisalonikaa maη-no, ne keto a tiri mo bweeto-o, mone e gye ne mone a kya mo-ro iluwi kanoko. ¹⁷ A moη gye feye m bee mo e kpa a mon' sa mo atanne

nee. Keto ne ki gyi mo akato-o e gye feye saη kema ne mone e sa mo kotoko-o, Wuribware e sa ne mone kapotee ne o de o sa mone soso-o i tii si. ¹⁸ Amose-o mo e kpa a mon' nu feye keto ne mo a nya lee mone ase-o gbaa kyō keto ne ki tiri mo-o. Mo a nya keto ne mone a taa sa Ipafraditus na o bo kyōwe mo-o. Aa baare sa mo. Keto ne mone a bo kyōwe mo-o du nee feye alonoto ne a bo kone, ne a gyi Wuribware akato, ne o kore-o. ¹⁹ Ne kotoko e bo-ro ne ki tiri mone, Wuribware e deη o sa mone, a lee feye nyure ne ane a borō Kristoo Yeesuu si nya-o kyō bweeto. ²⁰ Mon' sa a ane se Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pree. Ameye.

²¹ Mo e ka mone okema ne o gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o kanō. Ane kosobeε-ana ne bo bo mo ase-o pree mo e ka mone kanō. ²² Wuribware asese ne bo gye Roma owure dabe a lon-o-ro awuye-o na Wuribware a asese ne bo tii si bo bo mfee-o e ka mone kanō.

²³ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Kolosii awuye

*Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoreɛ bo kyonwe
Kolosii man-ro Kristoo awuye-o*

1 ¹⁻² Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobeɛ Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreɛ wore mo ane e kyonwe Wuribware aseɛ ne mone te Kolosii man-ro, ne ane aa mone a yere Yeesuu Kristoo kokɔreɛgyi si kii akoweɛɛ-ɔ. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeeyuri.

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa bamo-ɔ

³ Saŋ kemaa ne ane e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ ane e sa mɔ anse. ⁴ A lee feye ane a nu anɛn ne mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi-o, na anɛn ne mone e kpa Wuribware aseɛ asɛn-ɔ. ⁵ Ketɔ se ne mone e waa amo-ɔ e gye feye mone gywii ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware a taa bo beya soɔ gywii mone-ɔ nee. Saŋ ne ɔko a tɔwe Wuribware kasɛntiŋ-o gywii mone-ɔ, ne mone a nu amo asɛn. ⁶ Aseŋ timaa bo lee Yeesuu kuŋu si mɔ deɛ e gye ne a saŋne-ro a yɔ sweere mɔ se toŋ kemaa, ne a baa nyure. Anɛn deɛ ne aa kya se sa mone nyure mone kakyena-ro lee hareɛ kake ne mone a nu asɛn-ɔ, ne mone a nu kaase, ne mone a sure si feye kasɛntiŋ ne Wuribware a ηu mone eweɛ. ⁷ Ipafras ne ane e kpa mɔ asɛn bweetɔ-ɔ ase ne mone a suye amo-ɔ lee. Anɛ aa mɔ e gye ne ane e waa kusuj koŋko ane e sa Kristoo. Ne ane e kore mɔ ane i gyi mɔ kusuj ne o kperi mone se ɔ waa ɔ sa Kristoo-o-ro. ⁸ Mɔ ya tɔwe kekpa ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ asɛn gywii ane.

⁹ Amose-ɔ lee hareɛ kake ne ane a nu mone asɛn-ɔ, ane moŋ tɛɛ yɔwe kokore kebwarekore sa mone. Ketɔ ne ane gye ηkpeɛ ane e kore-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o sa mone kanyiasɛn, na mon' nya nu ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ kaase lowe. ¹⁰ Mfaaneɛ ne mone kakyena-ro i baare a ka sa ane nyanpe kpa kemaa se, na mɔ akatɔ gyi ane se, na mon' nya kyena kakyena ne ka sa a mon' deɛ waa kedamenanɛ, na mone Wuribware kigyii waa kɔkyɔ bo tii si-o. ¹¹ Nyɔsepo-ɔ ane e kore kebwarekore ne feye Wuribware taa mɔ keyaalɛn dabe-ɔ bo sa mone keyaalɛn, na mon' nya taare nyite aworefoɔ kemaa ne mone i gyi bo lee anɛn ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ¹² Amo-ɔ ya ba anɛn feraa, mone e ba kakatɔgyi a mon' bo sa ane se Wuribware anse, a lee feye ɔɔ sa ne mone a fo feye mon' yɔ mɔ ase. Na mon' ya nya ato timaa ne ɔɔ taa bo beya, na ɔ bo sa mɔ aseɛ mfeŋ ne mɔ kelanɛro e lanɛ-ro-ɔ. ¹³ A lee feye ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a lee ane lee kibugyii ne ki de ane keyaalɛn-ɔ-ro, ne ɔɔ sa ne ane a tii mɔ gyi ne ɔ kpa mɔ asɛn bweetɔ-ɔ kuwure-o si. ¹⁴ Anɛ deɛ ane gye ɔbɔnsam anya nee, ne Kristoo a kore ane lee ɔbɔnsam ase, ne ane a nya ane eyee, ne ɔɔ sa ne Wuribware a taa ane eboye bo ke ane.

Anɛn ne Kristoo du-o na ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa sa ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Anɛ ya deŋ ηu Kristoo, amo ane a ηu Wuribware ne ɔko moŋ tɛɛ ηu-o nee. Mɔ a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi wore kpeŋ-o si-o, mɔ e deŋ o gyi ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ se kuwure. ¹⁶ Mɔ se ne Wuribware a boɔ tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne ane kee-ɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne ane moŋ kee-ɔ ne ke bo soɔ na kaase-ɔ.

Wuribware mbɔɔ ne ɔɔ sa bamo keyaalen eworese eworese-ɔ gbaa, mɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ tweɛ bamo. Kasentij si mɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ tweɛ ketɔ kɛmaa,

ne ɔɔ taa amo pɛɛɛ bo sa mɔ.
17 O te pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a dɛɛ tweɛ ketɔ kɛmaa.

Mɔ e gye ne ɔ deɛre ketɔ kɛmaa se, ne ɔ sa ne a du kyɛkyɛɛ.

18 Kristoo amo e gye asɔree kuɗu. Asɔree awuye du nee feye bamo a gye mɔ kayoware-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ ya lee asɔree kaase. Mɔ ya bee gye nkɔɔ kyinji lee lowi-ro, ne mɔ wɔre e gye ne o kii ketɔ kɛmaa owure.

19 A gye Wuribware kepre feye Yeesuu de keyaalen ne mɔ, Wuribware fɔfɔ, de-o,

20 na ɔ nya ba mɔ lowi ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ bo lɔɗɗɔ Wuribware na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke bo soso na sweere-ɔ keboɗɔ-rɔ, na ɔ bee nya baa kayeyuri bamo keboɗɔ-rɔ.

Fo e kpa Wuribware se koyɔ, amo fɛraa kɔɔre gyi kenken

21 Mone mfeere na awaase boye-ɔ se-ɔ, mone aa Wuribware a ten-no san ko, ne mone a kii mɔ adon. 22 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bo sa mone, ne oo wu bo lɔɗɗɔ mone aa Wuribware keboɗɔ-rɔ, na ɔ nya sa a mon' fo Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na mone nkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri, na mone mon de boye ko, na bo yere amo se porɔ mone. 23 Amaa mone maa taare a mon' yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na mone ma gyi kepo, amo mone a kya se kɔɔre Kristoo gyi fɛraa. Na mon' yere kenken feye kidenbee ne ba pwɛɛ kemɔ nɛɛnɛ-ɔ. Na mone ma sa a ɔko lee mone lee temaa ne mone de feye mone e yo Wuribware se, ne mone asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kuɗu si-o kunu a sa mone-ɔ-rɔ. Asese

eworese eworese kɛmaa ne bo bo ton kɛmaa-ɔ a nu asen timaa mɔ. Na mo, Pɔɔl, mo e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre ne mo e tɔwe asen timaa-o.

Asen kweɛrɔse ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo bo ane ase

24 Na mbeyɔmɔ mo aworefo mo ne mo i gyi bo lee anen ne mo e waa kusun mo e sa Kristoo-o si-o bo mo kone, a lee feye mone se ne mo i gyi amo. Aworefo ne a san, na weete Kristoo gyi-o ne mo i gyi-o. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone asɔree awuye e gye mɔ kayoware, ne mone ne mo i gyi aworefo mo e sa. 25 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a sa ne mo i sun mo e sa asɔree-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa abwareseɗ pɛɛɛ kotɔwe gywii asese kusun-o bo sa. 26 Wuribware a ba abwareseɗ mɔ bo kweɛrɔ kenana kɛmaa se kyee, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ bo lee bo kaapo mɔ asese. 27 Kasentij si, ɔɔ kra mɔ mfeere feye o lee mɔ asen kweɛrɔse mɔ a ɔ bo kaapo mɔ asese. Asen mɔ bo dwii, ne a kpen eyee, ne a gye kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ asen. Asen kweɛrɔse mɔ katiɗ e gye feye Kristoo bo mone ase, ne mɔ se-ɔ mone de temaa feye mone e nya kedabe soso. 28 Amo-ɔ se ne ane e tɔwe Kristoo asen ane i gywii asese pɛɛɛ. Ne ane de kanyiasen pɛɛɛ ne ane de-o ane i yii asese se, na ane e kaapo ɔkɛmaa, na ane nya sa a ɔkɛmaa kii Kristooni kasentij. 29 Amose se ne m maa se n de keyaalen dabɛ ne ɔɔ sa mo-ɔ mo e waa mɔ kusun kenken-o nee.

2 Mo e kpa a mon' ɗu anen ne mo a sun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na Lodikiya awuye na bamo ne bo mon tee ɗu mo-ɔ. 2 Mo e waa amo-ɔ nee na mon' nya nya wɔre, na mon' nya kpa abɛɛ asen, na mon' waa kanɔ konko. Mfaanɛɛ ne mone kanyiasen i tii si bo fo san ne mone i nu Wuribware kanyiasen kweɛrɔse-ɔ kaase, na mon' kɔɔre kamo gyi lowe. 3 Kristoo fɔfɔ e gye

Wuribware kanyiasen kweerɔse-ɔ. Kristoo fɔɔfɔɔn ase ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyiasen pɛɛɛ, na mon' nu Wuribware atɔ kweerɔse-ɔ kaase lowe. A lee feye a gye atɔ damenɔnse na atɔ timaa nee.

⁴Mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ mo i gywii mone nee, na ɔko ma nya taa kayeba kanyiasen bo penna mone. ⁵Haree mo a mon bo mo mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bo mo mfeere-ɔ. Mo akatɔ a gyi feye mo a ŋu feye mone yere mone Kristoo kɔkɔre gyi-o-ro kenken, na mone ma yo mfee mone e ba mfee.

Mon' sa apennapo ne bo de dimaadi kanyiasen-ɔ se

⁶Amose-ɔ mone a tee kɔre Kristoo feye ɔ gye mone nyanpe-ɔ fɛraa, mon' gya mɔ se anen ne a kaapo feye mone gye mɔ asese-ɔ. ⁷Na mone gbaa mon' dee nya keyaalen lee Kristoo ase feye anen ne kiyii e nya kemo atese ke e lee sweere-ɔ, na feye anen ne lɔn ne baa pwee bo yera afoɔre se-ɔ de keyaalen-ɔ, na anen ne mone a kɔre ketɔ ne mone a suye lee ane ase-ɔ gyi-o nya tii si, na a waa mone kɔne.

⁸Amaa mon' sa apennapo-ɔ se. Mon' sa asese ne bo de dimaadi kanyiasen na ayeba ba penna mone, na mon' nya kii bamo agyasepo-ɔ se. A lee feye bamo kanyiasen-ɔ mon lee Kristoo ase nee. Kaa lee ananato ne kaye mɔ-ɔ asese e kaapo-ɔ ase nee.

⁹Kristoo ne ɔ bo kii sese dimaadi-o e gye ne o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ¹⁰ne ŋkee mɔ keyaalen a bo kyena mone ŋkpon-ɔ. Mɔ e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ pɛɛɛ ne bo de keyaalen soso-ɔ bamo nyanpe.

¹¹Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya bee tenne mone atweetu. N gye sa ne ŋ ye mɔ fɔɔfɔɔn ya kra sekan bo tenne mone atweetu. Amaa mɔ ya lee mone lee mone ebɔye-ɔ. ¹²Ketɔ ne ko

kyɔ amo-ɔ e gye feye, san ne baa bo mone asuu-o, a du nee feye bamo a pure mone aa Kristoo kegyeranta-ɔ-ɔ. Anen ne mone a kɔre gyi feye Wuribware a ba mɔ elen bo kyinŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro si, ne san ne bamo a bo mone asuu, ne mone a koso lee nkyu-o-ro-o, a du nee feye mone aa Kristoo a kyinŋi ba kakyena popwee-ɔ. ¹³San-ɔ mone dee mone du nee feye asese ne baa wu-o. A lee feye mone a dee mone te ebɔye-ɔ-ɔ, a du nee feye mone a wu-o. Amaa Wuribware a sa mone kakyena popwee feye anen ne ɔ sa Kristoo-o dee. Ne ɔ taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane-ɔ nee. ¹⁴A du nee feye mɔ a ten asenkparegyi ne a bo Mosis a mbraa wore-ɔ-ɔ, ne aa kaapo feye ane dee ane gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ. Ne a du feye mɔ a taa wore-ɔ lee-ɔ, ne ɔ da mɔ bo mera mɔ kiyii kpare-abee-ɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ɔ-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ko gyi Wuribware a mbɔɔ bɔye ne bo dee bo de keyaalen soso-ɔ se, ne ɔ kra bamo, ne oo ŋure bamo, ne ɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ, na bo gya se, na ipeere de bamo.

¹⁶Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a ɔko yere ketɔ ne mone i gyi na kemo ne mone i nuu-o si, na ɔ nya porɔ mone. Mone bee mone ma sa a ɔko tɔwe gywii mone feye a tiri feye mon' gya oferi popwee kake gyenkpɛɛɛ a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, bɛɛɛ anen ne mon' bu kukyure kake-o, bɛɛɛ mon' gyi kasu kanɔ ngyanŋe kemaa. ¹⁷A lee feye Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye anen a mbraa-ɔ feye bo gya se, na bo nyinŋi si san kemaa feye ɔko e kpa a ɔ ba. Mbraa amo du nee feye ɔko kuyayu ne ke gye mɔ ŋkpɛɛ-ɔ. Mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ, mɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁸Amose-ɔ, ɔko ya tɔwe feye mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' suŋ Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ, mone ma kan kɔre gyi, na a kuŋ mone Wuribware se koyɔ. Sese suyo yere kotɔko ne ɔ ye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mɔ dee-ro-o si nee ne ɔ tɔwe anen. Ne sese-ɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee amo se, amaa

mò-ɔ mɔ mon̄ gye seye, a lee feye mò mfèere a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁹ Aneɲ a sese-ɔ a kine Kristoo, ne ɔ mon̄ lee o tii Kristoo si. Amaa Kristoo mɔ du nee feye sese kuɲu-o (ne ane Kristoo awuye-o mɔ gye mò kayowɔre.) Abowii na ekyakpa na akyiini e gye ne a de ane kuɲu-ro bo kya ane nyowɔre se. Kpa mɔ se ne Wuribware gya se ɔ sa ne kayowɔre e dan̄. Aneɲ dɛe ne Kristoo e sa ne mò asɔree e dan̄.

²⁰⁻²¹ To, mone kii Kristoo akɔre-gyipo a sa ne mone a nya mone eyee lee ananato ne kaye-rɔ asese e kaapo-ɔ se. A du feye mone a wu Kristoo a lowi ne oo wu-o. Ne emene se ne mone kakyena-rɔ san̄ ka du feye mone a gye kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ nee? Mone gya akisito bweeto se. Amo ako e gye feye, “Mone ma kra ketɔ mɔ-rɔ, mone ma gyi ketɔ mɔ, mone ma daborɔ ketɔ mɔ na kemɔ-ɔ na kemɔ-ɔ.” ²² Akisito mɔ pɛee, sese ya gyi amo beee mò ya nuu amo, ketɔ a den̄ lowe nee. Sese dimaadi ya sa asese akisito mɔ pɛee. ²³ Akisito mɔ du nee feye kanyiasen̄ bo amo-rɔ, a lee feye a len̄ asese ne ba bun̄ne ba sun̄ Wuribware mbɔɔ, na ba baa bamo eyee kaase, ne a sa ne ba waa bamo eyee awɔrefɔɔ. Amaa kasent̄in̄ fɛraa a mon̄ de keyaal̄en̄ asese mfèere bɔye se na bamo nyorɔwe se.

3 Amaa mone fɛraa, mone a nya kakyena popwɛe. A du feye mone a yowe mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ bo sii kegyerant̄a-rɔ, ne mone a kyin̄ji lee lowi-ro feye Kristoo-o. Amose-ɔ, mon' dee kpa atɔ ne a bo Wuribware se mfen̄ ne Kristoo te kuwuregya se Wuribware kigyise si-o. ² Mone ma kan̄ taa mone mfèere bo d̄n̄n̄ɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ se, amaa mon' taa mone mfèere bo d̄n̄n̄ɔ atɔ ne a bo soso-ɔ se. ³ Mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ a wu, ne baa pure kamɔ, ne Kristoo a taa mone kakyena popwɛe-ɔ bo kweero Wuribware ase, ne ɔ deere se neene ɔ sa mone. ⁴ Kristoo e gye mfen̄ ne ane

kakyena popwɛe mɔ ne ane te-ro-o a lee-ɔ. Mò kebɔ kin̄ji lee soso beee ba-ɔ, mone e yɔ mò ase, na mò kedabe na wuraa-o bo kii mone lee.

Aneɲ ne Kristoo awuye kyena-ɔ

⁵ Amose-ɔ mon' yowe keborɔgyi ne mone dɛe mone bo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo twee. Amo ako e gye kakyekpa na kan̄yarekpa na ayuseɲ mfèere bɔye na nyasepee. (Nyasepee mɔ du nee feye fɔ a sun̄ kaye-rɔ atɔ fɔ e yowe Wuribware-ɔ.) ⁶ Wuribware dun̄ i fwii bamo ne ba waa atɔ mɔ-ɔ se. ⁷ Mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ-rɔ, atɔ mɔ se ne mone a gya.

⁸ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mon' yowe mone keborɔgyi bɔye ne mone de-o, na mone ma lee sa a mone idun̄ fwii, na mone ma lee nya kin̄ent̄in̄. Na mone ma lee kisi abee, na mone ma lee sa sen̄sa bo kye mone kosobee-ana beee mon' saare bamo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone ma kan̄ ba abee ayeba. Mon' yowe amo pɛee kowaa, a lee feye mone du nee feye sese a bun̄ mò aprakee, ne o bun̄ji, ne ɔ taa awaagya popwɛe bun̄-o. Mone ɔkɛmaa a kii sese popwɛe ne mone ɔweero Wuribware maa se o kyurowi mone, na mon' nya lee Kristoo san̄ kɛmaa mɔ. Mfaaneɲ ne mone e yere se, na mon' bo gyii mò lowe. ¹¹ Mone a maa se mone i kyurowi, na mon' nya kii feye Kristoo-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Kristoo awuye pɛee ta. ɔko mon̄ lee ɔ kwee. Griiki awuye mon̄ kwee, ne Yudaawuye kwee, ne bamo ne ba ten̄ne atweetu-o mon̄ kwee, ne bamo ne bo mon̄ ten̄ne-ɔ kwee. Haree sweere ko se asese na ɔko se asese ooo, beee mone sen̄sa gye ɔkon̄ko beee ɔ mon̄ gye ooo, beee bo gye anya beee bo gye agyi ooo, ɔko mon̄ lee ɔ kwee. Amɔ Kristoo wɔre e gye ne ɔ kyɔ bamo kɛmaa. Kristoo bo bamo pɛee ase.

¹² Mone gye asese ne Wuribware a lee feye mon' kii mò lee-o nee. Ne ɔ kpa mone asen̄ bweeto. Amose se-ɔ mon' dee

waa atɔ kpɛyaa. Mon' ŋu abɛɛ ɛwɛɛ, na mon' waa monɛ bɛɛko-ana kɛdame-nanɛsɛ. Na mon' dɛɛ baa ɛyɛɛ kaasɛ sa abɛɛ. Na mon' dɛɛ bu atɔ, na mon' waa kanyite. ¹³Ɔko ya waa fo kɛmaa kesɛŋ ko, fo ma bɛŋŋaa mɔ. Saŋ kɛmaa nɛ ɔko ya waa fo asɛŋ, fo taa mɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke mɔ. Mon' taa bokɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamo feye anɛŋ nɛ anɛ nyanɛ a taa monɛ lee bɔ ke monɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴Kɛtɔ nɛ ke bɛɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye feye mon' dɛɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛŋ, a lee feye kɛkpa ɛ gye nɛ ke ɛ sa nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ waa kanɔ kɔŋko lowɛ. ¹⁵Kristoo a tee monɛ feye mon' bɔ kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanɔ kɔŋko-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' waa kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, na o yuri monɛ ŋkponɔ. Na mon' sa mɔ aŋsɛ saŋ kɛmaa. ¹⁶Kristoo asɛŋ-ɔ de atɔ timaa amɔ-rɔ. Nɛ monɛ ya sa nɛ aa sii monɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ monɛ ɛ taare a mon' ba kanyiasɛŋ bɔ kaapo abɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ monɛ ɛ waa kɛdamenanɛsɛ-ɔ, na anɛŋ nɛ monɛ i kine ɛbɔyɛ kowaa-ɔ. Na mon' ba ilinɛ ɛ-wɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ bɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Na mon' sa a kɛtɔ nɛ monɛ de monɛ ɛ sa Wuribware aŋsɛ-ɔ a lee monɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷Amosɛ-ɔ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ monɛ ɛ waa-ɔ bɛɛɛ monɛ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ, mon' waa kɛmɔ, na mon' tɔwɛ kɛmɔ, anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu kɛnyarɛ-rɔ. Na mon' borɔ Yeesuu si bɔ sa anɛ sɛ Wuribware aŋsɛ.

¹⁸Akyɛɛ nɛ monɛ a waarɛɛ-ɔ, mon' dɛɛ bu monɛ akuri. Anɛŋ ɛ gye nɛ a bware feye Kristoo akyɛɛ waa.

¹⁹Anyarɛ nɛ monɛ mɔ monɛ a waarɛɛ-ɔ mɔ, mon' dɛɛ kpa monɛ aka asɛŋ, na monɛ ma waa bamo daa bɔyɛ.

²⁰Monɛ nɛ monɛ gye ŋyaagyi-o mɔ, mon' gya monɛ akowɛpɔ nɔ sɛ kpa kɛmaa sɛ, a lee feye a bware feye Kristoo awuye ŋyaagyi waa anɛŋ.

²¹Na monɛ nɛ monɛ gye akowɛpɔ-ɔ mɔ, monɛ ma waa kɛtɔ nɛ ki i fwii monɛ agyi idun-o. N gye anɛŋ, bamo abaa-rɔ ɛ yɔrɛ.

²²Monɛ nɛ monɛ gye anya-ɔ mɔ, mon' dɛɛ bu monɛ anyanɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kpa kɛmaa sɛ. Monɛ ma suŋ bamo akatɔ sɛ wɔrɛ, amaa mon' lee monɛ mme-ro bɔ suŋ bamo, a lee feye Wuribware nɛ monɛ i suŋ. ²³Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ kusunɛ kɛmaa nɛ monɛ ɛ waa monɛ ɛ sa bamo-ɔ, mon' lee monɛ mme-ro waa, na mon' waa monɛ mfɛrɛ feye n gye sɛsɛ nɛ monɛ ɛ waa monɛ ɛ sa, amaa anɛ nyanɛ Kristoo nɛ monɛ ɛ waa monɛ ɛ sa. ²⁴Amɔ a gye anɛ nyanɛ Kristoo nɛ monɛ i suŋ-o si-o, mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ ka monɛ kɔkɔ. Mɔ kapɔtɛ nɛ ɔ kpa bɔ beya mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ kako nɛ ɔ sa monɛ. ²⁵Amaa ɔko nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ ya waa bɔyɛ, Wuribware mɔ ɛ ka mɔ ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ kɔkɔ, a lee feye o gyi ɔkɛmaa asɛŋ nɛnɛɛ nɛɛ. Amaa ɔ maa gyi amɔ kɛkpa sɛ nɛɛ.

4 Ŋkɛɛ monɛ nɛ monɛ gye anyanɛ-ɔ mɔ, mon' dɛɛ kra monɛ anya nɛnɛɛ, na monɛ ma waa bamo borokɔɔnɛ. Mon' nyinɛ si feye monɛ gbaa monɛ de nyanɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ.

A tiri feye asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ dɛɛ gya asɛŋ mɔ sɛ

²Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a n gywii monɛ pɛɛɛ feye mon' dɛɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. Monɛ ma di idi. Monɛ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ, na mon' sa Wuribware aŋsɛ.

³Na mon' kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sa anɛ gbaa anɛ feye Wuribware sa a anɛ nya kpa dɛɛ tɔwɛ Kristoo kasɛŋtinɛ asɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo anɛ-ɔ. Aa lee asɛŋ amɔ kɔtɔwɛ sɛ nɛ baa tii mɔ mfɛɛ-ɔ.

⁴Amosɛ-ɔ, mon' kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ feye n tɔwɛ asɛŋ amɔ kpa timaa si, na asɛsɛ nya nu amɔ kaasɛ nɛnɛɛ.

⁵Mon' gyii anɛŋ nɛ monɛ aa bamo nɛ bɔ monɛ gye Kristoo awuye-o ɛ kyena-ɔ. Na monɛ ya nya bamo bɔ gyanɛ kafwɛɛ, mon' sa sɛŋsa gywii bamo. ⁶Mon' dɛɛ sa sɛŋsa nɛ ɔ bɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ gywii bamo. Na ɔko ya bise monɛ asɛŋ,

mon' gyii aneḅ ne mone e sa mō kanō kpeyaa-ō.

Kanōka

⁷Mbeyōmō n de ane kosobee timaa Tikikus, ne ɔ gye asoree ɔkyarōpo ne ane e kōore mō ane i gyi-o, mō e kyōḅwe mone ase na ɔ bō tōwe mō aseḅ pēee gy-wii mone. Ane aa mō e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a kusun-o. ⁸Mō i sun mō mō e kyōḅwe mone ase nee, na ɔ nya tōwe aneḅ ne ane du-o aseḅ gywii mone, na mone ḅkponō nya di mone mme-ro. ⁹M bee mō i sun ane kosobee timaa Onisimus ne ane e kōore mō ane i gyi-o. ɔ gye mone aye wuye nee. Bamō abee anyō-ɔ e tōwe ketō ne ke e waa mfee-ɔ a bō gywii mone.

¹⁰Aristaakus ne ɔ bō mō ase tiikpa mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanō. Aneḅ dēe ne Maak ne ɔ gye Bar-Nabas mō kowebēe-ɔ e ka mone kanō. (Mone a kyō nu feye ḅ ye mō ya ba, mon' kra mō damenanse.)

¹¹Yosuwa Yusutus gbaa e ka mone kanō. Mō aa abee asa mō e waa kusun ane e tōwe Wuribware a kuwure-o aseḅ. Bamō ne bō gye Yudaawuye-o bweētō a kōore Yeesuu gyi. Amaa bamō-ro abee asa amō wōre e gye ne mō aa bamō e waa Wuribware a kuwure-o aseḅ kōtōwe kusun mō. Ne bamō ya sa mō kakponōkyā bweētō.

¹²Mone beēkō asoreenyi Ipafraas gbaa e ka mone kanō. Mō gbaa e waa kusun

ɔ sa Kristoo Yeesuu nee. Saḅ kemaa ɔ kōre kebwarekōre kenken ɔ sa mone feye Wuribware sa a mon' yere-ro kenken kōore Kristoo gyi feye aseē ne bō bō leḅ kebwaresun-o-ro-o. ɔ bee ɔ kōre kebwarekōre feye mon' ḅu ketō ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ, na mone ma gyiiri mō aseḅ ikii. ¹³Mō fḅḅfḅ a ḅu aneḅ ne ɔ waa kusun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na asoree awuye ne bō bō Lodikiya maḅ-nō na Hirapolis maḅ-nō-ɔ. ¹⁴Lukas ne ɔ gye dōkōtaa, ne ane e kpa mō aseḅ bweētō-ɔ na Deemas e ka mone kanō.

¹⁵Mon' ka Kristoo awuye ne bō bō Lodikiya maḅ-nō-ɔ kanō. Na mon' bee ka ɔkyee Nimfa na Kristoo awuye ne ba gyanḅ ba waa asoree mō lōḅ-nō-ɔ kanō.

¹⁶Mone ya kare wōre mō mone asoree-ro, na mon' sa a bō bee kare mō Lodikiya asoree-ɔ-ro mō. Aneḅ dēe ne mone gbaa mon' kare wōre ne mō a kyoree bō kyōḅwe Lodikiya awuye-o.[¶]

¹⁷Na mon' tōwe gywii Aakipus feye ɔ waa kusun ne ane nyanpe a sa mō feye ɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸To, ḅkee mō, Pōl, n de mō fḅḅfḅ kesaree mō e kyoree asenḅparegyi mō mō e ka mone kanō. Mone ma taḅ se feye n saḅ n da tiikpa mfee. Wuribware yure mone.

[¶]4:16 Wōre mō a fō nee.

1 Tisalonikaa awuye

*Wore gyeŋkpeese ne Pɔɔl a
kyoree bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa
man-ɔ Kristoo awuye-o*

1 Mo, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timo-
tii e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mɔ
ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Ti-
salonikaa man-ɔ, ne mone gye asoree
awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware
na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asese-ɔ.
Ane e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone
nyure na kayeyuri.

Tisalonikaa asoree awuye kokɔregyi na bamo asuj timaa

²⁻³ Saŋ kema a ne ane e kore
kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ, ane e sa
ane se Wuribware anse na kusuj, a
lee feye ane i nyinji ane ne mone
kedamenanse a kaapo feye mone a
kore Wuribware gyi-o si, na ane ne
mone kusuj kenken a kaapo feye mone
e kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo-o. Na
ane bee ane nyinji si feye temaa ne
mone de Kristoo-ro-o e sa ne mone yere
kenken mone i gywii mɔ keboba-ɔ.

⁴⁻⁵ Ane kosobe-ana, ketɔ ne ke e
kaapo feye Wuribware e kpa mone asen,
ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mɔ asese-ɔ
e gye feye, saŋ ne ane a ba mone ase
bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu Kris-
too kuju si gywii mone-ɔ, n gye senja
kwaa ne ane a den sa, a lee feye ane ab-
wareseŋ kotowe-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ane
mɔ kufwiije timaa-o na mɔ keyaalenj.
Ne ɔ bee sa ne ane a kore asen ne
ane a tawe-ɔ gyi bweɛɛ. Ne mone bee
mone nyi damenanse feye ane kakyena
ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ a kaapo
mone ekpa timaa, na mon' gya se. ⁶ Ane
se-ɔ, mone a kase ane kakyena-ɔ na ane
nyanpe Yeesuu lee-o-ro-o. Na aworefo
demanje ne mone beeko-ana amanji a

sa ne mone a gyi-o gbaa ooo, mone a bo
kore abwareseŋ-ɔ kra-ɔ. Ne Wuribware
a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne mone akato a
gyi. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa bo kore
Yeesuu gyi eman ne e ya saŋ e bo mone
Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-ɔ-ɔ a
kase mone Wuribware kokɔregyi-o-ro.
⁸⁻⁹ N gye Makedoniya na Akaya esweere
se awuye dooo ne, bo lee mone kakyena
se, ba nu abwareseŋ-ɔ. Amaa bee bo lee
mone kokore amo gyi-o si, ton kema
awuye a nu amo asen. Amose se-ɔ ane
mon lee ane de mone asen kema ane e
tawe, a lee feye asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ
a kyɔ tawe ane ne ane a bo tawe ab-
wareseŋ gywii mone, ne mone a kore
amo gyi-o asen, na ane ne mone a yowe
mone ikisi si kegya, ne mone a kore
Wuribware ne mɔ wore e gye kasentj
wuye, ne o te bo yɔ nsu pɛɛ-ɔ gyi-o,
¹⁰ na ane ne mbeyomɔ mone i gywii
mɔ gyi ne ɔ lee sosɔ a ɔ ba-ɔ. Wurib-
ware mɔ gyi Yeesuu e gye mɔ ne oo ky-
inji lee lowi-ro-o. Mɔ gyi-o de e gye
ne ɔ ba, na ɔ bo morowe ane lee Wurib-
ware a kesebogyiiri ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyiiri
aboyewaapo-ɔ-ɔ.

Pɔɔl asuj waase Tisalonikaa man-ɔ

2 Ane kosobe-ana, mone fonfon a nyi
feye ane a bo tawe abwareseŋ gy-
wii mone-ɔ, ane mon tawe bo tweɛ.
² Ne mone bee mone nyi ane ne Filipii
man-ɔ awuye a saare ane, ne baa sa ne
ane a gyi aworefo pwɛɛ ne ane a de ky-
on ba mone ase-ɔ. Ne asese bweɛɛ a kpa
feye bo gya ane-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a
kya ane-ɔ, sa ane nkponsee ne ane a bo
tawe mɔ asen timaa-o gywii mone, mone
aye Tisalonikaa. ³ Ane amo mon gye
ayeba beɛɛ nko mpenna. Ane mon fo kpa
amo kotowe-ɔ, ne ane mon de mfɛɛɛ
boye ko ane e ka mone asen ane yera
ekpa timaa si neɛ. ⁴ Wuribware fonfon ya
deere nyi feye ane gye asese timaa, ne ɔ
taare a ɔ taa asen timaa-o kotowe kusuj

bo waa ane kesaree-ro. Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa feye ane tɔwe-ɔ ne ane e tɔwe. N gye ketɔ ne ke e sa a asese kpa ane asen-ɔ ne ane e waa. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ ne ane e waa. A lee feye Wuribware wɔre e gye ne o nyi sese kema mfeere, ne o nyi feye n gye ntimaa beee mboye. ⁵ Aneɗ dɛe ne mone beee mone nyi feye san ne ane a bo tɔwe abwareseɗ gywii mone-ɔ, ane moɗ bo waa mone kanɔrɔkɔne nee beee ane moɗ penna mone kpa atɔ na atan-ne. Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ gbaa nyi feye n gye aneɗ ne ane a bo waa-ɔ nee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mone beee mone nyi feye haree ane a gye asese ne ane bo dwii, ne ane beee ane gye Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ se-ɔ, weete ane e taare a ane kɔre kotɔko bo lee mone ase. Amaa ane mɔ ane a ba mone ase-ɔ, ane moɗ bo suɗ ane e kpa mone beee ɔko nkyɔrɔ nee. Ane a ba-ɔ, ane a baa ane eyee kaase nee feye aneɗ ne trapo i yuri eyee ɔ nyapo mɔ kayaagyi popwee-ɔ na aneɗ ne ɔ deere mɔ gyi-ana se-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentij ane a kpa mone asen-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Wuribware kuɗu si asen timaa-o dooo ne ane a kpa feye mon' nu bo lee ane ase, amaa ane a kpa feye ane ten ane nkpa se sa mone bo tii si. ⁹ Ane kosobe-ana, mone a tan se feye ane a waa ane fɔfɔɗ kusun ko mpase na kanye, ne ane a nya ane ateese na atan-ne aaa? Ane a waa aneɗ nee a mone ma nya tɔwe feye ane abwareseɗ kebotɔwe-ɔ a taa kekponɛ bo dɔɗɔ mone se.

¹⁰ Ane nyi feye mone fɔfɔɗ na Wuribware e yere ane-ro feye, san ne ane a ba mone ase mfeɗ ne mone a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o, ane a kyena kakyena timaa ne ka bware-o, sa ne mone ɔko moɗ nya ane kuɗu si kebɔye ko bo porɔ ane. ¹¹ Ane e fa feye mone nyi aneɗ ne ane a kra mone feye aneɗ ne sese e kra mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ. ¹² Ne ane a beee waa mone wɔre, ne ane a yuri mone nkponɔ, ne ane a kaapo mone aneɗ ne mon'

waa na mone kakyena-ro gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo tii mɔ kuwure-o si, na mon' nya mɔ kedabe-ɔ koko.

¹³ Ketɔ se ne ane beee ane e sa Wuribware anse san kema-ɔ e gye feye san ne ane a bo tɔwe abwareseɗ gywii mone-ɔ, ane a nyi feye mone moɗ nu amo feye sese ase ne aa lee, amaa mone a nu amo nee feye Wuribware ase ne aa lee. Amose-ɔ mone a kɔre gyi-o si-o, aa kyuwowi mone kakyena-ro. ¹⁴ Ane kosobe-ana, ketɔ ne kaa waa asese ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si Wuribware asoree ne a bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ dɛe ya waa mone-ɔ. Bo lee feye aworefɔɔ ne Yudaa awuye a sa ne baa gyi-o dɛe ne mone aye awuye a sa ne mone i gyi-o. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo ne bo bo mfeɗ-ɔ dɛe ya mɔ Wuribware akyamee boko, ne baa beee bo mɔ ane nyanpe Yeesuu, ne nkee baa gya ane mɔ ane lee bamo ase bo kyɔɗwe. Wuribware maa kpa aneɗ ne baa waa-ɔ. Baa waa ɔkema mɔ borɔkɔne. ¹⁶ Ne baa gya ane feye ane ma ya tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo moɗ gye Yudaa awuye-o aneɗ ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ moɗwe bamo-ɔ. Na Yudaa awuye mɔ san ba waa ebɔye ba dɔɗɔ abee se ba tii edɛdaa-ɔ se. Ne nkee fɛraa, Wuribware kadunfwii a sii bamo se.

Pɔɔl kebeekpa bamo kanɔka-ro koyɔ asen

¹⁷ Ane kosobe-ana, ane fɛraa, san ne asese ko a gya ane feye ane lee mone ase-ɔ, ketɔ moɗ kyee, ne aa waa ane gya bweeto feye ane a yɔwe mone. Haree ane fɔfɔɗ a moɗ bo mone ase gbaa ooo, mone asen san a bo ane nkponɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Kasentij ane a yorɔwe kebee bo ka mone kanɔ. Mo, Pɔɔl, fɔfɔɗ a kpɔra-ro waa aniya na n kinɗi bo ka mone kanɔ, amaa ɔbonsam a sa ne ane moɗ nya keyaa. ¹⁹ Ketɔ se ne ane e kpa a ane bo ka mone kanɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane de mone

tɛmaa anɛ kyonɔ ɔkɛmaa. Na bɔ lɛɛ mɔnɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ nyi feyɛ anɛ akatɔ i gyi, na anɛ taarɛ kaapo anɛ eyɛɛ anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeessuu Kristoo asɛ kake nsi nɛ ɔ bɛɛ o kiŋŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁰ Kasɛntiŋ fɛraa mɔnɛ a sa nɛ anɛ akatɔ a gyi, nɛ bɔ lɛɛ mɔnɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ ɛ taarɛ a anɛ kaapo anɛ eyɛɛ.

3 ¹⁻³ Nɛ ŋkɛɛ fɛraa anɛ a nyiŋŋi mɔnɛ bweɛtɔ, hareɛ gbaa anɛ maa lɛɛ taarɛ a anɛ kyɛna, na anɛ moŋ ŋu mɔnɛ. Bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a waa anɛ mfeɛrɛ feyɛ mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus sii Atenis maŋ-nɔ, na anɛ suŋ Timotii mɔnɛ ase. Timotii gye anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana-ɔ ɔko nɛɛ, nɛ anɛ aa mɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ waa Wuribware a kusun-o anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ Kristoo kuŋu si asɛŋ timaa-o. To, mbeyɔmɔ anɛ a suŋ mɔ mɔnɛ ase feyɛ ɔ bɔ kya mɔnɛ-rɔ, na mon' taarɛ yɛrɛ mɔnɛ kebwaresun-o-ro kɛŋkɛŋ. Na ɔ bɛɛ sa mɔnɛ wɔrɛ, na mon' taarɛ dɛɛ kɔrɛ Kristoo gyi, na mɔnɛ ɔko ma kaŋ kiŋŋi kameɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ nyi anɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ i ŋu asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ nyi damɛnanɔsɛ feyɛ a gye Wuribware keprɛ feyɛ mon' kperi mɔ sɛ, na mon' gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ anɛŋ. ⁴ A lɛɛ feyɛ saŋ nɛ anɛ a ba mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ, anɛ moŋ ŋu amɔ-ɔ gbaa, nɛ anɛ a kyɔ tɔwɛ gy-wii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ ba a mon' bɔ ŋu asɛŋ lɛɛ asɛsɛ ase. Nɛ mɔnɛ a ŋu feyɛ amɔ a waa kasɛntiŋ mɔ. ⁵ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ nɛ mɔ a moŋ lɛɛ mɔ i nu mɔnɛ sɛ, nɛ mɔ i nyiŋŋi mɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a suŋ Timotii feyɛ ɔ bɔ kɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ saŋ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔrɛ Kristoo mɔnɛ i gyi kɛŋkɛŋ bɛɛɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a fɔŋ sɛ feyɛ nsanɔsɛ ɔbɔn-sam a kyɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ kɛɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ a yɔwɛ kebwaresun-o, nɛ anɛ kekponɛ demanɔtɛ nɛ anɛ a kpɔnɛ mɔnɛ sɛ-ɔ a tweɛ.

⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Timotii a lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ baa anɛ asɛŋ kɔnɛkɔnɛsɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ kɔkɔwɛgyi-o na mɔnɛ kekpa-ɔ saŋ a kyɔ. ɔɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii anɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ saŋ mɔnɛ i nyiŋŋi anɛ, hareɛ gbaa mɔnɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ anɛ aa mɔnɛ a bɛɛ ŋu abɛɛ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ anɛ gbaa anɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ dɛɛ.

⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mfeɛ a asɛsɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛraa anɛ, na ba waa anɛ awɔrɛfɔɔ gbaa ooo, anɛ a nu feyɛ mɔnɛ saŋ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔrɛ Kristoo mɔnɛ i gyi-o a waa anɛ wɔrɛ fɛɛ.

⁸ Ŋkɛɛ fɛraa anɛ a nu feyɛ mɔnɛ saŋ mɔnɛ yɛrɛ kɛŋkɛŋ bɔ sa anɛ nyanɔpɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, sɛyɛ moŋ lɛɛ a tɔwɛraa anɛ. Anɛ ɛ da, anɛ i di idi. ⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ anɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ a sa nɛ anɛ akatɔ a gyi nɛnɛnɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ ɛ sa mɔ anɔsɛ na kusun bweɛtɔ. ¹⁰ Kanyɛ na mpasɛ pɛɛɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware feyɛ anɛ aa mɔnɛ a bɛɛ ŋu abɛɛ, na anɛ nya sa mɔnɛ ketɔ nɛ kɛ saŋ ki tiri feyɛ mon' nya, na mon' taarɛ kɔrɛ Kristoo gyi lowɛ-ɔ.

¹¹ Anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ na anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeessuu nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ ekpa-rɔ, na anɛ nya ba mɔnɛ ase bɔ ŋu mɔnɛ. ¹² Anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ feyɛ anɛ nyanɔpɛ sa a anɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa abɛɛ na asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ-ɔ bɛɛ tii si, na kekpa-ɔ waa kokyɔ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa mɔnɛ asɛŋ-ɔ dɛɛ. ¹³ Anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeessuu sa mɔnɛ wɔrɛ, na ɔko ma taarɛ nya mɔnɛ kuŋu si kɛbɔyɛ kɔ tɔwɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, saŋ nɛ anɛ nyanɔpɛ na mɔ asɛsɛ i kiŋŋi a bɔ ba-ɔ.

Kakyɛna nɛ ka prɛ Wuribware-ɔ asɛŋ

4 Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a suyɛ kakyɛna timaa nɛ ka prɛ Wuribware-ɔ lɛɛ anɛ asɛ. Mɔnɛ a nu anɛ kanɔ. Amaa anɛ de anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeessuu anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔnɛ nɛɛ feyɛ mon' waa amɔ nɛ a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ. ² A lɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ moŋ taŋ atɔ nɛ anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeessuu a sa anɛ, nɛ anɛ a kaapo mɔnɛ-ɔ sɛ. ³ Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa nɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri, na mɔnɛ ma kaŋ waa kakyɛekpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ketɔ nɛ mɔnɛ anyarɛ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɛ-maa mɔ kra mɔ eyɛɛ lɛɛ akyyɛɛ ase, na mɔ aa mɔ ka dooo ɛ gye nɛ bɔ di kekyyɛɛ na kenyaɛ. Mɔnɛ ɔko na ɔkyɛɛ ma di, na ɔ kpa mɔ yɔwɛ-rɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ bamo nɛ bɔ moŋ nyi anɛŋ nɛ ba suŋ Wuribware-ɔ

e waa-ɔ. A tiri feye ɔko ya waaree ɔkyee, na ɔ kra mɔ neenee aneɲ ne a pre Wuribware na sese-ɔ.

⁶ Amose, fo kema ma i de fo ka, kra mɔ neenee, fo maa lee ya kpa fo beeko mɔ ka, na ɔ lee mɔ kuri kamee. Ane a kyɔ tɔwe asenɲ mɔ pree gywii mone, ne ane a yii mone se, na a bo lenlen, feye ane nyanɲe i gyiiri bamo ne ba waa aneɲ a ebɔye-ɔ kesebu. ⁷ Bo lee feye Wuribware moɲ tee ane nee feye ane bo waa kakyeekpa beee kanyarekpa. Amaa ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kii asese timaa ne bo moɲ de iyisi-o. ⁸ Aneɲ se-ɔ, n gye sese ne ɔkema ne oo kine asenɲ mɔ-ɔ a kine, amaa Wuribware ne ɔ sa mone ɔkema mɔ kufwiine timaa-o ne oo kine.

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone fɔɲfɔɲ abee kekpa asenɲ-ɔ feraa, a moɲ tiri feye ane bee tɔwe amo asenɲ, a lee feye Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ ya kaapo mone kekpa ne mon' bo kpa abee-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kasenɲɲi si feraa, mone e kpa mone kosobe-ana ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ pree asenɲ. Amaa ane e kore mone nee feye mon' sa a aneɲ a kekpa-ɔ bee tii si. ¹¹ Na mon' nya mfere waa diɲɲ kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mone ma taa mone nɔ waa asese asenɲ-ɔ, na mon' deere mone fɔɲfɔɲ asuɲ si waa kenken, na mon' kyena mone eyee se, feye aneɲ ne ane a kyɔ kaapo mone feye mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya waa mfaane, mone maa lee nare mone akosobe se mone e kpa ateese na nkyu, na bamo ne bo maa kɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o nya bu mone.

Ane nyanɲe kikiɲɲi ba-rɔ asenɲ

¹³ Na mbeyɔmɔ, ane e kpa feye mon' ɲu keto ne, asese ya wu, ne ke e waa bamo-ɔ. Na mone ma nya su bamo nle feye aneɲ ne bamo ne bo moɲ de temaa feye bamo ya wu ba yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ i su-o. ¹⁴ Aneɲ ne ane a kɔre gyi feye Yeessu a wu, ne ɔ bee kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o, aneɲ de ne ane e kɔre ane i gyi feye bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi,

ne baa wu-o, Wuribware e yaa bamo mɔ aa Yeessu ase, na kake ɲko bamo mpepeyo lee soso ba.

¹⁵ Keto ne ane nyanɲe a kaapo ane-ɔ de ne ane e kaapo mone mbeyɔmɔ. Amo e gye feye ane ne ane te ane kee saɲ ne ane nyanɲe e ba-ɔ maa gye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o ɲkpee. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyanɲe e faa kenken nee, na bo nu Wuribware kabɔ brese-ɔ bore, na Wuribware kabere dabe-ɔ su, na ane nyanɲe fɔɲfɔɲ lee soso ba. Na bamo ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne baa wu-o gye ɲkpee kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. ¹⁷ Na Wuribware kpɔwe bamo aa ane ne ane saɲ ane te saɲ amo-ɔ bo gyanɲe awore-ro ya gyanɲaa ane nyanɲe. Na lee saɲ amo-ɔ, ane ya kyena ane nyanɲe ase nsu pree. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' de ba asenɲkparegyi mɔ bo waa abee wɔre.

Mon' waa siraa gywii saɲ ne Yeessu i kiɲɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ

5 Ane kosobe-ana, mbeyɔmɔ, a moɲ lee a tiri feye ane a bee kyoree tɔwe gywii mone saɲ ne amo-ɔ ne ane a tɔwe amo asenɲ-ɔ pree e waa-ɔ. ² A lee feye mone fɔɲfɔɲ nyi damenanɲe feye ane nyanɲe a kake amo ne o de ɔ ba amo-ɔ i fu ane-ro nee feye aneɲ ne oyu e kweero ɔ ba o ywii kanye-o nee. ³ Saɲ ne asese pree mɔ e fa feye kayeyuri a ba kaye-ro, ne kufu moɲ lee ke bo-ro-ɔ, ne asenɲ dabe dabe e ba ɔkema se. Aseɲ amo i puruwe bamo feye kakowe a kra danpokyee puri-ro, ne o ɲu gya-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamo ɔkema maa nya mɔ eyee pree, ɔko maa lee. ⁴ Amaa ane kosobe-ana, mone moɲ te kibugyii-ro. Aneɲ se-ɔ kake ne ane nyanɲe de ɔ ba-ɔ maa puruwe mone feye oyu-o. ⁵ Mone pree mɔ gye asese ne bo bo kelanɲero-ro-ɔ nee. Ane Kristoo agyasepo-ɔ feraa, ane moɲ bo kibugyii-ro. ⁶ Amose-ɔ, ane ma di idi feye bokɔ-ɔ. Ane ma di idi, na ane bee ane ma bwee bweeto. ⁷ A lee feye kanye ne

bamo ne ba kpa idi-o i di idi, ne bamo ne ba bwee-ɔ mɔ mɔ e bwee. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ane feraa ane a bo kelanɲerɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ma bwee. Ane sa a kekpa na kokɔre-gyi ne ane de-o kɔre ane nkponɔ, na te-maa ne ane de feye Wuribware e morɔwe ane-ɔ kɔre ane mfere, na a kuɲ ane feye ane ne soogyaa i buɲ mɔ kekyaɲse kaare-ɔ o kuɲ mɔ kekan na kekyaɲse kepa mɔ o kuɲ mɔ kuɲu-o. ⁹ Bo lee feye Wuribware moɲ lee ane nee a o bu ane kepa, na o gyiiri ane kesebu. Amaa oo lee ane nee a ɔ nya suɲ ane nyanɲe Yeessuu Kristoo na ɔ bo morɔwe ane. ¹⁰ Yeessuu a wu sa ane. Aneɲ se-ɔ, saɲ ne ɔ bee o kiɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ane ya wu beee ane kee gbaa ooo, ane e ya a ane ya kyena mɔ ase. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, mon' dee ba amo-ɔ bo waa abee wɔre, na mon' kya abee-rɔ, feye aneɲ ne mone maa se mone e waa mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.

Asen-ɔ lalalowe na kanɔka

¹² Ane kosobe-ana, asen ne a tii si-o e gye feye ane e kore mone nee feye mon' bu asoree agyenɲkpepo ne bo bo mone-rɔ ba deere mone se, na ba kaapo mone aneɲ ne mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o-ro. ¹³ Na bo lee kusun ne ba waa ba sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' bu bamo neene feye bo gye mone abrese, na mon' kpa bamo asen bweeɔ. Na mone wore wore-ɔ, mon' sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-rɔ.

¹⁴ ɲkee ane e kpa feye mon' dee neɲ bamo ne worɔgya de bamo Wuribware kusun-no-o etebu. Na mon' dee waa bamo ne bamo mfere moɲ da, ne idun e tenne bamo-ɔ wɔre, na mon' kya bamo ne bo moɲ bo len-ɔ-rɔ, na mon' waa

kanyite sa okemaa. ¹⁵ Oko ya waa mɔ beeko boye, mone ma sa a mɔ beeko-ɔ mɔ waa boye bo teere. Amaa mon' len eyee waa abee na asese peee kedamenanɲe saɲ kemaa.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a mone akato gyi saɲ kemaa. ¹⁷ Mon' dee kore kebwarekore kake kemaa. ¹⁸ Na asen kemaa mɔ ya to mone ne amo e gye aboye beee akpeyaa ooo, mon' sa Wuribware anɲe feye amo a ba aneɲ, a lee feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a borɔ Yeessuu si bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa feye ane waa.

¹⁹ Mone ma tii kpa ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e borɔ mone se a ɔ ba mone bo waa asun-o. ²⁰⁻²² Okemaa ne mɔ ya bo towe asen ko gywii mone, ne ɔ ye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, mone ma kine, na mon' gya mɔ asen-ɔ bo twee. Amaa mon' deere asen-ɔ-rɔ neenee, na mon' kee feye kasentiɲ nee ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee. Na mon' taa atimaa-o, amaa mon' kine eboye kemaa.

²³ Ane e kore kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ɔ kpee mone peee iyisi. Na ɔ sa a mone nkponɔ fwi-iri lee mone ekra na nyowɔre lee boye kemaa-rɔ bo fo kake nsi ne ane nyanɲe Yeessuu bee o kiɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁴ Wuribware e waa aneɲ, a lee feye mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ya tee mone, o de kasentiɲ, ɔ maa lanɲe mɔ kanɔ daa.

²⁵ Ane kosobe-ana, mone gbaa mon' dee kore kebwarekore sa ane. ²⁶ Mon' ka asoree-rɔ awuye-o peee kanɔ damenanɲe. ²⁷ Ane nyanɲe kenya-re-rɔ se-ɔ, mo e kore nee feye mon' kare wore mɔ gywii asoree awuye-o peee. ²⁸ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanɲe Yeessuu Kristoo yure mone.

2 Tisalonikaa awuye

*Wore nyɔsepo ne Paɔl a kyoreɛ bo
kyorɔwe Tisalonikaa
man-ɔ Kristoo awuye-o*

1 ¹⁻² Mo, Paɔl, na Silobaanus na Timo-
tii e gye ne ane e kyoreɛ wore ma ane
e kyorɔwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa
man-ɔ, ne mone gye asoreɛ awuye, ne
mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane
nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asesɛ-o. Ane e
kore kebwarekore ane e sa mone feye
ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu
Kristoo sa mone nyure na kayeeyuri.

Yeesuu Kristoo keba nyɔsepo-o asen

³ Ane kosobɛɛ-ana, mone se-o, a tiri
feye ane sa Wuribware anse saɲ kema. A
bware feye ane a waa ane, a lee feye
ane ne mone a kore Kristoo gyi-o na
kekpa ne mone e kpa abeɛ-o i tii si saɲ
kema. ⁴ Ne mone Yeesuu kokoregyi na
abeɛ kekpa ma se, ne ane feraa ane e
kaapo ane eyee asoreɛ kema-ɔ. Na ane
e tawe ane i gywii bamo feye aworefo
suyo ne mone i gyi na asen demante ne
mone i nyu bo lee ane ne mone gya Kris-
too a ekpa-o se-o gbaa ooo, mone saɲ
mone de nkpono mone e kore Kristoo
mone i gyi kenken.

⁵ Amo-o pɛɛ e kaapo-ɔ neenɛ feye
ane ne Wuribware i gyi asese asen-o
gye kasentij. Na bo lee ane se-o, o nyu
feye mone a fo feye mon' tii Wuribware
kuwure ne mone a kperi kemɔ se mone
i gyi aworefo-o se. ⁶ Amo a gye feye
Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o
si-o, o sa a bamo ne ba waa mone
aworefo-o nyu asen. ⁷ Na o sa a eyee tɔwe
mone aa ane pɛɛ, saɲ ne ane nyanpe
Yeesuu na mo mbɔ e lee sosɔ a bo bo
ba sweere-o. Mbɔ amo de Wuribware
a keyaalen-o, na agyabren a muruwa
bamo aa Yeesuu. ⁸ Na Yeesuu ba dondaa

bo ko bamo ne ba kine Wuribware-o na
bamo ne bo maa gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu
Kristoo kuɲu si asen timaa-o si-o. ⁹ Ketɔ
ne Wuribware e waa a o bo gyiri bamo
kesɛbo-o e gye feye o gya bamo a o lee
mo ase ne pɛɛ, na o bee gya bamo lee
mo kelanjerɔ ne ke e kaapo mo kedabe-o
ase, na o mɛraa bamo kikipuri si nsu pɛɛ.
¹⁰ Kake dabe ne Yeesuu e ba, na o bo nya
kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ lee asese ne
ba kore mo ba gyi-o ase-o ne ato ma pɛɛ
e ba ane. Mone gbaa mone tii bamo ne
ba sa Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa na nky-
orɔ kake amo-o se. A lee feye mone gbaa
mone a kore asen timaa ne ane a tawe
gywii mone-o gyi.

¹¹ Amose ne saɲ kema ane e kore
Wuribware ane e sa mone feye o sa a
mon' gya ekpa timaa si, emo ne i bware
bo sa kakyena timaa ne o tee mone
feye mon' bo kyena-o. Ne ane bee ane
e kore Wuribware saɲ kema ane e sa
mone feye o ba mo elen-o bo sa a iti-
maa na kusun ne mone e kpa kowaa-o
baare damenanse sa mone, a lee feye
mone Kristoo kokoregyi e gye ne ke e
sa ne mone e waa ane a kusun timaa-o.
¹² Bo lee amo se ne ane e kore amo-o, na
mone kakyena-ɔ nya sa a bo kyorɔ ane
nyanpe Yeesuu, na mo-o mo sa a bo ky-
orɔ mone ane de. Wuribware na ane
nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo nyure e gye ne n
sa a amo-o pɛɛ ba ane.

Oborokɔnepo-o keba asen

2 ¹⁻² To, mo e kpa a n tawe asen bo
lee saɲ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kris-
too e ba, na ane Kristoo awuye gyanpe
gyanɲaa mo-o. Ane kosobɛɛ-ana, ane e
kore mone ne feye mone ma yowe mone
eyee sa oko, na o tawe gywii mone feye
kake ne ane nyanpe de o ba-o a kyɔ fo,
na a sa a mone mfɛere waa biribiri, bee
ayonheyonje de mone. Mo a kore gyi
feye oko a kosɔ tawe ato ne o ye Wurib-
ware a lee bo kaapo mo feye Yeesuu a

kyɔ kɪŋŋi ba-ɔ asenŋ gywii mone. Beɛɛ ɔko mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone feye ane fɔŋfɔŋ a da mɔ kesebo feye Yeessuu a kyɔ ba. Beɛɛ ɔko mɔ ye ane fɔŋfɔŋ a kyoreɛ waa ane ewore-ɔ ɔko ne ane a bo kyonŋwe mone-ɔ-rɔ anenŋ. Ba ba ayeba nee. ³Mone ma sa a ɔko penna mone kpa kema se. A lee feye pwɛɛ na ane nyanŋpe deɛ ba-ɔ, asese bweɛtɔ e yɔwe kebware-sunŋ, na bo yere bo kye Wuribware, na ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e ɔborokɔɔnepo-ɔ lee ifuri. ɔborokɔɔnepo amo, a waa deɛ o lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-rɔ. ⁴Mɔ deɛ mɔ e gye ne mɔ fɛraa yere bo kye ketɔ kema ne asese i sunŋ-o, hareɛ Wuribware beɛɛ kisi, na ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee feye ɔ kyɔ ɔ kyonŋ ketɔ kema. Na ɔ kyena Wuribware sunŋkpa fɔŋfɔŋ tee mɔ eyee feye Wuribware.

⁵Mone a taŋ se feye mɔ a tɔwe amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii mone sanŋ ne m bo mone ase-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁶⁻⁷Mone fɔŋfɔŋ nyi ketɔ ne ki i kuŋ ɔborokɔɔnepo-ɔ keba mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Mɔ sanŋ ya fo, ne ɔ ba. Hareɛ mbeyɔmɔ gbaa ebɔye bo kaye mɔ-rɔ, amaa e ya kweɛrɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e waa-ɔ maa waa, amo sanŋ ne baa lee ɔko ne mbeyɔmɔ o kuŋ ɔborokɔɔnepo amo keba-ɔ lee-rɔ pwɛɛ. ⁸Sanŋ ne ɔko ne o kuŋ mɔ-ɔ a lee-ɔ, ne ɔborokɔɔnepo amo e lee ifuri. Amaa ane nyanŋpe Yeessuu e gye ne mɔ ya ba, ne sanŋ amo ɔ ba mɔ kanɔ-rɔ afwii na mɔ kotɔrese-ɔ na ɔ bo mɔ ɔborokɔɔnepo-ɔ. ⁹Pwɛɛ na Yeessuu deɛ ba-ɔ, ɔborokɔɔnepo-ɔ e ba ɔbɔnsam elenŋ na ɔ bo waa akpenŋyeɛtɔ eworese eworese ne a penna asese-ɔ. ¹⁰Na ɔ borɔ ekpa bɔye kema mɔ ne ɔ nya-ɔ se bo penna bamo ne bo maa nya ŋkpa na kuyure ne a monŋ de keɛ-ɔ. Bo maa nya ŋkpa na kuyure amo bo lee anenŋ ne baa kine kasentŋ-o kekpa-ɔ se. N gye anenŋ se, weeteɛ Wuribware a morɔwe bamo. ¹¹Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne ba nu, na ba kɔɔre ayeba asenŋ ba gyi. ¹²Amo lalalowe-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i bu

bamo ne bo monŋ kɔɔre kasentŋ-o gyi, ne ebɔye kowaa bo bamo kɔne-ɔ kekɔ.

Mone e gye asese ne Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ a lee-o

¹³Amaa mone fɛraa, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mone se-ɔ, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anŋɛ, a lee feye ane nyanŋpe Wuribware e kpa mone asenŋ, ne oo lee mone hareɛ sanŋ ne ɔ tweɛ kaye-ɔ feye mon' kɔɔre kasentŋ-o gyi, na Wuribware a kufwiŋɛ timaa-o nya sa mone ŋkponɔfwi-iri. Mfaanɛ ne ɔ morɔwe mone. ¹⁴Sanŋ ne ane a bo tɔwe asenŋ timaa bo lee Yeessuu kuŋu si gywii mone-ɔ, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya nyure ne ɔ kyɔ lee mone feye mon' nya-ɔ, na mon' beɛ nya ane nyanŋpe Yeessuu Kristoo kedabe-ɔ kɔko. ¹⁵Amose-ɔ ane kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' kra kasentŋ ne ane a bo kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ kenkenŋ. Abwareŋɛ ne ane a ba kanɔ bo tɔwe bo kaapo mone-ɔ, na amo ne ane a kyoreɛ amo ewore bo kyonŋwe mone-ɔ ne n de. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Na ŋkee ane e kore Wuribware feye ane nyanŋpe Yeessuu Kristoo na ane se Wuribware sa mone wɔre na keyaalɛŋ, na mon' nya deɛ waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na mon' deɛ tɔwe asenŋ ne a bware-o sanŋ kema. A lee feye bamo ya kpa ane asenŋ, ne baa sa ane ŋkponɔ na temaa ne a monŋ de keɛ-ɔ.

Anenŋ ne mon' kore Wuribware sa ane-ɔ

3 ŋkee ane kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' kore Wuribware sa ane feye ane nya eyee neɛnɛɛ yɔ tonŋ kema menanŋ menanŋ ya tɔwe ane nyanŋpe kuŋu si asenŋ, na a nya sanŋɛ-rɔ ya fo tonŋ kema, na bamo ne ba nu amo-ɔ kɔɔre kra-rɔ gya amo se feye mone-ɔ. ²Mon' beɛ kore Wuribware feye o lee ane lee asese bɔye na ɔborokɔɔnepo kesareɛ-rɔ, a lee feye n gye ɔkema ne o nu asenŋ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ kɔɔre a o gyi.

³Amaa mone feraa, ane nyanpe a gye kasentij gyipo-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen, na o kun mone lee mone lee Obonsam kesaree-ɔ. ⁴Ane feraa, ane nyanpe a sa ne ane a kɔɔre gyi feye mbeyɔmɔ mone e waa ketɔ ne ane a bo sa mone feye mon' waa-ɔ, na mone e kya se a mon' waa aneɲ mɔ bo yɔ.

⁵Ŋkee ane e kɔre ane nyanpe nee feye ɔ kaapo mone, na mon' ŋu aneɲ ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen bweetɔ-ɔ, na aneɲ ne Kristoo a gyi kanyite awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ-ɔ.

Mone ma waa wɔɔgya

⁶Mbeyɔmɔ, ane kosobee-ana, ane i yii mone se ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kenyaare-ɔ feye mone ya ŋu mone kosobee Kristoonyi kɔ ne o de wɔɔgya, ne ɔ mon' gya ekpa ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ se, mone aa mɔ ma nare. ⁷Mone fɔɲfɔɲ nyi damenanse feye a tiri feye mon' kase aneɲ ne ane a ba mone ase bo kyena-ɔ-ɔ. Ane mon' waa wɔɔgya. ⁸Aneɲ dɛe ne mone nyi feye ane mon' kyaare mone kɔɔre ateese gyi, ane a sɔɔ gyi nee. Amaa ane a sun' ane fɔɲfɔɲ kusun' mpase na kanye nee, kpa atanne bo bera ane eyee, na ane ma nya taa tɔɔraa bo dɔɲɲɔ mone se. ⁹A mon' gye feye ane mon' de kpa feye ane kɔɔre ateese lee mone ase. Amaa ane a waa aneɲ nee na mon' nya gya ane ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁰A lee feye san' ne ane bo mone ase-ɔ, ane a da kekpare kɔ feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ maa kpa kusun'-o, bo ma sa mɔ ateese a o gyi.”

¹¹Amaa mbeyɔmɔ ane a nu feye boko bo mone-ɔ, ne bo de wɔɔgya. Bo maa

waa asun' kemaa, amɔ asese asen-ɔ kenare lweero dooo. ¹²Aneɲ a asese-ɔ, ane de ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kenyaare ane e kɔre bamo nee feye bo kyurowi bamo anaregyi-o, na bo waa diɲɲ, na bo sun' kusun' kpa kotokɔ bo kee bamo eyee.

¹³Amaa mone, ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feraa, mone ma tɔwe feye mone a kpone na itimaa beee kedamenanse kowaa se. ¹⁴A taare a a waa feye ɔkɔ bo-ɔ mfɛɲ ne mɔ feraa maa gya asen ne ane a kyoree wɔre mɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe mone-ɔ se. Amɔ e gye aneɲ feraa, amɔ mon' sa aneɲ a sese-ɔ se, na mone aa mɔ ma lee kpaa seye, na ipeere nya nya mɔ. ¹⁵Amaa mone ma kan' taa sese-ɔ bo kii mone don'. Mon' ka mɔ asen' kpeyaa feye mone kosobee-ɔ.

Aseɲ lalalowe ne ane de ane e kra mone-ɔ

¹⁶Ane e tɔwe a ane bo gye kee feye ane e kɔre Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ane nyanpe Yeessu fɔɲfɔɲ ne ɔ gye kayeyuri sapo-ɔ sa mone kayeyuri san' kemaa na ketɔ kemaa-ɔ. Ane nyanpe gya mone peee kamee. ¹⁷Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ, Pɔɔl, fɔɲfɔɲ de mɔ kesaree mɔ e kyoree lalalowe a asen' mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone nee feye mɔ e ka mone peee mɔ kanɔ. Mfaanee ne mɔ e kyoree mɔ e gye mɔ ewore peee kee. Na a kaapo feye wɔre-ɔ a lee mɔ ase nee.

¹⁸Mɔ e kɔre kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone peee.

1 Timotii

Wore gyeŋkpeese ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyowwe Timotii-o

1 ¹⁻² Mo, Pɔɔl, ne ane ɔmorɔwepo Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne ɔ gye ane temaa, ne ɔ tɔwe feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyowwe fo, Timotii. Mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi nee, a lee feye mo ya kya fo-ɔ, ne fo a kɔre Kristoo gyi. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu i yure fo, na bo morowe fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl i yii Timotii si feye ɔ sa ayeba akaapopo se-ɔ

³ Mo e kore fo, mo e kpa feye fo kyena Ifisus maŋ-ɔ mfeŋ feye anɛŋ ne mo a kyɔ tɔwe gywii fo saŋ ne mo a yo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ. Keɔ se ne η ye fo kyena mfeŋ-ɔ e gye feye asese ko bo mfeŋ a asore-ɔ-ɔ ne bo gye ayeba akaapopo, na fo tɔwe gywii bamo a bo yowe anɛŋ a atɔ kekaapo-ɔ. ⁴ Na fo bee tɔwe gywii bamo a bo yowe itee kunu na bamo kenana-ɔ adedaasen soswee soswee-ɔ, a lee feye anɛŋ amo e gye ne a ba asese ikii kigyiri, ne a bee a maa kya ɔko-ɔ a o ηu anɛŋ ne Wuribware e kpa feye mo asese kyena, na bo ηu mo kusun waa-ɔ. Amo Wuribware kokɔregyi wore kpeŋ e gye ne ke e taare a ke sa a ane gyii ewaa mo kepre. ⁵ Anɛŋ ne kekpa e waa a ke ba bamo mboŋɔ-ɔ se, ne η ye fo sa kanɔ a bo yowe anɛŋ a atɔ-ɔ. Na bo nya mfeere timaa abee se, na bo lee mme-ro kpa abee, na bamo kokɔregyi nya waa kokyo. ⁶ Amo-ɔ kekaapo ne bokɔ a fo kpa, lee laakare lee amo ba gyiiri ikii ne e moŋ de tɔnɔ ko-ɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ba kpa a bo kii Wuribware mbraa akaapopo, amaa

bamo fɔŋfɔŋ moŋ nyi asen ne ba pee atɔ ba tɔwe-ɔ, bo maa nu amo asenkparegyi kaase.

⁸ Mbeyɔmo ane nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware sa ane, amo sese ne ɔ kaapo mmo-ɔ moŋ kaapo kaase kyeekeye feraa. ⁹ Ane bee ane nyi feye Wuribware moŋ ba mo mbraa bo sa nee feye n kye asese timaa, amaa ɔ ye n kye bamo ne baa kye mo mbraa-ɔ nee, na bamo ne bo maa bu mo-ɔ, na bamo ne ba sa sɛnsa ba kye mo-ɔ, na bamo ne ba waa ebɔye eworese eworese-ɔ, na bamo ne ba kine feye ba sun mo-ɔ, na bamo ne ba kyii mo kenya kwaakwaa-ɔ, na bamo ne ba mo bamo se-ana na bamo nyi-ana na asese ne bo tii si-o, ¹⁰ na bamo ne bo de kakekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ, na ɔnyare na ɔnyare ne ba kpa abee ba di feye kekyee na kenya-ɔ, na bamo ne ba kra bamo kosobe-ana ba kii anya-ɔ, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba-ɔ, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba iwurekpa-ɔ, na bamo ne ba waa atɔ kema ne a kye kasentɛŋ kekaapo-ɔ. ¹¹ Anɛŋ ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ na anɛŋ ne asen timaa dabe ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure peee kunu-o a taa bo sa mo-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ gye kokonko nee.

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a sa Wuribware anse bo lee ewee ne oo ηu mo-ɔ se-ɔ

¹² Mo e sa ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu anse feye mo a sa mo keyaalɛŋ, ne ɔ kɔre mo gyi, lee mo feye n sun sa mo. ¹³ Nsaŋ-ɔ, mo a dee sa sɛnsa bo kye Kristoo, ne mo a saare mo, ne mo a waa asese ne bo gya mo ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefo, ne mo a waa akatɛŋ. Amo-ɔ peee gbua Kristoo a ηu mo ewee, a lee feye nsaŋ amo, ma kɔre mo mo i gyi, amose-ɔ moŋ nyi feye mo e waa ebɔye nee. ¹⁴ Kasentɛŋ, ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ηu mo ewee bweeto bweeto, ne ɔ bee sa ne mo a kɔre mo gyi, ne mo a kpa mo asen. ¹⁵ Aseŋ ko bo-ɔ, ne a gye kasentɛŋ, ne a bware feye asese peee kɔre amo gyi

lowe, amo e gye feye Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-ro a o bo morowe ebaye awaapo nee. Mo-o n dee n gye ebaye awaapo agyenkperepo nee. ¹⁶ Amaa keto se ne Yeesuu Kristoo a nju mo ewee, ne oo morowe mo-o e gye feye o kpa a o bo kaapo aneñ ne o nyite ebaye awaapo bweeto-o nee. Na o nya sa a bamo ne kamee-ro ba ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-o, mon' sa a ane bonyaa Wuribware, na ane kyoro mo, na a mon de kee, a lee feye mo kuwure-o mon de kee, ne mo fñfñ gbaa maa bere na o wu, amaa ane mon kee mo feraa, mo-o mo wore kpen e gye Wuribware. Ameye.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbeyamo mo gyi Timotii, n de mbraa ko ne mo e kpa a m bo sa fo, na fo taare lññ keto kema asoree-o-ro mfeñ. Nyiñi si feye san-o Wuribware akyaamee ko a tawe fo kuñ si asen feye fo e den fo i kii Kristoo soogyaanyi, na fo ko sa mo. Amose-o, aneñ ne baa tawe feye fo waa-o se, ba fo Kristoo kokore-gyi na kakponofwiiri bo ko Obonsam kenaa kenken. Fo ma kan waa feye asese ko ne baa sa ne mfeere baye a bor bamo anu-ro-o, ne bo lee aneñ se, bamo kebwaresun-no kokoregyi a fo bamo se-o. ²⁰ Anyare anyo ne bo du aneñ-o, e gye Himinyus na Alesanda ne mo a gya lee mfeñ a asoree-o-ro-o, na a nya kaapo bamo kanyiasen, na bo ma lee tawe asen baye bo kye Wuribware.

Aneñ ne asoree agyi sun Wuribware-o

2 To, keto ne ke gye nkpee ne mo e kore fo feye fo waa-o e gye feye, san ne asoree agyi e kore kebarekore-o, na fo sa a bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kore sa asese peee. ² Bo kore Wuribware sa bamo ne bo de mon se keyaalen-o, awure na man agyenkperepo-o, na ane nya kayeyuri a ane bo sun Wuribware, na ane bu Wuribware kpa kema se. ³⁻⁴ Amo e gye ne a bware, ne a gyi ane

omorowebo Wuribware akato, a lee feye o kpa feye o morowe okema, na o sa a bo gyii mo kasentij-o. ⁵ Kasentij mo e gye feye Wuribware gye okonko kpen nee, ne mbono-ro ayerepo mo gye okonko, ne o bo Wuribware na dimaadi mbono-ro. Kristoo Yeesuu wore e gye aneñ a sese-o. ⁶ Mo e gye ne oo ba mo eyee bo kii alonñoto bo lññ Wuribware, na o nya kore asese peee lee Obonsam kesaree-ro. Kristoo keba kaye mo-ro a kaapo nee feye san a fo feye Wuribware e kpa a o morowe asese peee. ⁷ Aneñ se dee ne Wuribware a lee mo sun mo bo kyonye feye m bo waa mo kaboo na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo, na m bo kii asese ne bo mon gye Yudaawuyee-o akaapopo, na n tawe abwaresen gyii bamo a bo kore gyi, na bo gyii kasentij-o. Ma ba ayeba nee. Kasentij ne mo e tawe!

⁸ M bee mo e kpa feye, ton ke-maa ne anyare e yase asaree ba kore kebarekore-o, bo kore na bamo kuñ si mon de baye ko, na kadunfwii na ikii mon bo bamo eyee-ro na kebono-ro. ⁹ Mo e kpa feye akyye ma bun ato ne a sa a asese deere bamo bweeto-o, beee a kaapo feye ba kaapo bamo eyee-o. Amaa bo baa bamo eyee kaase, na bo gyii aneñ ne a bware feye bo bun bamo ato-o. Bo ma nure bamo ipwii anure-gyi atimaa atimaa ba atetomonta dame-nanse eworese eworese bo sawe sawe-ro. Bo ma bun ato timaa feye atanne pipee ato beee atangyi toresese yawo lense bo kaapo bamo eyee. ¹⁰ N gye ato bunse timaa kibun damenanse-o ne asese de bo bonyaa akyye, amaa bo lee aneñ ne ba waa kedamenanse, ne bo gya ekpa timaa ne akyye ne ba sun Wuribware-o gya se-o se.

¹¹ San kema ne asese e kaapo abwaresen-o, akyye waa diñ a bo suye amo, na bo bu asoree agyenkperepo-o. ¹² Keto se ne mo a tawe amo-o e gye feye, mon sa kpa feye akyye kaapo

ato, bɛɛɛ bo nya anyare se keyaalen, amaa bo waa diɲɲ. ¹³Bo lee feye san ne Wuribware a tweek sese-ɔ, ɔnyare-ɔ ne ɔɔ gye ɲkɔɛ tweek pwɛɛ ne ɔɔ dɛɛ tweek ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ. ¹⁴San ne Ɖbɔnsam a waa mɔ eyee feye kowɔ, ne ɔɔ ba a ɔ bo penna bamo-ɔ, n gye ɔnyare-ɔ ne ɔɔ penna bo waa ebɔye-rɔ, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ ne ɔɔ waa aneɲ. ¹⁵Amaa ɔkyee ya yere-rɔ kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi, ne ɔ kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, ne o te bo sa Wuribware, ne mɔ ya baa mɔ eyee kaase, Wuribware e mɔrɔwe mɔ, ne ɔ kowe ɲyaagyi ɲkpa na alanfiya-ro.

Asɔree abrese asenɲ

3 A gye kasentɲ nee feye bamo a tɔwe feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye o kii asɔree ɔbɛɛɛ-ɔ, ɔ kpa kusunɲ timaa nee. ²To, mɔ ne o bware feye ɔ waa asɔree ɔbɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye ɔko ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o, ne o de ka kɔɲko kɔɲɔ-o, na ɔko ne o de mfɛere, ne o nyi mɔ eyee ekra nɛnɛɛ, ne mɔ kakyena-rɔ bo dan-ɔ, na ɔko ne ɔ kra afɔ mɔ aye nɛnɛɛ-ɔ, na ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo abwareseɲ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. ³Ɖko ne a bware feye ɔ waa asɔree ɔbɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne ɔ moɲ gye ɔtabweɛɛɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ duɲ maa fwii mɔ bɛɛko-ana se-ɔ, amaa ne o yuri mɔ eyee-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa ekɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ maa pee atanne se-ɔ. ⁴Asɔree ɔbɛɛɛ e gye ɔko ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mɔ ka na mɔ gyi-ana se nɛnɛɛ, ne mɔ gyi-ana i bu mɔ kpa kemaa se-ɔ. ⁵A lee feye ɔko e ma taare a ɔ deere mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ lɔɲ-nɔ awuye si, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ taare deere Wuribware a asɔree asese-ɔ se? ⁶A moɲ bware feye bo taa ɔko ne ɔ moɲ kii Kristoonyi kyee-o bo waa asɔree ɔbɛɛɛ. N gye aneɲ, ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, na Wuribware bu mɔ kepo feye aneɲ ne oo bu Ɖbɔnsam kepo-ɔ. ⁷Asɔree kebrese bware bo sa ɔko ne kawu si asese pɛɛ e bonyaa mɔ-ɔ nee. N gye aneɲ, ɔ lee a

ɔ lee da Ɖbɔnsam a katɛɛ ne ɔɔ swee bo beya mɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na ipeere gyi mɔ.

Asɔree akyarɔpo asenɲ

⁸A bware feye asɔree akyarɔpo mɔ nya daa timaa, na bo gya kasentɲ ekpa se, na bo ma waa nno ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye, na bo ma waa atabweɛɛɔ, na bamo akato ma pee atanne se. ⁹Bo kɔɔre ato ne ane asɔree awuye e kɔɔre ane i gyi-o gyi kasentɲ si, ato ne aa kweerɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane-ɔ. ¹⁰Aneɲ a asɔree akyarɔpo-ɔ, fo deere bamo keborɔgyi-ro pwɛɛ, ne seye e ma tii kpa, amɔ fɛraa na fo sa bamo kpa a bo waa asɔree akyarɔpo. ¹¹Aneɲ dɛɛ ne bamo ka-ana mɔ^{ss} nya daa timaa, na bo ma kyii bamo bɛɛko-ana. A bware feye bo nya mfɛere, na bo gyi kasentɲ ketɔ kemaa-rɔ. ¹²A tiri feye asɔree ɔkyarɔpo kemaa gye sese ne o de ka kɔɲko kɔɲɔ-o, ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mɔ gyi-ana na mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ awuye si nɛnɛɛ-ɔ.

¹³Aneɲ se-ɔ mɔ ya waa Wuribware kusunɲ nɛnɛɛ, asese e bonyaa mɔ bweɛtɔ, na ɔ taare tɔwe Kristoo Yeessuu kuɲu si asenɲ lamaan-nɔ, na kufu moɲ de mɔ.

Kasentɲ dabe-ɔ

¹⁴Mo a deɲ kyɔɔɛ wɔre mɔ bo ky-ɔɲwe fo-ɔ fɛraa, n de temaa feye mo e ba a m bo ɲu fo mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵Ne mo ya kan kyee nee aaa, amɔ fɛraa wɔre mɔ e sa a fo gyii aneɲ ne ane Kristoo awuye ba daa timaa bo kyena Wuribware a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ asɔree-ɔ. Asɔree mɔ e gye ne a sa ne kasentɲ-o yere. ¹⁶Kasentɲ mɔ ne kaa dɛɛ kweerɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ ane a nu kamɔ kaase-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ.

Kamɔ e gye feye, oo lee mɔ eyee feye sese dimaadi-o bo kaapo ane.

^{ss}3:11 Boko ye akyyee mɔ e gye asɔree akyarɔpo.

Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kaapo ane ne ɔ pre Wuribware-ɔ. Ne Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ a ɲu mɔ. Ne kaye-ro asese a nu mɔ kuɲu si asen timaa kotɔwe, ne baa kɔre mɔ gyi. Ne lalalowe-ɔ oo kinɲi ya kyena mɔ kedabe-ɔ-ro Wuribware se.

Sa ayeba akaapopo se

4 To, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kaapo ane feye san ko e ba na asese ko kine kasentɲi-o, na bo gya ayeba ne ɔbɔnsam e kaapo-ɔ se. ²Ane a atɔ kekaapo-ɔ a lee ayebapo na nno ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye ase nee. Ane a asese-ɔ mfere a wu feye sese kayowore ton ko ne kaa wu-o. ³Ane a asese-ɔ e kaapo feye a mon de kpa feye ɔko waaree, ne bo bee ba kisi ateese ko kigyi. Wuribware mɔ a twee ateese mɔ nee a bamo ne ba kɔre mɔ ba gyi, ne bo nyi kasentɲi-o nya gyi amo, na bo sa mɔ anse. ⁴A lee feye ketɔ kema a ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ bo dan, ane se-ɔ bamo ya nya ane a atɔ-ɔ, bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo ma kan kine amo kigyi. ⁵Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware a tɔwe feye, ane ya sa mɔ anse na kusun wee ateese kema se, ateese-o e waa atimaa a sa ane a ane gyi.

Ane ne a bware feye Timotii waa-ɔ

⁶Fo ya kaapo fo beeko-ana asoree agyi, amo fo i kii Kristoo Yeessu ɔkyarɔpo timaa. Na fo bo kaapo feye fo a nu kasentɲi ne ane a kɔre gyi, ne fo a gya kamo se lee haree san-ɔ. ⁷Amaa fo ma ba fo mfere bo dɔɲɔ itee ne e maa sa mfere timaa-o si. Suye kakyena timaa ne ka gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁸Fo i soori fo e sanɲe eyee-ro kake kema, a bware, amaa fo ya suye ane ne fo e kyena na a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ, a bware fee ketɔ kema-ro, a lee feye sese kema ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ de ɲkpa na nyure

lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yo nsu peee. ⁹Ane a asen-ɔ gye kasentɲi, amose-ɔ asese peee taa feye a gye kasentɲi, na bo kɔre amo gyi. ¹⁰Ketɔ se ne ane e len ane eyee ane i sun kenken-o e gye feye ane a ba ane temaa peee bo dɔɲɔ Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ gye ɔkema ɔmɔɔwepo-ɔ se. Amaa kasentɲi si feraa, ɔ mɔɔwɔre bamo ne ba kɔre mɔ ba gyi-o nee.

¹¹Sa bamo mbraa mɔ, na fo kaapo ane a atɔ mɔ. ¹²Fo ma kan sa a ɔko nya fo kuɲu si kesen kotɔwe, na, fo a gye keyaafɔre-ɔ se, a sa a bo ma bu fo, amaa baa fo eyee kaase fo sena sase-ro na fo kakyena-ro, na bo kote fo. Sa a fo kakponɔ-ro fwiiri, na fo kokɔregyi waa kokyɔ, na fo lee kame-ro kpa akɔregyipo-ɔ asen, na bo nya suye amo-ɔ peee lee fo ase, na bo dee ba ane a daa timaa-o bo kyena. ¹³Pwee na n dee ba fo ase-ɔ, nya san a fo bo kare abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ gywii asoree agyi-o laman-ɔ, na fo tɔwe abwareseɲ, na fo kaapo bamo Wuribware asen. ¹⁴Nyɲɲi si feye san-ɔ asoree abrese ko a ba asaree bo dɔɲɔ fo kuɲu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a bɔro mɔ akyaamee ko se tɔwe feye ɔ sa fo aketɔ ko, na fo taare waa mɔ kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketɔ amo, na fo ma waa wɔɔgya. ¹⁵Dee fa amo-ɔ mfere, na fo dee waa atɔ, na ɔkema ɲu ane ne fo a yo se fo kebwaresun-o-ro-o. ¹⁶Amaa sa fo kakyena-ro na ketɔ kema ne fo e kaapo-ɔ se. Dee kya se gya ekpa mɔ se kenken, a lee feye fo ya waa ane, fo e mɔɔwɔre fo fɔɲfɔɲ eyee na bamo ne bo gya fo kan se-ɔ.

Abrese na akpenlekyee asen

5 Mbeyɔmɔ, fo ma kan ba akatɔ bo saa anyanbɔre-ɔ, amaa yuri ase sa sena gywii bamo feye fo se-ana-ɔ. Waa ayaafɔre-ɔ feye ane ne fo e waa fo fɔɲfɔɲ fo daa-ana-ɔ dee. ²Na fo waa akyeɔbɔre-ɔ feye ane ne fo e waa fo

nyi-o dɛɛ, na fɔ taa kakpɔnɔ timaa bɔ kra akyeɛpe na mbregyii-o feye anɛn nɛ fɔ ɛ kra fɔ pekyeɛ-ana-ɔ dɛɛ.

³Bamɔ nɛ bɔ gye akpenlekyeɛ kaseɲtiɲ, nɛ bɔ te bamɔ eyee se, nɛ bɔ moɲ de bɔkɔ a bɔ deere bamɔ se-ɔ fɛraa, ɲu bamɔ eweɛ bu bamɔ, na fɔ deere bamɔ se nɛnɛɛ. ⁴Amaa kpenlekyeɛ kɔ ɛ gye nɛ mɔ i de agyi beɛ ɲkɔ anana, amɔ fɛraa a bware feye agyi na anana-ɔ waa anɛn nɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ feye bɔ waa sa bamɔ akowebɛɛ-ɔ. Bamɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ a kaapɔ nee feye kedeere nɛ bamɔ akowepɔ a deere bamɔ nsan nɛ bɔ gye ɲyaagyi-o, amɔ kɔkɔ nɛ ba ka ba teere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Amɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ.

⁵Kpenlekyeɛ kaseɲtiɲ nɛ ɔ moɲ de ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ deere mɔ se-ɔ taa mɔ temaa bɔ dɔɲɲɔ Wuribware se nee, na ɔ meraa se kɔre kebwarekɔre mpase na kanye feye Wuribware kya mɔ-rɔ. ⁶Amaa kpenlekyeɛ nɛ o te ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ ɛ nyera mɔ eyee, o du nee feye mɔ a wu-o. ⁷Sa asɔree agyi-o mbraa bɔ lee anɛn a atɔ mɔ se, na ɔkɔ ma nya pɔrɔ kpenlekyeɛ a agyi-o na anana-ɔ amɔ-ɔ se. ⁸Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɔ ɛ ma deere mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asɛse se, fɔɲfɔɲ mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ asɛse, a du nee feye mɔ a kine feye ɔ ma lee kɔɔre Wuribware a o gyi-o. Anɛn a sese a ebɔye-ɔ gbaa kyɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔ maa kɔɔre o gyi-o lee.

⁹⁻¹⁰ɔkyeɛ kemaa nɛ ɔ gye kpenlekyeɛ, nɛ oo gyi nsu adusiye, nɛ ɔ bɔ asɔree-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ moɲ lee mɔ kuri kamɛɛ-ɔ dooo kenyaɛ nɛ fɔ kyɔrɛ waa asɔree wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔ gye asɔree kpenlekyeɛ. Amɔ nɛ a beɛ a tii si-o ɛ gye feye a tiri feye asɛse nyi kpenlekyeɛ amɔ feye ɔ waa itimaa. Anɛn a kpenlekyeɛ-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ gye mɔ nɛ ɔ bera mɔ ɲyaagyi nɛnɛɛ, nɛ ɔ dan o de daa

timaa-o. A beɛ a tiri feye ɔ waa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kra afɔ nɛnɛɛ mɔ aye, nɛ ɔ fweɛ Wuribware asɛse ayaa se, nɛ ɔ kya bamɔ nɛ asɛn ɛ tɔ bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ i pee kusun kemaa timaa mɔ nɛ ke bɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.

¹¹Amaa fɔ ma kan taa akpenlekyeɛ nɛ bɔ moɲ bere-ɔ anyare bɔ tii amɔ nɛ a bɔ asɔree a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. A lee feye bamɔ a bɔ kii akpenlekyeɛ, nɛ baa tɔwe bɔ beya bamɔ aa Kristoo mbɔɲɔ-rɔ feye bɔ maa lee waareɛ-ɔ, ketɔ maa kyee na bamɔ mfɛre kyurɔwi, ba yɔrɔwe awaareye. ¹²Amɔ ya ba anɛn, amɔ baa waa bɔye bɔ lee anɛn nɛ baa lanɲe kan feye bɔ maa lee gya Kristoo si-o si. ¹³ɲkee daa nɛ baa nya-ɔ ɛ gye feye bɔ maa lee sun asun kemaa, amɔ kulwee asɛse elɔɲ-nɔ lee, na asɛse kikyii, na bɔ maa gyi bamɔ ayaa-rɔ asɛn, na ba tɔwe asɛn nɛ a moɲ bware-o. ¹⁴Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwe mɔ i gywii anɛn a akpenlekyeɛ nɛ bɔ moɲ tɛɛ kii akyeɛbrese-ɔ feye bɔ beɛ waareɛ, na bɔ kowe ɲyaagyi, na bɔ deere bamɔ elɔɲ se, na bɔ ma sa a anɛ adɔɲ nya kpa tɔwe bamɔ kunu si asɛn bɔye. ¹⁵A lee feye akpenlekyeɛ kɔ a kyɔ taa bamɔ eyee sa ɔbɔnsam. ¹⁶Lalalowe, ɔkyeɛ nɛ ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o i de akpenlekyeɛ mɔ kokowebɛɛ-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya taa kekɔne bɔ dɔɲɲɔ asɔree agyi si. ɔkyeɛ-ɔ ya waa anɛn fɛraa, asɔree awuye ɛ taare a bɔ ɲu deere akpenlekyeɛ nɛ bɔ moɲ de akrapɔ-ɔ.

¹⁷To, mbeyɔmɔ, asɔree abrese mɔ, bamɔ ya sun kusun timaa feye anɛn nɛ abrese sun-o, amɔ fɛraa asɔree agyi sa bamɔ kakɔka iluwi enyɔ enyɔ kan se. Asɔree abrese nɛ ba pee akatɔ kenken ba tɔwe abwaresɛn, na ba kaapɔ asɛse abwaresɛn-ɔ asɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁸A lee feye baa tɔwe abwaresɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Fɔ i de naate fɔ i kyikye yaabraa se fɔ i lee ayaabraagyi-o,

fō ma kaŋ ŋure mō kanō se, na ɔ ma nya amo ako wō.^{18*}

Ketō ne ke beē ki tii si-o e gye feye, “Ɔkema ne o sunj kusun-o de kakōka.”†
 19 Ɔko ya porō ɔbrese kesen ko se gywii fō, fō ma kaŋ nu mporō amo, amo abee anyō beee asa a porō kesen amo se pwee na fō deē kōre gyi.²⁰ Amaa asoree abrese-ɔ ɔko e maa se ɔ waa ebōye, tēraa mō asoree agyi-o akatō-rō, na a nya yii bamō ne baa saŋ-ɔ se.

21 Wuribware na Kristoo Yeessu na Wuribware mbɔɔ timaa ne oo lee feye mō kamee-rō awuye-o kenya-re-rō ne mo e tōwe amo mo i gywii fō feye fō gya mbraa mō ne mo a tōwe-ɔ se, fō ma kaŋ tenŋi-ro, na fō deere akatō-rō waa kotōko kekpa se. 22 Fō ma kaŋ kōkōse feye fō e ba asaree a fō bō dōŋŋō ɔko kuŋu si yure mō ba mō bō kii asoree abrese-ɔ ɔko. N gye aneŋ, ne aneŋ a sese-ɔ e gye ɔbōyewaapo, ba porō fō. Amose-ɔ, lee fō eyee lee ebōye kema kowaa-rō.

23 Eħeeŋ, mo a beē nyiŋŋi amo-ɔ se. Fō a taare fō e lō kame-ro menaŋ menaŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, fō ma lee nuu nkyu wōre, amaa nuu nta kafwee, na n taare kya fō kame-ro.

24 To, beē bō lee aneŋ ne fō i lee fō eyee a fō lee bōko ebōye-rō-ɔ aseŋ. Asese kō ebōye maa kweerō, amose-ɔ, asese nyi bamō ebōye ne baa waa-ɔ aseŋ pwee na ɔko deē taa bamō yaa asoree abrese-ɔ akatō-rō, na aseŋ-ɔ kigyi deē fō. Amaa bōko fēraa bamō ebōye e kweerō nee, ne kamee-rō pwee na e deē lee kawu.

25 Amose-ɔ aneŋ deē ne kusun timaa kema e lee ifuri, ne kemo ya kweerō gbaa, ke e lee kawu.

Anya aseŋ

6 Anya a kebegya-ɔ se fēraa, bō bu bamō anyanpe kpa kema se, na ɔko ma nya tōwe aseŋ bōye bō kye Wuribware kenya-re na ane atō kekaapo-ɔ. 2 Anya ne bō bō Kristoo awuye anyanpe kesaree-rō-ɔ ma kaŋ fa feye bamō aa bamō anyanpe a kii Kristoo awuye-o si-o, ba ba bamō akatō a bō bō saa bamō. Ketō ne bō waa-ɔ e gye feye bō sunj aneŋ a anyanpe-ɔ gbaa neenee, a lee feye bamō ne ba sunj ba sa-ɔ gye Kristoo awuye ne Wuribware e kpa bamō aseŋ-ɔ nee. Kaapo bamō, na fō sa a bō nu aneŋ a aseŋ amo kaase.

Bamō ne ba kaapo eyee-ɔ, ne bamō akatō a pee atanne se-ɔ aseŋ

3-4 Ɔko e bō asoree-ɔ-rō, ne mō ya kaapo kekaapo ne kō kwee kemo ne ane e kaapo-ɔ-rō, ne mō e moŋ sure kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a kaapo-ɔ se, ne ɔ beē ɔ maa kōre ketō ne ke gye kebwaresun-o o gyi-o gye kesebōrōleŋ wuye nee, ne ɔ beē ɔ moŋ nyi seye. Aneŋ a sese-ɔ e lō ebōŋ nee, ne o de ikii ɔ maa nu aseŋ kaase. Aneŋ se-ɔ, mō e gye ne ɔ sa a bōko ne bamō mfēere moŋ du kyekyee, ne bō moŋ de kasentij-o i gyi-iri ikii, ne ba ka kōkwee, ne ba kpa ekō, ne ba saare asese, ne bō naa ba tōwe nseŋŋe bamō kōsōbe-ana kamee. 5 Bōko mfēere e gye feye kebwaresun gye kpa kō ne ba taare a bō bō-rō se bō nya atanne-ɔ nee.

6 Kasentij si fēraa, kebwaresun de tōnō, amaa bamō ne bamō akatō i gyi atō kafwee ne bō kyō bō de-o si-o e gye ne ba nya tōnō amo. 7 Bamō ya kowe sese, ɔ moŋ de seye o tii mō eyee se ɔ ba kaye mō-rō, ne aneŋ deē ne, mō ya

*5:18 Mbraa kebeesa 25.4.

†5:18 Lukas 10.7.

‡5:19 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

wu, ɔ moŋ de seye o tii m̀ eyee se ɔ ya. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane i de ateese gyise na ato buŋse, a baare sa ane. ⁹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye o kii ato wuye-o, Ɔbonsam e kyɔ m̀-ɔ a ɔ kee. Na mfɛere ke-moŋ-de na mfɛere bɔye kefa kra m̀ katɛɛ-ɔ, na a sa a ŋkee ɔ paŋ ketɔ kɛmaa. ¹⁰ A lee feye katannekpa e gye ebɔye pɛɛɛ m̀ kuŋu, amo aa ebɔye e naa. Boko a kpa atanne bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, baa yɔwe Kristoo kɔkɔwɛgyi-o. Amo lalalowe-ɔ, bamo ŋkponɔ maa yuri bamo, ne duŋ e teŋŋe bamo.

Aseŋ ne a gye kee-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa fo, Timotii, ne fo gye Wuribware sese-ɔ, fo ma gya amo-ɔ se, kwaye amo. Ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo leŋ eyee waa itimaa, na fo suŋ Wuribware, na fo kɔwɛ m̀ gyi, na fo kpa fo beeko-ana, na fo nya kanyite, na fo yuri fo eyee. ¹² Kristoonyi kakyena du nee feye sese a kɔ kenken o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa timaa-o, na fo da enaŋ se a fo nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ. Ŋkpa amo ne Wuribware a tee fo feye fo bɔ kɔwɛ, saŋ ne fo a lee tɔwe aseɛ akato-ɔ feye fo a kii Kristoonyi-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ketɔ kɛmaa ŋkpa-ɔ akato-ɔ, na Kristoo Yeesuu akato-ɔ, Yeesuu ne kufu moŋ nya m̀ feye ɔ yere Gomi-naa Pontiyus Pilat akato-ɔ gyi kasentij bɔ lee m̀ fɔŋfɔŋ kuŋu si-o, ne n de, mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo feye fo gya mo mbraa-ɔ se, na fo ma lwii kameɛ, na ɔko ma porɔ fo mmo se. Na fo waa aneŋ bɔ fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe

Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba kaye m̀-ɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Yeesuu keba amo-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tɔwe feye saŋ a fo feye ɔ ba pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ ba, Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure pɛɛɛ kuŋu-o, owure ne keyaalen pɛɛɛ bɔ m̀ kesaree-ɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gye awure pɛɛɛ-ɔ owure-o na anyanpe pɛɛɛ-ɔ nyanpe-ɔ. ¹⁶ M̀ wɔre kpen e gye ne ɔ maa wu. O te kelanɲe-ɔ-ɔ nee, ne ketɔ a lanɲe-ɔ ke e tore, ɔko maa taare a ɔ deere m̀. Ne ɔko moŋ tee ŋu m̀, aneŋ deɛ ne ɔko maa taare a o ŋu m̀. Ane bonyaa m̀, m̀ e gye ɔdabe ne ɔ bɔ leŋ nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameyɛ.

¹⁷ Tɔwe gywii ato awuye feye bɔ ma kaŋ kaapo bamo eyee, na bɔ ma ba eyee bɔ doŋɲɔ ato se, a lee feye ato e fo. Amaa bɔ ba temaa bɔ doŋɲɔ Wuribware se, m̀ e gye ne o buŋɲi kakponɔ-ɔ ɔ sa ane ketɔ kɛmaa, na ane akato nya gyi. ¹⁸ Bee tɔwe gywii bamo feye bɔ waa itimaa, na bɔ sa a bamo kedamenanɲe fo feye aneŋ ne bamo ato ta-ɔ deɛ, na bɔ buŋɲi bamo ŋkponɔ-ɔ ke ato. ¹⁹ Bamo ya waa amo-ɔ, ba nya kɔtɔko a bɔ bɔ beya sa bamo eyee, n gye atanne fɛraa nee, amaa a gye kapotɛɛ ne ba yere se a bɔ bɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ kasentij.

²⁰ Timotii, deere ketɔ ne Wuribware a taa bɔ waa fo kesaree-ɔ-ɔ se neɛneɛ. Na fo kwaye esenɲa na ikii na ato kekaapo ne boko e tee feye kanyiasen-ɔ. A lee feye a maa kaapo kanyiasen ko pɛɛɛ, ne a bee a moŋ lee Wuribware ase. ²¹ Aneŋ a asesɛ-ɔ ye bamo fɛraa, bɔ de kanyiasen amo, amaa baa waa aneŋ ne baa fo kasentij-o na kɔkɔwɛgyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ.

Wuribware yure fo.

2 Timotii

*Wore nyɔsepo ne Pɔɔl a kyoree
bo kyorwe Timotii-o*

1 ¹⁻² Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, na n tɔwe ηkpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ yere Kristoo Yeesuu si a ɔ bo sa asese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyorwe fo, Timotii, ne mo e kpa fo asen bweeto, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi-o. Mo e kore kebarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu yure fo, na ɔ morɔwe fo, na ɔ sa fo kayeyuri.

Aɲse na wore kesa

³ Saɲ kemaa ne mo e kore kebarekore mpase na kanye-o, mo e kore mo e sa fo, na fo se, mo e sa Wuribware aɲse. Saɲ kemaa n de kakponɔ koηko mo i suɲ Wuribware, feye aneη ne n nana-ana a waa-ɔ dee. ⁴ Mo a nyiηi si aneη ne fo a su nsan ne ane a brawe abee se-ɔ. Aneη se-ɔ mo e kpa feye m bee ηu fo, na mo akato bee nya gyi. ⁵ Mo a bee nyiηi kokɔregyi ne fo nana kyeese Lowis na fo nyi Yunis a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, ne mo a nyiηi kokɔregyi kasentij ne η nyi feye fo de-o si. ⁶ Aneη se-ɔ, mo i nyiηi fo se feye saɲ-ɔ mo a ba asaree bo doηɔ fo kuηu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a sa fo aketo ko, na fo taare waa mo kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketo amo, na fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. ⁷ Keto se ne mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye kufwiije timaa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ maa sa a ane kii afupo, amaa ɔ sa ane keyaalen, na ane kpa abee asen, na ane taare kra ane eyee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ma peere kotɔwe ane nyanpe kuηu si asen gywii asese na aneη ne fo a bo kɔre ane nyanpe gyi-o. Aneη ne baa tii mo bo lee aneη ne n gya

Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si-o, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, na fo tɔwe feye fo moη nyi mo. Keto ne a bware feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo ba keyaalen ne Wuribware e sa fo-ɔ, na mo aa fo gyi aworefoɔ ne ba sa ne Yeesuu kuηu si asen timaa atɔwepo i gyi-o. ⁹ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ moɔwe ane, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kyena neene sa mo. N gye sa ne ane a waa keto timaa ko sa mo nee ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ sa ane, amaa ɔ kyɔ fa amo mfere ne feye ɔ moɔwe ane. Kasentij si pwee ne ɔ dee twee kaye mo gbaa-o, Kristoo Yeesuu si ne ɔ yere bo moɔwe ane. ¹⁰ Ane dee ane moη nyi amo-ɔ, amo bo fo saη ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-rɔ bo lee amo kaase bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Kristoo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi lowi si, ne ɔ yere asen timaa kekaapo se bo lee ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ bo kaapo ane. ¹¹ Aseη timaa mo se ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii mo kabɔ na mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, na η kii mo ɔkaapopo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese. ¹² Keto se ne mo i gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ nee, amo-ɔ peee gbaa ipeere moη de mo. A lee feye η nyi mo ne mo a kɔre mo gyi-o, ne η nyi feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere keto ne ɔ bo waa mo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ se ya bo fo saη ne Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ.

¹³ Fo, Timotii, feraa, kra kasentij asen ne mo a waa bo kaapo fo feye fo waa-ɔ-rɔ keηkeη. Na fo ma kaη kine kokɔregyi na kekpa ne Kristoo a bo sa ane-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne o te ane ηkpon-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ deere ato timaa ne ɔ taa bo boɔɔ fo-ɔ se.

¹⁵ Fo nyi feye bamo ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ peee a sere yɔwe mo. Figeelus na Heemogenes tii bamo se. ¹⁶ Amaa Onisiforus feraa, mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ moɔwe mo asese, a lee feye mo ya nare mo ase sa mo kakponɔkya iluwi bweeto. Ipeere moη nya mo bo lee aneη ne baa tii mo-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Aneη se-ɔ, mo a deη bo fo Roma

man-ko-ko, ne oo pee akato buwi bo nu mo. ¹⁸Fo nyi damenanse ato demante ne do waa sa mo Ifisus man-ko-ko. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu i gyi asese peee asen-ko, o nu mo ewee.

Waa siraa feye fo i gyi aworefo Yeessu si

2 Mo gyi, fo feraa sa a Yeessu Kristoo ba mo nyure-o bo sa fo keyaalenj. ²Ato ne fo a nu mo e towe amo laman akato-ro-ko, fo taa amo asen kotowe dee bo booro asese ne fo e kore bamo fo i gyi-o, na bamo mo bo nya nya gyii amo kotowe taa ya towe gywii boko. ³Amaa waa siraa feye fo i nu asen feye anen ne mo i nu-o dee, a lee feye fo gye Kristoo Yeessu soogyaanyi timaa nee. ⁴Soogyaanyi maa yo kenaa-ro-ko do nyon do kee kamee, a lee feye do kpa a do ko na mo dogyengkpepo akato gyi mo se. ⁵Anen dee ne nyweenanpo e mon gya konweenan a mbraa-ko se, do maa taare a do nyweenan gyi si nya ketannebu. ⁶Anen dee ne do do do ne do mon bo worogya-ko adoteese i wuree baare, na do nya gyi. ⁷Fa keto ne mo e towe mo i gywii fo-ko mfeere, a lee feye ane nyanpe e sa a fo nu amo-ro peee neenee.

⁸Fo ma tan Yeessu Kristoo asen se, feye do lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ro nee, ne mo a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. Amo e gye mo kunju si asen timaa ne mo e towe-ko. ⁹Asen timaa mo kekaapo se ne mo i gyi aworefo mo mbeyomo. Ne baa kperi amo se da mo ekpee, tii mo feye mo a gye ebeye dwaapo-ko. Amaa bo maa taare a bo da Wuribware asen ekpee. ¹⁰Amose se ne mo i nyite mo i gyi aworefo demante mo e sa bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo gye mo gyi-ana-ko, na Kristoo Yeessu nya morowe bamo, sa bamo kedabe na wuraa Wuribware se, na a mon de kee.

¹¹Kilin mo ne ba waa-ko gye kasentij nee feye,

“Ane ya kperi mo se wu, amo feraa ane e kyena mo ase.

¹²Ane ya nya kanyite gyi aworefo, amo feraa ane mo ane i kii awure mo ase. Ne ane ya kine mo feraa, mo-ko mo i kine ane.

¹³Amaa ne ane ya yowe mo kokoregyi gbaa ooo, mo feraa de kasentij, do maa taare a o kine ane, a lee feye mo e bo ane, ne emene ne do waa kine mo eyee.”

Yowe asen gyegaa ne a mon de ton-ko ikii kigyiri

¹⁴Amose se-ko dee nyinji mone asore agyi asen mo se, na fo yii bamo amo se towe feye Wuribware i nu ato kemaa ne sese e waa-ko. Yii bamo se feye bo ma kan kyena kwaa ba gyiiri ikii ba kpa asenkparegyi kaase a bo nu. Anen a ato mo mon de ton kemaa, ne kasentij si a nyera bamo ne ba nu amo-ko. ¹⁵Len eyee kenken sun fo kusun, na Wuribware mo akato gyi keto ne fo e waa-ko se, na anen a kusun ne fo a waa fo e sa mo-ko se-ko, fo ma gyi ipeere. Wuribware asen gye kasentij, amose-ko kaapo amo kyekyee. ¹⁶Lee fo kan lee esensa beye ne e mon gye Wuribware asen-ko kesa-ro, a lee feye anen a esensa-ko e sa ne asese i kyurowi bamo mfeere ba lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷Anen a ato kekaapo beye amo du nee feye lo ne o gyo do kote-ko. Anyare anyo ko ne ba kaapo anen a ato-ko e gye Himinyus na Filetus. ¹⁸Baa yowe kasentij a ekpa-ko, ne nkee ba kaapo feye asese kikyinji lee lowi-ro a ky ba kyon. Anen a asen mo se-ko, baa sa ne asese ko a yowe kokoregyi. ¹⁹Amaa Wuribware a da mo asen-ko talii nee bo yera kpuj, ne do kyoree bo beya feye,

“Ane nyanpe nyi bamo ne bo gye m̀₀ lee-o,”¹ ne

“Ɔkema ne ɔ tɔwe feye ane nyanpe e bo m̀₀-ɔ, amo feraa, ɔ yowe m̀₀ ebɔye kowaa.”

²⁰ Mon' sa a ane taa feye ato wuye lɔŋ-nɔ o de ketɔ kema ne bo de atɛtɔ-monɔta bo waa-rɔ-ɔ. Aneŋ a ato m̀₀ atan-ne pipee ne baa bo waa amo ako, ne ako m̀₀ atanne fufuri ne baa bo waa amo. Ŋkee ako ayii ne baa bo seri, ne ako m̀₀ kabori ne baa bo pwɛɛ. Amo ako, ato timaa ne bo de ba waa-rɔ, ako m̀₀ ato borɔborɔɔ ne bo de ba waa-rɔ.

²¹ Aneŋ se-ɔ sese borɔborɔɔ ya lee m̀₀ eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ, o kii feye ketɔ ne bo de ato timaa-o ba waa-rɔ-ɔ, na o kii ɔkpeyaa, o de ketɔ waase bo sa lɔŋ wuye-o. ²² Amose se-ɔ, Timotii, kwaye ayaafɔre a ayorɔwetɔ bɔye-ɔ. Na fo gya itimaa na kayeyuri ekpa se, na fo kra fo kɔkɔɔregyi-o-ro kenken. Fo aa asese ne ba kpa abee, ne bo de kakponɔfwiiiri ba su ba kpa Wuribware kekya-rɔ-ɔ a dee nare. ²³ Amaa m beɛ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo feye fo ma beŋnaa asen gyegaa ne a mon de kaase-ɔ, a lee feye asen toritori aneŋ e ba ikii na ekɔ. ²⁴ Ɔko ne o suŋ ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeessuu-o ma kan kɔ ekɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye o yuri eyee, na ɔ baa m̀₀ eyee kaase sa asese pɛɛɛ, ne m̀₀ e kaapo abwareseŋ-ɔ m̀₀, ɔ nya kanyite, na ɔ kaapo amo neeneɛ. ²⁵ O yuri ase lɔŋɔ m̀₀ aporɔpo ne bo yere bo kye m̀₀-ɔ bo yera ekpa timaa si, na Wuribware ya sure, bo nu bamo eyee, gyii kasentɔŋ-o. ²⁶ Na ŋkee bo gyii asen, na bo nya nya bamo eyee lee Ɔbonsam kesaree-rɔ, a lee feye m̀₀ e gye ne ɔ da bamo katɛɛ-rɔ, ba bamo bo kii anya ne ba waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ.

Kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye keɛ a ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ

3 Mo gyi Timotii, ŋu feye san ne kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye keɛ-ɔ, kakyena-rɔ e waa leŋ feɛ. ² San amo asese e kpa bamo wɔre dooo katɔnya nee, na bo pee akatɔ ba kpa atanne kebanse, na ba kaapo eyee, bo de katɔmaabu kebanse. Tɔsaare e waa kɔkyɔ, bo maa lee bu bamo akowepo kafonfwee se gbaa. Bo maa bu Wuribware, bo maa gyi akpeyaa. Ɔko ya waa bamo kedamenanse gbaa, a maa borɔ bamo akatɔ daa. ³ Sese maa lee lee kame-ro a ɔ kpa m̀₀ kosobee, aneŋ dee ne ɔko maa ŋu ɔko ewee. Tɔkyii na kenyaenyera na ekɔ kekpa na daa bɔye dooo e gye ne a ba san amo. Ŋkee ba kisi ketɔ kema ne ki bware-o. ⁴ Na bo gyi kidiburo bo de asese anu ba da abee, na bo waa kujuroleŋ na akatɔleŋ ba bu bamo eyee bo kyon bamo kosobee-ana. Bamo akatɔ i gyi kaye-rɔ ato se feɛ bo kyon Wuribware. ⁵ Na aneŋ a asese-ɔ e waa akatɔ se feye bamo a gya kebwaresuŋ-o si neeneɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamo kakyena-rɔ e kaapo feye bo mon de Wuribware a keyaalɛŋ-ɔ. Aneŋ a asese m̀₀-ɔ, lee fo eyee lee bamo-rɔ, kwaye bamo. ⁶ San amo anyare m̀₀ bokɔ i lwee asese elɔŋ-nɔ ba kpa akyee ba nya bamo se keyaalɛŋ. Aneŋ a akyee ne ba nya bamo mfaaneɛ-ɔ e gye akyee ne bo maa taare ba kra bamo eyee, sa ne ebɔye a kii bamo se tɔsorɔ dwiidwiise, ne bamo mfeere a lee ketɔ kema se, bo gya bamo nyorɔwe bɔye eworese eworese se-ɔ. ⁷ Aneŋ a akyee m̀₀ e gye ne ba pee akatɔ san kema ba suye ato-ɔ, amaa bamo m̀₀ bo maa taare a bo ŋu kasentɔŋ-o kaase gyii kamɔ daa. ⁸ Fo a nu aneŋ ne anyare ko ne ba tee bamo e Yanes na Yambras ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a tɔwe asen bo kye ane ɔde-daapo Mosis-o. Aneŋ dee ne bomo-ɔ gbaa

¹2:19 Anyare kekare 16.5 (LXX).

ne mo e tawe bamo asen-ɔ e sa senja ba kye kasentij-o. Bamo anu a nyera, ne kebwaresun ne ba sun-o gye kwaa nee.

⁹ Aneɲ se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa ne ba waa-ɔ maa kya se a ke bo yɔ aneɲ sa bamo, a lee feye bamo kayeba-ɔ e lee ifuri, na okemaa nu feye bo moɲ nyi asenɲ, feye aneɲ ne baa nu Yanɛs na Yambras lee-o.

Dee kaapo kasentij kekaapo

¹⁰ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, fo nyi mo atɔ kekaapo, ne fo a gya mo se nu aneɲ ne mo kakyena-ro du-o, nu ketɔ ne n gye-ɔ. Fo a nu aneɲ ne n de Yeesuu kokɔregyi-o-ro-o, ne fo a nu mo kanyite na kekpa ne mo e kpa asese asen-ɔ. Ne fo a nu aworefɔɔ demante ne mo a gyi-o na borɔkraa pɛɛ ne baa bo waa mo-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne fo a bee nu aneɲ ne mo a gyi aworefɔɔ Anteyɔkeya na Ikoniyum na Lisitra eman-ro-ɔ. Aneɲ a kasentij suyo mo ne mo a nyite kamɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a lee mo lee kamɔ pɛɛ-ro.

¹² Kasentij si feraa okemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, na ɔ taare kyena waa Wuribware kepre-ɔ feraa i nu asenɲ, na ɔ nya kikisi asese ase. ¹³ Eboye awaapo na ayɛbapo e dee lee boye-ro ya lwee mfɛɲ ne a moɲ bo-ɔ-ro, na bo dee ba asese ayɛba, na bokɔ mo ba bamo ayɛba. ¹⁴ Amaa fo feraa, fo ma kan yowe kasentij ne fo a kɔre gyi-o-ro na kamɔ ekpa timaa ne fo a suye-o. Na fo nyinɲi bamo ne bo dɛɛ bo gye fo akaapopo timaa-o si. ¹⁵ Na fo nyinɲi si feye nsan ne fo gye keegyio, fo kyɔ fo nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro asenɲ. Abwaresen wore amɔ e gye ne ɔ kaapo fo aneɲ ne fo e kɔre Kristoo Yeesuu a fo gyi-o, na aneɲ ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe fo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Wuribware a taa mo kufwiɲe timaa-o bo kyena asese ko-ro nee, ne ɔ kaapo bamo mo mfɛere, ne baa kyoreɛ mmo bo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro. Amose se-ɔ fo e taare a fo taa bo kaapo asese kasentij-o, na fo bo yii bamo se feye bo ma waa boye, na fo bo

kaapo bamo kpa timaa-o, na fo bo kaapo bamo a bo kyena neeneɛ. ¹⁷ Mfaaneɛ ne oko ne ɔ gya Wuribware se-ɔ e nya ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ a ɔ bo waa asun kemaa ne a gye atimaa-o.

Dee tawe abwaresen san kemaa

4 Ijkee fɛraa n de Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne mo ya ba kaye mo-ro a ɔ bo gyi kuwure, na o gyi bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo kee-ɔ asenɲ, mo e kore fo lenɲlenɲ feye ² fo len eyee dee pee akatɔ tawe abwaresen-ɔ san kemaa. Yere-ro kenken tawe amɔ, fo ma sere kufu. A moɲ de feye san amɔ-ro bware, beɛ ɔ moɲ bware, kya se tawe amɔ bo teeraa bamo lonɲɔ bamo bo yera kpa timaa si, na fo waa bamo wore. Amaa fo a kaapo bamo abwaresen-ɔ, waa kanyite, yuri ase, ba amɔ bo bera bamo. ³ Ketɔ se ne mo a tawe amɔ-ɔ gywii fo-ɔ e gye feye san ko e ba ne asese maa lee kpa kunu kekaapo timaa ne ke gye kasentij-o. Amaa ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ e gye feye ba gya bamo fonɲon kekpa se nee, na bo kpowe akaapopo bweɛtɔ bo gyanɲe, na aneɲ a akaapopo mo tawe ketɔ ne aneɲ a asese-ɔ e kpa feye bo nu-o wore gywii bamo. ⁴ Kasentij-o asenɲ maa lee lwee bamo kesɛbo-ro, na bo kine kamɔ kegyase, kɔre ayɛba itee gyi. ⁵ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, dee kra fo eyee neeneɛ kpa kemaa se. Waa siraa nyite gyi aworefɔɔ. Waa kusun ne asenɲ timaa-o otawepo e waa-ɔ, na fo waa asun pɛɛ ne ane nyanpe a tee fo feye fo bo waa-ɔ, na fo ma yowe.

⁶ M feraa, mo lowi san a to-ro. Kasentij si mo nkpa du nee feye nta ne bo de ba twiiri weɛ kabɔ ne bo de bo lonɲɔ Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Kristoonyi kakyena-ro du nee feye oko a sere enan-ɔ. Mo a sere aneɲ a enan-ɔ lowe, ne mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bo fo keɛ, na n san n de mo Kristoo kokɔregyi-o-ro kenken. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ mbeyomɔ itimaa

kuwurepa bɔ-rɔ nɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu nɛ ɔ gyɛ ɔsɛŋtingyipo-ɔ a taa bɔ beya kerɩ si soso sa mo. Kake nsi nɛ o kiŋŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ nɛ ɔ taa kemɔ a ɔ bɔ sa mo, a lee feye mo a taare lowe enaŋ-ɔ, nɛ mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bɔ torowe. Anɛ nyanɲɛ a taa anɛŋ a kuwurepa mɔ bɔ beya kerɩ si sa asese peɛɛ nɛ bamɔ akatɔ a pee ba kpa feye bɔ ŋu mɔ kikiŋŋi ba-ɔ.

Aseŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ gyɛ keɛ-ɔ

⁹Timotii, fɔ ma kyokyoɔ keyaa, mo e kpa feye fɔ da eyee se ba mo ase menaŋ, ¹⁰a lee feye, Deemas a kpa kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sere yɔwe mo o yii Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ, nɛ Kresəkens mɔ yii Galatiya sweere se, nɛ Tiitus mɔ yii Dalamatiya sweere se. ¹¹Amɔ Lukas wɔre e gyɛ nɛ mo aa mɔ bɔ mfee. Fɔ e ba, fɔ aa Maak ba, a lee feye mɔ e gyɛ nɛ ɔ taare a ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ mo kusɔŋ kowaa-rɔ. ¹²Tikikus feraa, mo a suŋ mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe Ifisus maŋ-nɔ. ¹³Fɔ e ba, na fɔ kɔɔre mo waagya nɛ mo a yɔwe bɔ sii Kaapus aye Trowas maŋ-nɔ-ɔ baa. Na fɔ beɛ taa mo ewore baa. Emɔ nɛ baa ba kabo wɔre bɔ waa-ɔ e gyɛ nɛ emɔ aseŋ tiri mo bweɛtɔ. ¹⁴Alesanda nɛ ɔ gyɛ Ifisusnyi, nɛ ɔ gyɛ danyaŋ bwayepo-ɔ a waa mo bɔye bweɛtɔ. Anɛŋ se-ɔ, anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu e ka mɔ kɔkɔ bɔ lee ketɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ se. ¹⁵Fɔ gbaa deɛ sa mɔ se, a lee

feye mɔ ya tii anɛ kpa keŋkeŋ feye anɛ ma tɔwe abwaresɛŋ-ɔ.

¹⁶Kegeŋkpeɛɛ nɛ baa baa mo iwurekpa, na ŋ koso yere lee mo apɔrɔpɔ a mɔrɔ-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ, nɛ moŋ nya yerɛrɔpɔ koŋko gbaa, bamɔ peɛɛ a kpaŋ mo se. Mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ ma kaŋ pɔrɔ bamɔ amo-ɔ se. ¹⁷Amaa anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu a yere mɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ sa mo keyaalenɲ feye n tɔwe abwaresɛŋ kyɛkyɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ bɔ moŋ gyɛ Yudaa awuye, nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeŋ ba nu mo aseŋ-ɔ. Anɛ nyanɲɛ ya kɔɔre mo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ɔ beɛ o lee mo, na aseŋ bɔye kema a nɛ a ba mo se-ɔ kwaye mo, na ɔ yaa mo soso mfeŋ nɛ o gyi kuwure-o ŋkpa na alanfiya-ro. Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peɛɛ. Ameyɛ.

¹⁹Mo e ka Priska^s na mɔ kuri Akwila kanɔ damenaŋse. Nɛ m beɛ mo e ka Onisiforus akowebeɛ kanɔ. ²⁰Irasitus a sii Korintoo maŋ-nɔ, amaa mo a yɔwe Trofimius bɔ sii Mileetus maŋ-nɔ, a lee feye ɔ lo neɛ. ²¹Waa menaŋ ba pwɛɛ na afwii deɛ taye. Yubulus na Pudens na Linus na ɔkyee Kilawudiya na anɛ abɛko Kristoo awuye peɛɛ e ka fɔ kanɔ. ²²Ketɔ nɛ ki tii tebo-ɔ gyɛ feye mo e kore kebwarekore neɛ feye anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu gya fɔ kra kameɛ, na o yure fɔ aa asoreɛ agyi-o peɛɛ.

^s4:19 Bɛɛ Prisiŋila.

Tiitus

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyonwe Tiitus-o

1¹⁻⁴ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Wuribware keyaafɔre na Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Tiitus, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi lee san ne fo a bo kɔre kebwaresun ne n gbaa mo i sun-o gyi-o.

Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe feye n kya asese ne oo lee sa mo eyee-ɔ-ro, na bo bo kɔre mo gyi, na bo nu kasentij-o kaase bo lee kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kyena sun mɔ-ɔ. Na amo se, bo nya temaa feye ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Nkpa mo, Wuribware ne ɔ maa ba ayeba-ɔ ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo sa ane pwee ne ɔ de tɔwe kaye-ɔ. Ane ɔmorɔwepo Wuribware san a fo-ɔ, ne oo lee mɔ kasentij-o bo kaapo asese abwaresen kotɔwe-ro. Ne ɔ taa bo waa mo kesaree-ro feye n tɔwe amo kaapo-ro a bo nu-ro. Tiitus, mo gyi kasentij, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane ɔmorɔwepo Kristoo Yeesuu feye bo yure fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Asese suyo ne ba taare a bo waa asoree abrese-ɔ

⁵ Ketɔ se ne mo a yɔwe fo bo sii Kriita kwii si-o e gye feye fo waa ketɔ ke-maa ne ane mon waa lowe-ɔ, kra kemo bo yera kyekye. Na fo lee boko bo kii abrese mfɛn a eman-ɔ asoree pɛɛ-ɔ-ro. Na fo nyinji mbraa ne mo a bo sa fo-ɔ se feye, ⁶ sese ne a bware feye ɔ waa asoree obrese-ɔ e gye mɔ ne man ne o te mɔ-ro-ɔ asese maa tɔwe mɔ kunu si asen boye ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ. A bware feye mɔ ne ɔ waa asoree obrese-ɔ de ka konko kpen nee, na mɔ agyi mo gye Kristoo awuye, ne asese nyi bamo feye bo mon nyera, bo

de kesebɔrɔlen, bo maa bu atɔ-ɔ. ⁷ A mon bware feye mɔ ne ɔ waa asoree obrese-ɔ gye ɔko ne mɔ kunu si de mporɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ deere Wuribware kusun-o si. Asoree obrese kemaa ne fo lee-o ma waa sese ne o de kesebɔrɔlen, ne o de kadunfwii menan menan, ne ɔ gye ɔtabweepo na eko ɔkpaɔ, ne o de kakatopee ɔ mon gya eka timaa si ɔ kpa atɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Lee ɔko ne ɔ kra afɔ mɔ ayee nee, ne ɔ kpa itimaa kowaa, ne o bu mɔ eyee, ne ɔ gye nyinjkpase timaa ne mɔ kame-ro mon de iyisi-o, ne o nyi mɔ eyee eka nee-ɔ. ⁹ A bware feye ɔ yere kasentij ne ane a kaapo mon-ɔ-ro kenken, na ɔ nya ba kamo kekaapo bo sa asese boko wɔre, na ɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gyiiri kasentij-o ikii-o feye baa fo kpa.

¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweeto bo-ro ne bo maa bu asoree abrese-ɔ, ne bo de sena ne ɔ mon de kesenjkparegyi-o ba penna boko. Mo e tɔwe Yudaa awuye ko ne bo gye Kristoo awuye-o asen nee. ¹¹ A tiri feye fo sa a ane a asese-ɔ bun bamo nno, a lee feye bamo kekaapo atɔ ne a mon bware-o e nyera lon-nɔ akowebɛe ki i lee bamo mfɛere ke e lee kasentij ne baa kɔre gyi-o. Ane a asese-ɔ e waa amo-ɔ nee bo de bo penna asese ba kpa katonya. ¹² Kriitanyi ko ne ɔ gye bamo fonfon laagyipo ko, ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ a tɔwe bamo asen, ɔ ye, Kriita awuye gye ayebapo kasentij, bo de daa boye fee, ne bo gye aworɔgyapo na atesekpaɔ kebanse. ¹³ Bamo kunu si asen amo ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ waa menan tɛɛraa bamo a bo yɔwe ane a daa-ɔ. Bo gya kasentij-o si, kɔre kamo gyi, ¹⁴ na bo ma beɔnaa Yudaa awuye amo na bamo itee na ayeba ne ba kaapo-ɔ, a lee feye ane a asese-ɔ a kine kegya Wuribware a kasentij a eka-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo e kaapo feye ateese ko mon bware kigyi. Amaa kasentij si fɛraa, ateese ko mon bo-ro ne a gye

ateese bɔye sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro mon de iyisi-o. Amaa ateese kema de iyisi sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro de iyisi, ne baa kine kasentij-o kokoregyi-o, a lee feye bamo mfeere mon bo dan, ne bo de daa bɔye. ¹⁶Bo ye bo nyi Wuribware, amaa ane ne bo te bo bo-ɔ e kaapo feye ba penna nee, baa kine mo. Bamo asen mon bo Wuribware kone kafonfwee se. Bo de keseborolen fee, bo mon gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, ane se-ɔ, a mon de kpa feye fo taa kusun damenanse sa bamo a bo waa.

Ane ne a bware feye asore awuye waa bamo kakyena-ro-ɔ

2 Amaa fo, Tiitus, feraa, dee kaapo asore awuye-o, na bo kyena kakyena ne ka bware bo sa kebwaresun kasentij-o. ²Kaapo anyanbrese-ɔ ane ne ba kra bamo eyee, na asese nya bu bamo-ɔ. Sa a bo nya kokoregyi kasentij-o, na bamo kekpa waa kokyɔ, na bo nyite aworefo kema. ³Ane dee ne fo dee kaapo akyebrese-ɔ ane ne bo kyena kakyena kpeyaa-ɔ. Bo ma kyii ko ten mo kan, na bo bee bo ma waa atabweepo. ⁴Na bo lee ane se, bamo mo bo taare na bo kaapo akyeepe kpa ne ba bor se a bo bo kpa bamo kuri-ana na bamo gyi-ana asen-ɔ, ⁵na bo kaapo bamo ane ne bo gyii eyee ekra neene, na bo ma waa kanyarekpa, na ane ne ba kii aka timaa-o, na bo bu bamo akuri, na bo dee waa kedamenanse, na bamo akato pee bamo lon-no asun si. N gye ane, asese ko e nya kpa a bo sa senja bo bo kye Wuribware a asen-ɔ. ⁶Ane dee ne fo dee tawe gywii ayaafore-ɔ, na bo yuri eyee dee bu ato kpa kema se.

⁷Amaa fo, Tiitus, feraa, kra fo daa timaa-ro bo ya, amo ane-ɔ e kaapo asore awuye-o ane ne a bware feye bo kyena-ɔ. Keto ne fo e kaapo-ɔ, sa a ke kaapo feye fo gye kasentij wuye.

Na fo pee akato tawe abwaresen-ɔ. Na fo sa a asenkparegyi timaa dee lee fo kan. ⁸Keboye ko e mon lee fo senja sase kema-ro, amo feraa ko maa taare a ɔ poro fo koko se. Ane-ɔ ipeere e nya fo adon. Bo maa taare a bo nya koko yere se bo poro fo.

⁹To, anya feraa, tawe gywii bamo feye bo bu bamo anyanpe kpa kema se, na bo len eyee waa keto ne ki i gyi bamo anyanpe akato-ɔ. Bamo nyanpe-ana ya tawe asen ne a kye bamo, bo ma kan benjaa ba kan bo yii bamo. ¹⁰Ŋkee bo ma kan ywii, na a sa a bamo nyanpe-ana kore bamo gyi keto kema-ro. Bamo ya waa mfaanee, ne bamo nyanpe-ana i nu feye ane kekaapo ane amowepo Wuribware a asen-ɔ bo dan.

Keto se ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo kore ane-ɔ

¹¹Keto se ne mo a tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane feye ɔ kpa a o nu sese kema ewee, na ɔ morowe mo. ¹²N gye sa ne kokoregyi wore se ne ɔ kpa a ɔ morowe ane, amaa ɔ kpa a ɔ kaapo ane ne ane yowe asen boye na ato ne kaye mo-ro asese i pee akato ba kpa-ɔ, na ane nya taare deere ane eyee se, na ane waa itimaa, na ane sun Wuribware. Mfaanee e gye ne a bware feye ane kyena kaye mo-ro. ¹³Ane te ane de temaa ane gywii kakatogyi kake amo ne ane nyanpe na amowepo dabe, Yeesuu Kristoo, i kinji a ɔ ba kelanjerɔ na mo kedabe na keyaalen-ɔ-ro. ¹⁴Yeesuu Kristoo mo dee ya ba mo fonfon kayowore bo lonjo ane aa Wuribware kebonjo-ro. Mfaanee ne ɔ lee ane lee kakyena boye-ro, sa ne ane a kii mo fonfon asese. Ne Ŋkee ɔ kpa feye ɔ sa a ane Ŋkpono fwiiri, na ane akato pee dee waa kedamenanse.

¹⁵Amose se-ɔ, ba keyaalen ne mo a sa fo-ɔ pree, na fo bo tawe asen mo, na fo bo waa asese wore feye bo gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se, na fo bo yii bamo se feye bo

ma lɛɛ gya ɛbɔyɛ a ɛkpa-ɔ se. Fɔ ma kan waa anɛɲ nɛ a sa a ɔkɔ bu fɔ tosoo bɔ lɛɛ fɔ a gye keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ se.

Anɛɲ nɛ Kristoo a kɔɔrɛ anɛ lɛɛ kakyɛna bɔyɛ nɛ anɛ dɛɛ anɛ te-o-ro-o

3 To, nyinɲi Kristoo awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ sɛ feyɛ bɔ bu abanɛ na kɛbresɛ na agyɛɲkɛrɛpɔ, na bɔ dɛɛ suɲ kusuɲ timaa kemaa nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de bamɔ sɛ keyaalenɲ-ɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ bɔ waa-ɔ. ²Na fɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ma kan tɔwɛ asɛɲ bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye ɔkɔ. Bɔ yɔwɛ ɛkɔ kɛkpa, na bɔ baa bamɔ eyɛɛ kaase, yuri eyɛɛ bɔ sa asɛsɛ sanɲ kemaa. ³Anɛ gbaa anɛ dɛɛ anɛ moɲ nyi asɛɲ, nɛ anɛ maa bu atɔ, nɛ bɔkɔ a penna anɛ bɔ gya ɛbɔyɛ ɛkpa se. Nɛ anɛ a gyi anɛ eyɛɛ, nɛ kayɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ na mfɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ dooo a bɔrɔ anɛ anɲ-ro. Anɛ a ka kɔkweɛ kisi bɔkɔ, nɛ bɔkɔ mɔ a kisi anɛ. ⁴Amaa nsanɲ nɛ anɛ ɔmorɔwɛpɔ Wuribware a lɛɛ mɔ kɛdamɛnanɲsɛ kowaa na mɔ kɛkpa-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ anɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo lɛɛ anɛ lɛɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. ⁵N gye sa nɛ anɛ a waa atɔ timaa kɔ sɛ nɛɛ nɛ ɔ morɔwɛ anɛ, amaa anɛɲ nɛ oo ɲu anɛ ɛwɛɛ kpa anɛ asɛɲ-ɔ sɛ nɛ ɔ waa anɛɲ, nɛ ɔ ba mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o bɔ kɛɛ iyisi nɛ ɛ dɔɲ anɛ sɛ-ɔ, bɛɛ bɔ kɔwɛ anɛ, waa anɛ asɛsɛ pɔpwɛɛ. ⁶Kɛtɔ nɛ anɛ ɔmorɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware a sa anɛ mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o bweɛtɔ. ⁷Oo ɲu anɛ ɛwɛɛ nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ morɔwɛ anɛ, nɛ anɛ moɲ lɛɛ anɛ gye abɔyɛwaaɔ, na anɛ nya kii mɔ akowɛbɛɛ anɛ de temaa feyɛ anɛ i gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ nɛ ka gye ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a moɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

⁸Abresɛ a tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mfeɲ nɛ a tiri bwayɛpɔ-ɔ, mfeɲ nɛ ɔ dayɛ-ɔ.” Bɔ maa

penna. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ pee akatɔ kaapɔ atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ kpɔra-rɔ, na bamɔ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ Wuribware ba gyi-o mfɛɛrɛ nya ba amɔ sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ, na bɔ nya ba akatɔ bɔ dɔɲɔ itimaa kɔwaa sɛ. Awaase timaa bware fɛɛ, nɛ amɔ kɔwaa de tɔɲɔ bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa. ⁹Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ kwayɛ asɛɲ bɔrɔbɔrɔɔ nɛ ba tɔwɛ amɔ ba yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ba lwii kameɛ. Ba gyiiri Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ sɛ ikii na bamɔ kenana-rɔ adɛdaasɛɲ soswɛɛ soswɛɛ-ɔ ikii. Lee fɔ kanɔ lɛɛ anɛɲ a ikii-o-ro, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɛ moɲ bware, nɛ ɛ moɲ de tɔɲɔ kɔ. ¹⁰ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de mɔ kanɔ bɔ waa anɛɲ a ikii-o-ro, yii mɔ sɛ kɛgyɛɲkɛrɛsɛ, nɛ mɔ ya bɛɛ dɔɲɔ sɛ, na fɔ bɛɛ yii mɔ sɛ, nɛ mɔ ɛ ma yɔwɛ, amɔ fɛraa, na fɔ yɔwɛ mɔ asɛɲ sa mɔ. ¹¹Na fɔ ɲu feyɛ anɛɲ a sɛsɛ-ɔ kyɔ o de daa bɔyɛ nɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ɛbɔyɛ a bu mɔ eyɛɛ kɛpɔ feyɛ ɔ gye ɔbɔyɛwaaɔ kasɛɲɲɲ.

Asɛɲ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ-ɔ

¹²Mɔ i suɲ Aatamas bɛɛɛ Tikikus fɔ asɛ. Nɛ sɛsɛ amɔ ya fɔ fɔ ase, na fɔ waa mɛnanɲ gyanɲaa mɔ Nikopolis man-ɲɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a waa mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ, kɛkyaare ya fɔ, mfeɲ mɔ ɛ ya kyɛna. ¹³Lɛɲ eyɛɛ na kanɔ ɲkɛmaa sɛ fɔ taarɛ kya Seenas lɔɔyaa-ɔ na Apolos-ro, na bɔ kya bamɔ kpa sɛ. Na fɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ a bɔ nya kɛtɔ kemaa nɛ ki tiri bɔ sa bamɔ kpa-ɔ kutu-ro-o. ¹⁴Kristoo awuye mfɛɛrɛ dɛɛ di itimaa kɔwaa sɛ, na bɔ dɛɛ waa bɔ kya bamɔ nɛ a tiri feyɛ bɔ kya bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ ma waa awɔrɔgyapɔ, na bɔ nya taarɛ kii asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ.

¹⁵Bamɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mɔ ase-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ ka fɔ kanɔ. Ka anɛ bɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuye kanɔ. Mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ feyɛ Wuribware yure moɲɛ pɛɛɛ.

Filemōn

*Worē ne Pōl a kyorēe
bo kyōnwe Filemōn-ɔ*

1¹⁻² Mō, Pōl, ne n gya Kristoo Yeessuu si-o ne mō e tōwe mō kuṅu si aseṅ timaa-o, ne baa kperi amō se tii mō-ɔ, na ane kōsobēe Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorēe worē mō ane e kyōnwe fō, Filemōn. Ane nyare timaa e gye fō, ne ane aa fō e waa kusun ane e sa Kristoo. Amaa n gye fō worē ne ane e kyorēe ane e kyōnwe. Ane e kyorēe ane e kyōnwe fō aa asōre awuye ne ba gyanṅe fō lōn-ɔ-ɔ, na ane pekyee Apiya, na Aakipus ne ɔ waa Kristoo kusun feye soogyaanyi a kō kenaa-rō feye ane-ɔ dēe. ³ Mō e kōre ane se Wuribware na ane nyanṅe Yeessuu Kristoo feye bo sa mōne nyure na kayeyuri.

Filemōn a kekpa na kōkōwēgyi ne o de-o

⁴ Filemōn, saṅ kemaa ne mō e kōre kebwarekōre-ɔ, mō i nyinṅi fō se, ne mō e sa Wuribware anse saṅ kemaa, ⁵ a lee feye mō a nu aneṅ ne fō e kpa Wuribware asese pēe aseṅ-ɔ, na aneṅ ne fō maa se fō e kōre ane nyanṅe Yeessuu fō i gyi kenken-o. ⁶ Mō e kōre kebwarekōre nee feye worōgya ma kaṅ nya fō, na fō nya taare dēe tōwe fō Kristoo kōkōwēgyi-o aseṅ gywii bokō, na a sa a fō-ɔ fō gyii atō timaa pēe ne ane a nya lee Kristoo ase-ɔ lōwe. ⁷ Mō kōsobēe, kekpa ne fō e kpa Wuribware asese pēe-ɔ a sa ne mō akatō a gyi fēe, ne wōre a nya mō bweetō, a lee feye fō ya sa ne bamō mme-ro a yuri bamō.

Onisimus aseṅ

⁸⁻¹⁰ To, mbeyōmō mō e kpa a ṅ kōre fō kōtōkō. Weete ane pēe a gye Kristoo asese-ɔ se-ɔ, mōn sere feye n tōwe gywii fō feye n sa kanō a fō waa ketō ne a tiri

feye fō waa-ɔ, na mōn kōre fō. Amaa bo lee aneṅ ne fō e kpa mō aseṅ-ɔ se ne ṅ ye mō e kōre fō. Amose-ɔ kenyanṅbese feye mō a du mō-ɔ, ne baa bēe tii mō bo lee Yeessuu kuṅu si aseṅ se-ɔ, mō e kōre fō mō e sa mō gyi Onisimus. Ketō se ne mō e tee mō e mō gyi-o e gye feye saṅ ne n da tiikpa mfee-ɔ, ne mō a sa ne oo gyii Yeessuu Kristoo. ¹¹ Onisimus kaase e gye feye, “ɔ-bo-kōkōrō.” ɔ dēe ɔ gye fō kenya, ne ɔ sere lee fō ase-ɔ. Saṅ ne oo sun sa fō-ɔ, ɔ mōn bo kōkōrō. Amaa ṅkee fēraa mō kenyanṅ mōn lee ke gye kayēba nee, a lee feye mō ase mfee, oo kii sese ne ɔ bo kōkōrō-ɔ. Ne mō e kōre a n gyi feye, mō ya ba fō ase, o kii sese ne ɔ bo kōkōrō-ɔ bo sa mō aa fō mpeyo.

¹² To, mbeyōmō mō i kinṅaa mō mō e kyōnwe fō. Amaa a nyaa mō kame-ro feye mō a kinṅaa mō mō e kyōnwe fō. ¹³ Kasentṅi si, weete mō e kpa feye ṅ kra mō bo sii mō ase mfee, na ɔ nya yere fō ayaa-rō kya mō-rō tiikpa mfee. ¹⁴ Ma kpa feye ṅ kra mō bo sii, na fō mōn nyi amō aseṅ. Amose-ɔ ma yere fō nee feye fō kya mō-rō. Amaa mō e kpa nee feye ketō ne fō e waa fō e sa mō-ɔ, fō da fō kakponō se waa. ¹⁵ A mōn kyee, ne ɔ sere lee fō ase. Nsanse Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba aneṅ, feye fō aa mō a brawe abee se kafwee, na ɔ bēe kinṅi ba bo yuri eyee kyena fō ase bo yō, na ɔ ma lee sere. ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyōmō fō maa lee kōre mō kra feye kenya ne ɔ dēe ɔ gye-ɔ. ṅkee fēraa ɔ bo kenya. Kra mō feye mōne pēe a bo Kristoo a kōkōwēbēe-ɔ-rō. ɔ gye sese timaa bweetō mō ase. Mō ya ba fō ase, o kii kenya timaa na kōwēbēe timaa ane nyanṅe a kōkōwēbēe-ɔ-rō.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ fō i nyi feye mō aa fō e waa kusun kōṅkō ane e sa Kristoo nee, amō fēraa kōre mō kra neene feye aneṅ ne fō e kra mō neene-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mō a dēe ɔ bo fō ase-ɔ, ne mō ya waa fō boye kō yōwe bo ke mō, ne mō ya ywii fō atanne, fō tōwe amō kanō bo kyōnwe mō. ¹⁹ ṅu feye mō

f᠒᠒᠒᠒ kēsaree nē m᠔ a b᠔ kyōrēe asē᠒k-
paregyi m᠔. Amaa f᠔ ma ta᠒ sē feyē f᠔
f᠒᠒᠒᠒ de m᠔ k᠔k᠔ k᠔, a lēē feyē m᠔ sē
nē f᠔-᠔ f᠔ a nya f᠔ eyēē lēē ᠔b᠔nsam
kēsaree-r᠔.

²⁰⁻²¹ M᠔ bēēk᠔ Kristoonyi, ket᠔ nē m᠔
ē kpa f᠔ asē-᠔ pēēē ē gye feyē f᠔ waa
ket᠔ nē m᠔ ē t᠔wē m᠔ i gywii f᠔-᠔, na
m᠔ kame-ro nya yuri m᠔. A lēē feyē anē
pēēē gye Kristoo awuye nēē. Amaa m᠔
a nyi feyē f᠔ i bu m᠔-᠔ sē-᠔, nē m᠔ a ky-
ōrēē f᠔ wōrē m᠔. I᠒ nyi feyē f᠔ ē waa am᠔
nē a ky᠔ am᠔-᠔ gbaa a f᠔ sa m᠔. ²² Wōrē

m᠔ ya lwee f᠔ kēsaree-r᠔, na f᠔ buwi
kpa kēkyan k᠔ b᠔ yera m᠔. A lēē feyē
n de temaa feyē Wuribware i nu m᠔nē
kēbwarekōrē-᠔, na ᠔ sa a b᠔ lee m᠔ lēē
tiikpa mfēē, na b᠔ sa a m ba m᠔nē asē.

²³ Ipafras nē, b᠔ lēē anē᠒ nē m᠔ gbaa
gya Kristoo Yeessuu si-o si, baa tii m᠔
aa m᠔-᠔ ē ka f᠔ kan᠔. ²⁴ Maak na Aris-
taakus na Deemas na Lukas nē b᠔ gye m᠔
bēēk᠔-ana Kristoo kus᠒ awaap᠔-᠔ gbaa
ē ka f᠔ kan᠔ damēna᠒sē.

²⁵ I᠒kee m᠔ ē kōrē kēbwarekōrē feyē
anē nyan᠒pē Yeessuu Kristoo yure m᠔nē.

Heebrii awuye

*Wore ne ɔko a kyoree bo kyonwe
Yudaa awuye ne bo bee ba tee
bamo feye Heebrii awuye ne
baa bo kii Kristoo awuye-o*

Anɛn ne Yeesuu kyo Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ

1 Dɛdaa-ɔ, iluwi bweeto na ɛkpa bweeto se, ne Wuribware a sa seɲsa gywii anɛ adɛdaapo-ɔ, mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se ne ɔɔ bo borɔ. ² Amaa ndɔɔ a ŋke mɔ-rɔ ne kaye a tɔ-rɔ egye keɛ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ gyi Yeesuu si ne ɔɔ borɔ sa seɲsa gywii anɛ. Anɛn se ne baa waa mɔ gyi amɔ kuɲu si kiliɲ ko feye, “Mɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ se bo twee kaye.

Mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye lalalowe-ɔ ɔ taa atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a ɔ bo bɔɔɔ.

³ Wuribware a kelanɲɛrɔ dabe-ɔ bo mɔ se nee ke e lanɲɛ-rɔ. Ɔɔ lee Wuribware ketɔ kemaa-rɔ. Mɔ asɛn dabe-ɔ ne o de ɔ sa ne atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ e yɔ se kyɛkyɛ. Ɔɔ kpɛɛ asɛɛ iyisi.

Ne ŋkee o yii sɔsɔ, mɛnɛn ne ɔɔ kyɛna Nyiɲkpeɲ-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-kedabe kigyisesaree se, ne mɔ aa mɔ i gyi kuwure.”

⁴ Amose ne anɛ i ŋu feye anɛn ne Wuribware a sa mɔ gyi-o kenyaɛ dabe ne ko kyo mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o, anɛn dɛɛ ne ɔɔ sa mɔ gyi-o kedabe kyon mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Amose ne abwaresɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ gyi-o wore kpeɲ kuɲu si asɛn feye,

“Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fo bo kaapo feye mɔ gyi e gye fo.

Ne mɔ-ɔ, fo se e gye mɔ.”**

N gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔko asɛn ne ɔɔ tɔwe anɛn. Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe mɔ fɔnɔn mɔ gyi amɔ kuɲu si asɛn abwaresɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ tɔn ko feye,

“Ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ se, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ gyi.”††

⁶ Amaa saɲ ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ baa mɔ gyi-o kaye-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ, mon' bo sun mɔ.”‡‡

⁷ Amaa mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ kuɲu si asɛn, ɔ ye, “Ɔ sa ne mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ i kii feye afwii, na mɔ ayaafɔre feye deekpa agyabren.”¶¶

⁸ Abwaresɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ, a bo-rɔ feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ gyi-o feye, “O Wuribware, kuwure ne fo i gyi-o, ke moɲ de keɛ.

Fo kuwureyii-o e kaapo feye kasɛnɲɛn ne fo de fo e kee fo asɛɛ se.

⁹ Fo maa kpa ebɔye, amɔ itimaa wore dooo.

Amose ne fo nyanɲe Wuribware a sa ne fo kuwure-o kenyaɛ a dee kyon fo abɛɛko lee-o,

ne oo yure fo, sa ne fo akatɔ a gyi kyon bamo pɛɛɛ.”§§

¹⁰ Wuribware a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ gyi-o waa mɔ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Atɔ pɛɛɛ keleekaaɛ-ɔ, fo ya twee kaye na kamɔ-rɔ ketɔ kemaa.

Fo asaree ne fo a bo waa sɔsɔ na mɔ ketɔ kemaa.

¹¹ Amo pɛɛɛ mɔ i kpuri fɔnɔn fɔnɔn, amaa fo fɛraa fo i sii.

Amo pɛɛɛ mɔ i wu a nyɛra, feye anɛn ne waagya i wu-o.

** 1:5 Kiliɲ 2.7.

†† 1:5 2 Samuwɛl 7.14; 1 ŋkowɛkyase 17.13.

‡‡ 1:6 Mbraa kebeɛsa 32.43 (LXX).

¶¶ 1:7 Kiliɲ 104.4 (LXX).

§§ 1:9 Kiliɲ 45.6-7.

¹²Fo e baɔ amo peee feye waagya ne fo i kyuwowi, na fo beɛ taa ɔko buɗ-ɔ.

Amaa fo feraa, fo e gye fo. Anɛɗ ne fo du-o dɛɛ ne fo du.

Fo maa kyuwowi kake ŋko se, fo bo-ɗo bo yɔ nsu peee.”*

¹³Ne baa beɛ kyoreɛ waa abwaresɛɗ wore-ɗ-ɗo feye Wuribware ye,

“Kyena mo kigyise si mfee na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.”†

Amo-ɗ peee ne Wuribware a tawe-ɗ mon gye mo mbɔɔ-ɗ kuɗu si asɛɗ, amaa mo fɗɗɗɗ mo gyi-o.

¹⁴To, ne ŋkee nse-ana e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɗ nee? Bo du nee feye afwii-o, ne bo gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, ne ba suɗ ba sa mo, ne o suɗ bamo feye bo nare kya bamo ne ɔ kpa a ɔ moɗowe bamo-ɗ-ɗo.

2 Amose-ɗ, Wuribware mo gyi-o a tɛɛ ɔ kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɗ se-ɗ, amo feraa anɛ pee akato gya mo kekaapo ne anɛ a nu-o si damenɗse, na anɛ ma nya fo kpa. ²Dɛdaa-ɗ, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɗ se ne Wuribware a boɗo bo sa mo mbraa-ɗ, ne m maa taare a n kyuwowi. Amose-ɗ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon gya mmɔ se-ɗ a nya mo katomaabu-o kakɔka. ³Amo a waa anɛɗ-ɗ se-ɗ, ne anɛ ne anɛ te ndɔɔ-ɗ ya kine asɛɗ timaa ne a kaapo anɛ feye Wuribware e moɗowe anɛ-ɗ, emene e waa ne ɔ maa gyiiri anɛ keɛɛɔ? Abwaresɛɗ mo ne a kaapo anɛ ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ moɗowe anɛ-ɗ ne anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a gye ŋkpɛɛ tawe. Ne bamo ne bamo fɗɗɗɗ a nu mo a tawe-ɗ a beɛ tawe-ɗo gywii anɛ. ⁴Bamo a tawe asɛɗ timaa mo-ɗ, ne Wuribware a yere bamo-ɗo waa akpenyeeto eworese eworese bo kaapo feye bamo kekaapo-ɗ e gye kasɛɗɗɗ. Ŋkee ne ɔ boɗo mo kufwi-

ɗɗɗɗ timaa-o si sa mo sese kɛmaa na mo aketo anɛɗ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɗ.

Keto se ne Yeesuu a kii sese dimaadi-o

⁵Amaa kaye mo ne ka ba a ka bo ba, ne mo e tawe kamo asɛɗ-ɗ, n gye mo mbɔɔ-ɗ ne Wuribware a taa kamo bo boɗo feye bo keɛ kamo se. ⁶Feye anɛɗ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresɛɗ wore-ɗ-ɗo ton ko-ɗ, “O Wuribware, nse e gye dimaadi, ne mo asɛɗ tiri fo-ɗ nee?

Dimaadi mo gyi e gye nse, ne fo keɛ mo se?

⁷Ne fo a kyon amo se, sa ne kafwee ne fo mbɔɔ-ɗ kyɔ mo,

ne fo a bonyaa mo, sa mo kedabe na wuraa.

⁸Ne fo a sa ne o gyi ato peee kuwure, ne kemo kekɛmaa bo mo kaase.”‡

Mbeyɔmo, mo a tɛɛ tawe feye ɔ taa ato peee bo waa sese a kuwure-o kaase-ɗ, a kaapo ne feye keto kɛmaa ne ɔ taa bo waa kemo kaase. Amaa ndɔɔ a kaye mo feraa, anɛ mon lɛɛ ŋu keto kɛmaa feye ke bo sese a kuwure-o kaase. ⁹Amaa keto ne anɛ a ŋu-o e gye feye Yeesuu kweɛ anɛ dimaadi ne baa saɗ-ɗ-ɗo, bo lɛɛ feye Wuribware a sa ne saɗ kafwee ne Yeesuu a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mo-ɗ-ɗo, mo mbɔɔ-ɗ a kyon mo kedabe. Amaa kamɛɛ-ɗo ne ɔ sa mo kedabe na wuraa na bonyaa soɔo. Yeesuu a nya anɛɗ a kedabe na wuraa-o, a lɛɛ feye oo gyi aworefoɔ wu sa ɔkɛmaa. Bo lɛɛ anɛɗ ne Wuribware a su asese se-ɗ, ne Yeesuu a wu anɛɗ a lowi-o.

¹⁰Mbeyɔmo Nyingkpen-twee-ato-peee-Bware a kpa feye sese dimaadi ne ɔ tweɛ-ɗ bweeto nya kedabe na wuraa soɔo-ɗ se-ɗ, a bware feye ɔ boɗo aworefoɔ ne Yeesuu a gyi-o si sa ne kpa kɛmaa se Yeesuu a kii sese dimaadi

*1:12 Kiliɗ 102.25-27 (LXX).

†1:13 Kiliɗ 110.1.

‡2:8 Kiliɗ 8.4-6 (LXX).

ጋይነክቶይዎ na ጋሙራዌዎ. ¹¹Yeesuu ne ጋ gye ጋkpeyaa-ጋ na bamo ne ጋ sa ne ba kii akpeyaa-ጋ gye se konko agyi nee. Amose ne ipeere mon de mo ketee bamo mo kowebee-ana. ¹²Feye anej ne ጋ tawe abwasesen wore-ጋ-ጋ-ጋ,
 “Mo i lee fo kenyare a n gywii mo aye awuye.

Na η waa ilin bo kyoro fo mfej ne asese e gyanne ba sun fo-ጋ.”[¶]
¹³Ne ጋ be tawe ton ko feye,
 “Mo e taa mo eyee a m bo donjo mo se.”[§]
 ጋ be tawe ton ko feye,
 “Kee ε, mo aa agyi ne Wuribware a sa mo-ጋ bo mfee.”^{**}

¹⁴Agi amo a gye asese dimaadi-o si, Yeesuu gbaa a kii sese dimaadi. Amose-ጋ aa sa ne mo lowi ne oo wu-o si, ጋ ko gya Obonsam ne o de keyaalen a ጋ mo-ጋ. ¹⁵Ne ጋ sa ne bamo peee ne lowi kufu de ki de bamo se keyaalen lee san ne baa kowe bamo-ጋ bo fo san ne baa lee gya mo se-ጋ a nya bamo eyee. ¹⁶Kasentij, n gye Wuribware a mbaw-ጋ ne ጋ morawe. Abraham a ananagi-o ne ጋ morawe. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Amose ne a tiri feye ጋ lee mo beeko-ana sese dimaadi kpa kema se-ጋ. Oo ηu asen, ne Obonsam a ky mo-ጋ kee kpone-ጋ se-ጋ, mbejamo mo e den ጋ taare a ጋ kya bamo ne Obonsam e ky bamo-ጋ ጋ kee-ጋ-ጋ. Bo lee aworefጋ ne oo gyi-o si, mo e gye ne ጋ fo feye o kii kasentij Wuribware ጋ donjo bo brese ne o su mo asese se-ጋ, na ጋ nya ba mo fጋfጋ mbogya bo kpee ane ebaye, na ጋ lጋጋ ane aa Wuribware kebonjo-ጋ.

Anej ne Yeesuu ky Mosis-o

3 Mo kosobee-ana ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne ጋ tee mone feye mon' bo kore mone sosጋ a ηyure-o, mon' sa a ane taa ane mfeere bo donjo Yeesuu

si. Mo e gye ጋko ne Wuribware a sun kaye mo-ጋ feye ጋ bo yere mo ayaa-ጋ. Ne Wuribware a be sun mo feye ጋ bo kii ane sese dimaadi na Wuribware mbonjo-ጋ ጋ donjo bo brese. ²ጋ sa ne Wuribware ne oo lee mo-ጋ a kore mo gyi, feye anej de ne Mosis a sa ne Wuribware a kore mo gyi san ne ጋ deere Wuribware asese se-ጋ. ³Amaa Yeesuu e gye ጋdabe, ne a bware feye bo bonjaa mo, sa mo wuraa kyon Mosis, feye anej de ne sese ne ጋ bonee kabuno-o de bonjaa ጋ ky kabuno-o fጋfጋ-ጋ. ⁴Kabuno kema de ጋko ne ጋ bonee kamo-ጋ. ጋko ne ጋ bonee kabuno gyenkeese, ne ጋ twee ketጋ kema bo tii si-o e gye Wuribware. ⁵Wuribware a taa Mosis ne ጋ kore mo gyi-o feye ጋ deere mo kabuno si. Mo asese Isireelii awuye ne n de. Mosis ne ጋ gye mo keyaafre-ጋ kusun e gye feye ጋ tawe atጋ ne Wuribware i lee a ጋ bo kaapo asese san ko-ጋ asen. ⁶Amaa Yeesuu feraa mon gye keyaafre, ጋ gye Wuribware fጋfጋ mo gyi kasentij nee. Ne Wuribware ne ጋ gye kabuno obrese-ጋ a taa mo gyi-o feye ጋ deere mo kabuno-o peee se, a lee feye ጋ kore mo o gyi. Ane feraa ane-ጋ, ane ya gywii ane koy Wuribware se, ne ane de kemጋ tēmaa-ጋ, ne ane e mon yore abaa-ጋ, ne ane ya waa wore ya bo torowe, amo feraa ane gbaa ane e taare a ane tee ane eyee feye Wuribware a kabuno amo de agyi. ⁷Mon' nu ketጋ ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a tawe abwasesen wore-ጋ-ጋ-ጋ feye,
⁸“Ndጋ, mone ya nu mo, Wuribware, e sa sēsa mo i gywii mone, mone ma waa kesebጋrጋlen kine mo kano se kegya, feye anej ne baa waa kimukee-ro mfej ne ba tee ε ‘Baa-kine-mo-kegyase’-ጋ,

¶2:12 Kilij 22.22.
 §2:13 Isaya 8.17.
 **2:13 Isaya 8.18.

na mfeŋ ne ba tee ε ‘Baa-kyo-mo-ro-kee’-o.

⁹ Mfeŋ, nsu aduna mone nana-ana a kyo mo-ro,

ne baa ŋu keto ne mo a waa-o.

¹⁰ Amose ne mo duŋ a fwii bamo se, ne mo a towe feye, ‘Bamo mfeere na

ŋkpono a lee mo se, ne baa kine kigyii mo mbraa-o, yowe mo

ekpa-o se kegya.

¹¹ Amose-o ne mo a ba kaduŋfwii bo waa etaŋ,

feye bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o daa.”††

¹² Amose se-o, mo kosobe-ana, mon’ sa se. Mone-ro oko ma kaŋ sa a eboye

boro mo kakpono-ro, na o kine kokore-gyi, na o kinji kamee, feye o ma lee

gya Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de ŋkpa-o se. ¹³ Amaa mon’ dee waa abee

wore kake kema, na eboye ma nya sa a mon’ waa keseborolen. A lee feye bamo

ya towe feye, “Mone ya nu Wuribware e sa senja o gywii mone ndoo,” ndoo e

kaapo feye kaye mo-ro a ŋke-o. Saŋ saŋ o bo-ro feye ane gya Wuribware kan

se. ¹⁴ Amaa ane ya kya se kore keto ne ane a lee kaase ane e kore ane i gyi-o

wore gyi, amo feraa ane kan tii Kristoo keto kema si. ¹⁵ Mon’ bee nu abwareŋ

wore-o-ro mfeŋ ne a towe feye, “Ndo, mone ya nu mo, Wuribware, e sa

senja o gywii mone, mone ma waa keseborolen kine mo kan

se kegya,

feye aneŋ ne baa waa kimukee-ro.”‡‡

¹⁶ Nteto ase se ya kine Wuribware kan se kegya-o nee? Ase se koŋko-o dee ne

Mosis a gye bamo kegyenkpae lee Igyipiti sweere se-o nee. ¹⁷ Ne nse-ana se ne

Wuribware duŋ a fwii nsu aduna-o nee? Bamo ne baa waa boye, ne, bo lee aneŋ

se, baa wu saŋ ne bo naa kimukee-o-ro-o.

¹⁸ Ne nse-ana ne Wuribware a waa etaŋ feye bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o nee?

Bamo ne baa kine kegya mo se-o nee. ¹⁹ Amose-o ane a ŋu feye bamo a yowe

kokoregyi-o si-o, bo mon taare yo mo kyurekpa-o.

Kukyure ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sa mo ase-o

4 Mbeyomo, kpa a saŋ o da sa ane feye ane nya Wuribware a kukyure

ne oo towe bo beya feye o sa ane-o se-o, mone-ro oko ma waa paŋ aneŋ a kukyure

amo. ² Ane a nu aseŋ timaa-o nee feye aneŋ dee ne ane nana-ana-o a nu amo-o.

Amaa bamo aseŋ timaa ne baa nu-o mon baa bamo kitimaa ko, bo lee feye bo mon

kra-ro neenee, kore amo gyi kaseŋtiŋ. ³ Amaa ane feraa, ane ya kore gyi, ane

e yo kyurekpa ne Wuribware a towe mo aseŋ saŋ ne oo towe feye,

“Amose-o ne mo a ba kaduŋfwii bo waa etaŋ,

feye bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o daa”-o.”¶¶

N gye sa ne o mon tee lŋŋŋ kyurekpa amo nee se ne oo towe aneŋ. Kaseŋtiŋ

si feraa haree lee saŋ ne oo twee kaye-o lowe-o, ne oo kyo lŋŋŋ mfeŋ bo yera.

⁴ Bo lee feye abwareŋ wore-o-ro toŋ ko ye,

“To, amo Wuribware a kyo lowe mo kusun-o peee,

amose-o kake sunoosepo, oo kyure.”§§

⁵ Mbeyomo, Wuribware a towe feye, “Bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o daa”-o,

mo soso a kyurekpa-o aseŋ ne oo towe.

⁶ Bamo ne baa gye ŋkpae nu aseŋ timaa bo lee kyurekpa amo se-o mon yo mfeŋ,

a lee feye baa kine bo mon kore Wuribware a aseŋ-o gyi. Amaa Wuribware a sa

††3:11 Kiliŋ 95.7-11 (LXX).

‡‡3:15 Kiliŋ 95.7-8 (LXX).

¶¶4:3 Kiliŋ 95.11.

§§4:4 Keleekaase 2.2.

bokɔ ne baa ba kameɛ-ɾɔ-ɔ kpa feye bɔ yɔ kyurekpa amɔ. ⁷ Amose ne ɔ beɛ sa kake popwɛɛ ne ka gye kaye mɔ-ɾɔ a ŋke-o, a lee feye ɔ bɔɾɔ Deefid si tɔwe feye, “Nɔɔ, mone ya nu mɔ, Wuribware, e sa seɲsa mɔ i gywii mone, mone ma waa keɛbɔɾɔɔɔɔ, kine mɔ kanɔ se kegya.”*

Ne lee mbee ne ane Isireelii nana-ana-ɔ a kyena kimukee-o-ro-o si bɔ fɔ Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, a gye saɲ sɔswɛe.

⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, bamɔ ne baa kine Wuribware kegyase-ɔ a wu kimukee-o-ro, ne Yosua a gye bamɔ gyi-ana kegyeɲkpɛɛ ya bɔ fɔ sweere ne Wuribware a kine keɔbosa bamɔ ne baa kine mɔ-ɔ se. Amaa sweere amɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye kyurekpa ne Wuribware a kine keɔsa bamɔ-ɔ nee, weete Wuribware beɛ ɔ moɲ lee bɔɾɔ Deefid si tɔwe kake popwɛɛ kɔ asɛɲ kameɛ-ɾɔ.

⁹ Amɔ-ɔ e kaapɔ nee feye Wuribware asɛɛ saɲ bɔ de kukyure kɔ ne ku du feye, Wuribware a tweɛ kaye mɔ ŋke nsiye-ro-o, kukyure ne oo kyure kemo kake sunoosepɔ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware a kyurekpa-ɔ i kyure a ɔ lee mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kusun si, feye aneɲ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a kyure mɔ lee si. ¹¹ Aneɲ se-ɔ, moɲ' sa a ane leɲ eyeɛ keɲkeɲ, na ane nya taare yɔ Wuribware a kyurekpa amɔ. Moɲ' sa a ane ɔkɔ ma kan kine Wuribware se kegya, na sɛsɛ-ɔ fɔ, feye aneɲ ne ane nana-ana amɔ a waa keɛbɔɾɔɔɔɔ fɔ-ɔ.

¹² Bɔ lee feye abwareseɲ-ɔ bɔ-ɾɔ ne amɔ-ɾɔ de keyaalɛɲ. Ne amɔ asɛɲ i lwee sɛsɛ-ɾɔ a kyon aneɲ ne gyimbeenɔ sekan i furi lwee kiyeegy-ɾo. Abwareseɲ-ɔ e taare a o lwee sɛsɛ mfɛɛre-ɾɔ yɔ mɔ kayɔwɔre-ɾɔ na abowii-ro waa kusun, sa a sɛsɛ amerosɛɲ na kudugyi lee ifuri. ¹³ Kɔtɔkɔ moɲ bɔ-ɾɔ ne Wuribware a tweɛ, ne ɔ

moɲ kee kemɔ-ɾɔ. O ŋu ketɔ kemaa, atɔ pɛɛɛ da ifuri si mɔ ase nee. Mɔ-ɔ mɔ akatɔ-ɾɔ ne ŋke ŋkɔ ane pɛɛɛ i lee ketɔ kemaa ne ane a waa-ɔ kanɔ.

Yeesuu gye Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ dabe-ɔ nee

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ moɲ' sa a ane kra ane keɔbwareɔsun-o-ro keɲkeɲ, a lee feye ane de Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ dabe ne ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu, ne o yii sɔsɔ ɔ bɔ Wuribware ase mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ dabe, ne o ŋu ane ewɛ mfɛɲ ne ane moɲ bɔ leɲ ane e waa atɔ ane keɔbwareɔsun-o-ro-o. Kasɛɲtiɲ si Yeesuu gye sɛsɛ ne ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ-ɾɔ kee ekpa kemaa se, feye aneɲ dɛɛ ne ɔ kyɔ ane-ɾɔ ɔ kee-ɔ nee. Amaa kɔkyɔɾɔkeɛ demaɲte pɛɛɛ-ɔ ooo, ɔ moɲ waa bɔye, daa. ¹⁶ Bɔ lee aneɲ ne Yeesuu e gye aneɲ a ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mɔ-ɔ se, kufu moɲ de ane feye ane yɔ Nyiɲkpeɲ-ewɛɛɲɔpɔ ase. Moɲ' sa a ane yɔ mɔ ase, na o ŋu ane ewɛɛ, kya ane-ɾɔ, sa ane ketɔ kemaa ne ki tiri ane-ɔ.

5 Amaa Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ ke-maa† ne ba deere anyiɲkpase-ɾɔ lee-o fɛraa, ba lee mɔ nee feye ɔ yere asɛsɛ-ɔ ayaa-ɾɔ taa bamɔ aketɔ na mbɔ ne ba baa-ɔ sa Wuribware bɔ lɔɲɔ ebɔye ke-maa. ² ɔ taare o nyite bamɔ ne bɔ moɲ nyi seye-ɔ, ne baa fɔ kpa-ɔ, bɔ lee feye mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa, n gye ekpa kemaa-ɾɔ ne ɔ waa atɔ keɔbwareɔsun-no. ³ Amose se ne, mɔ e lɔɲɔ Wuribware, a tiri feye ɔ lɔɲɔ ebɔye kɔɔɔɔɔɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ kuɲu si, na mɔ gbaa mɔ lee-o si bɔ tii si.

⁴ ɔkɛmaa moɲ de kpa feye ɔ yere aneɲ a yerekpa dabe amɔ waa Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ mɔ eyeɛ se. Wuribware e gye ne o lee sɛsɛ feye ɔ bɔ kii mɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ, feye aneɲ ne oo lee Aarɔɲ-ɔ dɛɛ. ⁵ Kristoo gbaa aneɲ dɛɛ nee.

*4:7 Kiliɲ 95.7-8 (LXX).

†5:1 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bɔ Kelee Igyipiti 39-ɾɔ-ɔ.

N gye m̀d f̄n̄f̄n̄ ya da m̀d eyee se yere Wuribware ɔl̄n̄n̄p̄o b̄rese yerekpa dabe amo. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ b̄o sa m̀d. Feye aneñ ne ɔ t̄we m̀d abwaresen w̄re-ɔ-r̄-ɔ,
 “N̄d̄ɔ m̄o a lee f̄o b̄o kaapo feye m̄o gyi e gye f̄o.

Ne m̄o-ɔ, f̄o se e gye m̄o.”[‡]

⁶Ne abwaresen w̄re-ɔ-r̄-ɔ t̄n̄ k̄o ɔ b̄e t̄we feye,

“F̄o i kii Wuribware ɔl̄n̄n̄p̄o nsu p̄ee, feye aneñ ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o d̄e.”[¶]

⁷Kebee ne Yeesuu te kaye m̄-r̄-ɔ, akyuku ne ɔ b̄o k̄ore Wuribware ne o nyi feye ɔ taare a o lee m̀d lee lowi-ro-o. Ne aneñ ne oo bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware m̄o a nu m̀d kebwarekore-ɔ.

⁸Amaa haree Yeesuu a gye Wuribware m̀d gyi-o gbaa ooo, ɔ m̄n̄ kwaye sese dimaadi a aw̄ref̄ɔ-ɔ. Kas̄nt̄ij si, m̀d a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, m̀d aw̄ref̄ɔ gyise-ɔ-r̄-ɔ ne oo suye kibu Wuribware kpa k̄maa se. ⁹Mfaanee ne ɔ waa ket̄o k̄maa ne a tiri feye ɔ waa, na o kii sese ne o bware feye m̀d e gye ne ɔ m̄or̄we bamo ne b̄o gya m̀d kan̄ se-ɔ nsu p̄ee-ɔ. ¹⁰Ne Wuribware m̄o a lee m̀d feye o gyi Wuribware ɔl̄n̄n̄p̄o kebrese feye Marikii-Sadukii-o d̄e.[§]

M̄n̄' sa a ane Kristoo awuye a k̄ok̄oregyi-o tii si

¹¹Ane de ato b̄weet̄o na ane t̄we b̄o lee asen̄ m̄o se, amaa ane e kaapo m̄one-r̄, a b̄o leñ sa m̄one, a lee feye m̄one maa nu ato k̄ekaapo kaase men̄añ.

¹²M̄one a kii Yeesuu ak̄ok̄oregyip̄o kyee-o si-o, weete m̄one a kȳo kii abwaresen akaap̄o. Amaa a sañ a tiri feye m̄n̄' nya ɔk̄o ne ɔ kaapo m̄one abwaresen-ɔ ato gyen̄kp̄ee-ɔ. M̄one ma kpa ateese,

am̄o ken̄yapo. ¹³Ɔk̄o ne ɔ taa ken̄yapo b̄o kii m̀d ateese-o sañ ɔ gye keegyi nee. Ne sese am̄o bee ɔ maa nu itimaa asen̄ k̄ekaapo-ɔ kaase. ¹⁴Feye aneñ ne bamo ne baa dañ-ɔ i gyi ateese-o, aneñ d̄e ne bamo ne baa dañ bamo k̄ok̄oregyi-ro-o a suye kyee kipini ket̄o b̄oye na kitimaa.

Bamo ne ba kiññi kamee-ɔ e nya keseb̄ogyiiri

6 Amose se-ɔ, ane ȳowe Kristoo asen̄ k̄ekaapo ngyingyii ngyingyii-o b̄o sii kamee, na m̄n̄' sa a ane d̄e nu abreset̄o k̄ekaapo. Ato m̄o a gye atimaa gbaa ooo, a m̄n̄ tiri feye ane bee suye am̄o iluwi en̄ȳo en̄ȳo. Am̄o ne n de-o e gye asen̄ ne a kaapo feye ane nu ane eyee, na ane kiññi lee kebor̄gyi ne ke e baa keseb̄ogyiiri nsu p̄ee-ɔ, na ane k̄ore Wuribware gyi-o. ²A m̄n̄ lee a tiri feye ane d̄e kaapo asuu kebo asen̄ kp̄ora-r̄, beee asaree keboɔn̄n̄ ɔk̄o kuñu si yure m̀d asen̄, beee kikyin̄ñi lee lowi-ro asen̄, beee aneñ ne Wuribware i gyi asese p̄ee asen̄-ɔ asen̄, beee aneñ ne bamo kak̄oka i gyi nsu p̄ee-ɔ asen̄. ³M̄n̄' sa a ane ne ane a dañ k̄ok̄oregyi-ro-o ȳowe am̄o-ɔ kusuye, ne, Wuribware ya sure, m̄o e nya a ñ kaapo m̄one aneñ ne ane e kya se a ane suye ȳo akato-r̄-ɔ.

⁴⁻⁵Ket̄o se ne m̄o e t̄we am̄o-ɔ p̄ee-ɔ e gye feye a b̄o leñ f̄e b̄o sa bamo ne baa d̄e nu kaase k̄ore Wuribware gyi, ne baa kiññi kamee b̄o maa lee k̄ore ba gyi-o kebee b̄o nyin̄ñi bamo k̄ok̄oregyi-o-ro. Aneñ a asese-ɔ a d̄e nya Wuribware a nyure-o ñk̄o, ne bamo nn̄o d̄e n tii bamo ne baa nya kot̄oko lee Wuribware a kufwiñje timaa-o ase-ɔ se. Aket̄o ne baa nya-ɔ se, ne baa ñu aneñ ne abwaresen-ɔ asen̄ b̄o k̄one-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi akpen̄yeeeto ne aa kaapo feye

[‡]5:5 Kilij 2.7.

[¶]5:6 Kilij 110.4.

[§]5:10 Keleekaase 14.18.

sanj popwɛɛ ɛ kpa a ɔ ba-ɔ sɛ. ⁶Bamo ya kiŋŋi kameɛ, ɔko kikiŋŋaa bamo baa maa lɛɛ baare, a lɛɛ feye amo ya ba aneŋ, a du nee feye bamo a beɛ moɔ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro sɛ, ne baa waa mɔ ipeere lamaan-ɔ.

⁷Sweere ya nuu mbwarekyu ne ŋ weɛ mɔ sɛ sanj kɛmaa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne adɔɔteese a baare sa adɔɔpɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a yure sweere amo. ⁸Amaa mɔ ya kwɛɛ efa na iwu fɛraa, ɔ moŋ de toŋɔ. Ne a bware feye Wuribware loŋ mɔ. Na lalalowe-ɔ, deekpa bɔ kywɛɛ efa na iwu amo.

⁹Mo anyare timaa, hareɛ anɛ a tɔwe boko asen aneŋ-ɔ gbaa ooo, moŋe fɛraa, anɛ ɛ kɔɔre anɛ i gyi feye Wuribware a kaapo feye oo yure moŋe, feye aneŋ ne oo yure sweere timaa amo-ɔ. Anɛ ɛ kɔɔre anɛ i gyi feye ketɔ ne moŋe ɛ waa-ɔ bware, ne moŋe kakyɛna-ro beɛ ka kaapo feye Wuribware a kyɔ moɔɔwe moŋe. ¹⁰Wuribware a de kasentŋi-o si-o, ɔ maa taŋ moŋe sɛ. O nyi aneŋ ne moŋe a suŋ sa mɔ-ɔ na aneŋ ne moŋe a kpa mɔ-ɔ sɛ. Aneŋ ne moŋe a kya moŋe abɛɛko Kristoo awuye-ro, ne moŋe sanj moŋe ɛ kya bamo-ro-ɔ sɛ ne ɔɔ yere bɔ ŋu aneŋ a kekpa-ɔ. ¹¹Anɛ ɛ kpa feye mon' kya sɛ pee akatɔ gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ sɛ ya bɔ fo sanj ne moŋe ɛ nya soso a kyenakpa ne moŋe temaa doŋ sɛ feye moŋe ɛ nya-ɔ. ¹²Moŋe ma waa worɔgya. Mon' kote anyitepo ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o, ne mbeyɔmɔ baa nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamo-ɔ.

Mon' sa a anɛ kra ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa anɛ-ɔ-ro keŋkeŋ

¹³Sanj ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye o yure anɛ nana Abraham-ɔ, ne ɔɔ

waa etan bɔ doŋŋɔ kemo ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ sɛ. Ne ɔko a moŋ bo-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kenyaɛ bɔ waa etan amo. ¹⁴Kee ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ ɛ gye feye,

“Mo i yure fo, na n sa a fo ananagyi waa kokyo.”**

¹⁵Abraham a waa kanyite-o si-o, ɔɔ nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ.

¹⁶Asese ɛ kpa a bɔ waa etan, ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ bamo-ɔ kenyaɛ ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ waa etan-ɔ, ne ee sa ne ikii kɛmaa ne ɛ bo-ro-ɔ ɛ lowe. ¹⁷Aneŋ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a kpa a ɔ kaapo bamo ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamo kotoko-ɔ feye ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ kanɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ waa amo sɛ etan, na ikii pɛɛɛ lowe. ¹⁸Atɔ anyɔ mɔ, abwaresen-ɔ na mɔ etan-ɔ, atɔ ne a maa kyurowi-o, ɛ kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa taare a ɔ ba kayeba. Amo ɛ gye ne a sa anɛ wore bweeto, a lɛɛ feye anɛ ɛ sere enan anɛ ɛ lɛɛ kaye mɔ-ro anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ nya nyure ne n da anɛ akatɔ-ro-ɔ nee. ¹⁹Ŋyure mɔ ne m maa paŋ anɛ-ɔ temaa sɛ ne anɛ yere keŋkeŋ, ne n sa anɛ kameroyuri. Anɛ a boɔ kyon waagya kuŋse-ɔ ya lwee suŋkpa doɔ-ro a kekyan ne ɔ bɔ soso-ro-ɔ, ne anɛ a nya aneŋ a nyure-o. ²⁰Kasentŋi fɛraa Yeessu fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ gye ne oo lwee doɔ-ro a kekyan-ɔ gye anɛ ŋkpɛɛ, ne ɔ yere anɛ ayaa-ro ɔ kore Wuribware ɔ sa anɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feye oo kii Wuribware doŋŋɔpɔ brese nsu pɛɛɛ feye Marikii-Sadukii-o dɛɛ.

Wuribware doŋŋɔpɔ Marikii-Sadukii asen

7 Anɛ a kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye dedaa-ɔ owure ko ɛ dɛɛ ɔ bo-ro ne ba tee mɔ feye Marikii-Sadukii.^{††} ɔ gye Saɛm man owure nee. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gye Nyinŋkpen-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware-ɔ

** 6:14 Keleekaase 22.17.

†† 7:1 Keleekaase 14.18-20.

16 To, emene se ne Yeesuu de kpa feye o kii aneη a ɔɔneηo-ɔ, na ɔ moη lee Lewii a kenana-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ nee? Mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o a lee mɔ fɔnfɔn ηkpa ne m moη de kee-ɔ ase. 17 Feye aneη ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ, “Fo i kii Wuribware ɔɔneηo nsu peee feye aneη ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o dee.”‡

18 Mfee feraa Wuribware a yɔwe koɔneηo mbraa dedaa-ɔ bo beya kerii si. A lee feye m moη lɔneη seye. 19 Kasentij si feraa, mbraa amo maa taare a n sa a ɔko kakpono-ɔ fwiiri lowe. Mbeyamɔ Wuribware a sa ane temaa timaa ne ane e ba a ane bo sɔne tɔ mɔ-ɔ-ɔ.

20 Ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye, saη ne Wuribware a waa Yeesuu ɔɔneηo-ɔ, ɔ waa etaneη. Amaa Lewii awuye-o ɔko a bo kii ɔɔneηo-ɔ feraa, Wuribware moη waa etaneη bo ɔneη se.

21 Amaa etaneη ne Wuribware a waa bo taa Yeesuu bo kii ɔɔneηo. ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ nee feye, “Ma kwaye mo etaneη ne mo a waa-ɔ, ma kyuwɔ mo kanɔ ne mo a tɔwe-ɔ, feye fo i kii mo ɔɔneηo nsu peee.”¶

22 Etaneη mɔ ne Wuribware a waa sa Yeesuu-o bo etaneη ne ɔ waa sa Mosis saη ne ɔ sa Isireelii awuye mɔ mbraa-ɔ peee-ɔ, a lee feye etaneη mɔ maa wu daa.

23 Ketɔ banban ko bo-ɔ ne kaa bee sa ne Wuribware ɔɔneηo dedaa-ɔ kwee, ne ɔpɔwee-ɔ kwee. Lewii a ɔɔneηo-ɔ gye asese nee, ne bamo ɔkema a i wu, ne ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ kya kusun-o si. Amose ne bamo bweeta a kii Wuribware ɔɔneηo-ɔ. 24 Amaa Yeesuu a tee o te bo yo nsu peee-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ koɔneηo kusun-o maa lee mɔ ase a ke bee yo sese banban ko mɔ ase. 25 ɔ taare a ɔ morɔwe bamo ne ba bo-ɔ mɔ se ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ,

na bo ma lee fo. A lee feye o te saη kema a ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ sa bamo.

26 Aneη a ɔɔneηo-ɔ e gye ne o bware bo sa ane. Mɔ a bware-o si-o, mɔ kakpono-ɔ a fwiiri. ɔko maa taare a o ηu mɔ boye ko. Ne ɔ kwee ane ne ane gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ-ɔ. Ne o yii soso so-so Wuribware se. 27 ɔɔneηo brese kema ne ɔ gye Lewiinyi-o e gye ηkpee a ɔ lɔneη Wuribware bo lee mɔ fɔnfɔn ebaye-ɔ se pwee na ɔ dee bee lɔneη Wuribware bo lee mɔ asese mɔ lee-o si. Yeesuu feraa, ɔ moη du aneη. Mɔ eyee ne ɔ bo sa Wuribware luwi koηko, na Wuribware lee asese peee ebaye, na a lowe. 28 Katin-o e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e kaapo aneη ne ba lee ɔko, na ɔ bo kii Wuribware ɔɔneηo brese-ɔ. Amaa aneη a ɔɔneηo-ɔ moη bo leη, bo lee aneη ne ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o si. Amaa etaneη ne Wuribware a waa kamee-ɔ-ɔ a kaapo aneη ne oo lee mɔ gyi Yeesuu bo kii ɔɔneηo brese-ɔ nee. Na bo lee aneη ne mɔ kakpono-ɔ a fwiiri lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ ɔɔneηo kebrese-ɔ sii mɔ se nsu peee.

Yeesuu e gye etaneη pɔpwee-ɔ Wuribware ɔɔneηo brese

8 Mbeyamɔ, amo katineη e gye feye Wuribware ɔɔneηo brese ne ane e tɔwe mɔ aseneη-ɔ e gye ɔko ne ane kyɔ ane de-o. Mɔ e gye Yeesuu. Mɔ e gye ne o te Nyinkpen-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-peee-keɔabe kigyise si soso a kuwure-o si-o. 2 ɔ gye ɔɔneηo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ɔ nee. Mfeneη du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne Mosis a ba tantee kekyaη bo waa, na bo taare sorɔ nare kimukee-ro-o nee. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e gye sunkpa kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a pwee-ɔ.

3 Wuribware ɔɔneηo brese kema kusun e gye feye ɔ ba ateese na mbo bo

‡7:17 Kiliη 110.4.

¶7:21 Kiliη 110.4.

lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ a tiri feyɛ anɛ ɔlɔŋŋɔɔɔ bresɛ-ɔ gbaa mɔ ba kɔtɔko bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware. ⁴ɔ saŋ ɔ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ mbɛyɔmɔ nɛɛ, weetɛɛ ɔ maa waa ɔlɔŋŋɔɔɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ alɔŋŋɔɔɔ saŋ bɔ bɔ-rɔ ba lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mbraa-ɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ. ⁵Mbɛyɔmɔ ba dɛɛrɛ anɛŋ nɛ ba sunɔ Wuribware mɔ sunɔkpa nɛ ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛ ba sunɔ mɔ mfɛɛ a mmo-ɔ-rɔ. Amosɛ nɛ Wuribware a yii Mosis si feyɛ ɔ sa sɛ na ɔ ba taŋtɛɛ kɛkyaŋ-ɔ bɔ waa Wuribware sunɔkpa-ɔ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɔ kaapo mɔ Sinaa kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ.^{ss} ⁶Mbɛyɔmɔ, kusunɔ nɛ Wuribware a bɔ sa Yeessuu-o kyɔ kɛ-mɔ nɛ ɔ bɔ sa mɔ alɔŋŋɔɔɔ-ɔ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɛtaŋ popwɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Yeessuu si waa sa mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ gye ɛtaŋ dabɛ ɛ kyɔŋ ɛdɛdaa nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si waa-ɔ. Ketɔ sɛ nɛ ɛpopwɛɛ-ɔ gye ɛdabɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Yeessuu yɛrɛ asɛsɛ na Wuribware mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ, nɛ ŋkɛɛ mbɛyɔmɔ atɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya feyɛ ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ bɛɛ a gye adabɛ a kyɔŋ adɛdaa-ɔ. ⁷ɛtaŋ gyeŋkɛɛsɛ amɔ a dɛɛ baare lowɛ nɛɛ, weetɛɛ a moŋ lɛɛ a tiri feyɛ Wuribware bɛɛ ba ɛpopwɛɛ kɔ bɔ teere. ⁸Amaa anɛ a kare abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Wuribware a ŋu mɔ asɛsɛ kɛbɔyɛ kɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ a tɔwɛ-ɔ, Wuribware yɛ,
 “Saŋ kɔ ɛ ba nɛ mɔ ɛ waa ɛtaŋ popwɛɛ na m bɔ bɛya mɔ aa Isireelii a kasuro-o awuye na Yuda a kasuro-o awuye mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ. ⁹ɛtaŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ moŋ du feyɛ ɛtaŋ nɛ mɔ a waa sa bamɔ nana-ana, saŋ nɛ mɔ a kra bamɔ kesareɛ-rɔ lee bamɔ lɛɛ Igyipiti sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ. Baa yɔwɛ ɛtaŋ amɔ kegyase,

amosɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ a yɔwɛ bamɔ asɛŋ sa bamɔ.

¹⁰Saŋ amɔ ya fo, ɛtaŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa na m bɔ bɛya

mɔ aa Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mfaanɛ nɛ i du.

Mɔ ɛ taa mɔ mbraa a m bɔ waa bamɔ mfeɛrɛ-rɔ,

na n kyɔrɛɛ mmo bɔ waa bamɔ anɔ-ro, na ŋ kii bamɔ nyanɔpɛ, na bɔ kii mɔ asɛsɛ.

¹¹A maa lɛɛ ba feyɛ ɔkɔ bɛɛ ɔ lɛɛ kaapo mɔ kɔsobɛɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ kowɛbɛɛ feyɛ,

‘Kpa mɔ sɛ nɛ fo ɛ bɔrɔ na fo gyii Wuribware,’

a lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ, abresɛ ooo, ŋyaagyi ooo i gyii mɔ.

¹²A lee feyɛ mɔ ɛ taa bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ a m bɔ ke bamɔ,

na m ma lɛɛ nyiŋŋi bamɔ asɛŋ bɔyɛ-ɔ sɛ.”*

¹³Wuribware a tɛɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ waa ɛtaŋ popwɛɛ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo nɛɛ feyɛ ɔ yɛ ɛgyeŋkɛɛsɛ-ɔ a waa ɛdɛdaa, nɛ ɛ ya wu. Ketɔ kemaa nɛ kaa waa kɛdɛdaa, nɛ kaa wu-o mɔ maa kyɛɛ, na kɛ fo pɛɛɛ.

Anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware sunɔkpa-ɔ-rɔ du-o

9 Mon' sa a anɛ dɛɛrɛ ɛtaŋ dɛdaa a kɛbwaresunɔ a mbraa-ɔ. Saŋ amɔ-ɔ sɛsɛ ya waa Wuribware sunɔkpa nɛ bɔ de-o. ²Ketɔ nɛ kɛ gye ŋkɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye taŋtɛɛ nɛ ba bɔ waa kanɔ sɛ a kɛkyaŋ nɛ ba tɛɛ mfɛŋ feyɛ kɛkyaŋ kɛyaa-ɔ.[†] Kɛkyaŋ amɔ-rɔ mfɛŋ, ifetiri yɛrɛsɛkpa yɛrɛ, nɛ ifetiri isunoo yɛrɛ yɛrɛ sɛ ɛ kywɛɛ. Nɛ teeburi yɛrɛ mfɛŋ, nɛ bodobodoo nɛ bɔ de ba bɛya sunɔkpa-ɔ dɔŋ sɛ. ³Waagya kɔ nɛ baa bɔ kun dɔdɔ-rɔ a kɛkyaŋ-ɔ. Dɔdɔ-rɔ a kɛkyaŋ amɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ feyɛ kɛkyaŋ kɛyaa kɛyaa-ɔ. ⁴Kɛmɔ-rɔ mfɛŋ nɛ lɔŋŋɔkpa

^{ss}8:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.40.
 *8:12 Yerɛmɛya 31.31-34 (LXX).
 †9:2 Dɛɛrɛ fotoo nɛ ɔ bɔ Kelee Igyipiti 27-ro-o.

ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera se-ɔ ne ba kywɛ nyoŋku mɔ se-ɔ bo. Wuribware ɛtaŋ a kedakaa-ɔ yere mfeŋ nee, ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera kemo se. Ne atanne pipee kalɔ ko ne ka de gyaye-ɔ yere kedakaa-ɔ-ro. Ne ateese ko ne ba tee feye “Nteto-nee?” bo kalɔ-ɔ-ro. Ateese amo ne Wuribware a sa bamo lee soso kake kema kimukee-ro. Kedakaa amo-ro deɛ ne Aarɔŋ yii nareseɛ ne ɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ daa-ro.[‡] Kedakaa amo-ro deɛ ne afore anyɔ ne Wuribware a kyoreɛ mbraa kudu-o bo doŋŋɔ se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se kimukee-o-ro mfeŋ-ɔ bo.⁵ Ne abanban awuye ko ne baa ba atanne pipee bo waa-ɔ yere kedakaa amo aŋu anyɔ. Ne baa ba bamo abanban bo buŋ Nyinŋkpeŋ-ewɛɛɲɔpo a kotorese-ɔ se, na o te mɔ kuwuregya-ɔ se mfeŋ.[¶] Amaa ane moŋ de saŋ na ane bo kaapo atɔ mɔ-ro ako ako.

⁶Bamo a loŋŋɔ ketɔ kema bo yere aneŋ-ɔ, Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo ɛ taare na bo deɛ nya lwee kanɔ se a kekyan-ɔ-ro kake kema waa bamo asuŋ.⁷ Amaa doɔdo-ro a kekyan-ɔ feraa, Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo brese-ɔ wɔre ɛ gye ne o de kpa feye o lwee kemo-ro, ne o lwee kemo-ro luwi koŋko kasu kema, ne o de mɔ doŋdoŋ kuŋu si eboye kolɔŋŋɔ kabɔ a mbogya-ɔ o lweero mfeŋ. Aneŋ deɛ ne ɔ waa aseɛ-ɔ pɛɛ kuŋu si a eboye ne baa waa na bo moŋ nyi-o.[§] ⁸Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o de amo-ɔ pɛɛ ɔ kaapo nee feye kpa moŋ tɛɛ di bo sa aseɛ-ɔ feye bo lwee kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro, na taŋtee sunŋkpa-ɔ saŋ ɔ yere.⁹ Amo-ɔ pɛɛ gye kekaapo ne a yere bo sa ndɔɔ a mbee mɔ se-ɔ nee. Aseŋ ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ pɛɛ ɛ kaapo nee feye ateese ne ane de ane i ke Wuribware, na mbo ne ane de ane ɛ loŋŋɔ mɔ-ɔ maa taare a

a sa a ane ne ane i suŋ mɔ-ɔ ŋkponɔ-ro fwiiri.¹⁰ Dedaa-ro a Wuribware kolɔŋŋɔ mɔ-ɔ pɛɛ gye kigy na kunuu na kefweɛ na kayowɔre se atɔ aseŋ nee. Amo-ɔ pɛɛ bware bo fo saŋ ne Wuribware ɛ waa mbraa popwɛɛ-ɔ dooo nee.

**Aneŋ ne Kristoo kusuŋ feye
Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo brese-ɔ kwee-ɔ**

¹¹Amaa mbraa popwɛɛ timaa mɔ a kyɔ ba. Kristoo ɛ gye mmo alɔŋŋɔpo brese. Mɔ ɛ gye ne oo lwee taŋtee kekyan ne ke bo soso, ne ke bo dan ko kyon sweere mɔ se a kemo-ɔ-ro. Ne ke bware ko kyɔ kemo ne aseɛ a waa-ɔ, a lee feye ke moŋ tii atɔ ne Wuribware a twee kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ se.¹² Mɔ kulweero mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ kyon lwee kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. Pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ lweero, n gye eteere na nnaategyii mbogya ya wee sweere. Amaa mɔ doŋdoŋ mbogya ne ŋ ya wee sweere saŋ ne baa da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se-ɔ, ne ŋ ya kpeɛ aseɛ ŋkponɔ-ro iyisi. Mfaanɛ ne ɔ boɔ se luwi koŋko dooo bo moɔwɛ ane nsu pɛɛɛ. Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ ne ki tii si-o ɛ gye feye, mɔ a lweero-o, a moŋ lee a tiri feye ɔ bee waa.¹³ Mbraa dedaa a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ, teere na kpeŋnyare mbogya na kanaatebree ne baa kywɛɛ-ɔ nsɔ ne ba bo ŋonyan asuŋpo-ɔ se bo kpeɛ bamo iyisi. Bamo ya waa mfaanɛ-ɔ, amo bamo nyowɔre wɔre ne baa loŋŋɔ.¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne amo-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ, saŋboɔo Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ, a lee feye mmo feraa n taare a ŋ kpeɛ ane ŋkponɔ-ro lee ane asuŋ boye ne a yaa ane mfeŋ ne kesebo-gyiiri maa lowe-ɔ, na ane nya taare bo suŋ Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ. Bo lee feye Kristoo, ɔko ne ɔ moŋ de eboye-ɔ, a boɔ Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o, ne mɔ wɔre kpeŋ te nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ se nee, ba mɔ eyee bo loŋŋɔ Wuribware.

[‡]9:4 Anyare kekare 17.1-10.
[¶]9:5 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 25-ro-o.
[§]9:7 Kolɔŋŋɔ mbraa 16.11-17.

15 Aneŋ se-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ane aa Wuribware mboŋto-ro ɔyerepo ne Wuribware a bo-ro mo se waa etan popwɛe-ɔ bo sa asese-ɔ. Na bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kyena mo ase nsu peɛe-ɔ nya taare nya kakyena popwɛe mo ne ɔ ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo a bo kyena-ɔ. Mo fɔŋfɔŋ lowi ne ɔ bo kɔre ase kɔŋnaa bamo baa, ne ɔ sa ne baa nya bamo eyee, ne baa lee ebɔye ne baa waa saŋ ne bo etan dedaa-ɔ kaase-ɔ-ro.

16-17 To, mbeyɔmo, pwɛe na sese deɛ wu-o, ɔ kyore mo kanɔ se asen, na ɔko ne ɔ kaa o gyi mo kapote-ɔ kenyaɛ a ɔ bo waa wore-ro. Amaa a tiri feye bo taare kaapo feye oo wu pwɛe na aneŋ a wore-ɔ-ro asen deɛ taare waa kusun. Sese-ɔ e saŋ o te, amo wore-ɔ gye kwaa nee. 18 Aneŋ deɛ ne etan gyenkpɛese ne Wuribware a waa sa sese-ɔ moŋ waa kusun, amo baa mo mo mbɔ na bo ba mbogya-ɔ bo tii etan-ɔ kanɔ pwɛe. 19 Saŋ ne Mosis a kyore Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peɛe waa wore-ro, ne ɔ kare gy-wii asese-ɔ peɛe lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee. Ne ŋkee ɔ ba nnaategyii na eteere mbogya bo waa nkyu-ro, ne amo peɛe a lwee abee-ro. Ne ɔ taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee bo da mbogya na nkyu-o-ro, ne ɔ bo ŋonyan mbraa wore-ɔ na asese-ɔ se. 20 Ne ɔ ye, “Mbogya ne n tii mone aa Wuribware mboŋto-ro a etan-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ nee. A kaapo nee feɛ mone a sure si feye mone e gya etan-ɔ mbraa se.”** 21 Aneŋ deɛ ne ɔ beɛ ba mbogya-ɔ bo ŋonyan Wuribware a tantee kekyan-ɔ na atetomɔŋta peɛe ne ba ba bo bo sun bamo kebwaresun-o si. 22 Kaseŋtiŋ si fɛraa mbraa amo-ro, mbogya ne bo de ba lɔŋŋa atɔ bweetɔ. Ne aneŋ deɛ ne kabɔ mbogya e moŋ weɛ sweere, Wuribware maa ba ɔko ebɔye a ɔ bo ke mo.

23 N gye Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo sweere mo se-ɔ ne Kristoo a lweero. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ ne baa deere se bo waa mo ne ɔ bo sweere se-ɔ bo yera. Amose-ɔ, atɔ ne a bo sosɔ-ɔ fɛraa e kpa kolɔŋŋa ne ko kyon sweere se lee-o. 24 N gye Wuribware sunkpa ne baa deere sosɔ a amo-ɔ se waa sweere se ne Kristoo a lweero. Sosɔ-ɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ne oo lweero. Mfeŋ ne ŋkee ɔ yere ane ayaa-ro ɔ sa ane kanɔ se seŋsa o gywii Wuribware. 25 Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋo brese-ɔ e taa kabɔ mbogya, ne o lwee kekyan kpɛyaa kpɛyaa-ɔ-ro kasu kasu. Amaa Kristoo fɛraa moŋ lweero ya ba mo eyee bo lɔŋŋa Wuribware iluwi bweetɔ bweetɔ ko. 26 A lee feye, amo ya ba aneŋ, amo a kaapo nee feye ɔ den wu iluwi bweetɔ lee saŋ ne Wuribware a twee kaye mo-ɔ nee. Amaa aneŋ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye mbeyɔmo ne kaye e kpa a ka fo kee-ɔ, luwi koŋko ne oo lee mo eyee ifuri bo lɔŋŋa Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese kuŋu si ebɔye bo twee. 27-28 ŋ ye, luwi koŋko ne Kristoo a taa mo eyee bo lɔŋŋa Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese bweetɔ kuŋu si ebɔye, feye aneŋ ne sese kɛmaa i wu luwi koŋko, na kɛmo kamee-ro, ɔ yere Wuribware akato-ro a o lee ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ asen kanɔ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e ba nyɔsepo. Mo ya ba, n gye asese ebɔye ne ɔ ba na ɔ bo lee. Amaa ɔ ba nee na ɔ bo morɔwe bamo ne bo gywii mo keba-ɔ.

Yeesuu a taa mo eyee bo lɔŋŋa Wuribware luwi koŋko, ne aa lowe

10 Mbeyɔmo, mbraa ne ŋ kaapo Wuribware kolɔŋŋa asen-ɔ e kaapo atɔ timaa ne a ba a a bo ba-ɔ nee. Mbraa-ɔ du nee feye diki-o. Ne ane ya deere, ane i ŋu feye ɔko e ba kamee. Bamɔ a lɔŋŋa Wuribware aneŋ-aaa nsu si nsu si, na a moŋ de kee-ɔ se-ɔ, a maa

**9:20 Kelee Igyipiti 24.8.

taare a a fwiiri bamo ne ba ba na bo bo sunj Wuribware-ɔ ɛkponɔ-rɔ. ² Aneɲ a kolɔɲɲɔ-ɔ deɛ ke e taare a ke sa a asunjo-ɔ ɛkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri nee, weete bamo mfereɛ maa waa bamo feye bamo ebɔye a sii bamo se. Na Wuribware kolɔɲɲɔ lowe. ³⁻⁴ Akpeɲnyare na eteere mbogya a tee a maa taare a a lee ebɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, kasu kema a kolɔɲɲɔ-ɔ i nyiɲɲi ase se feye bamo ebɔye a sii bamo se.

⁵⁻⁶ Amose ne sanj ne Kristoo e kpa a ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii Wuribware feye,

“Fo maa kpa ayu mpu kolɔɲɲɔ lee mo ase,

ne fo akato monj gyi mbo kokywee bo lɔɲɲɔ se.

Ebɔye kolɔɲɲɔ monj waa fo kɔne.

Amaa sese dimaadi kayowore ne fo a sa mo,

na m bee bo sa fo.

⁷ Ne mo a beɲɲaa feye, ‘O Wuribware, kee mo.

Baa tawe mo asenj fo mbraa wore-ɔ-rɔ.

Mo a ba a m bo waa fo kepre.”^{††}

⁸ Mon' ɲu feye ɔ gye ɲkpeɛ tawe nee feye Wuribware maa kpa ayu mpu kolɔɲɲɔ beɛ mbo kokywee kolɔɲɲɔ beɛ ebɔye kolɔɲɲɔ. Hareɛ mbraa-ɔ a kaapo feye bo waa amo ooo, ɔ tawe amo-ɔ pɛɛ. ⁹ Ne ɔ bee tawe bo tii si feye,

“O Wuribware, kee mo,

mo a ba a m bo waa fo kepre.”

Keto ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa a bo yowe kolɔɲɲɔ dedaa-ɔ, na ɔ waa keto popwee ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Wuribware kepre e gye feye Yeessu Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bo lɔɲɲɔ Wuribware luwi koɲko, ne aa lowe, na a lee ane kuɲu si ebɔye.

¹¹ Wuribware ɔlɔɲɲɔpo kema yere kake kema nee ɔ waa mɔ kolɔɲɲɔ

kusunj. Na ɔ lɔɲɲɔ Wuribware iluwi enyo enyo. Aneɲ a kolɔɲɲɔ-ɔ maa taare a ki lee ebɔye bo tweɛ daa. ¹² Amaa ane ɔlɔɲɲɔpo Yeessu mɔ fɛraa, sanj ne ɔ lɔɲɲɔ Wuribware luwi koɲko amo bo lee ebɔye-ɔ, kolɔɲɲɔ ko monj lee ke bee ki tiri bo fo ndɔɔ. Amose ne ɔ ya kyena Wuribware kigyisesareɛ se. ¹³ Mfeɲ ne o te na Wuribware baa Yeessu Kristoo adon pɛɛ mɔ kuwure-o kaase. ¹⁴ Katiɲ e gye feye mɔ a ba mɔ eyee bo lɔɲɲɔ Wuribware luwi koɲko mɔ bo sa ne bamo ne ɔ maa se ɔ waa bamo akpeyaa-ɔ ɛkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri.

¹⁵ Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o gbaa a sa ne ane a ɲu feye amo-ɔ gye kasentɲ. Feye aneɲ ne ane a kyɔ tawe feye Wuribware a boɔ mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o si sa ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresenj wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

¹⁶ “Sanj amo ya fo, etan ne mo e waa na m bo beya

mo aa bamo mbontɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mfaaneɛ ne i du.

Mo e taa mo mbraa a m bo waa bamo mfereɛ-rɔ,

na n kyoreɛ mmɔ bo waa bamo anu-ro.”^{‡‡}

¹⁷ Ne ɔ bo kya se feye,

“Ma lee nyiɲɲi bamo asenj bɔye na boɔkoɔne-ɔ se.”^{¶¶}

¹⁸ Wuribware a tee taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo-ɔ se-ɔ, kolɔɲɲɔ ne ki lee ebɔye-ɔ monj lee ki tiri.

Mon' kra mone kokɔɔregyi-o-ro kenken bo yo

¹⁹ Aneɲ se-ɔ, mo kosobɛɛ-ana, Yeessu mbogya ne ɲ ya wee sweere se-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ma lee sa a kufu nya ane Wuribware ase keba. Mon' sa a ane lwee Wuribware sunjka a kekyanj kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ.

²⁰ A lee feye waagya ne baa bo kuɲ

^{††}10:7 Kiliɲ 40.6-8 (LXX).

^{‡‡}10:16 Yeremeya 31.33.

^{¶¶}10:17 Yeremeya 31.34.

kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ ne Yeesuu a kyaŋ-ɔ, na ane taare lweero. Waagya amo yere bo sa Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ kayowore ne baa tenŋe-ɔ, ne oo wu-o. Mfaanee ne Yeesuu a sa ane kpa popwee na ane borɔ se yɔ Wuribware ase, a lee feye ɔ beɛ ba ŋkpa-ɔ o te nsu pɛɛɛ. ²¹⁻²²Mbeyɔmɔ, ane Wuribware asese-ɔ a tee ane de ɔɔŋɔpo dabe ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne ɔ beɛ ba ŋkpa-ɔ-ɔ ne n de-o, mon' sa a ane ba kaseŋtiŋ bo sɔŋ tɔ Wuribware-ɔ. Amaa ane a yɔ mɔ ase-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kpɛɛ iyisi ne i te ane ŋkponɔ-ɔ-ɔ, na mon' sa a ane yere ane kɔkɔregyi-o-ro kenken, a lee feye bamo a bo ane asuu-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kyɔ lee ane eboye, ne e maa lee tɔɔraa ane mfɛɛɛ. ²³Mon' sa a ane yere keyaa koŋko. Mone a bo asuu-o, temaa ne mone a nya feye mone e yɔ Wuribware ase-ɔ, mon' kra mɔ-ɔ kenkenken, bo lee feye Wuribware a tee tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane kɔtɔko-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ kanɔ. ²⁴Na mon' sa a ane dee kpa ekpa ne ane e borɔ se, na ane bo waa abee wɔre, na ane bo kpa abee asen, na ane bo waa asuŋ timaa-o. ²⁵Mone ma sa a ane yɔwe kegyaŋŋe suŋ Wuribware, feye aneŋ ne saŋ kɛmaa boko e waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' sa a ane dee gyaŋŋe sa abee wɔre. A tiri feye ane deere se, na ane pee akatɔ waa amo-ɔ, a lee feye kake ne Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ a tɔ-ɔ.

²⁶Ane ya bo ŋu Wuribware a kasentij-o, ne ane e saŋ ane e waa eboye ane kepre se, amo fɛraa, kolɔŋŋo ko moŋ lee ko bo-ɔ ne ke e taare na ki lee ane kuŋu si eboye bo twee. ²⁷Amo ya ba aneŋ fɛraa, amo kufu kakyena ne ane e kyena ane gywii Wuribware, na ɔ bo bu ane keɔ, na ɔ yaa ane mɔ kedekpɛɛtekii ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo kywee mɔ adɔŋ-ɔ-ɔ. ²⁸Okɔ ne oo kine mbraa ne

Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ se kegya-ɔ, ne abee anyɔ beɛ asa ya koso yere senŋyikpa-ɔ, yere-ɔ feye ɔ waa aneŋ, a kyɔ baare feye senŋyipo-ɔ bu mɔ keɔ, na ɔ sa kanɔ feye bo mɔ mɔ, na ɔ ma su mɔ se. ²⁹Aneŋ se-ɔ, okɔ ne ɔ twee keyaa a ɔ bo kye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, ne Wuribware i gyiiri keɛbo bweɛtɔ. A lee feye ɔ moŋ de Yeesuu mbogya ne ɔ bo tii etan-ɔ kanɔ, ne ŋ ya lee mɔ iyisi-o, ɔ tee seye, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ saare Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa ne ɔ deŋ ŋu mɔ ewee-ɔ. ³⁰Ane nyi aneŋ ne o du-o, Wuribware ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Mo e gye ne mo e ba doŋdaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adɔŋ kɔkɔ a n sa mone.”^{§§}

Ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe feye,
 “Wuribware i gyi mɔ asese asen.”*

³¹A bo kufu feye okɔ a lwee ɔsenŋyipo Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne ɔ nya mɔ kra kesaree-ɔ, gyiiri mɔ keɛbo.

³²Ane i nyiŋŋi mone se saŋ ne mone a lee kaase gyii Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ, ne oo buŋŋi mone akatɔ, ne mone a bo gyii mɔ ekpa-ɔ. Mon' nyiŋŋi si feye bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a tɔɔraa mone bweɛtɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone a yere kenken.

³³Saŋ ko baa saare mone, waa mone awɔrefɔɔ lamaan-ɔ. Saŋ ko mɔ mone a kya bamo ne baa ŋu asen feye mone-ɔ-ɔ.

³⁴Ne mone a kya bamo ne baa tii-o-ro. Bamo a kawɔre mone kapɔtee-ɔ, mone moŋ sa ne aa tɔɔraa mone, na mon' taa bo waa asen, a lee feye mone nyi feye mone de atɔ Wuribware se na a kyɔ amo, ne a beɛ a gyi nsu pɛɛɛ.

³⁵Aneŋ se-ɔ, mone ma sa a mone abaa-ɔ yɔre, a lee feye wɔre kowaa e sa kakɔka dabe. ³⁶Mon' nya kanyite, na mon' nya waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e

§§10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.
 *10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.36; Kiliŋ 135.14.

kpa-ɔ, na mon' nya nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa monɛ-ɔ. ³⁷ Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“A san kafwee, ɔko ne ɔ ba-ɔ e ba, ɔ maa kyee.

³⁸ Ɔko ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa a lee feye Wuribware e tee mɔ feye sese timaa.

Amaa mɔ ya kinɲi kamee feraa, mɔ akatɔ maa gyi mɔ se.”†

³⁹ Amaa ane aa monɛ feraa, ane monɲ gye asese ne ba kinɲi kamee, na bo ya fo-ɔ. Ane gye asese ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feye Wuribware e morɔwe ane-ɔ nee.

Adedaapo ko ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi kenken-o aseɲ

11 To, ne nteto e gye kɔkɔɔregyi? Kɔkɔɔregyi e gye feye ane a kɔɔre gyi feye ane e nya atɔ ne ane de temaa feye ane e nya, ne mbeyɔmɔ ane akatɔ monɲ kee amo-ɔ. ² Adedaapo-ɔ kɔkɔɔregyi si ne bamo aseɲ a pre Wuribware.

³ Ane kɔkɔɔregyi nee se ne ane a nu kaase feye Wuribware kanɔ-rɔ asenɲkparegyi ne ɔ tɔwe bo twee kaye peee, sosɔ na kaase. Kɔkɔɔregyi si ne ane nyi feye aneɲ ne aa ba. Amose-ɔ n gye kaye mɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne ɔ bo twee atɔ ne ane kee kaye-rɔ peee-ɔ.

⁴ Mon' sa a ane taa Adam mɔ gyi-ana Abel na Kayiɲ bo kaapo aneɲ ne kɔkɔɔregyi du-o.‡ Nteto se ne Abel a kolɔɲɔ ne ɔ lɔɲɔ Wuribware-ɔ a baare yɔwe Kayiɲ a kemɔ-ɔ? Ketɔ se ne Abel a kolɔɲɔ amo a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ e gye feye Abel a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi bweɛtɔ. Ne Wuribware ye ɔ waa atɔ.

Amaa haree Abel a wu-o gbaa ooo, ndɔɔ na ndɔɔ mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o san ke e kaapo ane feye ane gbaa ane nya aneɲ a kɔkɔɔregyi-o.

⁵ Nteto se ne Inɔk monɲ wu, ne Wuribware a denɲ yase mɔ yaa Wuribware se-ɔ nee?¶ Ne ɔko monɲ lee ɲu mɔ. A kaapo nee feye ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi kasentɲ nee. Ne abwareseɲ wore-ɔ a tɔwe feye Inɔk a waa Wuribware kepre, pwee ne Wuribware a dee yaa mɔ sosɔ.

⁶ Kasentɲ si feraa ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware kepre, amɔ sese-ɔ a kɔɔre mɔ gyi kasentɲ pwee. Bo lee feye ɔkemma ne ɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ gye nkpee kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware bo-rɔ, ne ɔ bee ɔ sa bamo ne ba pee akatɔ ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ kakɔka dabe timaa.

⁷ Mon' kee aneɲ ne Nowaa kɔkɔɔregyi du-o. Wuribware a yii mɔ se feye ɔ sa a nkyu borɔ twee kufwiiri dabe sweere mɔ se-ɔ.§ Ne Nowaa a nu sa mɔ, ne ɔ gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se baara koree dabe bo morɔwe mɔ eyee na mɔ ka na mɔ gyi-ana na bamo aka. Mɔ a waa amo-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a twee kasentɲ si-o, ne ɔ bo kaapo feye kaye-rɔ asese ne baa san, ne bo monɲ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o a waa boye. Amose-ɔ, kakɔka timaa ne Nowaa a nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a tee mɔ feye sese timaa, a lee feye ɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi.

⁸ Ne nteto se ne san ne Wuribware a tee Abraham tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ yɔ sweere ko ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi-o si, ne haree Abraham a monɲ nyi mfeɲ ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kanɔ-ɔ se?¶¶ Aa lee aneɲ ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. ⁹ Nteto se ne oo sure si feye ɔ ya kii

†10:38 Habakok 2.3-4 (LXX).

‡11:4 Keleekaase 4.1-5.

¶11:5 Keleekaase 5.18-24.

§11:7 Keleekaase 5.28-9.29.

**11:8 Keleekaase 12.1-3.

ɔfɔ sweere ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o de ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se? Ne ɔ ya kyena tanɔee kekyaŋ-ŋ mfeɗ. Aneɗ deɛ ne mɔ gyi Isak na Isak mɔ gyi Yakubu ne bamo gbaa Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o de sweere-ɔ ɔ sa bamo-ɔ gbaa a kyena aneɗ a tanɔee akyaŋ-ɔ-ro. Aneɗ ne Abraham a kɔre Wuribware gyi kasentij-o si ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁰ Ne ŋkee oo nyite o gywii maɗ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo pweɛ soso, na ɔ lɔŋŋ mɔ damenanɔse, na maɗ amɔ yere nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

¹¹ Emene se ne saɗ ne Abraham a bere-ɔ, ne mɔ ka Sara ne mɔ gbaa a bere, ne ɔ gye ɔleɗmanpo-ɔ a taare kowe kayaagyi? Bo lee aneɗ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya gywii Abraham feye mɔ ka e kowe kayaagyi, ne Abraham a kɔre ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gyi-o si.^{††} ¹² Amose-ɔ, ɔnyare koŋko mɔ ne bo ye ɔ tɔ-ro iwu gbaa-ɔ kayaagyi ya baa kenana ne kemɔ-ro asese kyɔ feye awore-ro akyee-e-kpa-agyi na ɔpo kɛɛ a kesepu-o.

¹³ Abraham na mɔ gyi-ana a wu, na bo moɗ tee nya sweere timaa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo-ɔ. Amaa hareɛ aneɗ gbaa ooo, baa saɗ kɔre Wuribware a asen tɔwese-ɔ gyi. A waa nee feye bamo a nya sweere amɔ ne bo kee mɔ a da bamo akatɔ-ro-ɔ. Bo moɗ gyiiri ikii feye afɔ e gye bamo kaye mɔ-ro. ¹⁴ Aneɗ a asese-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ba buwi ba kpa sweere ne o kii bamo fɔŋfɔŋ lee-o nee. ¹⁵ N gye sweere ne baa koso mɔ se-ɔ se ne ba buwi ba kpa. A deɛ a gye mɔ nee-ɔ, weeteɛ kpa saɗ ɔ da sa bamo a bo kinji ya. ¹⁶ Sweere ko ne ɔ kyɔ mmo-ɔ asen ne ba kaapo, ne

ba kpa mɔ bweeto. Mɔ e gye Wuribware se fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ. Amose ne ipeere moɗ de Wuribware kikii bamo nyanɔpe, ne ɔ lɔŋŋ kyenakpa soso bo yera bamo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nteto ya waa se ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye ɔ taa mɔ gyi Isak mɔ bo lɔŋŋ Wuribware-ɔ, ne Abraham a waa siraa feye ɔ gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se?^{‡‡} Wuribware e kyɔ mɔ-ro ɔ kee nee. Hareɛ Isak a gye mɔ gyi koŋko wɔre kpen-o, ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ asen feye, “Isak si ne fo e borɔ a fo bo nya ananagyi-o si-o” gbaa ooo,^{¶¶} Abraham a waa siraa feye ɔ gya Wuribware a kanɔ-ɔ se. Aa lee aneɗ ne Abraham a kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo lee mɔ ananagyi-o si-o gyi-o si. ¹⁹ O nyi feye Wuribware e taare na o kyinji Isak lee lowi-ro. Kasentij si, Wuribware a kuɗ mɔ, na ɔ ma ba mɔ sekaɗ bo mɔ mɔ gyi-o, a du nee feye Abraham a kɔre mɔ lee lowi ase-ɔ.

²⁰ Emene se ne, saɗ ne Isak amɔ deɛ a bere-ɔ, ne ɔ taare tɔwe bo beya feye mɔ gyi-ana Yakubu na Isawu e nya nyure nyanɔ ko?^{§§} Aa lee aneɗ ne ɔ kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ gyi-o si.

²¹ Yakubu mɔ, mɔ a ya ya kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne ɔ kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ɔ waa taare tɔwe bo beya feye mɔ gyi Yosef mɔ gyi-ana e nya nyure?^{*} Mɔ gbaa, aa lee aneɗ ne ɔ kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a deɛ tɔwe bo beya bo gywii mɔ nana Abraham-ɔ gyi-o si. Ne ɔ ba mɔ kayii naresese bo len eyee na o te, ne ɔ gya kuɗu bo twee-ro saɗ Wuribware.

²² Ne saɗ ne Yosef mɔ e kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ɔ waa taare tɔwe saɗ ne Isireelii awuye e ba a bo bo lee Igyip-

^{††}11:11 Keleekaase 17.15-22; 18.10-15; 21.1-7.

^{‡‡}11:17-18 Keleekaase 22.1-19.

^{¶¶}11:17-18 Keleekaase 21.12.

^{§§}11:20 Keleekaase 27.27-40.

^{*}11:21 Keleekaase 47.29-31; 48.8-20.

iti sweere se-ɔ asen?[†] Aa lee aneɲ ne m̀d̀ gbaa a k̀ore ketɔ ne Wuribware a t̀we b̀ beya gywii m̀d̀ nana Abraham-ɔ gyi-o si. Aneɲ se-ɔ, ne ɔ t̀we feye san am̀ ya fo, na b̀ taa m̀d̀ abowii yaa Kanaɲ, m̀d̀ f̀nf̀n sweere se, ya pure.

²³ Ne Mosis akowepo m̀, ntetɔ se ne, san ne baa kowɛ m̀d̀-ɔ, ne baa taa m̀d̀ b̀ kweere Igyipiti awuye owure-o si aferi asa?[‡] B̀ moɲ beɲɲaa owure ne ɔ ye b̀ m̀ɔ ɲyaagyɪ nyanse popwee peee-ɔ. Aa lee aneɲ ne baa k̀ore Wuribware gyi-o si. Bam̀ a ɲu feye ɔ gye gyi ko ne o tiri-o, ɔ b̀ dan m̀d̀ m̀popwee-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa taa m̀d̀ b̀ kweere owure-o si.

²⁴ Ne owure am̀ f̀nf̀n m̀d̀ gyi kyeese a b̀ ɲu kayaagyɪ Mosis mfen ne baa taa m̀d̀ b̀ kweere-ɔ, ne oo su m̀d̀ se, ne ɔ bera m̀d̀ feye m̀d̀ f̀nf̀n m̀d̀ gyi-o. Am̀-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, ntetɔ se ne Mosis m̀, m̀d̀ a dan keyaafɔre-ɔ, ne oo kine feye b̀ tee m̀d̀ feye owure m̀d̀ gyi kyeese m̀d̀ gyi-o? Aa lee aneɲ ne ɔ k̀ore Wuribware gyi-o si. ²⁵ ɔ waa m̀d̀ mfere ne feye, m̀d̀ ya gyi awɔrefɔ koɲko ne Igyipiti owure-o a taa b̀ d̀ɲɲ m̀d̀ f̀nf̀n asese se-ɔ, a b̀ feye m̀d̀ a kyena k̀ne ne ɔ maa kyee-o-ro o gyi b̀ye. ²⁶ ɔ ye, bam̀ ya kperi Kristoo si saare m̀d̀, a de kenyaɛ a kyɔ m̀d̀ a nya Igyipiti sweere se a kapotee-ɔ peee. M̀d̀ akatɔ d̀ɲ nyanɛ ko a ketɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ b̀ nya-ɔ se nee.

²⁷ Ntɛtɔ se gbaa ne ɔ fa mfere feye ɔ kosɔ a ɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se? N gye owure a kadɲfwii-o ne ɔ sere. Amaa aa lee aneɲ ne ɔ k̀ore Wuribware gyi-o si.[¶] ɔ maa se ɔ yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne feye sabee-ooo m̀d̀ a taare a ɔ ya ɲu Wuribware, Wuribware ne ɔ gye ɔko ne ɔko maa taare

a o ɲu m̀d̀-ɔ. ²⁸ Ketɔ a kyee, ne oo kiɲɲi yɔ Igyipiti sweere se, na ɔ nya lee Isireelii awuye lee owure a kesaree-ɔ-rɔ. Pwee ne ɔ de gye bam̀ kegyenkpɛ lee mfen-ɔ, ntetɔ se bee ne ɔ sa ne Isireelii awuye a gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o, ne baa ba nsannegyii mbo-gya b̀ ɲɔnyaɲ bam̀ mbunogyii si? Aa lee aneɲ ne ɔ k̀ore Wuribware gyi-o si, Wuribware ne ɔ t̀we gywii m̀d̀ feye m̀d̀ e moɲ waa aneɲ, kabɔ ne o sun feye ɔ b̀ m̀ɔ sweere am̀ se a bregyi kemaa-ɔ e m̀ɔ Isireelii awuye a b̀m̀-ɔ a ɔ b̀ tii si.

²⁹ Emene ne Isireelii awuye-o am̀ deɛ a waa nare teɲ ɔpo Pipee-o-ro feye bam̀ a naa sweere woresɛ se-ɔ nee? Aa lee aneɲ ne baa k̀ore ketɔ ne Wuribware a t̀we-ɔ gyi-o si-o, ne Wuribware a sa ne afwii a leɲ nkyu-o b̀ yera kebena se na kigyise si, ne kpa a di, ne baa taare nare sweere teɲ-nɔ kyon. Amaa Igyipiti awuye ne baa sere gya bam̀ se feye b̀ kra bam̀-ɔ fɛraa a kpa a b̀ nare teɲ-nɔ-ɔ, nkyu-o a kiɲɲi b̀ mwiire bam̀ se m̀ɔ.[§]

³⁰ Ntɛtɔ ya waa se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a nare muruwaa Yerikoo maɲ ɲke nsunoo-o, ne kidenbee ne maɲ-ɔ awuye a pwee b̀ muruwaa maɲ-ɔ a lee da?^{**} Aa lee aneɲ ne baa k̀ore ketɔ ne Wuribware a t̀we-ɔ gyi-o si.

³¹ Ne ntɛtɔ se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a lwee Yerikoo-ro ya m̀ɔ m̀d̀-ɔ asese-ɔ, ne baa m̀ɔ kesebɔɔɔɔ awuye ne baa kine Wuribware-ɔ yɔwe Rahab opurimakyee-ɔ?^{††} Aa lee aneɲ ne ɔkyee am̀ a k̀ore Wuribware gyi-o si, ne a bee a lee aneɲ ne, san ne Isireelii akycɲɲo

[†]11:22 Keleekaase 50.24-25.

[‡]11:23 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

[¶]11:27 Kelee Igyipiti 12.31-51.

[§]11:29 Kelee Igyipiti 13.17-22.

^{**}11:30 Yosuwaa 6.

^{††}11:31 Yosuwaa 2; 6.22-25.

ko a ywii lwee mañ-ɔ-ɔ ya ɲu aneɲ ne ba taare a bo ko kɔɔre mañ-ɔ, ne ɔ kra bamo neenee, ne ɔ taa bamo bo kweero mañ-ɔ owure si-o.

³²N kya se towe amo ako bweeto bo tii si aaa? Sañ moñ kyɔ sa mo na n towe Gidiyɔɲ na Barak na Samsɔɲ na Yifita na Deefid na Samuwel na Wuribware akyaamee a kɔkɔregyi-o aseɲ. ³³⁻³⁴Bo lee aneɲ ne asese mo a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o si-o, baa taare ko kɔɔre esweere, ne bokɔ mo a gyi asese aseɲ kasentij, ne bokɔ mo a nya ato ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo-ɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ mo a buɲ afaase nno se, ne bokɔ mo a duɲ adeekpeetekii agyabrej, bokɔ mo a yo kenaa-ɔ ko lee. Bo moñ bo lej, amaa baa nya keyaalen kenaa-ɔ ko gya bamo adon anaapo-ɔ. ³⁵Akyee ko mo akowebee a kyinji lee lowi-ro.

Asese ko mo, baa waa bamo borokraa, amaa bamo-ɔ bo moñ ɔɔ, na bamo ne ba waa bamo borokraa-ɔ nya yowe bamo. Bo ye, bamo ya wu, ne bamo ya kyinji lee lowi-ro nya ɲkpa ne n kyɔ mmɔ-ɔ, a bo. ³⁶Baa saare bokɔ mo, ne baa da bamo epaara, ne baa kra bamo ya tii da bamo ekpee. ³⁷Ne bokɔ mo, baa ba abu beee apaɲ bo moɔ, haree baa ba sooyaa bo teɲ bamo-ro atij anyɔ. Bokɔ mo a wu kitiri, ne baa ɲu aseɲ, ne baa gyi toɔraa. Teere beee sanne ewore e gye bamo awaagya. ³⁸Ne bokɔ mo a nare kaa kimukee-ro na abee se, ne baa kyena ebo-ro na amanɲan-ɔ. Aneɲ a asese-ɔ deɛ bo gye asese timaa bo kyon bamo beeko-ana asese ne bo deɛ bo bo kaye-ro saɲ amo-ɔ.

³⁹Asese mo peee a nya kenarye dabe sa bamo eyee, bo lee aneɲ ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o si nee. Haree aneɲ gbaa ooo, saɲ ne bo te kaye ma-ro-ɔ, bo moñ nya kyenakpa ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye ɔ sa Abraham na mo

ananagyi-o. ⁴⁰Keto se ne aa ba aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa keto timaa ko bo yera bamo soso. Kemo e gye feye ane ne ane te ndoo-ɔ na bamo ne baa deɛ kyena saɲ-ɔ peee tii abee se ya kyena soso a kyenakpa ne o bware ɔ kyon kyenakpa kema-ɔ.

Mone i gyi aworefoɔ, amo a kaapo feye Wuribware e bera mone nee

12 Asese bweeto mo bo-ro ne baa yere bamo kɔkɔregyi-o-ro kenken. Na ane feraa-ɔ, ndoo a du nee feye asese amo a muruwaa ane ba deere aneɲ ne ane e sere enaɲ-ɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ, mon' sa a ane lee ato na eboye ne e sa ne ane maa taare a ane sere neenee-ɔ, na ane pee akato sere ane enaɲ ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane sere-ɔ. ²Mon' sa a ane deere Yeessuu ne mo feraa a kyɔ gye ane ɲkpee yo ɔ yere enaɲ-ɔ kee-ɔ o gywii ane-ɔ. Bo lee feye ɔ deere akato-ro, ne oo ɲu kɔne ne ɔ nya nyaɲe ko-ɔ. Oo gyi kanyite ɲu kayeegya na lowi kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na a moñ tiri mo feye aneɲ a lowi-o de ipere beee ɔ moñ de. Amaa mbeyamo o te Wuribware kigyisesaree se, na mo aa Wuribware i gyi kuwure. ³Mon' deɲ deere aneɲ ne Yeessuu a ɲu aseɲ na kikisi lee aboyewaapo ase-ɔ. Mone ya taare waa aneɲ, mone abaa-ro maa yore, na mone temaa lowe. ⁴Mone e ko eboye, amaa mone moñ tee fo mfeɲ ne a tiri feye mon' ko wu-o. ⁵Nsanse mone a taɲ aseɲ ne a bo abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro ne Wuribware a towe amo gywii mone feye mo gyi-ana-ɔ se. ɔ ye,

“Mo gyi, yuri eyee na fo nu Wuribware kebera, ne mo ya gyiiri fo kesebɔ, fo ma sa a fo abaa-ro yore.

⁶ɲu feye bamo ne ɔ kpa aseɲ-ɔ ne ɔ bera,

ɔko ne ɔ gye mɔ gyi-o ne o gyiiri kesebɔ.”[‡]

⁷ Amose-ɔ, mon' ɲu feye asen ma ne mone i ɲu mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, Wuribware de ɔ bera mone nee. ɔ waa mone nee feye mone a gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ. Kayaagyi ko bɔ-rɔ ne mɔ se maa gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ aaa? ⁸ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bera mɔ-ɔ i ɲu asen. Amaa Wuribware e mon bera fo, a kaapo feye n gye mɔ gyi kaseɲtin e gye fo, amɔ kebaworegyi dooo. ⁹ Ane se-ana ne ane de bamo kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee-ɔ gbaa i gyiiri ane kesebɔ, ane mɔ ane i bu bamo, sarjbotɔ Wuribware ne ɔ gye okemaa mɔ se-ɔ, ne ane ma yuri eyee a ane bɔ sa, na ane nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ ɔɔ? ¹⁰ Ane se-ana e bera ane kafwee ane ne ba fa feye a bware-o. Amaa Wuribware feraa e bera ane ane kibaare si nee, na ane nya baare feye mɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Bamo e bera ane, a bɔ gya. A mon bɔ ane kone. Amaa kamee-rɔ okemaa ne oo nu ane a kebera-ɔ i baare, na o kii sese timaa.

Mon' sa se na mone ma lwii kamee

¹² Amose-ɔ mon' leɲ eyee, na mone ma lee sa a mone abaa-rɔ yɔre. ¹³ Mon' sa a mone ekpa pɛɛ waa kyekyee, na bamo ne bɔ mon bɔ leɲ bamo kɔkɔregyi-o-ro-o nya ɲu taare nare se.[¶] ¹⁴ Mon' leɲ eyee na bamo ne mone aa bamo te-o kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na mon' kyena kakyena timaa, a lee feye ɔko maa taare a o ɲu Wuribware, amɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri feraa. ¹⁵ Mone ɔko ma waa paɲ Wuribware a ɲyure-o. Mone okemaa ma sa a kikisi lwee mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ dan feye kiyii preepreese ko ne ke e dan, ne ki de kemo kebwee-ɔ ke e

ba asen-ɔ. N gye aneɲ, asese bweeto i kii asese boye. ¹⁶ Mone ma sa a mone ɔko waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. Mone ma sa a ɔko kine Wuribware ɲyure, feye aneɲ ne Isawu a waa-ɔ. Mone i nyiɲi si feye kake ɲko, mɔ a lee efa-rɔ ba pe na akon de mɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ ba mɔ kebrese-ɔ bɔ ky-eeri epo gyare konko mɔ tire Yakubu ase aaa?^{§§} ¹⁷ Amɔ kamee-rɔ nee mone i nyiɲi si feye ɔɔ kpa feye mɔ se yure mɔ, ne mɔ se a kine. Ne haree mɔ a nu mɔ eyee, ne ɔɔ ba akyukyuru bɔ kore mɔ se-ɔ gbaa ooo, kpa mon lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ, na ɔ bɔ kyurowi ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Mone ne mone te ndɔɔ a kake mɔ-ɔ ya sɔɲ tɔ Wuribware-rɔ, a mon bɔ leɲ sa mone, feye aneɲ ne aa waa sa Isireelii awuye ne baa kyena Mosis a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamo feraa, Wuribware a funte bamo. Bamo a sɔɲ bamo eyee tɔ Wuribware-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ye bɔ ba Sinaa kebee-ɔ kaase. Ne deekpa agyabren a lee kemo-rɔ. Ne kibugyii a da, ne afwii dabe a kya. ¹⁹ Ne baa nu kabere dabe ko kusu, na bore ko a sa senja. Ne kufu a nya asese-ɔ, ne baa kore feye bɔ ma lee nu bore-ɔ. ²⁰ Bɔ mon kpa kunu Wuribware a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ dabɔrɔ kebee amo-ɔ, haree amo e gye kabɔ gbaa ooo, mon' tweek abu bɔ daye mɔ mɔɔ.”* Bɔ ye amo-ɔ bɔ leɲ sa bamo. ²¹ Atɔ amo a waa kufu bweeto, haree gbaa Mosis ye eyee a yon mɔ.[†]

²² Amaa mone ndɔɔ a asese-ɔ feraa, mone keba Wuribware ase bɔ kone fee. Siyɔɲ kebee ne mone a sɔɲ tɔ-rɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ ne ba tee e Yerusalem man ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ na Wuribware ne mɔ wore dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ aye. Mfen-ɔ Wuribware mbɔɔ ɲkperɲ ɲkperɲ a gyanɲe ba

[‡]12:6 Aɲase na akpare 3.11-12 (LXX).

[¶]12:13 Aɲase na akpare 4.26 (LXX).

^{§§}12:16 Keleekaase 25.29-34.

* 12:20 Kelee Igyipiti 19.12-13.

[†]12:21 Mbraa kebeesa 9.19.

gyi akatɔ. ²³Asɔrɛɛ awuye a beɛ gyaŋŋɛ mfeŋ, bamo ne Wuribware a kyɔrɛɛ bamo anyare bo beya soso, ne ɔ tee bamo ɔkɛmaa mɔ bregyi-o ne n de. Mone a ba Aseɛ-peɛɛ-ɔsenjyipo-Bware ase. Mone a ba mfeŋ ne aseɛ timaa ekra ne Wuribware a sa ne bamo ŋkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri lowe-ɔ te-o. ²⁴Ne ŋkee mone a beɛ ba Yeessu, ne ɔ yere etan popweɛ aseɛ na Wuribware mbɔŋta-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ ase, etan ne ɔ ba mɔ mbɔgya ne ŋ ya weɛ sweere-ɔ bo tii kanɔ-ɔ. Yeessu a mbɔgya amɔ a weɛ sweere-ɔ, ŋ ya sa ne aseɛ a nya ŋyure. Amaa Abel ne mɔ daa Kayinj a mɔ-ɔ a mbɔgya ne ŋ ya weɛ sweere-ɔ a ba nlon.

²⁵Amose-ɔ, mon' deere damenanse. Mone ma kine kunu mɔ ne ɔ sa senja o gywii mone-ɔ. Bamɔ ne baa kyena nsaŋ-ɔ a kine Wuribware ne ɔ sa senja gywii bamɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ se kegya. Bo lee aneŋ se-ɔ, bo mon taare kwaye kesebɔgyiiri-o. Amɔ ane feraa, ane ya kine mɔ ne ɔ sa senja o gywii ane ɔ lee soso-ɔ, ne ane e taare a ane kwaye kesebɔgyiiri-o ooo? ²⁶Saŋ amɔ Wuribware bore-ɔ a lenkpaŋ sweere. Amaa ndɔɔ feraa ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye, "M beɛ mo e lenkpaŋ sweere na soso gbaa."[‡]

²⁷Mɔ a tɔwe feye "M beɛ mo e lenkpaŋ"-ɔ, ɔ kaapo ane damenanse ne feye ɔ lenkpaŋ ato ne ɔ twee-ɔ, na o lee amɔ, na ketɔ ne ke maa lenkpaŋ-ɔ wɔre nya saŋ nsu peɛɛ.

²⁸Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye ane e ya gyi Wuribware a kuwure-o soso, mfeŋ ne ane e nya yerekpa ne ɔ maa lenkpaŋ-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ mon de keɛ. Na mon' sa a ane bu Wuribware, na ane ba kufu bo suŋ mɔ, aneŋ

ne a gyi mɔ akatɔ-ɔ. ²⁹Mone ma sa a ane tan se feye Wuribware du ne feye deekpa agyabreŋ ne a taare a a kyweɛ ketɔ kɛmaa-ɔ.[†]

Aneŋ ne ketɔ bware feye mone Kristoo awuye-o waa-ɔ

13 Mon' dee kpa abee feye sese na mɔ kowebɛɛ-ɔ. ²Mone ma yɔwe afo kekra neɛneɛ. Boko ne baa kra afo neɛneɛ-ɔ a kra Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ bokɔ, na bo mon nyi gbaa. ³Mon' nyinjɔ bamɔ ne baa tii-o si feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamɔ ne baa tii-o. Mon' beɛ nyinjɔ bamɔ ne ba tɔraa bamɔ-ɔ se feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamɔ ne ba tɔraa-ɔ.

⁴Mone ɔkɛmaa dee bu awaareye. Na anyare na bamɔ ka-ana ma kan lee abee kameɛ, a lee feye Wuribware i bu ɔko ne ɔ waa kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ kepo.

⁵Mone ma waa katannekpa bweeto. Amaa mon' sa a ketɔ ne mone de-o pre mone, a lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tɔwe feye, "Ma yɔwe mone-rɔ, aneŋ deɛ mɔ ne ma kine mone."[§]

⁶Mon' sa a ane iduŋ waa see, na ane tɔwe aneŋ ne abwaseseŋ wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ feye,

"Wuribware e gye mo ɔkyarɔpo, amose-ɔ kufu mon de mo anyɔ se. Sese dimaadi maa taare a ɔ waa kebɔye ko bo kye mo, daa."^{**}

⁷Mon' nyinjɔ mone asɔrɛɛ agyɛŋkpeɛpo ne baa tɔwe abwaseseŋ-ɔ gywii mone-ɔ se. Mon' nyinjɔ aneŋ ne baa kyena-ɔ se na aneŋ ne baa wu-o si, na mon' kote aneŋ ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o. ⁸Aneŋ ne Yeessu Kristoo du ndee-o deɛ ne o du ndɔɔ deŋ

[‡]12:26 Hagayi 2.6 (LXX).

[†]12:29 Mbraa kebeɛsa 4.24.

[§]13:5 Mbraa kebeɛsa 31.6.

^{**}13:6 Kiliŋ 118.6-7 (LXX).

bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. ⁹ Amosɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ ma sa a ɔkɔ ba mɔ kɛkaapo nɛ kɛ gye mɔnɛ asɛ ɔfɔ-ɔ bɔ sa a mon' fɔ. Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye feye ateese kɔ kikisi kigyi kegyasɛ maa sa a anɛ nya keyaalɛn kɛbwaresuŋ-no. Anɛn a mbraa-ɔ maa kya bamɔ nɛ bɔ gya mmo sɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa a bware nɛ feye anɛ taa mfɛɛrɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ ŋyure nɛ Wuribware ɛ sa anɛ-ɔ sɛ.

¹⁰ Anɛ de anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ lɔŋŋɔkpa. Amɔ ɛ gye kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ nɛ Yeessuu a wu kemɔ sɛ-ɔ. Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ saŋ ba lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware feye anɛn nɛ mbraa dedaa-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ mɔŋ de kpa feye bɔ nya ŋyure nɛ anɛ a nya bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ Yeessuu a wu-o si-o ŋkɔ. ¹¹ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ ya mɔɔ mbɔ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa asɛsɛ ebɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ, o de mbɔ-ɔ mbogya wɔrɛ nɛɛ ɔ yɔ Wuribware suŋkpa a kɛkyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ ɔ taa mbɔ-ɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ɔ yaa maŋ-ɔ nlanbɛɛ ɔ ya kywɛɛ pɛɛɛ. ¹² Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ baa mɔɔ Yeessuu Yerɔsalem maŋ nlanbɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ mbogya nɛ ŋ ya wɛɛ sweɛrɛ-ɔ a kprɛ mɔ asɛsɛ ebɔyɛ, nɛ ŋ ya sa nɛ baa kii akpeyaa. ¹³ Amosɛ-ɔ, mon' sa a anɛ yɔwɛ anɛ kakyɛna dedaa-ɔ bɔ sii, na anɛ gya Yeessuu si, ya gyi ipeere nɛ oo gyi saŋ nɛ oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ anɛn dɛɛ. ¹⁴ A lɛɛ feye sweɛrɛ sɛ mfɛɛ anɛ mɔŋ de maŋ kɔ, na ɔ ma gye kɛɛ. Amaa anɛ fɛraa anɛ ɛ deɛrɛ saŋ nɛ anɛ i lweɛ maŋ nɛ ɔ bɔ sosɔ, nɛ ɔ maa gye kɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ akatɔ-rɔ nɛɛ.

¹⁵ Amosɛ-ɔ, Wuribware kɔlɔŋŋɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ, amɔ saŋ kemaa anɛ ɛ bɔrɔ Yeessuu si kyɔrɔ Wuribware, tɔwɛ anɛn nɛ mɔ kenyaɛ bɔ dwii-o. Anɛn a nkyɔrɔ-ɔ ɛ lɛɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ nya kakpɔnɔ, na ɔ tɔwɛ lamaan-ɔ feye mɔ ɛ gye mɔ nyanpɛ. ¹⁶ Mɔnɛ ma kaŋ yɔwɛ kedame-nanɛsɛ kɔwaa. Mɔnɛ aa mɔnɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana dɛɛ ke kɛtɔ kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ de-o-ro.

Anɛn a Wuribware kɔlɔŋŋɔ-ɔ i gyi mɔ akatɔ fɛɛ.

¹⁷ Mɔnɛ ma kaŋ waa mɔnɛ asɔrɛɛ agyɛŋkprɛɛpɔ-ɔ akatɔlɛŋ, mon' bu bamɔ kɛbrɛsɛ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feye kake ŋkɔ ba lee anɛn nɛ ba deɛrɛ mɔnɛ sɛ-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware asɛ. Mɔnɛ ya bu bamɔ anɛn, bamɔ akatɔ i gyi. Mɔnɛ ɛ mɔŋ waa anɛn fɛraa, a maa waa bamɔ kɔnɛ, na a sa a mon' paŋ atɔ timaa kɔ nɛ a de tɔnɔ-ɔ.

¹⁸ Ŋkɛɛ mon' bɛɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sa anɛ saŋ kemaa, a lɛɛ feye anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ anɛ i gyi feye kɛtɔ kɔ mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔkɔ ɛ taarɛ a ɔ yɛrɛ sɛ bɔ pɔrɔ anɛ. Saŋ kemaa kɛtɔ nɛ ki bware-o dooo nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa kɔwaa. ¹⁹ Kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ bɛɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye feye mon' kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sa mɔ, na ŋ nya kiŋŋi ba mɔnɛ asɛ ŋkɛ mfɛnɛ mɔ-rɔ.

Wɔrɛ mɔ asɛn nɛ a tii tɛbɔ-ɔ

²⁰⁻²¹ Ŋkɛɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ a anɛ sa mɔnɛ. Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware-ɔ ɛ gye feye mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa kayɛɛyuri. Anɛn nɛ oo kyinŋi anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu nɛ ɔ gye Wuribware asɛsɛ ɔdeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro si-o nɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔ. Nɛ ɔ ba Yeessuu mbogya bɔ tii ɛtaŋ nɛ ɛ mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ kanɔ. Anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔ nɛ feye ɔ sa mɔnɛ kɛtɔ timaa kemaa nɛ ki tiri mɔnɛ-ɔ, na mon' nya taarɛ waa mɔ kɛprɛ. Anɛ fɛraa, anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔ nɛ feye ɔ bɔrɔ Yeessuu Kristoo si ba anɛ bɔ waa kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. Na Yeessuu Kristoo nya nkyɔrɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛyɛ.

²² Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔnɛ nɛ feye mon' ba kanyite bɔ nu mɔ wɔrɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛn, a lɛɛ feye wɔrɛ mɔ nɛ n de mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ asɛn ɛ sa mɔnɛ wɔrɛ, ɔ mɔŋ bɔ eswɛɛ bweɛtɔ kɔ.††

²³ Mɔ ɛ kpa feye mon' nu feye baa lee anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Timotii lɛɛ tiikpa. Mɔ ya ba ŋkɛ mfɛnɛ mɔ-rɔ, mɔ aa mɔ ɛ ba na anɛ bɔ ka mɔnɛ kanɔ.

††13:22 Anɛ mɔŋ nyi sɛsɛ nɛ ɔ kyɔrɛ wɔrɛ mɔ-ɔ kenyaɛ.

²⁴ Mon' ka mone asoree agyenkperepo-
na Wuribware asesε-ε pεεε mε kanε.
Kristoo awuye ne baa lee Italiya sweere
se-ε ε ka mone kanε.

²⁵ Wuribware yure mone pεεε.

Yakubu

*Wore ne Yakubu a kyoree bo
kyorwe Kristoo awuye ko-*

1 Mo, Yakubu, ne n gye Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo keyaafore-ɔ e ka Wuribware asese ne baa lee Yudaa awuye a nsuro kudu nyɔ-ɔ-ɔ, ne baa brawe-ɔ bo bo ton kemaa kaye mo-ɔ-ɔ peee kanɔ.

Kokoregyi na kanyiasen

² Mo kosobee-ana, asen eworese e-worese ya to mone bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne anen se-ɔ, mone akisipo a sa ne mone a gyi aworefo-ɔ, mon' sa a mone akato gyi, ³ bo lee feye mone nyi feye anen a asen-ɔ ya to mone, ne mone e san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi, ɔ sa mone kanyite, na mone ma lee lwii kamee mone kokoregyi-o-ro.

⁴ N gye amo peee nee. Mone ya waa kanyite asen-ɔ san kemaa, ne mone e mon yowe kanyite-o, mone nkpon-ɔ i fwiiri, na mon' kii Kristoo awuye kasentij, na mone ma pan Kristoo a nyure-o nko. ⁵ Anen a nyure-o nko e gye kanyiasen. Mone ɔko ne mo e mon de anen a kanyiasen-ɔ, ɔ kore kebwarekore, na Wuribware sa mo kamo, a lee feye Wuribware de kakpono ke okemaa ato, na ɔ maa tee.

⁶ Mone okemaa ya kore kebwarekore, ɔ kore gyi feye Wuribware e sa mo keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, a lee feye mo ne ɔ maa kore o gyi-o du nee feye afwii a da kelankpare ki i muruwi-ro ɔpo se-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ ɔko ne o du mfaanee, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ fa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ na ɔ kra kemo-ɔ kenken-o maa nya seye a ɔ bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu ase.

Atiripo na ato awuye asen

⁹ ɔko bo mone-ɔ ne kitiri de mo aaa? Sese-ɔ sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye mbeyomo ɔ gye sese dabe Wuribware ase. ¹⁰ Mone ɔko e gye ato wuye, mo gbaa sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye ato wuye gye keegyi Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo ato e kyon menan, feye anen ne efa-ɔ keferaagyɔ kototoo maa kyee na ko kponne-ɔ. ¹¹ Kyowe e kywee keferaagyɔ-o a ɔ mo, na kemo atotoo kponne, na amo dan nyera-ɔ. Anen de ne ato wuye i wu, na ɔ maa se o sun kusun-o.

Mfene ne asen na aworefo a lee?

¹² M bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ɔko ne o gyi aworefo bo lee anen ne ɔ kore Kristoo o gyi-o si, ne o ny asen-ɔ, ne mo ya san ɔ kore Yeessu o gyi kenken, o de nyure, a lee feye ɔ nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee, ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o de ɔ sa bamo ne ba kpa mo-ɔ. ¹³ ɔko ne o gyi anen a aworefo-ɔ, ne o ny anen a asen-ɔ ma kan tawe feye Wuribware e gye ne o de amo ɔ ky mo-ɔ kee feye ɔ waa boye, beee ɔ maa waa. A lee feye okemaa maa taare a ɔ ky Wuribware-ɔ a ɔ waa boye, anen de ne Wuribware mo maa ky ɔko mo-ɔ a ɔ waa boye. ¹⁴ To, mfene ne mone nyi feye anen a kokyoreke a lee? Sese nyorowe boye gye ne n gyiiri mo n lee ekpa timaa si. ¹⁵ Kayorowe boye ya nya kame, ka kowe eboye kowaa. Ne eboye kowaa ya nya kame, ee kowe lowi.

Mfene ne keto timaa a lee?

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee timaa-ana, mone ma sa a ɔko penna mone tawe feye kokyoreke a lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷ Soso ne ato timaa peee mo a lee. Aa lee ane se Wuribware ase. Mo ya twee kyowe na oferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Mbeyomo, anen a soso a ato mo i kyurowi san ke-

maa. Feye kyowe a lee, ne c twee-c. Amaa Wuribware feraa maa kyuwori daa. ¹⁸ N gye amo pree nee. Wuribware e kpa ane asen. Ane a nu baa tawe Wuribware a kasentij ne ane a kore kamo gyi-o, ne c sa ane kakyena popwee. A du nee feye ane ne ane a wuree kore gyi-o a kii abrese Kristoo a kokowebee-c-r-c.

Kunu na kwaa

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amose se-c, mo kosobee timaa-ana, mon' nyinji si feye okemaa bunji md eseb a o nu asen neenee, amaa c ma waa kanoberi na kadunfwii menan, a lee feye okemaa maa taare a c ba kadunfwii bo waa Wuribware kusun. ²¹ Amose se-c okemaa yowe md daa boye na kusun boye kemaa ne o de-o, na c taa md eyee sa Wuribware, na c kore asen ne Wuribware a bo waa md kakpono-r-c gyi, a lee feye amo e gye ne a morowe md. ²² Okemaa ne o nu abwasesen, na md-c md mon de amo c waa asun timaa-o e penna md eyee nee. ²³⁻²⁴ Okemaa ne o nu abwasesen, ne c mon gya amo se-c, du nee feye sese ne c deere md akato-r diki-ro, ne md ya taa diki-o bo beya, ne puri amo-r c tan anen ne md akato-r du-o si-o. ²⁵ Amaa okemaa ne o nu Wuribware asen, ne c maa tan asen ne o nu si-o, ne c gya amo se san kemaa-c, Wuribware i yure md md ketw waase kemaa-r. A lee feye Wuribware a mbraa timaa amo e gye ne a sa a ane nya ane eyee lee eboye-r. ²⁶ Oko ne md ya tawe feye c gya Wuribware se neenee, ne md-c m md e ma taare c kra md eyee lee esensa boye kesa gywii md kosobee-ana se, amo feraa md kebwaresun-o mon gye seye Wuribware ase, ne c bee c penna md eyee. ²⁷ Ketw ne ane se Wuribware ye ke gye kebwaresun timaa-o e gye feye okemaa deere anngyi na akpenlekyee

ne ba gyi aworefo-c se, na okemaa kra md eyee lee kaye eboye ne ee nyera md-c se.

Mone ma tenji-ro

2 Mo kosobee-ana, mone a kore Yeesuu Kristoo ne c gye wuraa wuye na ane nyanpe dabe-c gyi-o si-o, mone ma kan tenji-ro pwee na mon' dee nu anen ne a bware feye mon' kra oko-c. ² Mon' sa a ane taa feye ato wuye ne o bun ato timaa, ne atanne kapini te md kesaree-r-c a ba mone asoree ngyanre-r, ne otiripo m a bun md aprakee ba mone ngyanre-r. ³ Mone ya bu ato timaa wuye-o, ne mone ye, "Kyena kyenakpa timaa m", amaa ne mone ya tawe gywii otiripo-c feye, "Yere mfen", beee "Kyena sweere mo ase mfee", ⁴ mone ya waa anen, a kaapo nee feye mone i tenji-ro nee. Ne mone bee mone i gyi asen kekpa se. ⁵ Mo kosobee timaa-ana, mon' nu feye bamo ne kaye-r ases i bu bamo atiripo-c, Wuribware feraa i bu bamo ato awuye nee, a lee feye ba kore Wuribware ba gyi bweetw, ne bo tii kuwure ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye c sa bamo ne ba kpa md-c se. ⁶ Amo-c pree gbaa ooo mone maa bu atiripo, ne mone bee mone mon de bamo mone e tee seye. N gye ato awuye e gye ne bo naa ba yaa mone iwurekpa, na ba waa mone aworefo-c c-c? ⁷ Bam e gye ne ba tawe asen boye ba kye Kristoo na md kenyar timaa ne ases a bo tee mone feye Kristoo awuye-o.

⁸ Okemaa ne c gya Wuribware a kuwure a mbraa ne m bo abwasesen wore-c-r ne n ye, "Kpa fo beeko asen feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-c,"^{††} se-c e waa ato timaa nee. ⁹ Amaa okemaa ne o tenji-ro c deere sese kayowore se pwee dee waa kotoko sa md-c e waa

^{††}2:8 Kolonja mbraa 19.18.

ebɔye nee, ne mbraa-ɔ mɔ i bu mɔ keɔ. ¹⁰Ɔkema a ne o kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ŋkonko kpen-o pini feye oo gyi keɔ, a lee feye mbraa pɛɛ a waa ŋkonko. ¹¹Wuribware ne ɔ ye, “Fo ma waa kakyɛkpa na kanyarekpa”-ɔ deɛ ya tɔwe feye, “Fo ma mɔɔ sese.”^{¶¶} Ne ɔkema a e moŋ waa kakyɛkpa, ne mɔ e gye sese ne ɔ mɔɔ-ɔ, ɔ saŋ ɔ gye mbraa-ɔ ɔfopo nee. ¹²Amose-ɔ mon' sa a mone senja na mone awaase waa feye aseɛ ne Wuribware e ba mɔ mbraa ne n sa a mon' nya mone eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ a ɔ bo gyi mone asen-ɔ. Na mɔ mbraa amo i bu mone keɔ. ¹³A kaapo feye Wuribware ne ɔ gye ɔsenɣipɔ-ɔ maa su ɔkema ne ɔ moŋ su mɔ kosobɛɛ se-ɔ se, amaa mɔ ne o su sese se-ɔ moŋ sere senɣi-o kufu. Eweɛ kuŋu kyɔ keɔ kibu keyaalɛŋ.

Kokɔɔregyi na kemɔ kusun

¹⁴Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, ɔko e ye ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ kɔɔre gyi-o, ntɔ tonɔ ne ɔ nya? Anɛŋ a kokɔɔregyi-o e moɔwɛ mɔ aaa? ¹⁵Mon' sa a anɛ taa feye anɛ beɛko-ana Kristoo awuye ɔko moŋ de atɔ bunse na atɔ gyise. ¹⁶Ketɔ timaa mɔ ne fo a waa feye fo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Wuribware yure fo, na ɔ sa a fo gyi neɛneɛ”, na fo-ɔ fo moŋ sa mɔ ateese? Ne ketɔ timaa mɔ ne fo a beɛ waa feye kpaŋkpaŋ-nɔ afwii ya ba, na fo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Wuribware sa a afwii ma nya fo”, na fo-ɔ fo moŋ sa mɔ atɔ bunse? ¹⁷Amose-ɔ fo e moŋ ba fo kokɔɔregyi bo waa kemɔ kusun, amo kaa wu nee. ¹⁸Amaa mone ɔko e tɔwe feye ɔko bo-rɔ ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware o gyi, ne ɔko mɔ e waa itimaa. To, sese-ɔ kaapo mɔ anɛŋ ne ɔ taare a ɔ kɔɔre gyi,

na ɔ ma waa itimaa-o, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ m ba mɔ itimaa bo kaapo mɔ feye mɔ e kɔɔre Wuribware mɔ i gyi. ¹⁹Mone ɔkema a e kɔɔre o gyi feye Wuribware konko e bo-rɔ aaa? Mone ya kɔɔre waa-rɔ fɛraa, a bware. Mon' pini feye ibrisi pɛɛ gbaa e kɔɔre ii gyi feye Wuribware bo-rɔ, ne emɔ kesere mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ee yoŋ bake bake bake. ²⁰Mfɛere ke-moŋ-de wuye e gye ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, na ɔ ma waa itimaa o tii si. Amaa anɛŋ a sese-ɔ pini feye mɔ kokɔɔregyi-o gye kwaa nee.

²¹Mon' kee anɛ nana Abraham e, n gye mɔ itimaa ya sa ne Wuribware a tee mɔ e sese timaa aaa? A lee feye Wuribware ye Abraham taa mɔ gyi konko kpen Isak yaa mɔ bo loŋŋo Wuribware. Kasɛntiŋ si, ɔ moŋ kine kegya mɔ kanɔ se. Ne Wuribware deɛ ɔ moŋ kuŋ mɔ feye ɔ ma waa nee, weeteɛ ɔ kyɔ mɔ mɔ gyi-o. ²²To, amo fɛraa ɔkema a ŋu feye Abraham a ba mɔ Wuribware kokɔɔregyi-o na mɔ kekpa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waa ketɔ kema ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ bo waa abɛɛ-rɔ. Bo lee anɛŋ se-ɔ, ɔkema a ŋu feye mɔ kokɔɔregyi-o gye kokɔɔregyi kasɛntiŋ. ²³Anɛŋ se-ɔ, abwareseŋ woɔ-ɔ-rɔ asɛŋ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a ba kasɛntiŋ feye,

“Abraham a kɔɔre Wuribware a asɛŋ-ɔ gyi-o si-o,

Wuribware a kɔɔre mɔ waa-rɔ feye ɔ gye sese timaa,”^{§§}

ne ɔ tɛ mɔ e mɔ nyare.*

²⁴Ne ŋkee fɛraa ɔkema a ŋu feye sese asun timaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ se ne Wuribware e kɔɔre mɔ o gyi, amaa n gye mɔ kokɔɔregyi-o si woɔre.

²⁵M beɛ taa opurimakyeɛ Rahab† ne ɔ deɛ kyena-ɔ bo kaapo mone atɔ.

¶¶2:11 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-14; Mbraa kebeɛsa 5.17-18.

§§2:23 Keleekaase 15.6.

*2:23 Isaya 41.8; 2 Ijkwɛkyase 20.7.

†2:25 Yosua 2, 6.22-25.

Mon' kee feye Wuribware a tee mō ε sese timaa bō lee mō kedamenan̄se se, a lee feye san̄-ɔ Isireelii awuye a suñ ak̄yɔŋŋɔpɔ kō na bō ywii lwee mō mañ Yerikoo-ro ŋu aneñ ne ba taare a bō kōre mañ-ɔ kpuri-o. Ne Rahab a pini bamō mfere, ne ɔ kra bamō neenee, ne ɔ kya bamō-ro, ne baa lee asen̄-ro bōr̄ kra papw̄ee kō yɔ pe. ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ aneñ ne kayow̄re e moñ de kra, ne kaa wu-o, aneñ dee ne kōkōregyi e moñ de asuñ timaa, ne kaa wu.

Mon' sa mone kan-ro asen̄ tawese se

3 Mō kosob̄ee-ana, mone ɔko e kpa a o kii abwareseñ akaapɔpɔ, ɔ sa mō eyee se. A lee feye ɔsengyipo Wuribware i bise ane ne ane gye abwareseñ akaapɔpɔ-ɔ asen̄ a ɔ kyon̄ ɔkema, na ane lee kan̄ gywii mō. ²⁻³ Ane dimaadi peee e fo kpa san̄ kema. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ maa fo kpa mō sen̄sa sase-ro-ɔ gye sese timaa kō ne ɔ taare a ɔ kra mō eyee feye aneñ ne ane de kebreka ane e waa kpan̄a kan-ro a o bu ane, na ɔ nya yɔ mfen̄ ne ane e kpa-ɔ. ⁴ Mon' bee kee aneñ ne koree e kyɔ kedabe, ne afwii deman̄te da kan̄ ŋkema, kateere kōŋkō e taare ba keban̄ bō kii mō yaa kebare kema ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁵ Aneñ dee ne kan̄ gye kataapɔ gyingyii nee. Ne ka kyor̄ kamo eyee feye kaa waa at̄o dab̄e dab̄e. Amaa nse e taare a ɔ bera kamo?

Mon' bee kee aneñ ne kepon̄ kyɔ, ne kafugyee e taare a ka kyw̄ee kemo-ɔ. ⁶ Kan̄ bee ka du nee feye deekpa ne ɔ kyw̄ee sese kayow̄re-ro ɔ nyera kamo-ɔ. Ne ka sa ne ɔ waa eb̄oye, ne ee sa ne mō kayow̄re-ɔ peee i kii iyisi-o. Ka sa ne mō kakyena-ro e kyw̄ee deekpa, deekpa ne ɔb̄onsam fan̄fan̄ a kure-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Sese e taare a ɔ bera ket̄o kema, feye aneñ ne ɔ kyɔ bera mb̄o na mb̄ogyii na ŋkingyi-o. Amaa ɔkema moñ tee taare

bera kan̄. Kan̄ mō bee ka du nee feye kebw̄ee ne ɔkema maa taare a o lee lee kayow̄re-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Kan̄ amo ne ɔke-maa de ɔ sa mō nyan̄pe Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane peee ane se-ɔ an̄se, ne ɔkema de kan̄ amo dee ɔ da sese yii, na Wuribware mō ya twee sese kema feye mō eyee-ɔ. ¹⁰ Asen̄kparegyi ne a sa an̄se-ɔ na amo ne a da yii-o peee a lee kan̄ kōŋkō mō-ro dee nee. Mō kosob̄ee-ana, mone ma sa a a ba aneñ. ¹¹ Nkyu kōnekōnese na mpreepreese maa da n lee bō kōŋkō-ro. ¹² Mō kosob̄ee-ana, kukutiyyi maa sw̄ee ken̄yenyankpen̄, ne kidodobiyii mō maa sw̄ee akuti, aneñ dee ne kitribu kōŋkō maa lee nkyu preepreese na ŋkōnekōnese san̄ kōŋkō.

Wuribware se kanyiasen̄

¹³ ɔko bō mone-ro ne ɔ fa feye o de kanyiasen̄, na o nu asen̄ kaase aaa? Sese-ɔ ba mō kakyena timaa na asuñ timaa bō kaapo feye ɔ gye ɔwor̄ba na onyiasen̄pɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa mō ya taw̄e feye o de kanyiasen̄, ne mō feraa mō kuñu-ro bō leñ, ne o kisi ɔkema ne mō aa mō mfere maa waa kōŋkō-ɔ, ɔ moñ de seye a ɔ bō kaapo mō eyee, ne ɔ gye ɔyebap̄o nee. ¹⁵ Aneñ a kanyiasen̄-ɔ moñ lee Wuribware se, ka gye kaye-ro lee nee. Ka gye ket̄o ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o maa kpa-ɔ, ne kaa lee ɔb̄onsam ase. ¹⁶ Bō lee feye tōŋ kema ne aneñ a kuñuroleñ na kikisi-o bō-ɔ, mfen̄ dee ne ikii na eb̄oye kema bō. ¹⁷ Amaa mon' nu aneñ ne kanyiasen̄ ne kaa lee soso-ɔ du-o. Mone i de aneñ a kanyiasen̄-ɔ, mone ŋkpon̄o i fwiiri, na mon' nya kayeeyuri, na mon' yuri eyee, na mon' bu at̄o, na mon' ŋu boko ew̄ee, na mon' waa itimaa. Na mone ma lee ten̄ŋi-ro, na mone ma lee kii nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye. ¹⁸ Amose se ne bō ye mō ne o dwii kōne-ɔ e gye ne o ŋu kōne.

**Keto se ne mone maa nya
keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ**

4 Mfene ne eko ne e bo mone mbontɔ-ɔ a lee? E ya lee mone mfere boye ne m bo mone anu-ro-o-ro nee. A du feye mone nyorowe boye a ko mone mfere timaa gyi si-o. ²Mone e kpa atɔ, amaa mone maa nya amo, amose se ne mone e kpa oko a mon' mɔɔ. Mone e kpa keto tirise ko, amaa mone maa taare a mon' nya, amose se ne mone i gyiiri ikii, na mone e ko. Mone ma nya keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ, a lee feye mone maa tawe mone i gywii Wuribware. ³Ne mone mɔ, ne mone ya tawe keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ gywii Wuribware, ne mone e mon' nya, a kaapo nee feye keto se ne mone e kpa keto amo-ɔ mon' bo dan, bo lee feye mone e kpa keto ne ke e sa mone wore kakyena-ro kɔne-ɔ. ⁴Mone mon' nyi feye, mone ya kine kegya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, a du feye mone a lee mɔ kamee-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ne mone mon' nyi feye mone akato ya pee kaye-ro atɔ kenya se, mone gye Wuribware mɔ adon' nee eee? Okemaa ne ɔ taa mɔ eyee bo donɔ kaye mɔ na kamɔ ase se-ɔ a waa mɔ eyee Wuribware mɔ don' nee. ⁵Bee mone e taa abwareseɔ wore-ɔ feye ɔ mon' gye sɔye aaa? A lee feye baa kyoree waa mɔ-ro feye, Mfere ne Wuribware a bo waa ane anu-ro-o e kpa atɔ n kyon' Wuribware. ⁶Amaa kekye-ro ne Wuribware a kya ane-ro-ɔ kyɔ nee fee. Feye aneɔ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɔ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, "Wuribware i kine mɔ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ, amaa ɔ kya mɔ ne ɔ gye ɔworɔba-ɔ-ro."* ⁷Amose se-ɔ, mon' taa mone eyee bo donɔ Wuribware se. Mone ya kine kegya Obonsam se, mone i nu feye

ɔ sere a ɔ lee mone ase. ⁸Mon' sɔɔ to Wuribware-ro, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ sɔɔ to mone-ro. Mone eboye awaapo na mɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye, mon' yowe eboye kowaa, na mon' kpee mone nkpon-ɔ iyisi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' sa a mone emose na mone kɔne kigyi kii kusu, a lee feye mone ya baa mone eyee kaase, Wuribware e yase mone soso.

Mone ma porɔ mone kosobe-ana

¹¹Mɔ kosobe-ana, mone ma porɔ abee. Okemaa ne ɔ porɔ mɔ kosobe-ɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nee, ɔ mon' lee ɔ gye oko ne ɔ gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. A du nee feye mɔ a tawe e mbraa-ɔ mon' bo dan, ne oo kii mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ. ¹²Wuribware wore mɔ e gye mbraa ɔsapo na ɔsenɔyipo. Mɔ wore e gye ne ɔ gye ɔmorowepo na ɔnyerapo. Fo nyi feye nse e gye fo ne fo-ɔ fo e porɔ fo kosobe?

Mone ma kaapo mone eyee

¹³Mon' nu mɔ ase, mone ne mone e tawe feye, "Nyan' ane e yɔ man' ko se a ane ya kyena kasu waa kusun' a ane nya atanne bweɔɔ"-ɔ. ¹⁴Fo nyi ndɔɔ, fo nyi nyan' aaa? Mone nkpa du nee feye ebɔre-ɔ, ne ee lee, ne puri-ro e ya bee naa-ɔ. ¹⁵Aneɔ ne mon' tawe-ɔ e gye feye, "Wuribware ya sure, ne ane e bo nkpa-ro, ane e waa kemo-ɔ beee kemo-ɔ." ¹⁶Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mone e kaapo eyee, ne mone maa bu atɔ, ne amo pɛɛ mɔ kowaa gye boye nee. ¹⁷Amose se-ɔ okemaa ne o nyi keto ne ki bware-o, ne o kine kowaa kemo-ɔ e waa boye nee.

Atɔ awuye aseɔ

5 To mbeyɔmɔ, atɔ awuye-o, mon' nu mɔ ase. Mon' su akyukyu na imee, a lee feye, mone a gyi kɔne gyegyaye-ɔ se-ɔ, ndeepweta mone e kponɛ. ²Mone kapotee i muri, na akankan' bwii mone

*4:6 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

awaagya p̄ee. ³Mone atanne i gyi nkan̄tene. An̄eṅ a nkan̄tene amo-ɔ e gye ne n̄ kaapo feye mone a taa mone atanne bo beya, ne mone moṅ ba amo bo waa asuṅ timaa. Mone ya n̄u mone kapotee a nyera an̄eṅ, mone iduṅ e teṅṅe mone. Mone a kpa an̄eṅ a atɔ-ɔ bo d̄oṅṅo abee se, na mon' nya bo gyi akato bweeto. Amaa ndoo a n̄ke lalalowe mo ne mone i n̄u mone keseb̄ogyiiri. ⁴Atɔ awuye! Mon' nu mone apafowo a tee, a lee feye mone moṅ ka bamo k̄oko. Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔk̄emaa-Bware a nu bamo ne baa kpa mone ad̄oṅṅo-ɔ kusu. ⁵Mone a gyi kan̄e kaye m̄o-ɔ bweeto, na mone moṅ nyi feye mone e kpone soso. Mone a dan̄ adabe, feye oko a de naate ɔ bera bo fo san̄ ne ɔ dan̄ tee mfo-ɔ, na ɔ m̄o m̄o wo-ɔ. Kake n̄ko Wuribware i gyiiri mone kesebo a ɔ m̄o mone. ⁶Keto ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone a poro kasentiṅ awuye ne mone kyɔ bamo elen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mone a m̄o bamo.

Kanyite na kebwarekore

⁷Mo kosobee-ana, mon' waa kanyite bo fo san̄ ne an̄e nyanpe Yeessu e ba-ɔ. Mon' kee an̄eṅ ne kegyere se ɔd̄oṅṅo e nya kanyite o gywii kekyaare a bware-ɔ dee ba, na o dwii m̄o ad̄oṅṅo na a waa-ɔ. ⁸An̄eṅ dee ne ɔk̄emaa nya kanyite gywii kake nsi ne an̄e nyanpe Yeessu i kin̄ji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ yere kenken, a lee feye kake amo a t̄o-ɔ eba.

⁹Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma sa a nsen̄sen̄mon̄sen̄ b̄ee ketee lwee mone m̄boṅṅo-ɔ, na Wuribware ma nya bu mone kep̄o. Ɖsen̄gyipo-ɔ keba a t̄o-ɔ. Ɖ kpa a o lee m̄o eyee ifuri. ¹⁰Mo kosobee-ana, mon' nyin̄ji Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa t̄owe asen̄e an̄e nyanpe kenyare-ɔ gywii an̄e adedaapo-ɔ, ne bo lee an̄eṅ se-ɔ, an̄e adedaapo a waa bamo bor̄okraa-ɔ se. Amo p̄ee gbaa baa gyi

an̄eṅ a aworefo-ɔ-ɔ kanyite. Mone ɔke-maa gya bamo kanyite kenya a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹¹Bo de nyure, a lee feye baa taare gyi asen̄e kuṅu-ro kanyite. Mone ɔk̄emaa a nu Yobu ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ asen̄e ne baa kyoree waa abwareseṅ wore-ɔ-ɔ se. ¹²Mon' nyin̄ji si feye baa ywii b̄ee baa kywee m̄o kapotee p̄ee, ne m̄o gyi-ana p̄ee a wu, ne n̄kee m̄o kayowore p̄ee a waa el̄o. Amo p̄ee gbaa oo gyi m̄o aworefo-ɔ kanyite. Ne n̄kee an̄e nyanpe Wuribware a sa m̄o kak̄oka timaa kamee-ɔ. Amo-ɔ p̄ee e kaapo mone an̄eṅ ne an̄e nyanpe gye oko ne o n̄u ewee, ne sese asen̄e b̄ee a duṅ m̄o-ɔ-ɔ.

¹²Mo kosobee-ana, keto ne ke b̄ee ki tiri-o e gye feye oko e kpa a ɔ t̄owe asen̄e bo beya, ɔ ma kan̄ waa etan̄. Oko ma kan̄ ba soso b̄ee sweere b̄ee keto kemaa bo waa etan̄ feye ɔ waa kotoko. M̄o lee e gye feye, “Ɖoṅ, mo e waa”, b̄ee “Daabii, ma waa”, na Wuribware ma nya gyi m̄o asen̄e bu m̄o kep̄o.

¹³To, mo kosobee-ana, oko bo mone-ɔ ne asen̄e ko a tiri m̄o aaa? Amo e gye an̄eṅ feraa, sese-ɔ kore kebwarekore. Ne oko m̄o akato a gyi aaa? M̄o-ɔ m̄o waa ilin̄ bo daa Wuribware. ¹⁴Oko ne ɔ lo mone-ɔ-ɔ m̄o suṅ tee asoree abrese, na bo bo kore kebwarekore sa m̄o, na bo taa mfo bo dwee m̄o kuṅu-ro an̄e nyanpe Yeessu kenyare-ɔ. ¹⁵Ne bamo ya kore gyi feye Wuribware e kya m̄o-ɔ feraa, ɔl̄opo-ɔ e kpaare, na an̄e nyanpe b̄ee sa m̄o keyaal̄eṅ, na ɔ taa m̄o eb̄oye ne ɔ waa-ɔ bo ke m̄o. ¹⁶Amose se-ɔ ɔk̄emaa t̄owe m̄o eb̄oye gywii m̄o kosobee, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa abee a mon' nya kpaare, a lee feye sese timaa kebwarekore bo len̄, ne ki i suṅ kusun̄ kasentiṅ. ¹⁷Mon' kee Wuribware kyaamee Iliya ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ. Ɖ gye sese nee feye an̄e-ɔ. M̄o m̄o m̄o a kore kebwarekore kasentiṅ si feye bware ma ba, na Wuribware gyiiri

owure b̄ayē na m̄ò asēsē kēsēb̄o, nē e-
wōrē a yērē nsu nsa na aferi asiye.^{§ 18} M̄ò
a bēē kōrē amō kameē-r̄o fēyē bwārē
ba-ɔ, bwārē a ba, sa nē ket̄o dwiisē ke-
maa m̄o a baare nēnē.^{**}

¹⁹⁻²⁰ M̄o kōsōbēē-ana, lalalōwē-ɔ ē gye
fēyē ɔkēmaa ya f̄o kpa timaa-o si, nē

m̄ò kōsōbēē ya kīŋŋaa m̄ò baa, m̄on' ny-
iŋŋi si fēyē ɔkō nē o lee ɔb̄ayēwaapō
a ɔ lēē b̄ayē-r̄o-ɔ i lee m̄ò kra a ɔ lēē
awōrēf̄o dēēkpa kēsēb̄oḡyiiri-o-ro, nē ɔ
sa a Wuribwārē buŋ ɔb̄ayēwaapō a ēb̄oyē
bweēt̄o-ɔ sē.

§5:17 1 Awure 17.1.

**5:18 1 Awure 18.41-46.

1 Peetoo

Wore gyeŋkpeese ne Peetoo a kyoree bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

1 Mo, Peetoo, ne n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe mone asesɛ ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee, ne mbeyɔmɔ mone a bawe-ro kii afɔ mone te te Pontus na Galatiya na Kapadokiya na Asiya na Bitiniya esweere se-ɔ. ²Mone tii asesɛ ne anɛ se Wuribware a fa mfere ne oo lee sa mo eyee, ne mo kufwiŋe timaa-o a lee mone bo yera keri si feye mon' suŋ mo-ɔ se, na bo lee anɛ ne Kristoo a wu, ne mo mbogya a weɛ sweere, ne Wuribware a ba mo lowi-o bo kpeɛ mone eboye-ɔ lee mone eyee se, na mon' taare gya Yeessu Kristoo si kasɛŋtiŋ-no. Mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri bweeto.

Mon' waa kanyite mone aworefoɔ kigyiro

³Mon' sa a anɛ sa Wuribware ne ɔ gye anɛ nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mo se-ɔ anɛ, bo lee anɛ ne oo nyure anɛ ewee bweeto-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye oo kyiŋŋi Yeessu Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Mfaaneɛ se ne ɔ yere bo sa anɛ kanyena popweɛ kaye mo-ro mfee, ne ɔ sa anɛ temaa ne ɔ sa anɛ wore-ɔ. ⁴Temaa mo ne mone de-o e gye feye mone e nya nyure ne Wuribware a bo beya sosɔ sa mone-ɔ. Nyure mo du nee feye kapoteɛ ne ka maa gyi ŋkantene, beɛ ka maa gyo-o. Ka maa nyera, ne ka maa kpa. ⁵Anɛ deɛ ne mone a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, o de mo keyaalenɛ a ɔ bo deere mone se bo fo kake nsi ne kaye e gye keɛ-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee mone lee kaye mo, na asɛn kemaar-ro yaa mone ya bo kyena mo ase.

⁶Amo-ɔ pɛɛ se-ɔ, mo e kpa feye mone akato gyi, hareɛ mbeyɔmɔ gbaa mone i gyi aworefoɔ bweeto bo lee anɛ ne mone a gya Kristoo si-o. ⁷A lee feye mone ya taare gyi anɛ a aworefoɔ-ɔ-ro kanyite, ne mone moŋ yowe mone kokoregyi-ro, a du nee feye bamo a de atanne pipee ba to deekpa-ro, na iyisi nya lee-ɔ. Amaa mone kokoregyi de toŋ ko ky atanne pipee ne a taare a a nyera-ɔ. Kokoy-mone-ro-kee mo e gye ne ke e kaapo feye mone de mone kokoregyi-ro kenken. Amose se-ɔ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyee a ɔ bo kaapo anɛ-ɔ, ɔ bonyaa mone, na ɔ kyoro mone, na ɔ sa mone kedabe na wuraa. ⁸⁻⁹Hareɛ gbaa mone a moŋ tee ny Kristoo-o, mone e kpa mo asɛn. Hareɛ gbaa mone a moŋ keɛ mo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, ne mone akato a gyi bweeto. Mone kakatogyi mo ne ɔko maa taare a ɔ ba asɛnparegyi bo towe anɛ ne ka du-o. Ketɔ se ne mone akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone e kore mone i gyi kenken feye mone ya wu, mone ekra e yɔ a e ya kyena Wuribware ase.

¹⁰Anɛ ne Wuribware e morowe mone, na ɔ yaa mone mo ase-ɔ asɛn mo ne mo akyaameɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a mɛraa se yuri ase buwi-ro kenken. Baa towe ketɔ ne anɛ ewee se, Wuribware a lee bo kaapo anɛ ne anɛ te ndo-ɔ.

¹¹Amose se-ɔ ne baa len eyee ba buwi ba kpa san ne amo-ɔ e ba a a bo ba-ɔ na anɛ ne a du-o. Kristoo a kufwiŋe ne ke bo bamo ŋkpono-ro-ɔ a lee aworefoɔ ne a to Kristoo-o bo kaapo bamo, na amo kameɛ kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo nya-ɔ.

¹²Bamo a buwi-ro yɔ akato-ro-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo feye bo moŋ sa seŋsa gywii bamo asesɛ ne bo te bamo mbee-ɔ se, amaa anɛ ndo a asesɛ-ɔ ne ba sa ba gywii. Abwareseŋ mo deɛ ne mone a nu lee bamo ne baa towe Yeessu kuru si asɛn timaa-o gywii mone-ɔ ase. Wuribware a kufwi-

ijje timaa ne Wuribware a sun lee soso-
deɛ ya borɔ bamo se sa senja. Amo-ana e
gye ato ko ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ gbaa
e yorɔwe feye weeteɛ bo nu amo kaase.

Mon' deɛ kyena kakyena timaa

¹³Bo lee ato mo ne mo a tɔwe
mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' lee mone mfeere
lee keto ne ke e sa a mon' yowe Wurib-
ware kusun-o si. Mon' kra mone eyee
neeneɛ. Mon' kra mone temaa-rɔ kenken,
na mon' nya nya nyure ne η kii mone
lee kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mɔ eyee a ɔ
bo kaapo asese pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴Mbeyɔmɔ mone
a tee mone i bu mone se Wuribware-ɔ,
mone ma lee kinji ya gya mone nyorɔwe
boye ne mone deɛ mone gya se nsan
ne mone deɛ mone mon' nyi seye-ɔ se.
¹⁵Amaa keto ne ki bware-o e gye feye
mon' waa itimaa feye aneη ne Wurib-
ware ne ɔ tee mone-ɔ e waa itimaa-o, na
ɔko ma nya porɔ mone bo lee kebɔye ko
se. ¹⁶Feye aneη ne baa kyoreɛ abwareseη
wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mon' teη mone eyee lee
iyisi si,

na mon' kii akpeyaa bo sa mo,
a lee feye boye ko mon' te mo se.”††

¹⁷Wuribware fɛraa maa gyi sese aseη
kekpa se, ɔ gya keto ne sese e waa-ɔ se
nee o gyi mɔ aseη. Amose se-ɔ mone e
kore kebwarekore ne mone ya tee mɔ
feye “Ane se”, mon' sere mɔ, na mon' bu
mɔ san kafwee mɔ ne mone i gyi kaye
mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mone gye afɔ ne mone
a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ mone i tu kpa mone
kyon-ɔ. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Mone nyi keto mumwii ne
ɔ bo kɔre mone lee kakyena boye ne
mone adedaapo-ɔ a kyena-rɔ, ne mone
a bo lweero-o. A mon' gye ato ko ne
a taare a a nyera feye atanne pipee
beɛɛ afufuri-o. Amaa Yeessu Kristoo a
mbogya-ɔ ne ɔ bo kɔre mone, a lee

feye o du nee feye kasannegyii ne ka de
alanfiya, ne ka mon' gye kalɔpwee-ɔ, ne
mɔ mbogya de tonɔ bweeto-ɔ. ²⁰Hareɛ
pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ twee kaye-ɔ,
ɔ fa mfeere feye a bware feye Kris-
too wu aneη a kpa mɔ se. Amaa ndɔɔ
a ηke mɔ-rɔ, ne kaye mɔ e ba kamo
keɛ-ɔ-rɔ wɔre, ne mone se ne Wurib-
ware a kperi lee Kristoo ifuri sweere
mɔ se, ne ɔ kyena sese ase. ²¹Kristoo
si ne mone e kɔre Wuribware mone i
gyi. Kristoo a wu-o, ne Wuribware a ky-
inji mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ sa mɔ kedabe
na wuraa. Amose ne mbeyɔmɔ mone e
kɔre Wuribware mone i gyi, ne mone
de temaa feye mone e ya Wuribware se.
²²Mone kebokɔre mɔ gyi-o kameɛ, ne
mone a meraa se mone gya kasentij-o si.
Mone a maa se mone gya se-ɔ, a kaapo
nee feye mone a kpɛɛ ebɔye lee mone
eyee se. Amose se-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mone de
kekpa kasentij sa mone kosobɛɛ-ana.
Amose se-ɔ, η ye eɛɛ, mon' lee mone
mme-ro kpa abɛɛ aseη. ²³Keto se ne a du
aneη-ɔ e gye feye baa beɛ kowe mone
nee. N gye sese dimaadi e gye mone se,
amaa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu-o ya ba
mɔ aseηkparegyi ne a mon' de keɛ, ne a
sa mone ηkpa-ɔ bo kowe mone nyɔsepo.

²⁴⁻²⁵Feye aneη ne baa kyoreɛ waa ab-
wareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Aseɛ dimaadi pɛɛɛ du nee feye efa-rɔ
afɛraagyi-o,

ne bamo kedabe du feye afɛraagyi amo
atotoo-ɔ.

Efa-ɔ i wu, na atotoo-ɔ mɔ kponne lee
daye-rɔ,

amaa Wuribware a aseη-ɔ fɛraa bo-rɔ
nsu pɛɛɛ.”‡‡

Wuribware aseη mɔ e gye amo-ɔ nee?
Amo e gye mɔ aseη timaa ne ba kyɔ tɔwe
gywii mone-ɔ.

††1:16 Kolɔηηɔ mbraa 11.44-45; 19.2.
‡‡1:24-25 Isaya 40.6-8 (LXX).

Mone gye Wuribware asesē nee

2 Amose se-ɔ mon' yɔwe ebɔye na mpenna na nno nyɔ nyɔ na kɔkwee na tɔkyii na esensa kesa bo kye mone kosobee-ana. ² Feye aneɲ ne nyaagyi popwee e kpa kenyaɔo timaa-o, mone gbaa mon' taa abwareseɲ bo kii mone ateese, na mon' nya daɲ feye asesē ne Wuribware a moɔwe-ɔ. ³ Abwareseɲ wore-ɔ ye, “Fo ya taa fo eyee sa mɔ, fo i nu kɔne fee.”[¶] Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye aneɲ ne mone du-o. ⁴ Mon' ba ane nyaɲpe Yeesuu ase. Mɔ e gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee e, “Kefore ne ke de nkpa-ɔ.” Asese a kine mɔ tɔwe feye ɔ moɲ de ketɔ waase timaa kɔ. Amaa ne Wuribware feraa a lee mɔ tɔwe feye o de tɔnɔ sa mɔ. ⁵ Aneɲ deɛ ne mon' sa a Wuribware taa mone feye afoɔre ne a de nkpa-ɔ, na ɔ bo pwee mɔ lɔɲ mfeɲ ne mɔ kufwiije timaa-o e kyena-rɔ-ɔ. Mon' sa a ɔ ba mone bo kii mo alɔɲɔɔ ne oo lee feye bo suɲ mɔ-ɔ. Kɔlɔɲɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e gye itimaa na nkponɔwiiri ne mone bo Yeesuu Kristoo si mone e sa Wuribware-ɔ. Aneɲ a kɔlɔɲɔ-ɔ e pre mɔ. ⁶ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,
 “Wuribware ye,
 ‘Mon' kee, n de kefore mo e beya Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ,
 kefore yawo lenlenɛ ne mo a lee-o,
 kepoɔre-rɔ kefore,
 ne ke e nya a ke bo da talii kasentɲi-o.
 Okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre kemo a o gyi-o,
 ipeere maa gyi mɔ, daa.”^{§§}

⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, aneɲ a kefore mɔ gye atɔ mumwii mone ne mone gye akɔɔregyipo-ɔ ase, a lee feye a gye Kristoo kuɲu si asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. Amaa

bamɔ ne bo maa kɔɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o nu feye,
 “Kefore serise kɔ ne apweeɔo de bo pwee,
 ne baa kine kemo bo twee-ɔ,
 ya koɲ bo kii kemo ne kaa len lɔɲ-ɔ pɛɛ bo yera-ɔ.”^{*}

⁸ Ne baa bee kyoree feye,
 “Kaa kii kefore ne asesē e da ayaa kemo se-ɔ nee,
 ba lee a bo lee da gye eyee-rɔ.”[†]
 Ketɔ se ne ba daye ayaa-ɔ e gye feye bo maa bu Wuribware a asen-ɔ. Amo e kaapo nee feye ketɔ ne ke e waa bamɔ ne bo maa kɔɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o e gye feye o gyiiri bamɔ kesebo.

⁹ Amaa mone feraa, mone gye asesē ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ nee. Mone gye alɔɲɔɔ ne mone i suɲ ane owure Wuribware. Mone gye asesē ne mone de nkponɔwiiri mone i suɲ Wuribware. Ne nkee mone gye Wuribware asesē nee. Mone kusun e gye feye mon' tɔwe Wuribware ne oo lee mone lee kibugyii-ro baa bo kyena mɔ kelanɲerɔ-rɔ-ɔ a asun dabe-ɔ gywii boɔo. ¹⁰ Saɲ-ɔ mone moɲ gye Wuribware asesē, amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa, mone gye mɔ lee. Aneɲ deɛ ne saɲ-ɔ mone deɛ mone moɲ nyi aneɲ ne Wuribware i nyu asesē ewee-ɔ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa, mone a nyu feye Wuribware a nyu mone ewee.

¹¹ Mo anyare timaa, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' nyu feye mone gye afɔ nee, ne mone a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ mone te. Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan sa a mfere boye ne m bo mone nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ny kpa a ny nyera mone ekra-ɔ kɔ gyi mone se. ¹² Mon' sa a mone atɔ waase kemaa waa daɲ mone aa bamɔ ne bo maa suɲ Wuribware-ɔ mbɔɲtɔ-rɔ, na bo ma taare poɔ mone

[¶]2:3 Kiliɲ 34.8.
^{§§}2:6 Isaya 28.16 (LXX).
^{*}2:7 Kiliɲ 118.22.
[†]2:8 Isaya 8.14.

feyē mōnē gye ebōyē awaapo, amaa bo ŋu mōnē atō waase timaa-o, na bō yere amo se kyorō Wuribware kake nsi amo ne ɔ ba-ɔ.

Mōn' bu bamō ne bō de keyaalen kaye mō-rō-ɔ

¹³ Amose se ne ane nyanpe se, mōn' bu sese kemaa ne baa sa mō keyaalen-ɔ haree owure dabe ne ɔ kyō ɔkemaa-ɔ nee ooo, ¹⁴ beee mō gominaa ne oo sunj bō kyōŋwe feyē o gyiiri ebōyē awaapo kesebō, na ɔ kyorō bamō ne ba waa itimaa-o nee ooo. ¹⁵ A gye Wuribware kekpa nee feyē mōnē itimaa kowaa-ɔ dun bamō ne bō maa sa seŋsa kanyiasen-ŋ-ɔ nno. ¹⁶ Mōn' kyena feyē agyi-o, na saŋ koŋko amo-rō dæe mōnē te feyē Wuribware anya-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ mōnē ma kaŋ tōwe feyē mōnē a gye agyi-o si, mōnē de kpa feyē mōn' waa bōyē. ¹⁷ Mōn' bu atō. Mōn' kpa mōnē abeeko akōregyipō-ana pæe asen. Mōn' sere Wuribware, na mōn' bu owure dabe-ɔ.

Anya waa kanyite aworefoɔ kigyiro

¹⁸ Mōnē ne mōnē gye anya beee ayaafre-ɔ, mōn' sere mōnē nyanpe-ana, na mōn' bu bamō neene. N gye anyanpe ne bō bware, ne bō gye asese timaa-o wore, amaa bamō ne bamō asen bō leŋ, ne bō de asen bōyē na daa bōyē-ɔ pæe mō anen dæe ne mōn' bu bamō. ¹⁹ Fō nyanpe ya gyiiri fō kesebō, na fō mōŋ ŋu bōyē kō ne fō a waa-ɔ, amo feraa sa a fō mfeere yō Wuribware ase, mō e gye ne ɔ kyorō fō. ²⁰ Fō nyanpe ya da fō bō lee bōyē ne fō a waa-ɔ se, ne fō a nya kemo kanyite, emene ne fō e waa na fō nya fō kanyite-o nkyorō? Amaa fō ya waa itimaa, ne mō ya da fō, ne fō ya nya kanyite, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyorō fō. ²¹ A lee feyē anen a kakyena mō se ne ɔ tee mōnē

feyē mōn' bō ŋu asen. Mōn' kee anen ne Kristoo a gyi aworefoɔ sa mōnē-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mōnē aworefoɔ suyo ne oo gyi-o, na mōn' yere mō ayaa-rō gyi amo anen dæe. ²² Feyē anen ne baa kyoree bō lee Yeesuu kuŋu si abwareŋen wōre-ɔ-rō-ɔ, “ɔ mōŋ waa bōrōkōnē kō, ne ɔkō mōŋ nu mō kanō-rō kesen bōyē kō.”[‡]

²³ Bamō a saare mō-ɔ, mō feraa mōŋ saare bamō bō teere. Bamō a waa mō aworefoɔ-ɔ, ɔ mōŋ tōwe gywii bamō feyē ɔ waa bamō aworefoɔ a ɔ bō teere. Amaa ɔ taa mō asen waa Wuribware ne o gyi asen pæe neene-ɔ asaree-rō nee.

²⁴ Yeesuu fōŋfōŋ a sorō ane ebōyē saŋ ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-rō se-ɔ, na ebōyē kowaa ma lee waa ane kōnē, na wōre nya ane itimaa kowaa-rō. Feyē anen ne baa bee kyoree waa abwareŋen wōre-ɔ-rō-ɔ,

“Mō kayōwōre kowaa elō-ɔ a baa ane alaŋfiya.

²⁵ Mōnē du nee feyē esanne ne baa fō-ɔ,”[¶] amaa mbeyōmō feraa mōnē a kiŋŋi ba mōnē esanne ɔdeereŋepō Yeesuu ne ɔ deere mōnē ekra se-ɔ ase.

ɔkyee na mō kuri asen

3¹⁻² Anen dæe ne fō ne fō gye ɔkyee waarepō-ɔ, bu fō kuri. Fō ya waa amo-ɔ, ne fō kuri e mōŋ tee gya Wuribware asen se, ne oo ŋu feyē fō i bu atō, ne fō de kakpōŋfwiiri, mfēŋ-ɔ ne mō mfeere i kyurōwi a ŋ yō Kristoo a kebēgya-ɔ, na fō mōŋ tee tōwe fō kōkōregyi-o gbaa asen gywii mō.

³ N gye sa ne mō e tōwe feyē fō kayōwōre se ne ɔ deere a ɔ bō kyurōwi ba Kristoo a kebēgya-ɔ, n taa feyē n gye fō kuŋu si ipwii damenanse, beee fō esebo-rō mpini si, beee fō kebō-rō agyito si, beee fō asaree-rō mpini si, beee

[‡]2:22 Isaya 53.9.

[¶]2:25 Isaya 53.5-6.

fɔ awaagya timaa ne fɔ buŋ-o si ne o kyuwori. ⁴Amaa sese suyo ne fɔ gye fɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ i tiri. Fɔ dan e gye feye fɔ a yuri fɔ eyee, ne fɔ de daa timaa. Anɛŋ a daa-ɔ bware Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, ne a bɔ dan a kyɔ feye fɔ a buŋ waagya damenanse, a lee feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ nyera. ⁵Mfaanɛ ne akyee ne baa dɛe kyena nsan-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o a bɔ waa bamo eyee dan. Baa bu bamo kuri-ana. ⁶Mon' sa a anɛ deere Sara ne ɔ gye anɛ nana Abraham mɔ ka-ɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. Oo bu mɔ kuri, ne ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ nyanpe. Amose se-ɔ, mone akyee waarepo-ɔ, mone ya waa neenɛ, ne mone e mon waa mone eyee kufu, amo feraa mone du nee feye anɛŋ ne Sara du-o dɛɛ. ⁷Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne fɔ, ɔnyare ne fɔ a waare-ɔ, waa. Ba kanyi-aseŋ bɔ kra fɔ ka, fɔ aa mɔ mpepeyɔ a kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. Bonyaa mɔ, a lee feye, haree gbaa mɔ a mon bɔ leŋ feye fɔ ooo, fɔ aa mɔ mpepeyɔ ne Wuribware a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Fɔ e mon waa anɛŋ, mone kebwarekore e waa leŋ a ke bɔ sa mone.

Mon' waa siraa feye mone i gyi aworefoɔ itimaa kowaa-rɔ

⁸Ŋkee mone pɛɛe kyena kayeeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanɔ koŋko, na mon' su abɛɛ se. Mon' kra abɛɛ feye kokowebɛɛ koŋko-rɔ agyi-o. Mon' kpa abɛɛ aseŋ, na mon' yuri mone eyee. ⁹Ɔko ya waa mone bɔye, bɛɛɛ ɔ saare mone, mone ma kan waa mɔ bɔye, bɛɛɛ mon' saare mɔ bɔ teere. Amaa ketɔ ne mon' tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware yure fɔ,” a lee feye nyure ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bɔ kɔɔre. ¹⁰Feye anɛŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, “Ɔko ne mɔ e kpa ŋkpa na kedankeyee, na kakyena-rɔ waa kɔne sa mɔ,

sese-ɔ yɔwe kayeba eba na esensa kesa bɔ kye asese. ¹¹Na o buwi kenken kpa ekpa ne e baa kayeeyuri asese mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹²Wuribware akatɔ dɔŋ asese timaa si, ne ɔ leŋ esebɔ o nu bamo kebwarekore. Amaa ebɔye awaapo feraa, o lee mɔ akatɔ a ɔ lee bamo se.”⁸ ¹³Amose se-ɔ, fɔ i de wore fɔ e waa itimaa, nse e gye ne ɔ waa fɔ bɔye? ¹⁴Amaa haree gbaa fɔ ya waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne fɔ ya gyi aworefoɔ kemo se, fɔ de nyure. Feye anɛŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, “Fɔ ma kan sere ketɔ ne ba sere-ɔ, amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone amo se.”**
¹⁵Amaa mon' sa a Kristoo kii nyanpe mone kakyena-rɔ kpa kemaa se. Mon' deɛ waa siraa saŋ kemaa feye mone e beŋŋaa ɔkemaa ne o bise mone ketɔ se ne mone temaa dɔŋ Kristoo si-o. ¹⁶Amaa mon' deɛ yuri eyee, na mon' ba kanɔ timaa bɔ beŋŋaa sese-ɔ. Mon' tii ebɔye kowaa kpa, na mone mfɛere ma nya porɔ mone. Mfaanɛ se, boko ya saare mone, ne baa sa esensa bɔ kye kakyena timaa ne mone te feye Kristoo awuye-o, ipere e nya bamo bɔ lee bamo fɔŋfɔŋ aseŋkparegyi ne baa tɔwe-ɔ se. ¹⁷Feye Wuribware e kpa feye mon' gyi aworefoɔ bɔ lee itimaa ne mone e waa-ɔ se, a bɔ dan a kyɔ feye mone a gyi aworefoɔ bɔ lee bɔye kowaa se.
¹⁸Mon' deere feye Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o a wu sa mone ne mone dɛɛ mone gye abyewaapo-ɔ. Oo wu luwi koŋko nee bɔ lee mone ebɔye kowaa se, na ɔ baa mone Wuribware ase. Baa mɔ mɔ, amaa Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹Ɔ bɔrɔ Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa amo se nee ya tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii

⁸3:12 Kilij 34.12-16 (LXX).

**3:14 Isaya 8.12.

bamo ne bamo ekra da tiikpa-ɔ. ²⁰ Aneɲ a asese ma e gye bamo ne bo mon bu Wuribware, ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mbee amo ne Wuribware a nya kanyite sa bamo san ne Nowaa e waa mo koree dabe-ɔ. Amaa kufwiiri a twee-ɔ, asese kafonfwee ko ne bo gye abee aburuwa-o wore ya lwee koree-ɔ-ro. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a ba aneɲ a nkyu ne ɲ ya ma asese bweeto-ɔ bo morowe abee aburuwa amo. ²¹ Aneɲ a nkyu ma yere bo sa asuu kebo ne ke e morowe ane-ɔ. ²² Mbeyomɔ, bamo ya bo fo asuu, n gye fo iyisi kefwee lee fo kayowore se e gye kemo kaase. Amaa kemo kaase e gye feye fo a kpee fo kakpono-ro, ne fo mfere a mon lee m poro fo, ne fo a taa fo eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree-ro. Ne a bee a gye feye Wuribware de Yeesuu Kristoo a kikyinjji lee lowi-ro-o ɔ morowe fo. Kristoo a ba nkpa-ro, ne o yii Wuribware se yo o te Wuribware kigyise si, na mo aa Wuribware i gyi Wuribware se a kuwure-o. Mfeɲ Wuribware mbɔ pɛɛ a koore mo feye bamo owure-o.

Aneɲ ne mone a yowe mone kakyena boye-ɔ bo twee-ɔ

4 Kristoo kayowore a ɲu aworefo. Amose se-ɔ mone gbaa, mon' nya mfere konko dee feye mo-ɔ. Mone ya waa aneɲ, ne mone e nya keyaalenɲ. A lee feye oko ne mo kayowore i ɲu aworefo-ɔ mon lee ɔ kpa eboye kowaa. ² Amose se-ɔ aneɲ a sese-ɔ, mo nke ne ɲ ya san mo kaye ma-ro mfee-ɔ, ɔ maa lee gya daa boye ne asese gya se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ gya Wuribware kepre se nee. ³ Mone a kyɔ nyera san bweeto kyena feye aneɲ ne bamo ne bo maa suɲ Wuribware-ɔ te-o pwɛɛ ne mone a dee bo kii Kristoo awuye. Mone a kyena kanɔ nkemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone gya mone fɔɲɔɲ

kepre se. Mone a nyera mone san bweeto mone i gyi ateese, na mone i nuu nta bweeto san kemaa, na mone e bwee, na mone e waa apeeresen ne ikisi asunpo e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Ne mbeyomɔ a kpeɲ aneɲ a asese-ɔ eyee feye mone mon lee mone tii bamo se mone e waa aneɲ a kusun boye-ɔ. Amose se ne ba saare mone. ⁵ Amaa kake nkɔ na lee keto kemaa ne baa waa-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware akato-ro, a lee feye ɔ waa siraa feye o gyi bamo ne bo kee-ɔ na bamo ne baa wu-o asenɲ, na o gyiiri eboye awaapo kesebo.

⁶ Keto se ne bamo ne baa wu-o a nu asenɲ timaa-o nee. Amose-ɔ Wuribware a tɔwe feye bo wu feye aneɲ ne asese pɛɛ i wu-o, na bamo ekra nya nkpa na kukyure Wuribware ase. ⁷ Keto kemaa e kpa a ke fo kee, amose se-ɔ mon' bunɲi mone mfere-ro, na mon' kra mone eyee neeneɛ, na mon' nya dee kore kebwarekore. ⁸ Keto ne ki tiri bweeto-ɔ e gye feye mon' kpa abee asenɲ kasentɲ si, a lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye, “Kekpa i bun eboye bweeto se nee.”††

⁹ Feye fo beko Kristoonyi i tu kpa, ne mo ya ba fo loɲ-ro, kra mo neeneɛ, na fo ma tee. ¹⁰ Wuribware a sa okemaa na mo aketo. Amose se-ɔ, mon' sa a okemaa taa mo aketo bo kya boko-ro. Keyaalenɲ kemaa ne Wuribware a bo sa mone okemaa-ɔ, ɔ taa kemo bo kya mo kosobee-ana-ro. ¹¹ Feye mone-ro oko ne mo ya koso kyuwiro a ɔ sa senɲa, ɔ tɔwe asenɲkparegyi ne aa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ. Na oko ne ɔ kya boko-ro-ɔ ba mo keyaalenɲ ne Wuribware a sa mo-ɔ bo kya bamo-ro. Bo waa keto ne ba waa-ɔ na, Yeesuu Kristoo si-o, Wuribware nya nya kedabe na wuraa, a lee feye Kristoo e bo keyaalenɲ na kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛ. Ameye.

††4:8 Aɲase na akpare 10.12.

Mone ma sa a aworefoɔ ne mone i gyi kaye mo-ro-ɔ kpen mone eyee

¹² Mo anyare timaa, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee, na mone ma fa feye a gye senpwee ko, feye asen lenlense a to mone, ne aa sa ne mone a gyi aworefoɔ.

¹³ Keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a mone akato gyi feye aworefoɔ ne Kristoo a gyi-o mone i gyi amo ako dee, na mone akato nya gyi bweeto kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo kedabe a ɔ bo kaapo asese-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ ya saare mone bo lee anen ne mone gye Kristoo awuye-o si, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware i yure mone, ne mo kufwiije timaa ne ki de kedabe na wuraa-o gya mone kamee. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefoɔ bo lee anen ne mone gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se, n taa feye fo a mo sese, beee fo gye oyu, beee fo gye odiburopo, beee fo gye oko ne o lwee asese asen-ro-ɔ, amo feraa Wuribware maa yure fo. ¹⁶ Amaa fo ya gyi aworefoɔ bo lee anen ne fo gye Kristoonyi-o si, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, amaa kyoro Wuribware feye fo a de Kristoo kenya.

¹⁷ Mon' kee kake-o a kyɔ fo feye Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro asese asen, na o gyiiri abɔyewaapo kesebo. Amo e gye ane ne ane gye Wuribware fonfon a asese-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ a ɔ sa a ane gyi anen a aworefoɔ-ɔ feraa, amo feraa ne bamo ne bo mon gye mo asese-ɔ, emene ne a waa bamo? Mon' fa feye a waa len a sa bamo ne bo mon kore Wuribware a asen timaa-o gyi-o. ¹⁸ Feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, “Amo e kaa a waa len sa Wuribware asese

pwee na ɔ dee ba bo morowe bamo, emene ne a waa ebɔye awaapo na bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ?”^{‡‡}

¹⁹ Amose se-ɔ, amo e gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' gyi aworefoɔ, amo feraa mon' dee waa itimaa, na mon' taa mone nkpa bo bore mone otweepo-ɔ kesaree, a lee feye mo feraa maa lanje mo kano a ɔ yowe mone, daa.

Mon' sen eyee ya bo fo kee

5 Mbeyomɔ n de kotoko a n tawe gywii mone ne mone gye asore abrese-ɔ. Ij gbaa n gye asore obrese nee, ne n gye oko ne oo nyu anen ne Kristoo a gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ, ne n gye oko ne ɔ nya Kristoo kedabe na wuraa ne kake nkɔ o lee a ɔ bo kaapo asese-ɔ koko. ²⁻³ Mon' deere mone asore agyi si feye mone a gye esanne adeere-sepo ne mone e deere mone esanne se-ɔ. Mone ma kan sun anen a kusun-o feye bamo a yere mone-ɔ, amaa mon' waa kemo kepre se. N gye feye mone e kpa a mon' nya atanne se nee ne mone e waa kusun amo, amaa mone kepre se ne mone e waa kemo. Mone ma waa mone eyee anyanpe na asese dabe bamo ne mone kee se-ɔ ase. Mone ya waa mone kusun kepre se, ne mone a yuri mone eyee mfaanee, mone kakyena amo e kaapo bamo anen ne bo kyena-ɔ. ⁴ Ne Kristoo ne ɔ gye abrese-ɔ-ro peee obrese-ɔ, ne ɔ gye esanne adeere-sepo brese-ɔ ya ba, ɔ sa mone kuwurepa ne ke maa nyera-ɔ.

⁵ Anen dee ne a du mone ne mone a san-ɔ ase. Mon' bu mone asore abrese. Kasentij si, mone peee mon' bu abee, na mon' sun sa abee, a lee feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware i kine mo ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ, amaa ɔ kya mo ne ɔ gye oworoba-ɔ-ro.”^{¶¶}

⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree dabe-ɔ-ro, na

^{‡‡}4:18 Anase na akpare 11.31 (LXX).

^{¶¶}5:5 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

saŋ ya fo, na ɔ yase mone se. ⁷ Mon' taa mone aseŋ pɛɛ bo dɔŋŋɔ Wuribware se, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ deere mone se.

⁸ Mon' yuri mone eyee, na mon' deere mone eyee se nɛnɛɛ, na mon' sa se, a lee feye mone doŋ Obɔnsam-ɔ naa o su o muruwi-ro feye o faase a kpa ɔko a ɔ kra wo-ɔ. ⁹ Mon' ko mɔ, na mon' sa a mone kɔkɔregyi waa leŋ, na mon' nyiŋŋi si feye mone abeeko akɔregyipo-ana ne bo bo kaye mɔ-ɔ-ɔ pɛɛ i gyi aworefo mɔ deɛ ne mone i gyi-o ne. ¹⁰ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefo ya akato-ro kafwee-ɔ, Wuribware ne o ŋu ɔkema ewee-ɔ e deere mone se, na ɔ sa mone elɛŋ, na ɔ sa a mon' yere keŋkeŋ. A lee feye ɔ tee mone feye mone nno te kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ bo sa Kristoo ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Wuribware a keyaalɛŋ-ɔ sii si bo ya nsu pɛɛ. Ameye.

¹² Mo a sa ne Silobaanus a kyoree kaworetin mɔ sa mo. Mɔ e gye mo kosobeɛ ne ŋ nyi feye mo e taare a ŋ kɔre mɔ gyi-o. Keɔ se ne mo a kyoree kaworetin mɔ e gye feye m bo sa mone wɔre, na ŋ yere-ro feye keɔ ne mo a tɔwe bo lee anɛŋ ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mone nyure-o gye kasɛŋtin. Amose-ɔ mon' yere mone kɔkɔregyi-ro keŋkeŋ.

¹³ Mone abeeko akɔregyipo-ana ne bo te Babilɔŋ maŋ-no mfee, ne Wuribware a lee bamo sa mɔ eyee bo tii mone se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Maak ne mo e tee mɔ feye mo gyi-o mɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

¹⁴ Mon' ka abee kanɔ Kristoo kekpa-ro.

Mo e kore kebwarekore feye kayeyuri ba mone pɛɛ ne Kristoo bo mone-ɔ ase.

2 Peetroo

*Wore nyosepo ne Peetroo a kyoree bo
kyorwe Kristoo awuye ko-*

1 Mo, Simon Peetroo, ne n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaafore-ɔ ɔko na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyorwe bamo ne Wuribware na ane ɔmorɔwepo Yeessu Kristoo itimaa si, baa bo kɔre ato timaa ko asen gyi feye ane-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone a maa se mone i gyii Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu-o, Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri bweeto.

Anen ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ kya ane-ro, na ane kii feye mo-ɔ

³ Ane a tee gyii Wuribware, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo nya mo kedabe-ɔ koko, na ane kase mo kedamenanse kowaa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ yere mo keyaalen dabɛ-ɔ-ro bo sa ane keto kema ne ki tiri ane-ɔ, na ane bo kyena kakyena ne ka gyi mo akato-ɔ. ⁴ Mo a bware-o si-o, ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane aketo ko ne a kyɔ, ne a bo dan-ɔ. Aketo mo se ne ane e yere a ane bo kii feye Wuribware-ɔ, na ane ma bo kii feye eboye awaapo ne bamo nyorɔwe boye a nyera kaye mo-ɔ.

⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, amaa mone e kpa a mon' kii feye mo-ɔ, mon' len eyee waa itimaa, na mon' gyii Wuribware neene. ⁶ Na mon' deere mone eyee se, na mon' waa kanyite. Na mon' sunj Wuribware kasentij-no. ⁷ Na mon' waa mone abeko Kristoo awuye feye mone aa bamo peee a lee kokowebee konko-ro-ɔ. Lalalowe e gye feye mon' kpa abee.

⁸ Mone ya waa anen a ato mo bweeto bweeto, mone kigyii ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo maa waa kwaa. Anen a ato amo e kya mone-ro a mon' kyena kakyena

timaa ne ka de tonɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. ⁹ Amaa mone okemaa e mon' buwi kpa anen a ato mo, a kaapo ne feye ɔ mon' kee keto ne ke bo akato-ro ke e ba-ɔ. Mo akato a bwee, ne ɔ taɔ se feye Wuribware a kpee eboye ne ɔ de waa-ɔ bo twee.

¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobe-ana, mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya ny kasentij feye Wuribware mon' tee mone lee mone sa mo eyee kwaa nee. Mone ya waa anen a ato ne mo a tawe-ɔ peee feraa, mone maa lee lwii kamee.

¹¹ Na hkee mon' tii ane nyanpe na ɔmorɔwepo Yeessu Kristoo a kuwure ne ke mon' de kee-ɔ se. Mfen ne ɔ ba kakatogyi a ɔ bo kore mone baa mo ase.

¹² Amose se-ɔ haree mone i nyi feye ato mo ne mo e tawe amo asen-ɔ e gye kasentij gbaa ooo, ne mone e kore amo mone i gyi bweeto gbaa ooo, mo e dee nyinji mone amo se. ¹³ Kasentij si, mo a sanj m bo nkpa-ɔ, a bware feye ny nyinji mone asen mo se. ¹⁴ A lee feye ny nyi feye mo sanj a fo, na ny wu lowi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a tawe gywii mo feye mo i wu-o. ¹⁵ Amose se ne n sa se neene feye, mo ya wu, kpa bunji sa mone, na mon' nyinji asen mo se sanj kema.

Anen ne Peetroo a ny Kristoo a kedabe na wuraa-o kebee-ɔ se-ɔ

¹⁶ Boko bo-ro ne bo ye ane abwaresen kotowe gye ayeba itee. Amaa n gye ayeba itee ne ane a yere se tawe gywii mone feye Yeessu Kristoo de keyaalen, ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba. Anen fonfon a ny mo kedabe na wuraa-o nee. ¹⁷ Yeessu mo se Wuribware fonfon ya bonjaa mo, ne ɔ sa mo kedabe na wuraa sanj ne Nyinkpen-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-peee-kedabe-na-wuraa a tawe lee soso bo kyorwe feye,
“Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto,

ne mo akato a gyi mo se-ɔ.”^{§§}

¹⁸ Ane fɔɔfɔɔ a nu aneɔ a bore-ɔ a lee soso ɔ ba saɔ ne ane aa mo bo Wuribware a kebee timaa-o si-o.

¹⁹ Keto ne ane a ɔu, ne ane a nu-o si-o, ane e koore keto ne Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a towe-ɔ gyi bweeto. A bware feye mon' nu keto ne baa towe-ɔ neenee, a lee feye bo kyɔ ba towe abwaresen-ɔ ako pwee ne Kristoo a dee bo kyena ane nkpono-ro, ne ɔ waa keto kema kyee kyee-ɔ. Bo du nee feye fetiri a lanje kibugyii-ro bo fo gyegyaye kyowe keleebee-ɔ. ²⁰ Amo peee kamee-ɔ, mo e kpa a ɔ nyinji mone se feye ɔko moɔ bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo keto ne Wuribware a akyaamee amo a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ kaase, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o moɔ kya mo-ro. ²¹ Keto se ne amo-ɔ du aneɔ-ɔ e gye feye, saɔ kema ne aneɔ a asese mo a towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ, n gye bamo fɔɔfɔɔ kepre se ne baa sa seɔsa. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya kyena bamo se, ne Wuribware a bore bamo se sa seɔsa.

**Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye
Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ se**

(Yudas 3–16)

2 Dedaa-ɔ, ayebapo ko bo-ro ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ boko, ne baa lwee asese-ro bo tii Wuribware a akyaamee kasentij-o si. Aneɔ dee ne akyaamee ayebapo i lwee mone-ro. Ba ywii a bo lwee mone mboɔto-ro, na bo ba ayeba ato kekaapo ne ke e sa a mone kɔkɔre gyi ba kaase-ɔ. Ba kine bamo nyanpe Yeesuu ne oo, wu na ɔ koore bamo lee Obonsam kesaree-ro-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e nyera bamo menaɔ. ² Asese bweeto e gya bamo ekpa ne i de apeeresen-ɔ se, na a sa a asese boko

nyera kasentij a kpa-ɔ kenya. ³ Ayeba akaapoo amo a de apoo-o si-o, ba towe itee ko, na bo penna mone koore mone atanne gyi. Amaa Wuribware ne ɔ gye bamo senjyipo-ɔ moɔ di idi, o gywii nee, na ɔ bo kpuri bamo.

⁴ Mon' nyinji si feye Wuribware moɔ ɔu mo fɔɔfɔɔ mbɔɔ ne baa waa ebɔye-ɔ ewee. ɔɔ da bamo paɔ na ekpee, ne ɔ twee bamo bo kyonje kibugyii-ro sweere kaase, mfeɔ ne bo gywii kake ne o gyi kaye-ro asese peee asen-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware bee ɔ moɔ ɔu asese ne baa dee kyena dedaa-ɔ, ne baa kine kibu mo-ɔ ewee. ɔɔ sa ne kufwiiri a twee, ne nkyu a mwiire bamo se moɔ bamo. Amaa ɔ moɔwe Nowaa ne ɔ towe abwaresen feye asese waa itimaa-o, na asese asunoo ko bee bo tii si saɔ amo.

⁶ Mon' bee kee Soɔɔm na Gomora eman awuye ne Wuribware a kine bamo, ne ɔ kywee eman-ɔ na asese-ɔ peee muri waa nso-ɔ. * ɔɔ ba bamo nee bo kaapo keto ne ke e waa bamo ne ba kine mo-ɔ. ^{7–8} Amaa Lot feraa e gye onyare timaa ko, ne ɔ dee o te asese bɔye amo-ro nee, ne kake kema daa bɔye na borekoone ne o ɔu ba waa-ɔ, na o nu ba waa-ɔ peee e toɔraa mo bweeto, a lee feye ɔ gye se se timaa nee. Amose ne Wuribware a kpuri aneɔ a eman-ɔ, ne ɔ moɔwe Lot.

⁹ Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo feye Wuribware nyi aneɔ ne o lee asese timaa a ɔ lee aworefo-ro-ɔ, na aneɔ ne o tii asese bɔye a ɔ bo kyena ɔu kesebɔgyiiri bo fo kake nsi ne o gyi kaye-ro asese peee asen-ɔ. ¹⁰ ɔ toɔraa bamo ne ba kpa ebɔye kowaa-ɔ, na aneɔ se-ɔ bamo nkpono-ro moɔ fwiiri-o, ne bo maa bu okema.

Aneɔ a asese-ɔ de katomaabu na kujuroleɔ, ne kufu moɔ de bamo feye bo sa seɔsa bo kye Wuribware mbɔɔ gbaa. ¹¹ Haree gbaa Wuribware mbɔɔ

§§1:17 Matioo 17.5; Maak 9.7; Lukas 9.35.

*2:6 Keleekease 19.

a de keyaalenj bweeto bo kyɔ ayeba akaapopo mo ooo, bo moŋ de asaagi ba poro mboɔ boye-ɔ Wuribware akato-ro. ¹²Amaa akaapopo mo e sa seŋsa ba kye keto ne bo maa nu kaase-ɔ. Bamo mfere du nee feye mbo kpense lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfere feye ase-ɔ. Bo du nee feye mbo ne baa kowe bamo a sese nya kra mo-ɔ. Bamo-ɔ ba wu feye mbo-ɔ. ¹³Wuribware e ka bamo ebeye ne baa waa-ɔ koka. Bamo akato i gyi ateese kigyi na nta bweeto kunuu si kake kemaa haree laman-no gbaa. Mon e aa bamo ya gyanje a mon' gyi ateese gbaa ooo, ba penna mone, na bo mose mone. Bo du nee feye iyisi ne i te mone iteeburi si-o. ¹⁴Bo naa bo gya akyee se nee. Bamo ebeye moŋ de kee. Ba waa aneŋ a akyee ne bo maa taare a bo nyite-o nnoɔkone, na bamo aa bamo nya di. Aneŋ a apoo awuye amo nyi aseŋ atanne kekpa-ro fee. Amaa Wuribware a da bamo yii. ¹⁵Ne ŋkee baa yowe kpa kyerarase, ne bo gya Biilam ekpa se.† Biilam mo ne ɔ gye Beyo mo gyi-o gye akyaame-ɔ oko ne ɔ de kyena, ne ɔ de kpa kowaa boye a ɔ nya nya atanne-ɔ. ¹⁶Mon nyi aneŋ ne mo fɔfɔŋ kuruma ne ɔ gye kabo ne ɔ maa sa seŋsa-ɔ a sa seŋsa feye sese-ɔ tawe gywii mo nyanje feye ɔ waa boye-ɔ. Ne ɔ sa ne ɔ yowe kowaa feye mfere ke-moŋ-de wuye-o.

¹⁷Aneŋ a ayebapo-ɔ bee bo du nee feye atiribu ne a wore-ro-ɔ, beee awore ne afwii e da amo a naa-ɔ. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii demante ko bo beya, na ɔ ba bo ka bamo koka. ¹⁸Aseɔ ko bo-ro ne baa sere lee bamo beeko-ana kakyena boye-ro-ɔ, ne ayebapo amo e kpa a bo bee gyiiri bamo yaa kamee bee ya bo lwee ebeye-ro. Bo de adabedabesen na nseŋe ne mfere moŋ bo mmo-ro-ɔ ba penna aneŋ a ase-ɔ. Ba tawe ba gywii

bamo nee feye nyorowe boye ne bo saŋ bo de-o bo dan. ¹⁹Ayeba akaapopo mo a tawe bo beya feye ba sa a aseɔ mo nya bamo eyee, amaa bamo fɔfɔŋ gbaa gye boye anya nee. A lee feye, oko i de oko se keyaalenj, sese amo gye mo ne o de mo se keyaalenj-ɔ kenya nee. ²⁰N taa feye oko a bo gyii ane nyanje na ɔmorowepo Yeesuu Kristoo, ne amose-ɔ oo lee mo eyee lee ebeye ne e waa kaye mo-ro aseɔ iyisi-o-ro. Sese amo ne mo ya sa ne aneŋ a boye-ɔ a bee nya mo se keyaalenj feye bamo a kra mo kisawu-ro-o, aneŋ ne o kii-o bee a kyon aneŋ ne ɔ de o du-o. ²¹ɔ de ɔ moŋ ba bo gyii kpa timaa-o nee-ɔ, weete a bo feye mo a bo gyii mbraa timaa ne Wuribware a sa mo-ɔ, ne ɔ kore kra-ro, ne ɔ bee kine mmo se kegya. ²²ɔ sa ne akpare mo a waa kasentij feye,

“Gyono a kpuu bee taa gyi,”*

na “Prako ne baa gyee mo-ɔ a kinji ba bo peere aporo-ro.”

Ane nyanje a kikinji ba-ɔ i fu ase-ɔ

3 Mo anyare timaa, mmo-ɔ e gye mo wore nyowepo ne mo a kyore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ. Ewore enyo-ɔ-ro peee, mo a leŋ eyee feye ŋ nyinji mone se feye mon' dee nya mfere timaa. ²Ewore amo-ro, mo a nyinji mone aseŋ ne Wuribware fɔfɔŋ a akyaame ne baa de kyena-ɔ a tawe-ɔ se, ne mo a bee nyinji mone ane nyanje na ɔmorowepo Yeesuu a mbraa ne mone a nu lee mo ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa ba mone ase-ɔ se. ³⁻⁴Mon' nyinji amo-ɔ se neee feye kaye-ɔ e ba kamo ŋke lalowe-ɔ, aseɔ ko e ba a bo bo ba, na bo bo gya bamo ebeye ekpa dooo si. Na bo saare bokoo tawe feye, “Yeesuu a tawe bo beya feye ɔ ba, ne ɔ ba aaa? ŋkee mo? Mon' kee, lee haree ane nana-ana mbee se,

†2:15 Anyare kekare 22.

*2:22 Anase na akpare 26.11.

seye monj tɛɛ waa nɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa du anɛj nɛ kɛ dɛɛ ku du-o dɛɛ nɛɛ lɛɛ saɲ nɛ Wuribware a tweɛ kayɛ-ɔ.”⁵ Anɛj a asɛsɛ-ɔ dɛɲ bɔ nyi kasɛɲɲi-o, nɛ baa kine kamɔ, fɛyɛ dɛdaa-ɔ Wuribware a sa kanɔ nɛɛ bɔ tweɛ sɔsɔ na sweɛrɛ, nɛ nkyu a buɲ sweɛrɛ sɛ. Nɛ ɲkɛɛ oo ke nkyu na sweɛrɛ-rɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ sweɛrɛ a yasɛ bɔ di bɔ kyoɲwɛ mfɛɛ, nɛ nkyu mɔ a di bɔ kyoɲwɛ mfɛɛ.⁶ Nɛ bɔ bɛɛ bɔ maa kpa a bɔ nyiɲɲi si fɛyɛ saɲ-ɔ nkyu nɛ Wuribware a bɛɛ bɔ mwiire sweɛrɛ sɛ nyɛra mɔ mɔɔ ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ pɛɛɛ.

⁷Mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asɛɲ tɔwɛsɛ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware bɛɛ o de ɔ dɛɛrɛ mbɛyɔmɔ a sɔsɔ na sweɛrɛ-ɔ sɛ bɔ fɔ kake nsi nɛ ɔ ba dɛɛkpa a ɔ bɔ nyɛra amɔ pɛɛɛ kpuri asɛsɛ nɛ oo gyi asɛɲ bu kɛpɔ-ɔ bɔ lɛɛ bamo Wuribware kikine si.

⁸Mɔ anyarɛ timaa, mɔnɛ ma kaɲ taɲ amɔ-ɔ sɛ fɛyɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu asɛ fɛraa kake koɲko du nɛɛ fɛyɛ nsu kakpɛɲ-ɔ, nɛ nsu kakpɛɲ mɔ du fɛyɛ kake koɲko-ɔ. Mmɔ pɛɛɛ ta nɛɛ.⁹ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ n gye sa nɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ de yuri mɔ kikiɲɲi ba-rɔ fɛyɛ anɛj nɛ bokɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ nɛ o nyite. ɔ maa kpa fɛyɛ ɔko kpuri, amaa ɔ kpa nɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ ɛyɛɛ, na o kiɲɲi lɛɛ mɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ.

¹⁰Amaa kake nɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ i kiɲɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ i fu mɔnɛ-rɔ fɛyɛ oyuu-o. Saɲ amɔ-ɔ, dɛɛkpa dabɛ ko ɛ kywɛɛ kyɔwɛ na kiferi na akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi, na ɔ sa a ɲɛrawɛ, na sɔsɔ waa ɛlawɔ kɛɲkɛɲ giri giri giri kpunj kpunj kpunj kpunj, na ɔ ɲaa. Anɛj dɛɛ nɛ dɛɛkpa ɛ kywɛɛ sweɛrɛ na kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ bɔ mɔ sɛ-ɔ.¹¹ Kɛtɔ kɛmaa a tɛɛ ki kpuri mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, ntɛtɔ asɛsɛ nɛ mon' kii? Mon' kyɛna kakyɛna timaa, na mon' sunj Wuribware kasɛɲɲi-no.¹² Mon' sa a a waa mɔnɛ kɔnɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware kake amɔ ɛ ba. Amaa mon' dɛɛ waa anɛj nɛ

mɔnɛ ɛ taarɛ a mon' waa, na ka nya ba mɛnaɲ-ɔ. Kake amɔ-ɔ, sɔsɔ ɛ kywɛɛ a o kpuri, na kipeɲɲɛɲ ɲɛrawɛ kyɔwɛ na kiferi na akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi.¹³ Anɛ gywii kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya fɛyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ nɛɛ. Kɛmɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ ɔ tweɛ sɔsɔ popwɛɛ na sweɛrɛ popwɛɛ, mfɛɲ-ɔ nɛ ɔkɛmaa i kii sɛsɛ timaa.

¹⁴Amosɛ-ɔ mɔ anyarɛ timaa, mɔnɛ ɛ kokɔsɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa mɔ kɛba-ɔ, mon' lɛɲ ɛyɛɛ kyɛna kakyɛna timaa anɛj nɛ Wuribware maa taarɛ a ɔ nya kɔtɔkɔ sɛ yɛrɛ bɔ porɔ mɔnɛ-ɔ. Na mɔnɛ ma sa a mɔnɛ aa mɔ mbɔɲɔ-rɔ tɛɲ-nɔ.¹⁵ Anɛ nyanɲɛ i nyite ɔkɛmaa, na ɔ mɔrɔwɛ mɔ. Anɛj dɛɛ nɛ anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ timaa Pɔɔl a ba kanyiasɛɲ nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyoɲwɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ nɛɛ.¹⁶ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ anɛj a atɔ-ɔ asɛɲ, anɛj nɛ ɔ kyɔrɛɛ amɔ asɛɲ mɔ ɛwɔrɛ-rɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. Mɔ ɛwɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ɔɔ kyɔrɛɛ atɔ ko nɛ amɔ kaasɛ kunu bɔ lɛɲ-ɔ. Asɛsɛ ko nɛ bɔ monj nyi seye, nɛ bamo mfɛɛrɛ ɛ yɔ mfɛɛ m ba mfɛɛ-ɔ a kyuwɔwi kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ anɛj dɛɛ nɛ bamo fɔɲfɔɲ i kyuwɔwi kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ nɛ ɔ saɲ-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ ko-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ sɛ, bamo fɔɲfɔɲ ɛ sa a Wuribware gyiiri bamo kɛsɛbɔ.

¹⁷Mɔ anyarɛ timaa, kɛtɔ nɛ ki tii tɛbɔ-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ mbɛyɔmɔ mɔnɛ a tɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi atɔ mɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' sa mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ sɛ. Mɔnɛ ma kaɲ gya ɛkpa bɔyɛ nɛ katmaabu awuyɛ ɛ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ ba sa a mon' yɔwɛ kasɛɲɲi a ɛkpa-ɔ, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ yɛrɛ kɛɲkɛɲ mɔnɛ kokɔrɛgyi-ro.¹⁸ Amaa mon' dɛɛ mɛraa sɛ buwi kpa anɛj nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa, na mon' gyii anɛ nyanɲɛ na ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu Kristoo na mɔ ɲyure-o nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Bɔnyaa na kedabɛ na wuraa kii mɔ lɛɛ, lɛɛ mbɛyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛyɛ.

1 Yohanne

Wore gyenkpæese ne Yohanne a kyoree bo kyongwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

**Anɛ fɔɔfɔɔ a ɔu mɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ
“Abwaresɛn-ne-a-sa-ɔkpa-ɔ”**

1¹⁻² Mɔn' lɔɔ ɛsɛbɔ, na mɔn' nu anɛ asɛn, a lee feye mɔ ne anɛ ɛ kyoree mɔ kuɔu si asɛn-ɔ, anɛ a ba anɛ fɔɔfɔɔ ɛsɛbɔ bɔ nu mɔ asɛn nee, ne anɛ a ba anɛ fɔɔfɔɔ akatɔ bɔ ɔu mɔ, ne anɛ a ba anɛ fɔɔfɔɔ asaree bɔ dabɔrɔ mɔ kee. ɔ bɔ-rɔ pwɛe ne Wuribware a deɛ tɔwe kaye-ɔ. Mɔ ne ba tee ɛ “Abwaresɛn-ne-a-sa-ɔkpa-ɔ.” ɔ gye ɔkpa kuɔu, ne mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ de ɔkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de kee-ɔ. ɔɔ deɛ kyena anɛ se Wuribware ase soso. Amaa mɔ a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo anɛ sweere se mfee-ɔ, ne anɛ a ɔu mɔ. Na anɛ yere-rɔ feye kasɛntɔn ne ɔɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ. ³ Ketɔ se ne anɛ ɛ tɔwe atɔ ne anɛ a ɔu-o na asɛn ne anɛ a nu-o ɛ gye feye anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ aa mone tii kɔkɔwɛbɛe kɔɔkɔ se nee. Kasɛntɔn si, anɛ aa mone na anɛ nyanɔpe Wuribware na mɔ gyi Yeessuu Kristoo bɔ kɔkɔwɛbɛe kɔɔkɔ-rɔ nee. ⁴ Anɛ ɛ kyoree amo-ɔ nee a anɛ kakatɔgyi-o ma lowe daa.

Mɔn' sa a anɛ nare kelanɔnerɔ-rɔ

⁵ To, mɔn' nu asɛn mɔ ne anɛ a nu lee Wuribware mɔ gyi-o ase-ɔ. Amo-ɔ ɛ gye feye Wuribware ɛ gye kelanɔnerɔ kuɔu, ne mɔ aa kibugyii maa taare a bɔ kyena abɛe ase. ⁶ Anɛn se-ɔ, anɛ ya tɔwe feye anɛ aa Wuribware a waa kanɔ kɔɔkɔ, ne anɛ ɛ waa asuɔ bɔye mɔ, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo nee feye anɛ a ba ayeba nee. Anɛ kigyɔ bɔye-ɔ ɛ kaapo nee feye anɛ ɛ penna anɛ eyee na boko. A du nee feye anɛ a te kibugyii-ro-o. ⁷ Amaa anɛ ya waa itimaa, a du nee feye anɛ a te kelanɔnerɔ-rɔ-ɔ, feye anɛn ne Wuribware

te kelanɔnerɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne anɛ ya waa itimaa, a kaapo nee feye anɛ aa anɛ bɛeko-ana Kristoo awuye a waa kɔɔkɔ, na Yeessuu mbogya ne ɔ ya twiiri wee sweere saɔ ne oo wu-o deɛ kpɛe anɛ bɔye kemaa lee anɛ se.

**Mɔn' sa a anɛ tɔwe
anɛ ebɔye gywii Wuribware**

⁸ Anɛ ya tɔwe feye anɛ mɔn de ebɔye, amɔ fɛraa anɛ ɛ penna anɛ eyee, ne anɛ mɔn gya Wuribware kasɛntɔn a ɛkpa-ɔ se. ⁹ Anɛ ya tɔwe anɛ ebɔye gywii Wuribware fɛraa, anɛ ɛ kɔɔre a anɛ gyi feye ɔ taa anɛ ebɔye a ɔ bɔ ke anɛ, feye anɛn ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ, na mɔ a bware-o si-o, ɔ ten anɛ nyowɔre a ɔ lee ebɔye kemaa ne anɛ a waa-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa anɛ ya tɔwe feye anɛ kyɔ anɛ mɔn waa bɔye, amɔ fɛraa anɛ de Wuribware anɛ i kii ɔyɛbapo nee, ne mɔ abwaresɛn-ɔ mɔn tee nya anɛ kakyena se keyaalenɔ, a lee feye Wuribware ye ɔkɛmaa a waa bɔye.

2 Mɔ agyi timaa, mɔ ɛ kyoree amo-ɔ mɔ ɛ kyongwe mone nee a mɔn' taare kuɔ mone eyee lee ebɔye kowaa se. Amaa ɔkɔ ya kan waa bɔye nee aaa, anɛ de ɔkɔ ne ɔ yere anɛ ayaa-rɔ anɛ se Wuribware ase ɔ tɔwe anɛ asɛn-ɔ, mɔ ɛ gye Yeessuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye Otimaa-o. ² Mɔ ɛ gye ne ɔɔ ba mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ kayowɔre bɔ lɔɔɔ Wuribware. N gye anɛ wɔre ebɔye se ne ɔɔ waa anɛn, amaa oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ yera feye o lee kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛe ebɔye-ɔ nee.

**ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ
sa a ɔ gya mɔ kanɔ se**

³ Anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ ɔu feye kasɛntɔn si anɛ nyi Wuribware fɛraa, a tiri feye anɛ gya mɔ kanɔ se. ⁴ ɔkɔ ya tɔwe feye o nyi mɔ, ne mɔ ɛ mɔn gya mɔ kanɔ se, ɔ ba ayeba nee, ɔ mɔn gya Wuribware kasɛntɔn a ɛkpa-ɔ se. ⁵⁻⁶ Amaa ɔkɔ ne mɔ akatɔ ya pee Wuribware kanɔ se kegya, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bɔ

mò kakponɔ-rɔ, nɛ mò kɛkpa a waa ke-mò kusuŋ mò kakponɔ-rɔ lowɛ. Katij-o ɛ gye feye ɔko ɛ kpa a o ŋu feye mò aa Wuribware bɔ abɛɛ-rɔ, amò fɛraa ɔ deŋ kyɛna kakyɛna suyo nɛ Kristoo a kyɛna-ɔ dɛɛ.

Mɔn' sa a anɛ kpa abɛɛ

⁷Mò anyarɛ timaa, mbraa mɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ mɔŋ gye sɛŋpwɛɛ. Mɔnɛ a nu mmɔ lɛɛ anɛ asɛ lɛɛ kegyɛŋkprɛɛ-ɔ. Mbraa amò na abwaresɛŋ nɛ anɛ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ lɛɛ kegyɛŋkprɛɛ-ɔ gye akonko nɛɛ. ⁸Amò pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ kaapo feye mbraa nɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ gye mpɔpwɛɛ, nɛ n de kaase kasɛŋtij-o ɛ gye feye Kristoo a lee mò kekpa ifuri, nɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ nɛ ba ba ayɛba, nɛ ba penna bokɔ-ɔ kanɔ a lee si, nɛ mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gya kasɛŋtij a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ kanɔ a tii si, feye anɛŋ nɛ kayɛ i ke, nɛ gye-gyayɛ kyɔwɛ ɛ lɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ kibugyii ɛ kyɔŋ ki yii-o.

⁹Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ ye ɔ gya mbraa amò sɛ, na o kisi mò kosɔbɛɛ-ɔ ɛ ba ayɛba nɛɛ. A du nɛɛ feye mò a saŋ ɔ naa kibugyii-ro-o. ¹⁰Ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kpa mò kosɔbɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, a du nɛɛ feye mò a naa kelanɲɛrɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ kɛtɔ kɛmaa a kɛɛ-rɔ kyɛɛkyɛɛ-ɔ, ɔ maa dayɛ keyaa a ɔ lɛɛ da. Ɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ ɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ. ¹¹Amaa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o kisi mò kosɔbɛɛ-ɔ du nɛɛ feye ɔko nɛ ɔ naa ɔ layɛ kibugyii-ro-o. Kibugyii-o a waa mò feye tenapo, nɛ ɔ maa taarɛ a o ŋu mò kpa.

Mɔnɛ a lɛɛ kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ a kɛbɛgya-ɔ sɛ yɔ Wuribware kɛbɛgya sɛ

¹²Mò agyi timaa, kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feye Kristoo a wu sa mɔnɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware a taa mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke mɔnɛ. ¹³Mɔnɛ abɛɛsɛ mɔ, kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feye mɔnɛ nyi Yeesuu, mò nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔ bɔ-rɔ

pwɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a dɛɛ twɛɛ kayɛ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ ayaafɛrɛ mɔ, kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feye mɔnɛ a kɔ gyi Ɖbɔnsam sɛ. ¹⁴Mò agyi timaa, mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ a lɛɛ feye mɔnɛ nyi anɛ sɛ Wuribware. Abɛɛsɛ, ŋ ye ɛɛɛ, mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ a lɛɛ feye mɔnɛ nyi Yeesuu, mò nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔ bɔ-rɔ pwɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a dɛɛ twɛɛ kayɛ-ɔ. Ayaafɛrɛ, ŋ ye ɛɛɛ, mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ a lɛɛ feye mɔnɛ bɔ lɛŋ, nɛ abwaresɛŋ bɔ mɔnɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔnɛ a kɔ gyi Ɖbɔnsam sɛ.

¹⁵Mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ, mɔn' nu mɔ asɛ, mɔnɛ ma kanɲ taa mɔnɛ kɛkpa bɔ sa kayɛ-ɔ na kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ bɔ kayɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ ya taa mɔnɛ kɛkpa bɔ sa kayɛ-rɔ a atɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nɛɛ feye mɔnɛ maa kpa anɛ sɛ Wuribware asɛŋ. ¹⁶Ayɔrɔwɛtɔ nɛ kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ ɛ yɔrɔwɛ-ɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware asɛ. Aa lɛɛ kayɛ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ŋkponɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. Kakyɛekpa na kanyarɛkpa na katɔnya na kyɔrɔwɛɛ na ɛyɛɛ kɛkaapo nɛ n de. ¹⁷Kayɛ mɔ na kamo asɛsɛ a ayɔrɔwɛtɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ kpa a a gye kɛɛ. Amaa ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa Wuribware kɛprɛ-ɔ de ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

Mɔn' sa bamɔ nɛ bɔ gye Kristoo adɔŋ-ɔ sɛ

¹⁸Mò agyi timaa, m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feye kayɛ ɛ kpa a ka gye kɛɛ. Baa tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ feye saŋ nɛ kayɛ ɛ kpa a ka gye kɛɛ-ɔ, ɔko nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ɛ Kristoo mò dɔŋ-ɔ ɛ ba kayɛ-rɔ. Amaa mbɛyɔmɔ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ baa lee bamɔ ɛyɛɛ kawu feye bɔ gye Kristoo adɔŋ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ a pini feye kayɛ ɛ kpa a ka gye kɛɛ nɛɛ. ¹⁹Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ dɛɛ ba tɔwɛ feye bɔ gye Kristoo awuye, nɛ bɔ dɛɛ bɔ tii asɔrɛɛ asɔrɛɛ sɛ. Nɛ ŋkɛɛ baa lɛɛ anɛ asɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ dɛɛ bɔ gya Kristoo a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ kasɛŋtij si nɛɛ, weɛtɛ bɔ maa kine anɛ.

²⁰ Amaa mone feraa, Kristoo a sa ne mō kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone ŋke-maa se bō kaapo feye mō e gye ne ɔ bō mone. Amose-ɔ mone pɛɛɛ nyi kasentij-o. ²¹ N gye aneɲ ne mone moɲ nyi kasentij-o si ne mō e kyoree mone amo-ɔ, amaa aneɲ ne mone nyi kamo-ɔ se. Ne mone bee mone nyi feye mfeɲ ne kasentij bo-ɔ, kayeba moɲ bo-ɔ. ²² Amō e gye aneɲ feraa, emene ne ane e waa a ane ɲu mō ne ɔ gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ na mō ne ɔ gye ɔyɛbapo-ɔ? ɔyɛbapo-ɔ e gye mō ne o kine kotowe feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suɲ bō kyonwe kaye m-ɔ-ɔ. Sese-ɔ gye Kristoo mō doɲ. A kaapo nee feye oo kine ane se Wuribware na mō gyi-o mpepeyɔ. ²³ Bō lee feye ane se Wuribware e bō ŋko kakponɔ-ɔ, emene ne sese-ɔ e taare a o kine Wuribware mō gyi-o? Amaa ŋko e ma kine kotowe laman-ɔ feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mō gyi-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware te mō kakponɔ-ɔ.

²⁴ Amose se-ɔ mone feraa, ato ne mone a nu ane a kaapo lee saɲ ne mone a bō kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o, mon' sa a a kyena mone ɲkponɔ-ɔ. Mone ya waa aneɲ feraa, mone aa Yeesuu na mō se Wuribware e kya se a mon' waa kanɔ konko. ²⁵ Mon' nyiɲɲi si feye ketɔ ne Yeesuu fɔɲfɔɲ a tɔwe bō beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ e gye ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ.

²⁶ ɲkee feraa, ketɔ ne mō a kyoree bō lee bamō ne ba penna mone-ɔ aseɲ a baare. ²⁷ Mone feraa, mō a kyɔ tɔwe feye saɲ kō Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone se bō kaapo feye mō e gye ne ɔ bō mone. Saɲ kemaa ne mō kufwiije timaa-o tɛe o te mone ɲkponɔ-ɔ-ɔ, a moɲ tiri feye ŋko kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ, a lee feye mō kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kaapo mone aneɲ ne ketɔ kemaa du-o. Ne ato ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ gye kasentij, n gye ayeba ne ɔ kaapo. Mon' bu ketɔ ne mō kufwiije timaa-o e

kaapo mone-ɔ, na mone aa Kristoo dee waa kanɔ konko.

Anɛ gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana nee

²⁸ Mō agyi timaa, m bee mō e tɔwe mō i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Kristoo dee kyena mone ɲkponɔ-ɔ, na kake nsi ne ɔ lee a ɔ ba, na ane bō yere mō akato-ɔ-ɔ, ipeere ma mɔɔ ane, na ane taare nya wɔre. ²⁹ Mone nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a gye otimaa-o si-o, ŋke-maa ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana-ɔ ŋko nee.

3 Mon' kee kekpa demante ne ane se Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Aneɲ ne ɔ kpa ane aseɲ bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ tee ane nee feye mō gyi-ana. Kasentij si mɔ, ane gye mō gyi-ana nee. Amaa kaye m-ɔ-ɔ asese moɲ nyi ane, a lee feye bō moɲ nyi Wuribware. ² Mō anyare timaa, ndɔɔ a ɲke mɔ ne ane te kaye m-ɔ-ɔ mfee-ɔ, ane gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana nee. Amaa ane moɲ tee ɲu ketɔ ne ane e ba a ane bō kii nyanɛ ko-ɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ane nyi-o e gye feye, Kristoo ya lee soso ɔ ba, ane ŋkema e nya kayowɔre popwee feye mō lee-o, a lee feye saɲ amo ane i ɲu mō na aneɲ ne ɔ deɲ o du-o deɛ.

Wuribware mō gyi-ana maa kya se a bō waa ebɔye

³ ŋkema ne o de temaa mɔ feye o ɲu Kristoo kikiɲɲi ba, na kufu moɲ de mō-ɔ maa kuɲ mō eyee a ɔ lee ebɔye-ɔ aaa? A lee feye Kristoo moɲ de bɔye kemaa. ⁴ ŋkema ne ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ i gyi kepo feye mō a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kiky kemaa gye bɔye nee. ⁵ Mone nyi damenanse feye Kristoo a ba kaye m-ɔ-ɔ, ɔ ba nee a ɔ bō lee ane ebɔye lee ane se. Mon' nyiɲɲi si feye ɔ moɲ de bɔye kemaa. ⁶ ŋkema ne ɔ kya se a ɔ sa a Kristoo kyena mō kakponɔ-ɔ-ɔ maa kya se a ɔ waa bɔye. ŋkema mɔ ne ɔ kya se a ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ moɲ tee

ɲu aneɲ ne Kristoo du-o beɛɛ ɔ moɲ tee gyii m̀.

⁷M̀ agyi timaa, mone ma sa a ɔko penna mone. Mon' nu mo ase. Ɔkema a ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o gye sese timaa nee feye aneɲ ne Kristoo gye sese timaa-o. ⁸Ɔkema ma ne ɔ kya se a ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam m̀ gyi nee, a lee feye Ɖbɔnsam a waa ebɔye haree pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ twee kaye m̀-ɔ. Bo lee feye ketɔ se ne Wuribware m̀ gyi-o a ba kaye m̀-ɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ bo nyera ato bɔye pɛɛɛ ne Ɖbɔnsam a waa-ɔ foɲfoɲ. ⁹Ɔkema ne ɔ gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko-ɔ maa kya se a ɔ waa ebɔye, a lee feye Wuribware ɲkpa bo m̀ kakponɔ-ɔ. Ne aneɲ ne Wuribware gye m̀ se-ɔ se-ɔ, aneɲ a sese-ɔ maa taare a ɔ kya se waa ebɔye. ¹⁰Katiɲ-o e gye feye ketɔ ne ke e sa ne Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana kwee Ɖbɔnsam a bomo-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔkema kema ne ɔ maa waa itimaa saɲ kema, ne ɔ maa kpa m̀ kosobɛɛ asen-ɔ moɲ gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Ɖ gye Ɖbɔnsam m̀ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee.

Mon' sa a Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana kpa abɛɛ

¹¹M beɛ mo e tɔwe asen ne mone a nu haree lee saɲ ne mone a bo kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o a n gywii mone. Amo e gye feye ane kpa abɛɛ. ¹²Anɛ ma kaɲ waa feye Kayiɲ ne ɔ deɛ kyena-ɔ. [¶]M̀ kemɔ m̀ tire Abel a kaapo feye ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam m̀ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Ketɔ se ne Kayiɲ a m̀ m̀ tire-o e gye feye m̀ fɔɲfɔɲ keborɔ-gyi na m̀ awaase moɲ bo daɲ, amaa m̀ tire-o lee-o fɛraa bo daɲ.

¹³Amose se-ɔ mo kosobɛɛ-ana, kaye-ɔ asese ya kisi mone, mone ma sa a a kpeɲ mone eyee. ¹⁴Anɛ fɛraa, anɛ nyi feye a du nee feye anɛ a kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro ba ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ

nee. Anɛ nyi feye anɛ de aneɲ a ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ, a lee feye anɛ e kpa anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana asen. Ɔkema e maa kpa m̀ kosobɛɛ asen, a du nee feye m̀ a moɲ tee nya kakyena popweɛ amo-ɔ. ¹⁵Ɔkema ne o kisi m̀ kosobɛɛ-ɔ gye ɔmɔɔpo nee. Ne mone nyi dame-nanɲe feye ɔmɔɔpo kema moɲ de ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ.

¹⁶M̀ e tɔwe a n gywii mone aneɲ ne anɛ e taare a anɛ ɲu aneɲ ne kekpa du-o. Amo e gye feye Yeessu Kristoo a wu sa anɛ. Amose se-ɔ a bware feye anɛ m̀ anɛ wu sa anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana. ¹⁷M bise mone feye ɔko e gye ato wuye, ne m̀ kosobɛɛ m̀ i wu kitiri, ne ato wuye e moɲ buɲɲi m̀ kakponɔ bo kya otiripo-ɔ-ɔ, emene ne ato wuye-o e waa a ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen? ¹⁸M̀ agyi timaa, mone ma sa a anɛ senɲa wore e gye ne ɔ kaapo feye anɛ e kpa anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana. Mon' sa a anɛ awaase kaapo feye anɛ e kpa anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana kasentɲi si. ¹⁹Mfaanɛ e gye aneɲ ne anɛ e waa a anɛ ɲu feye anɛ gya kasentɲi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Mfaanɛ ne anɛ beɛ anɛ e taare a anɛ ya yere Wuribware akato-ɔ, na duɲ maa teɲ anɛ kpa kema se. ²⁰Amaa anɛ ya deere anɛ ɲkponɔ-ɔ ɲu feye anɛ a waa bɔye, mon' sa a anɛ nya temaa feye ɔ taa anɛ ebɔye a ɔ bo ke anɛ, a lee feye Wuribware ke-moɲ-nyi-aseɲ-ɔ e gye anɛ di-maadi kanyiasen. M̀ e gye ne m̀ ya deere anɛ ɲkponɔ-ɔ, o ɲu ketɔ kema, ne o nyi ketɔ kema.

²¹Kebeɲya ko se m̀ beɛ-ɔ, mo anyare timaa, anɛ ɲkponɔ ya di anɛ, ne anɛ ya ɲu feye anɛ moɲ waa bɔye, amo fɛraa mon' sa a anɛ yere Wuribware akato-ɔ, na kufu moɲ de anɛ. ²²Na anɛ nya ketɔ kema ne anɛ e kore feye ɔ sa anɛ-ɔ bo lee m̀ ase, a lee feye anɛ gya m̀ kano se, ne anɛ e waa ketɔ ne ke e pre m̀-ɔ.

[¶]3:12 Keleekaase 4.

²³ Mɔn' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware ye ane waa-ɔ. Kemo e gye feye ane kɔɔre mɔ gyi Yeessu Kristoo gyi. Na ane kpa abee feye ane ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii ane feye ane waa-ɔ. ²⁴ Okemaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware kanɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye mɔ aa Wuribware de kanɔ konko, ne Wuribware te mɔ kakponɔ-ɔ. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane nu feye Wuribware bo ane nkponɔ-ɔ? Ketɔ ne ane e ba a ane bo nu-o e gye feye ɔ sa ne mɔ kufwiine timaa-o a bo kyena ane nkponɔ-ɔ.

Mɔn' kine kegya apennapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ se

4 Mɔ anyare timaa, asese bweetɔ a sanje-ro borɔ kaye-ro ton kemaa, na ba tɔwe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee nee. Bo ye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e borɔ bamo se ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ o gywii mone. Mɔn' sa bamo se, na mone ma nu bamo kanɔ-ɔ, amɔ mone a deere bamo asen-ɔ-ro neenee, na mɔn' kee feye kasentij ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee, pwee na mɔn' dee kɔɔre gyi. ² Mɔn' nu, mfaanee ne mone e ba a mɔn' bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiine-o e gye ne ɔ borɔ ɔko se ɔ tɔwe asen, beee n gye mɔ kufwiine-o nee. Mɔn' bise sese-ɔ feye ɔ kosɔ a ɔ yere laman-ro a ɔ tɔwe feye Yeessu Kristoo a kii sese dimaadi ba kaye mɔ-ro, beee ɔ maa tɔwe ane. ³ Mɔ e mon sure si feye ɔ kosɔ a ɔ yere tɔwe feye ɔ kɔɔre o gyi feye Yeessu a ba ane, a kaapo nee feye ane a sese-ɔ asen mon lee Wuribware ase nee, ɔ gye Kristoo mɔ don, ne ɔ borɔ mɔ se ɔ sa sena. Ane a kyɔ kaapo mone feye pwee na Kristoo mɔ don dee ba kaye mɔ-ro, ane i nu mɔ a waa mɔ kusun boye asese nkponɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mɔn' nu feye ɔ lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun kaye mɔ-ro asese nkponɔ-ɔ.

⁴ Mɔ agyi timaa, mone feraa, mone mon sure apennapo amɔ kegyase daa. Mone a gya bamo lee mone ase, a lee

feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana e gye mone, ne mɔ kufwiine timaa ne o te mone nkponɔ-ro-ɔ keyaalen kyɔ Kristoo mɔ don ne ɔ waa mɔ kusun kaye-ro a asese a nkponɔ-ro-ɔ lee-o. ⁵ Apennapo amɔ e tɔwe kaye-ro asen wore nee, a lee feye bo gye kaye-ro asese nee. Ne kaye-ro asese gya bamo asen se. ⁶ Ane feraa, Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana e gye ane. Okemaa ne o nyi Wuribware-ɔ gya ane asen se. Okemaa mɔ ne ɔ mon gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko-ɔ mon gya ane asen se. Amo-ɔ ne ane e ba a ane bo pini ɔko ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e borɔ mɔ se ɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ, na ɔko mɔ ne Kristoo mɔ don-ɔ e borɔ mɔ se ɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ.

Ane ne Wuribware kekpa du-o

⁷ Mɔ anyare timaa, mɔn' sa a ane kpa abee, a lee feye kekpa a lee Wuribware ase nee. Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ kosobee asen-ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee, ne o nyi Wuribware. ⁸ Okemaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kpa mɔ kosobee asen-ɔ mon nyi Wuribware, a lee feye kekpa kunu e gye Wuribware. ⁹ Mfaanee ne Wuribware a kaapo kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ. Amɔ e gye feye oo sun mɔ gyi konko kpen bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-ro, na mɔ lowi-o si-o, ane nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kekpa ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ mon gye kekpa ne ane e kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Kekpa ne mɔ e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa ane asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-o bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-ro feye ɔ bo ba mɔ fonfon kayowore bo lonjo Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa ane eboye bo ke ane. ¹¹ Mɔ anyare timaa, Wuribware e kpa ane asen mfaanee feraa, mɔn' sa a ane kpa abee. ¹² Oko mon tee nu Wuribware feraa, amaa ane e kpa abee, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bo ane nkponɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ kekpa a waa kemo kusun ane nkponɔ-ɔ lowe.

¹³ Anẹ n̄yi kasẹntiṅ feyẹ anẹ aa Wuribware te abeẹ ase, a lee feyẹ m̄d̄ ya ba m̄d̄ kufwiṅje-o b̄o sa anẹ. ¹⁴ Ne anẹ e t̄we ket̄o ne anẹ f̄n̄f̄n̄ akat̄o a ṅu-o anẹ i gy-wii monẹ. Anẹ a ṅu feyẹ anẹ se Wuribware a suṅ m̄d̄ gyi-o, na ɔ b̄o kii kaye m̄d̄-r̄o a asese-ɔ ɔm̄oṛɔwepo. ¹⁵ Ne ɔkema ma m̄d̄ ne ɔ t̄we laman-ṅo feyẹ Yeessu gye Wuribware m̄d̄ gyi-o nee-ɔ, m̄d̄ aa Wuribware te abeẹ ase. ¹⁶ Mfaanee ne anẹ f̄n̄f̄n̄ a b̄o gyii kekpa ne Wuribware e kpa anẹ-ɔ. Ne b̄o lee aneṅ ne ɔ kpa ane aseṅ-ɔ se-ɔ, anẹ a taa anẹ eyee b̄o d̄oṅṅo m̄d̄ se.

M bee m̄o e t̄we feyẹ Wuribware e gye kekpa kuṅu. ɔkema ne ɔ sa ne kekpa b̄o m̄d̄ kakponɔ-r̄o-ɔ, m̄d̄ aa Wuribware i te abeẹ ase. ¹⁷ Ket̄o se ne Wuribware e kpa feyẹ m̄d̄ kekpa waa kem̄o kusun̄ anẹ ṅkponɔ-r̄o lowe-ɔ e gye feyẹ kake n̄si ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-r̄o a asese-ɔ peee aseṅ-ɔ, anẹ e nya a anẹ yere m̄d̄ akat̄o-r̄o, na kufu mon̄ de anẹ. A lee feyẹ haree anẹ e san̄ anẹ te kaye m̄d̄-r̄o m̄fee gbaa ooo, anẹ kakyena-r̄o du feyẹ Kristoo lee-o. ¹⁸ Kufu na kekpa maa taare a a kyena abeẹ ase, a lee feyẹ ɔko e kpa Wuribware aseṅ kpa kema se, ɔ mon̄ sere s̄ye. ɔko m̄d̄ ne kufu de m̄d̄-ɔ f̄raa, a kaapo nee feyẹ ɔ sere feyẹ Wuribware i gyiiri m̄d̄ keseb̄o. Wuribware kekpa mon̄ t̄e waa kem̄o kusun̄ m̄d̄ kakponɔ-r̄o lowe.

¹⁹ Ket̄o se ne anẹ e kpa Wuribware na anẹ kosobe-e-ana aseṅ-ɔ e gye feyẹ Kristoo ya gye ṅkpe kpa anẹ aseṅ. ²⁰ ɔko ya t̄we feyẹ ɔ kpa Wuribware aseṅ, ne o kisi m̄d̄ kosobe-e, am̄o f̄raa ɔ gye ɔyebapo nee. M̄d̄ e ma kpa m̄d̄ kosobe-e ne m̄d̄ f̄n̄f̄n̄ akat̄o i ṅu-o, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ t̄we feyẹ ɔ kpa Wuribware ne ɔ mon̄ kee m̄d̄-ɔ? ²¹ A lee feyẹ ket̄o ne Kristoo a t̄we feyẹ anẹ waa-ɔ e gye feyẹ ɔkema ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware aseṅ-ɔ kpa m̄d̄ kosobe-e gbaa aseṅ.

Aneṅ ne ane e taare a ane ko gyi kaye-r̄o eboye se-ɔ

5 ɔkema ne ɔ k̄ore o gyi feyẹ Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suṅ b̄o kyonwe kaye m̄d̄-r̄o-ɔ gye Wuribware m̄d̄ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Mbeyɔm̄o, ɔko ne ɔ kpa sese ko aseṅ-ɔ maa kpa sese am̄o m̄d̄ gyi aseṅ aneṅ d̄e aaa? ² Ne emene ne ane e ba a ane b̄o pini feyẹ ane e kpa Wuribware m̄d̄ gyi-ana-ɔ aseṅ? Am̄o e gye feyẹ ane e kpa Wuribware aseṅ, ne ane e gya m̄d̄ mbraa-ɔ se, ane e kaapo nee feyẹ ane e kpa m̄d̄ gyi-ana-ɔ aseṅ ane i tii si. ³ Anẹ ya t̄we feyẹ ane e kpa Wuribware aseṅ, am̄o f̄raa ane kegya m̄d̄ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feyẹ ane maa ba ayeba nee. M̄d̄ mbraa-ɔ mon̄ b̄o leṅ sa ane. ⁴ A lee feyẹ Wuribware m̄d̄ gyi kema de m̄d̄ keyaal̄eṅ ɔ ko o gyi kaye-r̄o aseṅ boye se. Amaa ane keyaal̄eṅ ne ane de-o m̄d̄ a lee ane kokoregyi ase nee. ⁵ Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ ko gyi kaye-r̄o aseṅ boye se? Am̄o sese ne ɔ k̄ore o gyi feyẹ Yeessu e gye Wuribware m̄d̄ gyi-o.

⁶ To, ntet̄o at̄o e gye ne a kaapo feyẹ Yeessu Kristoo e gye Wuribware m̄d̄ gyi-o? Kegyeṅkpe-e-ɔ e gye feyẹ Wuribware bore a lee soṣo su san̄ ne baa b̄o Yeessu asuu-o. Nyɔsepo-ɔ e gye aneṅ ne Yeessu a wu sa ane-ɔ. Sasepo-ɔ e gye kusun̄ ne Wuribware a kufwiṅje timaa-o e waa ane ṅkponɔ-r̄o. Ne Wuribware a kufwiṅje-o m̄d̄ maa taare a ɔ ba ayeba. ⁷⁻⁸ Amose se-ɔ m̄d̄ ayererapo b̄o asa. Am̄o asa m̄d̄ e gye Wuribware a kufwiṅje-o na Yeessu nkyu kebobo asuu-o na Yeessu a mbogya-ɔ. At̄o asa m̄d̄ peee e t̄we Yeessu kuṅu si aseṅ koṅko nee. ⁹ Anẹ e k̄ore nyiṅkpas̄e aseṅ t̄wese ane i gyi, am̄o Wuribware ne m̄d̄ aseṅ gye kas̄entiṅ-o ne ane ma k̄ore a ane gyi aaa? At̄o asa m̄d̄ ne a t̄we Yeessu kuṅu si aseṅ-ɔ a lee Wuribware f̄n̄f̄n̄ ne ɔ yere m̄d̄ f̄n̄f̄n̄ m̄d̄ gyi aseṅ-ṅo-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁰ ɔkema ne ɔ k̄ore Wuribware

mò gyi-o o gyi-o nyi damenansɛ feyɛ asɛŋ mə gye kasɛntiŋ. Anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware bɔ mə kakpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo nɛ feyɛ atɔ mə pɛɛɛ gye kasɛntiŋ. Ɖkɛmaa mə nɛ ɔ maa kɔrɛ asɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ kaapo feyɛ asɛŋ-ɔ gye kasɛntiŋ-o o gyi-o a sa nɛ Wuribware a kii ɔyɛbapɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ mɔŋ kɔrɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ lɛɛ mɔ gyi-o kuŋu si-o gyi. ¹¹ Kɔtɔkɔ saŋ kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ kaapo feyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ lɛɛ mɔ gyi-o kuŋu si-o gye kasɛntiŋ. Kɛmɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware a sa anɛ ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ. Mò gyi-o si nɛ ɔ bɔrɔ sa anɛ ŋkpa amɔ. ¹² Ɖkɛmaa nɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o bɔ mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ a kyɔ nya ŋkpa amɔ. Ɖkɛmaa mə nɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o mɔŋ bɔ mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ mɔŋ de ŋkpa amɔ.

Aseŋ nɛ a tii tɛbɔ-ɔ

¹³ Mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛ wɔrɛ mə mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi akɔrɛgyipɔ-ɔ nɛɛ a mɔn' nya ŋu kasɛntiŋ feyɛ mɔnɛ de ŋkpa amɔ na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁴ Kɛmɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kufu mɔŋ lɛɛ ki de anɛ feyɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware kɔtɔkɔ. A lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ nyi damenansɛ feyɛ anɛ ya kɔrɛ mɔ kɔtɔkɔ, nɛ anɛ i nyi feyɛ kɛ ɛ prɛ mɔ-ɔ, o nu a ɔ sa anɛ. ¹⁵ Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ o nu a ɔ sa anɛ, amɔ fɛraa anɛ nyi feyɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ-ɔ, ɔ sa anɛ.

¹⁶ Fɔkɔ ya ŋu fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ ɛ waa bɔyɛ kɔ, nɛ fɔ nyi feyɛ bɔyɛ amɔ gye ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ maa sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu

pɛɛɛ-ɔ, kɔrɛ Wuribware sa mɔ, na a nya sa a Wuribware mɔrɔwɛ mɔ. Anɛŋ a sɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ gye ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ bɔyɛ maa sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu pɛɛɛ, amaa ma tɔwɛ feyɛ a bware feyɛ fɔ kɔrɛ Wuribware bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ a bɔyɛ-ɔ sɛ.

¹⁷ Bɔyɛ kɛmaa nɛ ɔkɔ ɛ waa-ɔ, sɛsɛ-ɔ a waa bɔ kye Wuribware nɛɛ. Amaa kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ n gye bɔyɛ kɛmaa ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa a Wuribware kine ɔbɔyɛwaaɔ-ɔ nsu pɛɛɛ.

¹⁸ Anɛ nyi damenansɛ feyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɛmaa maa kya sɛ a ɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo ɛ gye nɛ o lee mɔ a ɔ lɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, na Ɖbɔnsam ma nya waa mɔ sɛyɛ.

¹⁹ Anɛ bɛɛ anɛ nyi feyɛ kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ Ɖbɔnsam kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ. Amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, anɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nɛɛ.

²⁰ Anɛ bɛɛ anɛ nyi kasɛntiŋ si feyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo a ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ sa anɛ kanyiasɛŋ, na anɛ nya gyii Wuribware. Mò wɔrɛ kɛŋ ɛ bɔ-rɔ, ikisi fɛraa mɔŋ gye sɛyɛ. Anɛ aa Wuribware nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ kɛŋ ɛ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ de kanɔ kɔŋkɔ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ anɛ aa mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo de kanɔ kɔŋkɔ-ɔ. Wuribware ɛ gye Wuribware. Mò wɔrɛ kɛŋ ɛ bɔ-rɔ. Ikisi fɛraa mɔŋ gye sɛyɛ. Mò wɔrɛ ɛ bɛɛ ɔ gye ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ kuŋu. ²¹ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ agyi timaa, ŋ yɛ, mɔn' lee mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ lɛɛ ikisi si.

2 Yohanee

*Wore nyɔsepo ne Yohanee a kyoreɛ bo
kyorɔwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ*

1 Mo ne n gye asoree ɔbresi-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreɛ wore mo e kyorɔwe fo, ɔkyeebresi ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ, na fo gyi-ana ne kasentɔ si mo e kpa mone asen-ɔ.⁸ N gye mo wore e gye ne mo e kpa mone asen, amaa bamo ne bo nyi kasentɔ amo-ɔ pɛɛ gbaa e kpa mone asen. ²A lee feye ane de kasentɔ-o-ro, ne ka sii ane nkponɔ-ro nsu pɛɛ. ³Ane ya kya se gya kasentɔ a ekpa-ɔ se, ne ane e kpa abee, ane se Wuribware na mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo i yure ane, na bo morɔwe ane, na bo sa a ane eyee yuri ane.

⁴Mo a nu feye fo gyi-ana-ɔ bokɔ a gya kasentɔ a ekpa-ɔ se feye ane ne ane se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a den kaapo feye ane gya se-ɔ, mo akato a gyi amo se fee. ⁵Amose-ɔ, ɔkyeebresi, mon' sa a ane dee kpa abee asen. Amo-ɔ mon' gye mbraa popwee ko ne mo e kyoreɛ mo e sa fo. Amaa a gye mbraa ne ane kyɔ ane nyi lee san ne ane a kore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o dee nee. ⁶Ne keto ne ke e kaapo feye ane e kpa abee kasentɔ-o e gye feye ane bu mɔ mbraa-ɔ. M bee mo i nyinji mone se feye mone a nu mbraa m lee kegyenkpɛɛ-ro. Amo e gye feye ane ne mone te-o dee kaapo feye mone e kpa abee.

⁷Mo e kpa a nyi mone se feye mon' sa apennapo ko se. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweetɔ bo-ro ne ba penna

boko feye bo gye Kristoo awuye, amaa bo maa sure si feye, san ne Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-ro-ɔ, oo kii sese dimaadi, ne o de kayowore feye ane-ɔ. Ane a asese-ɔ a sanne-ro borɔ kaye-ro bo naa ba penna bokɔ. Mon' nu feye ɔkema ne o kine kokɔregyi feye baa kore Yeesuu feye sese dimaadi-o gye ɔpennapo, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Kristoo ɔdon. ⁸Mone e mon' sa ane a asese-ɔ se, keto kema ne mone a san kusun kpa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ e fo mone se. Mone ya kine kunu bamo ayeba feraa, mone e nya mone kakɔka, na kamɔ kako maa fo. ⁹Mon' nyinji si feye ɔkema ne ɔ mon' gya kekaapo ne Kristoo a kaapo ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo ato ne a kwee-ɔ, Wuribware mon' bo mɔ kakponɔ-ro. Ɔko ne ɔ kya se ɔ gya Kristoo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, ane se Wuribware na mɔ gyi Yeesuu bo mɔ kakponɔ-ro. ¹⁰Amose se-ɔ ɔko ya ba mone ase, ne mɔ kekaapo-ɔ kwee Kristoo a kekaapo-ɔ-ro, mone ma kan kore mɔ bo kii mone ɔfo mone aye. Mone ma kan bee kore mɔ kanɔka gbaa. ¹¹Ɔkema ne mɔ ya kore ane a sese-ɔ kanɔka, beee ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ebware gya fo kamee”-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye oo kii mɔ nareberepo ebaye kema ne ɔ waa-ɔ-ro nee.

¹²N san n de asen bweetɔ a n tɔwe gywii mone, amaa ma lee kyoreɛ a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyorɔwe mone. Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya sure, mo e ba a m bo ka mone kanɔ, na ane kyena se sa senja, na ane pɛɛ akato nya gyi.

¹³Ɔkyeebresi, fo tire ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee feye mɔ a lee fo dee-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana e ka fo kanɔ.

⁸1:1 Bokɔ e kore ba gyi feye ɔkyeebresi na mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ yere bo sa asoree ko awuye.

3 Yohanee

Wore sasepo ne Yohanee a kyoree-ɔ

1 Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Gayus ne fo gye mo nyare timaa, ne kasentij si mo e kpa fo asen-ɔ. ² Mo nyare timaa, mo e kore kebwarekore feye ketɔ kemaa nare se damenanse sa fo, na fo taare nya keyaalen kyena, feye ane ne mo e kore a n gyi feye fo e kore Kristoo fo i gyi kenken-o. ³ Mo akato a gyi feye ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye ko a bo tawe gywii ane ane ne fo maa se fo gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Kasentij si, ɲ nyi feye fo gya ane a ekpa-ɔ se saɲ kemaa. ⁴ Seye moɲ lee a bo mo kɔne a kyɔ feye mo a nu feye mo gyi-ana gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ.

⁵ Mo nyare timaa, kusɲ ne fo e waa fo e sa fo abeeko Kristoo awuye-o, haree bamo ne bo gye afɔ-ɔ gbaa e kaapo ne feye fo gye kasentij wuye. ⁶ Ane kosobee-ana amo ne fo a kya bamo-rɔ-ɔ a tawe fo kekpa ne fo e kpa bamo-ɔ gywii asoree agyi ne bo bo asoree mo-rɔ mfee-ɔ. Mo e kore fo ne feye bamo ya bee ba fo aye, fo da fo kakponɔ se kya bamo-rɔ, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Fo ya waa ane feraa, a waa Wuribware kɔne. ⁷ A lee feye baa kperi Yeessu Kristoo si na mo kusɲ-o si-o, ne bo maa se ba tu kpa, ne bo moɲ sure feye bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o sa bamo kotɔko. ⁸ Amose-ɔ, ane a gye Kristoo awuye-o si-o, a bware feye ane kya

ane a asese-ɔ-rɔ, na a kaapo feye ane aa bamo e waa kasentij-o kekaapo a kusɲ-o nee.

⁹ Saɲ ko, mo a kyoree kaworetij ko bo kyonwe fo abeeko asoree agyi. Amaa Diyotrifis ne ɔ ye ɔ gye bamo ɔgyenkreepo-ɔ moɲ beɲɲaa mo. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, mo ya ba mone ase, mo e tee mone a m bo gyanɲe, na n tawe ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ɔ tawe asen boye, na ɔ ba ayeba bo lee ane kuɲu si. Amaa amo-ɔ maa baare a sa mo. O kine kokore ane kosobee-ana amo feye afɔ. Ne bamo ne ba kpa a bo kore bamo-ɔ mo, o tii bamo kpa, ne ɔ gya bamo ɔ lee asoree-ɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ Mo nyare timaa, fo ma gya ane a asen boye-ɔ se, amaa fo gya ekpa ne e bo daɲ-ɔ se. ɔkemaa ne ɔ waa itimaa-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. ɔkemaa mo ne o de daa boye-ɔ moɲ nyi Wuribware nee. ¹² Demeetriyus feraa, ɔkemaa e tawe mo kuɲu si asen timaa. Mo kakyena timaa ne o te-o bee ka kaapo feye ɔ gye sese timaa. Ne ane fɔɲɔɲ, ane e tawe mo kuɲu si asen timaa ane i tii si. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye ane i gyi kasentij saɲ kemaa nee.

¹³ N saɲ n de asen bweeto a n tawe gywii fo, amaa ma lee kyoree a m bo waa wore mo-rɔ bo kyonwe fo. ¹⁴ Ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye, Wuribware ya sure, a maa kyee mo e ba a ane sa sɛnsa abee ase.

¹⁵ Ebware gya fo kamee. Fo nyare-ana e ka fo kano. Na fo-ɔ, fo ka ane nyare-ana kano ako ako sa mo.

Yudas

Wore ne Yudas a kyoree-ɔ

1 Mo, Yudas, Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafɔre ne n gye Yakubu mɔ tire-o e gye ne mɔ e kyoree wore mɔ mɔ e kyɔŋwe mone ne ane se Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ. Ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mɔ asese ne Yeesuu Kristoo e deere mone se neene-ɔ.

Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ se

(2 Peetroo 2.1–22)

² Mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri na kekpa, na a dee tii si saŋ kema.

³ Mo anyare timaa, weete mo a leŋ eye ne feye n kyoree aneŋ ne Wuribware a morɔwe mone na ane-ɔ asen bo kyɔŋwe mone. Amaa mo a ŋu feye a tiri feye n kyoree bo kore mone feye mon' yere kasentŋ a kekaapo ne mone a kɔre gyi-o-ro kenken. A lee feye Wuribware ya bo bɔrɔ mɔ asese luwi koŋko, na ɔ ma lee kyuwɔwi kamo, na ɔko moŋ de kpa feye o kyuwɔwi. ⁴ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye asese bokɔ ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a ywii lwee mone-rɔ. Asese mɔ e kpa ne feye bo kyuwɔwi Wuribware asen-ɔ kaase nee. Bo ye Wuribware a tee morɔwe bamo-ɔ se-ɔ, bo de kpa feye bo waa kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa kema ne ba kpa-ɔ. Ne baa bee kine Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe na ane owure wore dooo-o. A bo Wuribware a wore-ɔ-rɔ kyee feye Wuribware i gyiiri aneŋ a asese-ɔ kesebo.

⁵ Kegyenkpɛe-ɔ, mon' nyiŋŋi si feye ane adedaapo a bo kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne ŋkee mfeŋ a owure-o a sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne Wuribware a lee bamo lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. Wurib-

ware a tee bamo feye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asese-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamo a kine kegya mɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔ bamo bweeto. ⁶ Na mon' bee kee Wuribware mbɔ ko ne baa kine mɔ keyaalen ne ɔ bo sa bamo-ɔ kebɔwaa kusun-o, ne baa lee bamo fɔŋfɔŋ ekye-nakpa soso. Wuribware a da bamo paŋ na ekpee, na ɔ ma saŋne bamo. Ne oo tii bamo bo waa kibugyii-ro sweere kaase mfeŋ ne bo te bo gywii, na ɔ bo gyi bamo asen bu bamo kepɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' bee nyiŋŋi ketɔ ne kaa waa asese ne bo bo Sodom na Gomora eman-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na eman ko ne e maa mfeŋ-ɔ se. ^{**} Aneŋ ne Wuribware moŋ su mbɔ amo se, ne oo gyiiri bamo kesebo-ɔ dee ne oo gyiiri eman amo awuye-o kesebo. Bo lee feye ebɔye suyo ne eman awuye amo a waa-ɔ e gye feye baa waa kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa haree gbaa anyare na mɔ kosobee anyare a di feye ɔkyee na anyare-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware e kywee bamo deekpa ne ɔ maa duŋ-o-ro. Ketɔ ne kaa waa bamo-ɔ e gye ne ki i yii ane se feye ane ma kaŋ waa aneŋ a ato-ɔ.

⁸ Aneŋ dee ne asese ne baa lwee mone-rɔ-ɔ du. Bo lee idee ne ba ku-o si-o bo de kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa. Ne bo lee aneŋ se-ɔ, ba waa bamo eyee iyisi. Ne bo maa bu ɔkema. Haree gbaa ba sa seŋsa ba kye Wuribware mbɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ. ⁹ Wuribware kabɔ brese ne ba tee mɔ e Maakel-ɔ gbaa moŋ ba asaagi bo porɔ Obonsam. Saŋ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a wu-o, Maakel na Obonsam a ko baa kpa mɔ ne ɔ taa Mosis kifuniŋ-o. Na Wuribware kabɔ brese amo gbaa mɔ moŋ taare tɔwe kebɔye ko bo kye Obonsam, amaa ɔ tɔwe nee feye, “Sa a Wuribware yii fo si.” ¹⁰ Amaa asese amo e saare bamo ne ba waa ketɔ kema ne bo maa nu kemo kaase-ɔ. Amaa bamo mfeere du nee feye mbo kpenŋse lee-o, ne bo maa fa

**1:7 Keleekaase 19.

mfeere feye aseɛ-ɔ. Atɔ ne bɔ nyi-o e gye ne a nyera bamɔ.

¹¹ Ba ɲu asen fɛɛ. Bɔ beɛ bɔ du neɛ feye Kayiɲ ne ɔ mɔɔ mɔ tire-o.^{††} Bɔ du neɛ feye Biilam ne oo kperi atanne se waa bɔye-ɔ.^{‡‡} Ba waa ketɔ ne Kooraa a waa Mosis-o. ɔ ye ɔ maa lɛɛ gya Mosis si. Lowi suyo ne Kooraa a wu-o dɛɛ ne bamɔ gbaa ba wu.^{¶¶}

¹² Saɲ ne mone aa aseɛ mɔ a ya kyena a mon' gyi ateese ne Kristoo awuye-o e gyanɲɛ ba gyi, ne a kaapo feye ba kpa abɛɛ-ɔ, bɔ du neɛ feye iyisi ne i te teeburi si-o. Ba gyi, na ba nuu, na bɔ maa beɲɲaa ɔko. Bɔ beɛ bɔ du neɛ feye awore ne afwii e da amɔ a naa, ne a maa baa bware-ɔ. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ du feye kiyii ne kemo agyi kiteebɛɛ bɔ fo-ɔ, ne ke mon swɛɛ-ɔ. Kemo a tɛɛ wu-o si-o, aseɛ e ya kyuwii kiyii-o bɔ twee neɛ, na kiyii-o wu pɛɛɛ. ¹³ Bɔ du neɛ feye ɔpoo se alankpare dabɛ ne a da akpafɛɛ a kyonwe kidenbe si-o. Akpafɛɛ mɔ du neɛ feye bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ebɔye-ɔ. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ du feye akyɛɛ-e-kpa-agyi ko ne aa sowe keyaa-ɔ. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii demaɲte ko bɔ beya, na ɔ ba bɔ ka bamɔ kɔko.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Inɔk, ne ɔ gye Adam kenana-ro osiyeseɔ-ɔ^{§§} ya tɔwe anɛɲ a aseɛ-ɔ kunju si asen feye, “Kɛɛ ε, anɛ nyanɲɛ Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ ɲkpeɲ ɲkpeɲ e ba a bɔ bɔ gyi ɔke-maa asenɲ. O bu aseɛ bɔye pɛɛɛ ne bɔ maa bu Wuribware-ɔ kepɔ. A lee feye baa waa atɔ bɔye, ne baa beɛ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware.” ¹⁶ ɲ ye aseɛ amɔ e tɛɛ saɲ kema, na ba porɔ bamɔ beɛko-ana, na bɔ gya ketɔ ne bamɔ wore wore e kpa-ɔ se, na ba kaapo bamɔ eyee,

na ba tɔwe kanɔrɔkɔne asen ba kpa atɔ ba sa bamɔ eyee.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mɔ anyare timaa, amaa mone fɛraa, mon' nyiɲɲi si feye anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayereɔ-ɔ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kɛɛ a ɲke-o-ro, aseɛ e saare bokɔ, na bokɔ mɔ gya ekpa ne ba kpa-ɔ se, na bɔ ma bu Wuribware. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ aseɛ amɔ dɛɛ e gye ne ba sa ne aseɛ mbonɲo-ro e teɲɲɛ-ro. Bamɔ mfeere dɔɲ kaye mɔ-ro atɔ se neɛ. Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o mon bɔ bamɔ ase.

²⁰ Mɔ anyare timaa, mon' dee sa a kɔkɔregyi ne mone e kɔore asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu Kristoo kunju si mone i gyi-o tii si. A lee feye aa lee Wuribware ase neɛ, ne a bware. Na mon' dee ba Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o elɛɲ bɔ kore kebwarekore. ²¹ Na mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-ɔ. Na mon' nya kanyite gywii saɲ ne anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu Kristoo e ba a ɔ bɔ morɔwe mone lee mone lee kaye mɔ-ro, na ɔ sa mone ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ.

²² To, Kristoo awuye ko bɔ-ro ne bamɔ ase kɔkɔre Kristoo gyi bɔ leɲ, ne anɛɲ se-ɔ bamɔ mfeere mon tɛɛ waa ɲkɔɲko. Amose-ɔ mon' ɲu bamɔ ewɛɛ, na mon' kya bamɔ-ro. ²³ Bokɔ mɔ bɔ-ro ne ba waa ebɔye. Mon' kiɲɲaa bamɔ lee kpa ne ɔ yɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dɔɲ-o-ro. Amaa mon' sa se, na mon' kisi bamɔ awaagya gbaa ne bamɔ ebɔye a waa amɔ iyisi-o.

²⁴⁻²⁵ ɲkee, mon' sa a anɛ kyoro Wuribware, ne mɔ wore kpeɲ e bɔ-ro, ne ɔ boro anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu Kristoo si bɔ morɔwe ane-ɔ. A lee feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere mone se, na mone ma lwee ebɔye-ro. Na ɔ nya tee mone baa mɔ

^{††}1:11 Keleekaase 4.

^{‡‡}1:11 Anyare kekare 22.

^{¶¶}1:11 Anyare kekare 16.

^{§§}1:14-15 Keleekaase 5.18-24.

ase mfeɲ ne a laɲɲe-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' ya
 yere m̀ akatɔ-rɔ na mone mon de iyisi
 beee boye, na mone akatɔ gyi bweeta. M̀
 wore kpeɲ e gye owure dabe, m̀ wore i

de keyaalen, m̀ wore e gye obrese haree
 pwee ne ɔɔ dee twee kaye m̀. M̀ wore
 e bo nkyoro na bonyaa, ndee na ndɔɔ na
 nsu peee. Ameye.

Aleebokaapoto

*Aseñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee
bo kaapo Yohanee dee-ro-o*

Keto ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee-o

1 Wore mɔ-rɔ a aseñ-ɔ e gye atɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo Yeesuu Kristoo feye mɔ-ɔ mɔ lee bo kaapo Wuribware ayaafɔre-ɔ. Ne Kristoo mɔ a sun Wuribware kabɔ ko bo kyonwe mo, Yohanee ne n gye mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, ase feye ɔ ya lee amo bo kaapo mo, na η nya ηu atɔ ne a maa lee kyee, na a ba-ɔ. ²Ne mo, Yohanee mɔ, mo a kyoree keto ne mo a ηu-o pɛɛ bo beya, ne η yere aseñ mɔ-rɔ pɛɛ feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Ne Yeesuu Kristoo fɔnfɔn yere-ro feye a gye kasentij. ³Ɔko ne ɔ kare keto ne mo a kyoree wore mɔ-rɔ-ɔ a o gywii ase-ɔ na bamo ne ba nu wore mɔ aseñ, ne ba gya amo se-ɔ e nya nyure, a lee feye san a tɔ-rɔ feye aseñ mɔ pɛɛ ba-rɔ feye aneñ ne mo a kyoree-ɔ.

Kanɔka ne Yohanee de ɔ sa asɔree asunoo ko-ɔ

⁴⁻⁶Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mɔ mo e kyonwe asɔree asunoo ko ne a bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware ne mɔ e gye ne ɔ moñ de keleekaase, ne ɔ san o te, ne ɔ moñ de kee-ɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne o de akato asunoo, ne ɔ yere Wuribware kuwuregya-ɔ akato-rɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye ɔyererɔpo kasentij, ne Wuribware a gye ηkpeɛ kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ sa ne oo kii kaye mɔ-rɔ

awure pɛɛ-rɔ owure-o yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeeyuri. Mon' sa a ane kyoro Yeesuu Kristoo ne mɔ a kpa ane aseñ-ɔ se-ɔ na aneñ ne oo wu sa ane, ne mɔ mbogya a wee sweere-ɔ se-ɔ, oo lee ane sa mɔ eyee feye ane nya kedabe na wuraa feye aware, na ane sun mɔ se Wuribware feye mɔ alɔnɔpo. Yeesuu kenyaɛ bo dwii. Mɔ kedabe na mɔ keyaalen moñ de kee. Mon' sa a ane kyoro mɔ. Ameye. ⁷Feye aneñ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseñ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, “Mon' kee ɔ naa aware-rɔ ɔ ba! Ɔkɛmaa i ηu mɔ.*

Bamo ne baa yii mɔ kekpa-ɔ gbaa i ηu mɔ.†

Kaye mɔ-rɔ aseɛ i nu bamo eyee, bo lee keto ne baa waa mɔ-ɔ se, na bo su. Aneñ ne keto e ba-ɔ nee.”

⁸Nyanpe Wuribware ye, “Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kɛmaa, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kɛmaa gye kee. Mo e gye ne moñ de keleekaase, ne n san n te, ne moñ de kee. Mo e gye bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware.”‡

Aneñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a tɔwe gywii Yohanee feye ɔ kyoree wore mɔ-ɔ

⁹Mo e gye mone kosɔbɛ Yohanee, ne mo aa mone i nyite ane i gyi awarefɔ konko, bo lee aneñ ne ane tii Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure-o si-o si. Bo lee aneñ ne mo a tɔwe abwareseñ, ne moñ kine kotɔwe laman-ɔ feye n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si, ne baa kra mo baa bo kyena Patimos kwii si mfee. ¹⁰Kadaawɔkywee-rɔ kake ne ka gye Kosiyara ne ane bee ane e tee kamo e ane nyanpe a kake-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne mo a nu bore ko a faa-rɔ kenken su feye kabere-ɔ mo kameɛ. ¹¹Ne bore amo ye, “Kyoree

*1:7 Daniyel 7.13.

†1:7 Sakariya 12.10.

‡1:8 Isaya 44.6.

keto ne fo i nu-o, na fo taa wore-ɔ bo kyonwe eman isunoo-o-ro a asoree-ro-ɔ awuye-o. Eman-ɔ anyare e gye Ifisus na Simirina na Peggamum na Tiyatira na Saridis na Filadelefeya na Lodikiya.”

¹²Ne mo a nyon a η kee mo ne ɔ sa senja o gywii mo-ɔ. Mo a nyon kee-ɔ, ne mo a ηu atanne pipee ifetiri isunoo yere atanne pipee eyereseɔpa se. ¹³Ifetiri-o eyereseɔpa amo nsena ne mo a ηu ɔko ne o du feye dimaadi mo gyi,⁴ na o bun kaare soswee ne ɔ fo mo ayaa kaase-ɔ, na atanne pipee keresese teη mo kekan-ro-ɔ. ¹⁴Ne mo kunju na mo ipwii a fwiiri parepare, ne mo akato du feye deekpa agyabreη-o. ¹⁵Ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa damenanse ne baa kpiine kamo-ɔ, ne mo bore i su feye awuriwuri-o. ¹⁶Ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro. Ne kepan gymbeenyo yayase ko kunju ase te mo kan-ro. Ne mo akato-ro e tore se preepree feye mpase kyowe-ɔ. ¹⁷Mo a ηu mo-ɔ, ne mo a lee da mo ayaa-ro feye sese ne oo wu-o. Ne ɔ ba mo kigyisesaree bo donno mo se tawe feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Mo e gye ɔko ne keto kema kelekaase na m bo-ro-ɔ, ne keto kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro-ɔ. ¹⁸Mo wore kpeη e gye ne n de ηkpa. Ikisi moη gye seye. Mo a de wu, amaa mbeyom n de ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ. N de lowi na akyenaporo-ro keyaalē.

¹⁹ηkee feraa, kyoree ato ne fo i ηu-o na amo ne a ba mbeyom-ɔ na amo ne a ba a a bo ba-ɔ bo beya. ²⁰Nu mo ase, akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo ne fo kee mo kigyisesaree-ro-ɔ yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo mbɔ. Ne atanne pipee ifetiri a eyereseɔpa ne fo kee-ɔ yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo.”

Aseη ne Yeessu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Ifisus man-no asoree awuye-o

2 Ne ɔ ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔ ne fo e deere Ifisus man-no asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Aseη mo a lee ɔko ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro, ne ɔ naa ɔ laa atanne pipee ifetiri a eyereseɔpa isunoo-o. ²η nyi ato ne fo a waa-ɔ, ne η nyi aneη ne fo a suη kusun lenlense-ɔ, ne η nyi feye fo maa nyite eboye awaapo ne bo bo mone-ro-ɔ, ne fo a kyɔ asese ne bo ye bo gye Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ-ro kee, ne fo a ηu feye bo moη gye, ne fo a ηu feye bo gye ayebapo. ³η nyi damenanse feye fo a kperi mo se nyite gyi aworefo, ne fo abaa-ro moη yore.

⁴Amaa n de fo aseη ko, ne amo e gye feye fo moη lee fo e kpa mo aseη mbeyom feye nsan-ɔ. ⁵Amose se-ɔ nyinji si aneη ne fo a de kpa mo aseη bweeto-ɔ, amaa mbeyom fo kekpa a yuri-ro-o si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kinji lee fo eboye-ro, na fo waa keto ne fo a de waa nsan-ɔ. Fo e moη nu fo eyee, na fo lee fo eboye-ro, amo feraa mo e ba fo ase a m bo taa fo fetiri-o na mo yereɔpa-ɔ lee mo yereka. ⁶Amaa keto ne mo e kyoro fo kemo se-ɔ e gye feye fo i kisi Nikolas awuye ato ne ba waa-ɔ aneη de ne mo-ɔ mo i kisi ato ne ba waa-ɔ. ⁷Amose-ɔ ɔkema ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu aneη ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. ɔkema ne ɔ ko ɔbonsam a o gyi si-o, mo e sa mo kpa feye o gyi kiyii ne

⁴1:13 Daniyel 7.13.

ke e sa nkpa, ne ke yere Wuribware a banɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ agyi.”⁸

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Simirina maɲ-no asoree awuye-o

⁸Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree aseɲ mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Simirina maɲ-no asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Nu aseɲ mo ne mo e tawe mo i gywii fo-ɔ. Mo e gye ɔko ne keto kemaa keleekaase na m bo-rɔ-ɔ, ne keto kemaa ya gye kee, m bo-rɔ-ɔ. Mo e gye ɔko ne mo a wu, ne mo a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o. ⁹ɲ nyi fo atɔraasenɲ, ne ɲ nyi feye fo i wu kitiri, amaa kasentɲi si feraa, Wuribware ase fo gye atɔ wuye nee! ɲ nyi aseɲ boye ne Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mone maɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e tawe ba kye fo-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bo monɲ gye Yudaa awuye kasentɲi, amaa bo gya ɔbonsam a ekpa-ɔ se nee. ¹⁰Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo aworefoɔ ne fo e ba a fo bo gyi-o si. Nu mo ase! ɔbonsam e kyɔ mone-rɔ a ɔ kee feye mone ɔko abaa-rɔ e yore aaa. ɔ sa a bo tii mone bokɔ tiikpa, na mon' ɲu aseɲ ɲke kudu. Amo e gye lowi gbaa, ɔko ne mo ya kra mo kasentɲi-o-ro, mo e sa mo kuwurepa, na a kaapo feye o de nkpa na kukyure ne a monɲ de kee-ɔ. ¹¹Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi ɔbonsam se-ɔ, kesebɔgyiiri nyɔsepo-ɔ maa lee waa mo seye.”

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Peggamum maɲ-no asoree awuye-o

¹²Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Peggamum maɲ-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Aseɲ mo a lee ɔko ne o de kepanɲ gyimbeenɲo yayase-ɔ ase nee.

¹³Aseɲ ne n de mo e baa fo-ɔ nee. ɲ nyi mfeɲ ne fo aa fo asesɛ te-o. Mfeɲ ne ɔbonsam te mo kuwure-o si-o ne fo te. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, fo de kasentɲi sa mo, ne fo monɲ yowe kokore mo gyi, haree lee sanɲ ne baa mo Antipas fo maɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, fo maɲ ne ɔ gye ɔbonsam aye-ɔ. Antipas mo monɲ yore abaa-rɔ, ɔ koore mo gyi kasentɲi si bo fo mo lowi-ro.

¹⁴Amaa aseɲ kafwee ko bo-rɔ ne mo e porɔ fo amo se, amo e gye feye bokɔ bo fo-rɔ ne ba waa feye aneɲ ne Biilam** ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ a waa-ɔ. ɔ ko kaapo Mowabi Owure Biilak aneɲ ne ɔ gye Isireelii awuye ɲkpee yaa bo waa ebaye-rɔ-ɔ. Boye-ɔ e gye feye baa wo mbo ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o, ne baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. ¹⁵Aneɲ de ne bokɔ bo fo-rɔ ne bo gya ekpa boye ne Nikolas awuye gya se-ɔ se. ¹⁶Kinɲi lee fo ebaye-rɔ mbeyomɔ. Fo e monɲ kinɲi lee fo ebaye-rɔ feraa, mo e ba mbeyomɔ a m bo ba mo kepanɲ ne ki te mo kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo ko aneɲ a asesɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi ɔbonsam se-ɔ, mo e sa mo bodobodoo ne ɔ lee soso, ne ba tee e ‘Nteto-nee’, ne mo a taa bo kweero-ɔ, na ɔ wo. M bee mo e sa

§2:7 Keleekaase 2.9.

**2:14 Anyare kekare 22.

mò kibu fufuri ne mò a kyoree mò kenyaře popwæe bọ dọhọ se-ọ, ne ọkọ monj nyi kenyaře amọ, amọ mò ne ọ nya aneja a kibu amọ-ọ wore-ọ.”

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohane
kyoree bọ kyonwe Tiyatira
man-ọ asoree awuye-o

18 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree asej mọ bọ kyonwe fọ ne fọ gye kabọ ne fọ e deere Tiyatira man-ọ asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asej ne mọ e tọwe mọ i gywii fọ-ọ. Mọ e gye Wuribware mò gyi-o. Mọ akatọ-rọ du feye deekpa agyabreji-o, ne mọ ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa ne baa kpiine kamọ-ọ. 19 Ij nyi itimaa suyo ne fọ a waa-ọ, na kekpa ne fọ e kpa Wuribware na fọ abeeko Kristoo awuye-o, na aneja ne fọ a kọre mọ gyi lowe-ọ, na aneja ne fọ a kya fọ abeeko Kristoo awuye-ro-o, na aneja ne fọ a nyite gyi aworefo-ọ. Ij nyi feye fọ e waa ato fọ kyọ kegyenkpee-ọ.

20 Amaa n de fọ asej kọ, amọ e gye feye fọ e sa ọkyee kọ ne ọ tee mò eyee feye Wuribware a kyaamee-ọ ọkọ, ne ba tee mò e Yesebel-ọ†† kpa feye ọ kaapo mọ asese-ọ ekpa bọye, na o kyurowi bamọ yaa bọ waa kakyeeekpa na kanyarekpa-rọ, na kọwọ mbọ ne baa mọ wee ikisi si-o.

21 Mọ a sa mò sanj feye ọ bọ nu mò eyee lee kanyarekpa na ebọye ne i tii si-o si, amaa ọ monj bejjaaa mọ.

22 Amose-ọ mọ e twee mò a m bọ da mò mpaa se, na o di mmọ se gyi aworefo-ọ bweetọ. Na bamọ ne bamọ aa mò a di kpa abee-ọ e monj nu bamọ eyee, na bọ kiñji lee bamọ ebọye-rọ, na bọ kine mò, mọ i gyi-iri bamọ kesebọ bweetọ. 23 Mọ e mọ

mò gyi-ana peee. Mfaanee ne mọ i yii asoree peee agyi ne mọ e kyoree mọ e kyonwe-ọ se feye mọ e gye ọkọ ne ọ taare a o ñu ketọ kemaa, ne o nyi ọkema mfeere na ketọ ne ọ kpa-ọ, ne mọ e ba ọkema awaase a m bọ ka mò kọkọ. 24-25 Amaa mone ne mone a sanj ne mone bọ Tiyatira man-ọ feraa, mone monj gya ọkyee bọye amọ ebọye ato kekaapo mọ se, mone feraa mone monj nyi ketọ ne bọkọ e tee e Ọbnsam a akweere-ọ se dabe-ọ. Mọ e tọwe mọ i gywii mone feye ma lee taa kekponẹ kọ a m bọ dọhọ mone se, amọ monj kra ketọ ne mone de-o-ro kenken bọ fọ sanj ne mọ e ba-ọ.

26-27 Ọkema ne ọ kọ a o gyi Ọbnsam se-ọ, ne ọ kya se a ọ waa ketọ ne mọ e kpa-ọ ya bọ fọ kee-ọ, mọ e sa mò keyaalenj ne mọ a nya lee n se ase-ọ dee kọkọ,

‘na o gyi emanj emanj se keyaalenj
na ọ bọ gyiiri emọ awuye
kesebọ

bọ bwee bamọ waa kyikpuri kyikpuri
kyikpuri,

feye ọkọ a da kalọ
bwee-ro-o.”‡‡

28 Na m bee sa mò kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne ba tee feye Ọtore-ọ. 29 Amose-ọ ọkema ne o de ebebọ-ọ, o nu aneja ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tọwe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohane
kyoree bọ kyonwe Saridis
man-ọ asoree awuye-o

3 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree bọ kyonwe fọ ne fọ gye kabọ ne fọ e deere Saridis man-ọ asoree awuye si-o feye,

††2:20 2 Awure 9.30-37.

‡‡2:26-27 Kilinj 2.9 (LXX).

“Nu asenj ne mo e tawe mo i gywii fo-ɔ. Mo e gye mɔ ne o de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na mɔ akato asunoo-o, ne mo e gye mɔ ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo-o mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ. 1) Nyi ketɔ ne fo a waa-ɔ. Fo de kenyaŕe feye fo de nkpa, amaa mo e tawe feye fo du nee feye fo a wu-o. 2) Amose se-ɔ kyinjɔ, na fo sa a fo kɔkɔregyi-o waa leŋ, na ke ma nya lowe. A lee feye mo a ŋu feye ketɔ ne fo a waa-ɔ moŋ tee baare Wuribware ase. 3) Aneŋ se-ɔ, nyinjɔ ketɔ ne baa kaapo fo na ketɔ ne fo a nu-o si gya amo se, na fo nu fo eyee. Fo e moŋ kyinjɔ kyena feraa, mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu a ba kanye-o, na fo moŋ nyi nsan ne mo e ba-ɔ.

4) Amaa asese kafwee ko bo fo maŋ-nɔ, ne bo moŋ de iyisi, amose se-ɔ mo e sa bamo ato buŋse fufuri, na mo aa bamo nare, a lee feye baa fo aneŋ kowaa. 5) Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Ɖbɔnsam se-ɔ, mo e sa mɔ ato buŋse fufuri a o buŋ, ne ma kpɛe mɔ kenyaŕe a n lee wore ne mo a kyoree bamo ne bo de nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ anyare waa-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”^f Na n taa mɔ bo kaapo n se Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ gye mo sese.

6) Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asenj ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Filadelfeya asoree awuye-o

7) Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔ ne fo e deere Filadelfeya asoree awuye si-o, feye,

“Nu asenj ne n de mo e baa fo-ɔ. Mo e gye ɔko ne mɔ kenyaŕe bo dwii-o, ɔko ne ɔ gye kasentɔ wuye-o. Mo e gye ɔko ne o de Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo dabe Owure Deefid a safowa-ɔ.^{§§} Mo ya taye pone-ɔ, ɔko maa taare a o tii, ne mo ya tii, ɔko maa taare a ɔ taye. 8) Kee e, mo a taye pone-ɔ sa fo a fo lweero boŋ kyon, na ɔko ma taare a o tii. Haree gbaa fo a de keyaalɛŋ kafwee-ɔ, ŋ nyi ato timaa ne fo e waa-ɔ. 1) Nyi feye fo a gya mo kanɔ se, ne fo a kya se fo e kɔre mo fo i gyi, ne fo moŋ kine asese kigyii feye fo gye Kristoonyi. 9) Mo a ŋu feye Yudaa awuye ko bo fo maŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne bo yere bo kye fo. Amaa bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye kasentɔ, a lee feye bo gya Ɖbɔnsam a ekpa-ɔ se. Nu feye mo e sa a bo bo gyɔŋŋo fo ayaa-rɔ, na bo buŋŋi nno lamaan-nɔ tawe feye baa waa fo boye, na fo ne mo e kpa asenj. 10) Fo a gya mo kanɔ se feye mo a tawe feye fo nyite gyi aworefo-ɔ se-ɔ, mo-ɔ mo i kuŋ fo a n lee kokyorokee ne ke e ba kaye-rɔ asese pɛee se toŋ kemaa-ɔ.

11) Mo e ba mbeyɔmɔ, amose se-ɔ kra ketɔ ne fo de-o-ro kenken, na ɔko ma nya kuŋ fo a fo paŋ kenya fo kuwurepa-ɔ. 12) Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Ɖbɔnsam se-ɔ, mo e taa mɔ a ŋ yaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, na ɔ ma lee lee mfeŋ daa. Mfeŋ-ɔ, o kii nee feye kebenjɔŋ ne ke yere ntɔŋŋ ke e leŋ mo sunkpa a potoo-o.* Mo e kyoree Wuribware kenyaŕe na Wuribware a maŋ-ɔ kenyaŕe a m bo dɔŋŋo mɔ se. Maŋ mɔ ne ba tee e Yerusalem ne ɔ lee Wuribware ase soso mfeŋ a ɔ ba kaase mfee-ɔ. Na m bee kyoree mo

^f3:5 Kelee Igyipiti 32.32.

§§3:7 Isaya 22.22.

*3:12 1 Awure 7.15-22.

fɔɲfɔɲ kenyaɾe ɔɔwɛɛ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ mɔ se. ¹³ Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de ɛsebo-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e tɔwe o gywii asɔree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyɔɾɛ bɔ kyɔɲwe Lodikiya asɔree awuye-o

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyɔɾɛ aseɲ mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe fɔ ne fɔ gye kabɔɔ ne fɔ e deere Lodikiya asɔree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu aseɲ ne n de mɔ e baa fɔ-ɔ. Mɔ anyare e gye ‘Ameye’ na ‘Kasɛɲtiɲ wuye’ na ‘ɔko ne kufu moɲ de mɔ feye ɔ tɔwe kasɛɲtiɲ-o’. Mɔ se ne Wuribware a boɔ twee ketɔ kemaa. ¹⁵ ɲ nyi fɔ awaase. Ne mɔ a ɲu feye fɔ moɲ bɔ mɔ kebegya-ɔ beɛɛ ɔko a kebegya-ɔ. Mɔ e kpa feye fɔ ba mɔ kebegya-ɔ beɛɛ fɔ kine mɔ. ¹⁶ Fɔ du nee feye nkyu ne m moɲ gye kyubogya, ne m beɛ m moɲ gye akyuyuri-o. Aneɲ a nkyu-o du seɲɲ, ne m maa nya a n nuu. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ i lwii mmo a m bɔ twee. ¹⁷ Fɔ ye fɔ gye atɔ wuye, ne fɔ de ketɔ kemaa ne ke e sa fɔ ɲkpa na alaɲfiya, fɔ-ɔ fɔ moɲ nyi feye fɔ moɲ de sɛye, ne kitiri e gye ne ke e mɔɔ fɔ. Ne fɔ gye tenapɔ, ne fɔ naa ketɛboɲburoɲ. ¹⁸ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feye fɔ sɔɔ atanne pipee ne baa ɲɛrawe deekpa-rɔ lee amɔ iyisi-o lee mɔ ase. Fɔ ya waa aneɲ, fɔ i kii atɔ wuye kasɛɲtiɲ. Na fɔ sɔɔ atɔ buɲse fufuri lee mɔ ase buɲ, na fɔ nya bɔ buɲ fɔ ketɛboɲburoɲ kenare-ɔ ipeere-ro, na fɔ sɔɔ akatɔ kadwii timaa lee mɔ ase, na fɔ nya ɲu neɛneɛ.

¹⁹ Mɔ ne mɔ e kpa mɔ aseɲ-ɔ, mɔ e bera mɔ neɛneɛ, na n gyiiri mɔ kesɛbo. Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feye fɔ sa a fɔ akatɔ pee fɔ ke-

wareɲuɲ si. Nu fɔ eyee, na fɔ kiɲɲi lee fɔ ebɔye-rɔ. ²⁰ Mon' kee e, ɲ yere mone pone ase mɔ e waa mone kafraakyee. Fɔ kemaa ne fɔ ya nu mɔ bore, ne fɔ ya tɔwe feye n lweero, mɔ i lweero, na mɔ aa fɔ gyi ateese.

²¹ ɔko ne ɔ ko gyi ɔboɲsam se-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ kpa na ɔ kyena mɔ ase, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi mɔ kuwure-o, feye aneɲ ne mɔ a ko gyi ɔboɲsam se-ɔ, ne n te n se Wuribware ase, ne mɔ aa mɔ i gyi mɔ kuwure-o. ²² Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de ɛsebo-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e tɔwe o gywii asɔree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Soso a keɔwareɲuɲ-o

4 Amɔ-ɔ peɛɛ kameɛ-ɔ, mɔ a bee ɲu dee-ro, na baa taye pone ko soso, ne bore ko ne o su feye kabere, ne mɔ a deɛ nu feye ɔɔ sa seɲsa gywii mɔ-ɔ a tɔwe feye, “Ba soso mfee, na ɲ kaapo fɔ ketɔ ne ke e ba a ke bɔ ba-ɔ.” ² Puri amɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a ywee mɔ se nya mɔ se keyaalenɲ. Soso mfeɲ ne mɔ a ɲu kuwuregya ko na ɔko te si. ³ Mɔ akatɔ-rɔ e toɾe se nee feye kibu pipee-o. Mɔ a deere kuwuregya-ɔ, ne mɔ a ɲu nyiɲkpeɲtaliilli ne o du feye kibu boɔwɛɛ-ɔ a kyanɲ muruwaa kemɔ.† ⁴ Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, ne mɔ a ɲu ɲwuregya adunɔ na ana, ne abreɛ adunɔ na ana te mmo se, ne bɔ buɲ atɔ fufuri na atanne pipee awurepa-ɔ. ⁵ Ne eɛeɛe meɛe meɛe na eɛeɛe gburi gburi a lee kuwuregya amɔ ase ii su. Ne ifetiri isunoo ne baa kyanɲe se-ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ e yere bɔ sa Wuribware a kufwiɲe a akatɔ asunoo-o. ⁶ Kuwuregya-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ ketɔ dabɛ ko da ne ke e toɾe se feye diki-o, ne ke beɛ ku du feye ɔɔo ne ɔ da diɲɲ-o.

Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, mbɔ nna ko bo-rɔ, ne bɔ maa kuwuregya-ɔ, ne

†4:3 Isikiyel 1.26.

akato te te bamo nyowore se peee.
⁷Mbo-ɔ-rɔ ɔgyenkrɛɛpo du nee feye
 ɔfaase-ɔ, ɔnyɔsepo-ɔ du nee feye
 kpeɛnyare-ɔ, ɔsasepo-ɔ akato-rɔ du nee
 feye nyinjpase lee-o, ne ɔnasepo-ɔ du
 feye olun dabɛ ne ɔ brawɛ abanban-nɔ
 feye mɔ a fuwi-o. ⁸Mbo nna mɔ ɔkɛmaa
 de abanban asiye, ne akato te te amo
 kame-ro na amo kameɛ.[‡] Mpase na
 kanye peee bo maa se ba waa ilin feye,
 “Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware!
 Boye ko mon te mɔ se ooo!
 Boye ko mon te mɔ se ooo!
 Boye ko mon te mɔ se eee![†]
 Fo e gye ne fo mon de keleekaase,
 ne fo san fo te, ne fo mon de kee.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Mbo mɔ de bonyaa na anse kesa
 ilin kowaa bo kyoro mɔ ne o te
 kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mɔ kakyena mon
 de kee-ɔ. San kɛmaa ne ba waa aneɛ-ɔ,
 abrese adunyo na ana-ɔ i kpuni anjirii
 a bo sun mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se,
 ne mɔ kakyena mon de kee-ɔ. Ba bunji
 bamo awurepa nee bo beya kuwuregya-ɔ
 akato-rɔ, na bo tɔwe feye,

¹¹“Ane nyanpe Wuribware, fo a fo feye
 fo nya kedabe na kenyaɛ na keyaalen,
 a lee feye fo ya twee ketɔ kɛmaa,
 na fo kepre se ne amo peee a ba, ne a
 bo-rɔ.”

Wore na kasannegyii

5 Ne mo a nyu mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ
 se-ɔ de wore soswee ko ne baa boɔ
 mɔ feye kraɛ mɔ kigyisesaree-rɔ, ne aky-
 oreegyɛ dɔɛ mɔ abegya anyɔ peee se-ɔ.
 Ne baa ba ife isunoo bo nyure nyure si,
 ne baa taa kɛmaa bo mera mera akpuni
 ne baa da-ɔ se. ²Ne mo a nyu Wurib-
 ware kabɔɔ dabɛ ko, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken

tɔwe feye, “Nse ya fo feye ɔ tenne akpuni
 mɔ, na o bunji wore mɔ-rɔ?” ³Amaa
 ɔko mon bo soso beee sweere se beee
 sweere kaase, ne mɔ e gye ne ɔ taare a o
 bunji wore mɔ-rɔ deere-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴Ne mo a
 su bweeto, bo lee aneɛ ne bo mon nya
 ɔko ne ɔ fo feye o bunji wore mɔ-rɔ
 deere-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵Ne abrese-ɔ ɔko a tɔwe gy-
 wii mo feye, “Fo ma su. Kee ɔko ne
 ɔ fo feye ɔ tenne wore-ɔ se a akpuni
 asunoo ne baa bo nyure wore-ɔ se-ɔ, na
 o bunji-ro. Mɔ anyare e gye Yudaa-a-
 kasuro-a-ɔfaase-ɔ[§] na Owure-Deefid-mɔ-
 kenanagyi-o.** Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ko gyi
 ɔbonsam se-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne o bunji
 wore-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁶Mo a bee deere kuwuregya ne mbo
 nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a muruwaa-o, ne
 mo a nyu kasannegyii yere kemɔ nsena
 akato-rɔ.^{††} Ne mo a nyu alɔpane ko ne
 a kaapo feye baa mɔɔ mɔ, amaa ɔ bee
 ɔ kee-ɔ. O de akyore asunoo na akato
 asunoo ne a yere bo sa Wuribware a
 kufwiine a akato asunoo ne a kee ketɔ
 kɛmaa ne ke e waa kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁷Ne
 kasannegyii-o a ya koore wore-ɔ lee mɔ
 ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ kigyisesaree-rɔ.

⁸Kasannegyii-o a waa aneɛ-ɔ, ne mbo
 nna-ɔ na abrese adunyo na ana-ɔ a kpuni
 anjirii kamɔ ayaa-rɔ. Bamɔ ɔkɛmaa de
 ikwangyi na atanne pipee kakyansegyii
 ne nyonku a boɔ kamɔ kakɛmaa-ɔ. Ny-
 onku mɔ yere bo sa Wuribware aseɛ
 kebwarekore. ⁹Ne baa waa kilin popwee
 bo sa kasannegyii-o feye,
 “Fo a fo feye fo taa wore-ɔ,
 na fo tenne tenne akpuni-o,
 a lee feye fo e gye kasannegyii ne baa
 mɔɔ-ɔ,

[‡]4:8 Isikiyel 1.6-11.

[†]4:8 Isaya 6.3.

[§]5:5 Keleekaase 49.9.

**5:5 Isaya 11.1, 10.

††5:6 Kelee Igyipiti 12.2, 6.

ne fo a ba fo mbogya ne η ya wee sweere-ɔ

bɔ kɔɔre asese bweeto na bɔ nya bamo eyee,

na bɔ kii Wuribware asese.

Anɛη a asese-ɔ a lee kasuro kemaar-ɔ na maη kemaar-ɔ na kade kemaar se, ne ba sa esenja kemaar-ɔ.

¹⁰Ne fo a sa bamo kedabe feye awure, ne fo a sa ne baa kii alɔηɔpo

ne ba suη Wuribware-ɔ, na bɔ gyi kuwure sweere se mfeη.”

¹¹Ne mo a bee deere, ne mo a nu Wuribware mbɔɔ ηkpeη ηkpeη na akpeηdu akpeηdu si.[‡] Na bɔ yere muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, bamo aa mbɔ nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ. ¹²Na ba waa ilin kenken feye,

“Kasannegyii ne baa mɔɔ-ɔ a fo feye ɔ nya keyaalɛη na kapoteɛ na kanyiasɛη na elɛη na bonyaa na wuraa na nkyɔɔɔ.”

¹³Ne mo a nu ketɔ kemaar ne Wuribware a twee, ne ke bɔ sosɔ-ɔ na sweere se-ɔ na sweere kaase-ɔ na ɔpoɔ-ɔ-ɔ e waa ilin feye,

“Fo ne fo te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ na fo, kasannegyii-o, mone a fo feye mon' nya nkyɔɔɔ na bonyaa na wuraa na keyaalɛη deη bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ.”

¹⁴Ne mbɔ nna-ɔ a kɔɔre se feye, “Ameyɛ!” Ne abrese-ɔ a kpuni anjirii suη mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ na kasannegyii-o mpepeyɔ.

**Ketɔ ne kaa waa saη
ne kasannegyii-o a teηηe
akpuni asunoo-o-ro asiye-o-ro-o**

6 Ne mo a ηu kasannegyii-o a teη kikipuni ne ke gye ηkpeɛ akpuni asunoo-o-ro-o, ne mo a nu feye mbɔ

nna-ɔ ɔko a su feye bware a su-ro-o tɔwe feye, “Ba!” ²Ne mo a deere, ne mo a ηu kpaηa fufuri ko a bɔ yere. Mɔ ɔdepo-ɔ de keta, ne baa sa mɔ kuwurepa na o buη. Ne ɔ de kpaηa-ɔ feye ɔnaapo-ɔ, na ɔ ya kɔ gyi mɔ adon se.[¶]

³Ne kasannegyii-o a teη kikipuni nyɔsepo-ɔ-ɔ. Ne mo a nu kabɔ nyɔsepo-ɔ a tɔwe feye, “Ba!” ⁴Ne kpaηa ko a bee lee ba. ɔ gye opipee nee. Ne baa sa mɔ ɔdepo-ɔ keyaalɛη a ɔ baa kenaa sweere-ɔ se, na asese nya mɔɔ abɛɛ. Baa sa mɔ kepaη dabe a ɔ bɔ ko.

⁵Ne kasannegyii-o a teη kikipuni sasapo-ɔ-ɔ. Ne mo a nu kabɔ sasapo-ɔ a tɔwe feye, “Ba!” Ne mo a deere, ne mo a ηu kpaηa gyigyii ko. Kpaηa amo ɔdepo de nsaneya mɔ kesaree-ɔ. ⁶Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee mbɔ nna-ɔ nsena tɔwe feye, “Mon' sa a abwaye na yaabraa kenya waa leη, na amo yawɔ waa leη. Amaa mone ma nyera mfo ayii na bobɛ ayii ne bɔ de amo agyi ba waa nta-ɔ.”

⁷Ne kasannegyii-o a teη kikipuni nasepo-ɔ-ɔ. Ne mo a nu kabɔ nasepo-ɔ a tɔwe feye, “Ba!” ⁸Ne mo a deere, ne mo a ηu kpaηa ko ne mɔ kayoware du feye kyaase mfo-ɔ. Kpaηa amo a ɔdepo-ɔ kenyare e gye “Lowi.” Ne ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e “Akyeηaηpo-ɔ”-ɔ gya mɔ se. Ne baa ke sweere-ɔ-ɔ ntun nna, ne baa sa bamo katun koηko se keyaalɛη feye bɔ ba kepaη na akon na alɔgyi na mbɔ kpeηse bɔ mɔ mfeη a asese-ɔ.

⁹Ne kasannegyii-o a bee teη kikipuni nuusepo-ɔ-ɔ. Ne mo a ηu feye asese ne baa mɔɔ bɔ lee anɛη ne baa tɔwe abwaresɛη-ɔ se, ne bɔ mon kiiηi kebwaresun kameɛ-ɔ ekra bɔ lɔηɔkpa ne ɔ bɔ Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ sosɔ mfeη-ɔ kaase. ¹⁰Ne baa fɛɛ-ɔ kenken feye, “O Nyaneη Wuribware na Baye-ko-mon-temɔ-se-na-kasɛηtiη-Bware, nsan mo ne fo

[‡]5:11 Daniyel 7.10.

[¶]6:2 Sakariya 1.8; 6.2.

i gyi asese ne bo te sweere mo se-ɔ asen, na fo bu bamo kepa, na fo gyiiri bamo kesebo bo lee anen ne baa mo ane-ɔ se?”¹¹ Ne baa sa bamo okemaa kyefuri kaare, ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye, “San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba mbeyamo, ne asese peee ne ba ba a bo bo mo feye anen ne baa mo mone-ɔ, ba mo bamo a bo lowe, amose-ɔ mon' nya kanyite bo fo san amo.”

¹²Ne mo a nu kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni siyesepe-ɔ-ro, ne sweere a lenkpan kenken, ne kyowe a kii kigyiyii tun tun tun, ne oferi a kyurowi kii opipee koo feye mbogya-ɔ.^{§§} ¹³Ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi a maye lee soso lee daye sweere se potoo potoo potoo, feye afwii dabe ko a kya, ne ayii agyi bunbun a lee daye-ro-ɔ. ¹⁴Ne soso a bo feye bamo a bo kra-ɔ, ne kebee kemaa na kwii kemaa a lee amo yerekpa.*

¹⁵Mfen-ɔ ne kaye mo-ro a awure na agyenkreepo na anaapo abrese na ato awuye na ayaalenpo na anya na agyi na asese-ɔ peee a sere ya kweero ebo-ro na afofe ne a da abee-ro-ɔ kaase. ¹⁶Ne ba fee-ro ba tee ba kyonwe abee na afofe feye, “Mon' lee da ane se, na mon' taa ane bo kweero mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ se na kasannegyii a kadunfwii-o si.† ¹⁷Bamo kadunfwii ne ka ba kufu-o kake a fo-ɔ, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o kuɔ bamo?”

Isireelii awuye nken kelafa na aduna na ana

7 Amo-ɔ kame-ro ne mo a nu Wuribware mboo nna a yere kaye apore ana-ɔ se, ne baa kra kaye mo-ro a afwii-o peee, na a ma nya kyaare sweere se na ooo se na kiyii kemaa se. ²Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee kyowe leekpa

ɔ ba, na o de Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ yireensa ne ɔ ba a bo kyan Wuribware asese nkyanee-ɔ. Ne ɔ tee kenken bo kyonwe mboo nna ne Wuribware a sa bamo keyalen feye bo nyera sweere-ɔ na ooo-ɔ. ³Ne kaboo amo ye, “Mone ma nyera sweere na ooo na ayii bo fo san ne ane a kyan Wuribware asese nskpeeno se nkyanee-ɔ.” ⁴Ne baa tawe asese ne baa kyan bamo nskpeeno-ɔ kan gywii mo. Bo ye bo bo nken kelafa na aduna na ana lee Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o peee. ⁵⁻⁸Kasuro kemaa de asese nken kudu nyoo, ne baa kyan bamo nskpeeno se nkyanee. Nsuro amo bo kudu nyoo, ne bamo anyare e gye Yudaa na Rubiɔ na Gad na Asere na Nafatalii na Manasee na Simeyɔɔ na Lewii na Isakaa na Saburoɔ na Yosef na Benyamɔɔ.

Asese bweeto bweeto ne oko maa taare a o nu bamo kan-ɔ

⁹Amo-ɔ kame-ro, a mon kyee, ne mo a nu asese bweeto bweeto Wuribware se. Oko maa taare a o nu bamo kan. Ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na man kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa, na bo yere kuwuregya-ɔ na kasannegyii-o akato-ro bo bun bun kyefuri ekaare, ne bo de de kabey afeera bamo asare-ro. ¹⁰Ne baa fee-ro kenken feye,

“Ane nyanpe Wuribware ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ na kasannegyii-o e gye ne baa morowe ane.”

¹¹Na Wuribware mboo peee yere muruwa kuwuregya-ɔ na abrese-ɔ na mbo nna-ɔ. Ne baa kpuni anurii kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro sun Wuribware. ¹²Ne baa tawe feye,

§§6:12 Yowel 2.30-31; Isaya 13.10.

*6:14 Isaya 34.4.

†6:16 Hoseya 10.8.

“Ameye. Nkyoro na wuraa na kanyiasen na anse na bonjaa na keyaalenj gye ane nyaŋpe Wuribware lee nee nsu peee. Ameye.”

¹³Ne abrese-ɔ ɔko a bise mo feye, “Asese mo ne bo buŋ kyefuri ekaare, ne bo yere kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ɔ-ɔ, mfene ne baa lee?”

¹⁴Ne ŋ ye “Moŋ nyi. Fo e gye ne fo nyi.”

Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Bamo e gye asese ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi aworefoɔ bweeto, ne bamo abaa-ro moŋ yore, ne baa ba kasannegyii-o mbogya bo fwee bamo ekaare, ne e ya fwiiri pareparepare.”

¹⁵Amose se-ɔ ne bo yere Wuribware a kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro mo soso a sunjka-ɔ mfenj, ba sunj mo mpase na kanye, na bo ma yɔwe daa.

Mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ e kyena bamo ase, na o kuŋ bamo, na bo ma gyi aworefoɔ.

¹⁶Akoŋ maa lee nya bamo. Burufo maa lee nya bamo.

Kyɔwe maa lee da bamo, na ɔ kywee bamo ayaa-ro.

¹⁷A lee feye kasannegyii ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ nsena akato-ro-ɔ e gye ne oo kii bamo ɔdeeresepo,

na ɔ kpaabamo yaa atiribu ne amo-ro a nkyu-o maa lowe-ɔ ase, na bo ya nuu.[‡]

Na Wuribware kpee bamo akyuku peee.”[¶]

Keto ne kaa waa sanj ne kasannegyii-o a teŋ kikipuni lalalowe-ɔ-ro-ɔ

8 Kasannegyii-o a teŋ kikipuni sunoosepo-ɔ-ro, ne soso a waa diŋ diŋ hwereee kebegya.

²Ne mo a ŋu Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bo yere mo akato-ro-ɔ, ne baa sa bamo ɔkema kabere.

³Kabɔɔ ko ne o de atanne pipee kakyansegyii-o a bo yere atanne pipee lɔŋŋɔkpa ko a ɔ bo kywee nyonku-o. Lɔŋŋɔkpa mo yere kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro. Ne baa sa mo nyonku bweeto. Ne ɔɔ taa bo waa mo kakyansegyii-o-ro feye ɔ bo tii kebwarekore ne Wuribware asese e kore mo-ɔ se. Ne ɔɔ taa kakyansegyii-o bo doŋŋɔ lɔŋŋɔkpa-ɔ se. ⁴Ne ŋkee Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a yere Wuribware akato-ro na o de kakyansegyii-o mo kesaree-ro, ne nyonku ebɔɔree na Wuribware asese a kebwarekore-ɔ e yo Wuribware ase. ⁵Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a taa kakyansegyii-o, ne ɔɔ ŋwee deekpa lee lɔŋŋɔkpa-ɔ bo waa-ro, ne ɔɔ twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi, ne elɛɛɛ a gyi meɛɛ meɛɛ meɛɛ, ne sweere a lenkpaŋ kpuŋ kpuŋ.

Keto ne kaa waa sanj ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a fore bamo mbere-ɔ

⁶Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo amo ne bamo ɔkema de kabere-ɔ a waa siraa feye bo fore. ⁷Kabɔɔ gyeŋkpeese-ɔ a fore mo kam-o-ɔ, ne anyiŋkpenkyukuriigyi na deekpa na mbogya a lee soso wee sweere se. Fo ya ke sweere-ɔ ntun nsa, mo katun koŋko ayii na efa a kywee fuuu.

⁸Ne kabɔɔ nyɔsepo-ɔ a fore mo kabere-ɔ. Ne ato ko ne a du feye kebee dabe ko ne deekpa e kywee kemo-ɔ a lee da ɔpo-ro tukum. Ne fo ya ke ɔpo-ro ntun nsa, mo katun koŋko a kii mbogya, ⁹ne mo katun koŋko amo a ŋkingyi-o na mo-ɔ a wu, ne mo katun koŋko amo a ekoree-ɔ a mwiire.

¹⁰Ne kabɔɔ sasapo-ɔ a fore mo kabere-ɔ. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi dabe

[‡]7:17 Yeremeya 2.13.

[¶]7:17 Isaya 25.8.

ko ne ku du feye pɔɔɔɔ-ɔ a kywɛe bo lee da sweere se. Ne fo ya ke kaye-ro eboŋ na atiribu pɛɛɛ-ro ntun nsa, ¹¹ amo katun koŋko nkyu a waa preepree. Ne asese ne baa nuu nkyu amo-ɔ bweeto a wu. Kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo kenyaere e gye “Preepree.”

¹² Ne kabɔ nasepo-ɔ a fore mo kabere-ɔ. Ne ɔko ne moŋ nju mo-ɔ a da kyowe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Ne fo ya ke kyowe-ro ntun nsa na kiferi-ro ntun nsa, amo kekemaa katun koŋko a da kibugyii turum. Ne fo ya ke mpase-ro ntun nsa, mmɔ katun koŋko moŋ de kelanŋero. Ne fo ya ke kanye-ro ntun nsa, kamo katun koŋko-ro kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi moŋ lee.

¹³ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nju kabogyii ko ne ɔ lee olun dabɛ dabɛ-ɔ, ne o fuwi awore-ro, na o su kenken feye, “A waa leŋ bweeto a a sa kaye-ro asese, saŋ ne Wuribware a mbɔ nsunoo-o-ro nsa ne baa saŋ-ɔ e fore bamo mbere-ɔ.”

9 Ne Wuribware a kabɔ nuusepo-ɔ a fore mo kabere-ɔ. Ne mo a nju kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko, na kaa lee soso bo lee da sweere. Ne baa sa kemɔ kemaŋtaŋ loorise a safowa-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ taye kemaŋtaŋ amo kanɔ a pone-ɔ, ne ebɔree a lee kemɔ-ro feye kedɛekpɛetekii a ebɔree-ɔ. Ne ebɔree-ɔ a buŋ kyowe na awore se sa ne kibugyii a da. ³ Ne akyanŋyaŋka a lee ebɔree-ɔ-ro ba sweere se, ne baa sa bamo kebwee feye agyapureepu-o. ⁴ Ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo ma kaŋ teŋŋe efa na ayii na keferaagyi kemaa. Amaa baa sa bamo kpa feye bo duŋwi sweere se a asese ne bo moŋ de Wuribware a nkyanee-ɔ bamo nsekpeeno-ɔ. ⁵ Bo moŋ sa bamo kpa feye bo mɔɔ asese, amaa bo dee duŋwi bamo aneŋ-aaa aferi anuu. Akyanŋyaŋka amo ya duŋ fo, a bo gya ne feye gyapureepu-o. ⁶ Aferi anuu, ne akyanŋyaŋka amo maa se ba duŋwi bamo-ɔ, ba buwi a bo kpa lowi, bamo-ɔ

bo maa nya. Ba kpa feye bo wu, bamo-ɔ bo maa wu, amaa lowi e lee bamo ase.

⁷ Akyanŋyaŋka-ɔ du ne feye ekpaŋa ne baa waa siraa a bo yaa kenaa-ro-ɔ. Bamo aŋu si de ato ko ne a du feye atan-ne pipee awurepa-ɔ, ne bamo akato-ro du feye asese lee-o. ⁸ Bamo ipwii du ne feye akyee lee-o, ne bamo abwanɔ du feye ɔfaase lee-o. ⁹ Ne bo de kekyanŋse ekaare ne bo de ba kuŋ bamo akaŋ-ro kenaa-ro-ɔ. Ne bamo abanŋbaŋ mɔ i su ne feye ekpaŋa bweeto a gyiiri itireelaa ne bo de bo naa kenaa-ro. ¹⁰ Bo de nte ne bo de ba duŋwi feye agyapureepu-o. Ne bo de kpa feye bo dee duŋwi asese aneŋ-aaa aferi anuu. ¹¹ Bo de owure ne ɔ deere bamo se-ɔ. ɔ deɛ ɔ gye Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ɔ waa boye. Ne mbeyɔmo mo e gye ne ɔ deere kemaŋtaŋ loorise-ɔ se. Heebrii senŋsa-ro mo kenyaere e gye Abadɔŋ, ne Griiki senŋsa-ro mo e gye Apoliyɔŋ, kaase e kaapo feye Onyerapo.

¹² To, afuto gyenŋkpeese a kyon. Anyɔ mo bo akato-ro a ba.

¹³ Ne kabɔ siyese-ɔ a fore mo kabere-ɔ. Ne mo a nu bore ko a su lee atanne pipee lɔŋŋɔkpa ne ɔ yere Wuribware akato-ro-ɔ a apore ana-ɔ-ro. ¹⁴ Ne bore amo a tɔwe gywii kabɔ siyese-ɔ ne o de kabere-ɔ feye, “Saŋŋe Wuribware a mbɔ nna ne baa nure bamo Yufraatis boŋ keɛ-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne baa saŋŋe mbɔ nna amo ne baa nure bamo-ɔ. Baa waa siraa sa bamo dɔŋhwere mɔ deɛ na kake mɔ deɛ na kiferi mɔ deɛ na kasu mɔ deɛ-ɔ na bo mɔɔ asese bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, mbɔ amo e mɔɔ katun koŋko. ¹⁶ Ne baa tɔwe anaapo ne bo te te ekpaŋa se-ɔ kanɔ gywii mo, bo bo akpenŋkeɛ alafa anyɔ.

¹⁷ Ekpaŋa na bamo adeepo ne mo a nju-o de kekyanŋse ekaare ne bo de ba kuŋ bamo akaŋ-ro kenaa-ro, ne e ya pee feye deekpa-ɔ, ne e bee i du agyigyii feye ebɔree-ɔ, ne e bee i du kakaduro feye kafirewuta-o. Ne

ekpaṅa-ᵛ aṅu du feye afaase aṅu-o. Ne deekpa na ebᵛoree na kafirewuta e lee bamo nno-rᵛ. ¹⁸Ne deekpa na ebᵛoree na kafirewuta ne aa lee bamo nno-rᵛ-ᵛ a maᵛ aseᵛe bweᵛeᵛo bweᵛeᵛo. Fo ya ke kaye-rᵛ aseᵛe-rᵛ ntuṅ nsa, bamo katuṅ koṅko a wu. ¹⁹Eᵛpaṅa-ᵛ eleṅ peᵛe bo bamo nno-rᵛ neᵛe na bamo nte-ro. Ne awᵛ aṅu te bamo nte-o si, ne a taare a a duṅwi aseᵛe.

²⁰Ne sese dimaadi ne baa saṅ, ne atᵛ maᵛ moṅ maᵛ bamo-ᵛ, bo saṅ bo moṅ nu bamo eyee kiṅji lee bamo ebᵛoye-rᵛ. A kaapo neᵛ feye bo moṅ yᵛwe kusuṅ Obᵛnsam na ikisi ne baa ba atanne pipee na afufuri, na kayᵛwaa na kefore na kiyii bo waa-ᵛ. Aneṅ a atᵛ maᵛ moṅ kee, ne a maa nu aseṅ, ne a moṅ naa. ²¹Aneṅ a aseᵛe-ᵛ moṅ nu bamo eyee a bo yᵛwe aseᵛe kemᵛᵛ, na bamo kakpe na asibenᵛeṅ, na bamo kakyeeᵛka na kan-yareᵛka koᵛwaa, na bamo kayu.

Wuribware kabᵛᵛ na woᵛe kagyinyii ne o de-o aseṅ

10 Ne mo a beᵛe ṅu Wuribware kabᵛᵛ dabᵛe ko a lee soᵛo ᵛ ba kaase, na koᵛwoᵛe a muruwaa mᵛ, na nyiṅkpenᵛtali-iliᵛ bo mᵛ kuṅu si, ne mᵛ akato-rᵛ du feye kyᵛwe-ᵛ, ne mᵛ ayaa du feye deekpa agyabreṅ-o. ²Ne oo buṅji woᵛe bᵛᵛse kagyinyii ko ne o de mᵛ keᵛaree-rᵛ-ᵛ-rᵛ. Ne ᵛᵛ ba mᵛ kigyiseyaa bo yera ᵛpoᵛ se, ne ᵛᵛ ba mᵛ keᵛenayaa-ᵛ bo yera sweere se. ³Ne ᵛᵛ faa-rᵛ kenᵛeṅ feye ᵛfaase a su-o. Mᵛ a faa-rᵛ kameᵛe-rᵛ-ᵛ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi iluwi isunoo bo koᵛre mᵛ se. ⁴Bware a su-ro lowe-ᵛ, ne mo e kpa a n kyoreᵛe keᵛᵛ ne bware amo a tᵛwe-ᵛ. Amaa ne mo a nu boᵛe ko a lee soᵛo tᵛwe feye, “Keᵛᵛ ne bware amo a tᵛwe iluwi isunoo-o, fo ma kaṅ lee kemo tᵛwe kawu, fo ma kyoreᵛe bo beya.”

⁵Ne Wuribware kabᵛᵛ ne mo a ṅu na ᵛ yere ᵛpoᵛ se, ne ᵛ beᵛe ᵛ yere sweere se-ᵛ a yase mᵛ kigyisesareᵛe bo kyᵛ so-so. ⁶Ne ᵛᵛ waa Wuribware eᵛaṅ feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a keᵛᵛ ke-maa gye kee. Ne ᵛ ye, “N de Wuribware ne mᵛ kakyena moṅ de kee, ne ᵛᵛ tweᵛe soᵛo na keᵛᵛ kemaa ne ke bo mfeṅ-ᵛ na sweere na keᵛᵛ kemaa ne ke bo mᵛ se-ᵛ na ᵛpoᵛ na keᵛᵛ kemaa ne ke bo mᵛ-rᵛ-ᵛ kenyaᵛe mo e waa eᵛaṅ feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a keᵛᵛ ke-maa gye kee. ⁷Amaa Wuribware kabᵛᵛ sunoᵛeᵛo-ᵛ ya fore mᵛ kabere-ᵛ, Wuribware e waa keᵛᵛ ne ᵛᵛ kra feye ᵛ waa, ne mbeyᵛmo aa kweeᵛo-ᵛ, feye aneṅ ne ᵛᵛ kyᵛ tᵛwe gywii mᵛ ayaafᵛr, ne bo gye mᵛ akyaameᵛ ne baa deᵛ kyena-ᵛ.”

⁸Ne boᵛe ne mo a deᵛe nu feye oo su lee soᵛo-ᵛ a tᵛwe gywii mo feye, “Ya koᵛre woᵛe lee Wuribware kabᵛᵛ ne ᵛ yere ᵛpoᵛ se, ne ᵛ beᵛe ᵛ yere sweere se-ᵛ keᵛaree-rᵛ.”

⁹Ne mo a yᵛ Wuribware kabᵛᵛ-ᵛ ase ya tᵛwe gywii mᵛ feye ᵛ taa woᵛe kagyinyii-o sa mo. Ne ᵛ ye, “Koᵛre na fo wo. Woᵛe ma aseṅ bo koᵛe feye gyabweᵛkyu-o, amaa fo ya nu amo kaase, a waa fo preepree.”⁸ ¹⁰Mo a koᵛre woᵛe amo mo e wo-ᵛ, ne aa waa mo kanᵛ-rᵛ koᵛe koᵛe feye gyabweᵛkyu-o. Amaa mo a deṅ wo lowe-ᵛ, ne aa waa mo kame-ro preepree. ¹¹Ne baa tᵛwe gywii mo feye, “Aa beᵛe fo feye fo tᵛwe keᵛᵛ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo fo feye ke e waa aseᵛe ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rᵛ na kaᵛe kemaa se, ne ba sa eᵛeṅsa kemaa-ᵛ na bamo awure.”

Akyaameᵛ anyᵛ-ᵛ

11 Ne baa sa mo kayii ne bo de ba kaᵛe atᵛ-ᵛ. Ne baa tᵛwe gywii mo feye, “Koᵛo na fo kaᵛe Wuribware suṅka na loṅṅakaᵛa ayaa, na fo

§10:9 Isikiyel 3.3.

kare bamo ne ba sun Wuribware mfen-ɔ. ²Amaa fo ma kan kare Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno gyenkpereɛ-ɔ ayaa, yowe mfen bo beya, a lee feye baa taa mfen bo sa bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ba waa ketɔ kemaa boye boye Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro aferi aduna na anyo.

³Mo e ba mo akyaameɛ anyo ko a m bo kyonwe mfen, na baa mare aprakeɛ bo ten bamo elaa-re-ro. Na bo towe abwareseɛn nke kakpen na alafa anyo na adusiye man amo-ro.” ⁴Mfo ayii anyo na mferitoree nnyo ne n yere Kaye-ro-asese-pere-bamo-Nyanpe akato-ro-ɔ yere bo sa akyaameɛ anyo amo.** ⁵Ɔdon kemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ toora bamo-ɔ, amo deekpa e lee bamo nno-ro ɔ kywee mo. Mfaaneɛ a kpa-ɔ se, ne ba bo-ro se a bo bo mo ɔkemma ne ɔ toora bamo-ɔ. ⁶San ne ba towe abwareseɛn-ɔ, bo de elen feye bo tii kpa, na bware ma ba. Ne bo bee bo de elen, na bo kyurowi ebon-no nkyu pere bo kii mbogya. Ne bo bee bo de elen feye bo baa asen kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ sweere mo se.

⁷Bamo ya lowe bamo abwareseɛn kotowe, kabo kpense ko e lee kemaɛtan loorise-ɔ-ro a ɔ ba, na ɔ bo ko Wuribware akyaameɛ anyo amo, na o gyi bamo se, na ɔ mo bamo. ⁸Na bamo afuniɛn di man dabe amo mfen ne baa da bamo nyanpe Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ a alɔnde-ɔ se. Man amo kenasenyare e gye Sɔɔm, ne bo bee ba tee mo e Igyipiti-o. ⁹Ne asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na man kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ e deere bamo afuniɛn-o nke nsa na kebegya, na bo kine kipure bamo. ¹⁰Na bamo akato gyi bamo anyo lowi si, na bo ke abee ato. A lee feye Wuribware akyaameɛ anyo mo ne baa towe abwareseɛn-ɔ a taa aworefo bweeto bo donno asese ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-ɔ se.

¹¹Nke nsa na kebegya kameɛ-ɔ, na Wuribware kyinɛi bamo lee lowi-ro. Na kufu nya asese pere ne ba nu bamo-ɔ. ¹²Na Wuribware akyaameɛ anyo amo nu bore ko e faa-ro a ɔ lee soso, na ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! ba soso mfee.” Bamo adon e yere a bo deere, na bo nu feye kowore i bun akyaameɛ anyo-ɔ se, na ba yo soso. ¹³Puri amo-ro deɛ ne sweere e lenkpan kpuɛ kpuɛ kpuɛ. Fo ya ke man-ɔ-ro ntun kudu, katun konko i kpuri. Na asese nkpen nsunoo wu. Na kufu nya asese pere ne ba san-ɔ. Na bo kyoro Wuribware ne ɔ gye soso a owure-o bo lee mo kedabe ne o de-o si. ¹⁴To, afuto ne a gya se nyasepo-ɔ a kyon. Amaa asasepo-ɔ e ba mbeyomo.

Kabere sunoosopo-ɔ

¹⁵Ne Wuribware kaboo sunoosopo-ɔ a fore mo kabere-ɔ, ne ebore a su soso kenken feye, “Kaye-ro keyaalen pere gye ane nyanpe Wuribware na Kristoo lee ne mbeyomo. Na Wuribware gyi kuwure nsu pere.”

¹⁶Ne abreɛ adunyo na ana ne bo te te nwuregya-ɔ se Wuribware akato-ro-ɔ a kpuni anurii sun Wuribware towe feye, ¹⁷“Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkemma-Bware, fo ne fo mon de kelekaase na kegyeke-ɔ,

ane e sa fo anse feye fo a kore fo keyaalen-ɔ, ne fo a lee kaase fo i gyi fo kuwure-o. ¹⁸Bo fo mbeyomo, nde se awuye idun a fwii fo se.

Amaa mbeyomo, san a fo feye fo kaapo bamo fo kadunfwii. San a bee fo feye fo gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen, na fo ka fo ayaafore koko, fo akyaameɛ-ɔ, na fo asese ne fo a lee sa fo eyee-ɔ, na abreɛ na nyaagyi ne ba sun fo-ɔ. Ne san a bee fo feye fo kpuri

**11:4 Sakariya 4.3, 11-14.

bamo ne ba nyera sweere-ɔ.”

¹⁹Ne Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a taye, ne mo a nu Wuribware a e-tan kedakaa-ɔ mo sunkpa-ɔ mfen. Ne elɛɛɛ a gyi meɛɛ meɛɛ meɛɛ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpuɔ kpuɔ kpuɔ, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigyi a ba sweere wɔɔre wɔɔre.

ɔkyee na danqyam asen

12 Ne mo a nu afuto dabe ko soso. ɔkyee ko bo-ro ne kyɔwe bo mo kameɛ, ne ɔ sa ne ɔ toɔ se. Na kiferi bo mo ayaa kaase, ne o buɔ kuwurepa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kudu anyɔ te te si. ²O de kame, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe. Ne mo kuduɔwi a sa ne oo su.

³Ne mo a bee nu afuto ko soso. Mo a nu kabo dabe dabe ko ne ku du feye danqyam pipee-o, ne o de anu asunoo na akyɔre kudu, ne kuwurepa buɔ buɔ anu-o kekemaa se. ⁴Fo ya ke soso a akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o-ro ntun nsa, danqyam-ɔ a ba mo kate bo gyiiri katun konko lee soso tweek bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne ɔ yere ɔkyee amo akato-ro, na mo ya den kowe a ɔ nya wo mo kayaagyi-o puri-ro. ⁵Ne ɔkyee amo a kowe gyi nyanse, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ba mo keyaalen bo deere kaye-ro asese peɛ se, na ɔ ma su ɔko se. Amaa ne baa nwaa kayaagyi-o taa yaa Wuribware ase mfen ne o te mo kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ. ⁶Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a sere ya kimukee-ro mfen ne Wuribware a kyɔ lonko bo yera mo-ɔ. Mfen ne ba deere mo se nke kakpen na alafa anyɔ na adusiye.

⁷Ne kenaa a ba soso mfen. Wuribware kabɔ brese ne ba tee mo e Maakel-ɔ na mo kameɛ-ro awuye-o, na danqyam-ɔ na mo kameɛ-ro awuye-o a ko kenaa. ⁸Ne Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ a ko gyi danqyam-ɔ na mo kameɛ-ro awuye-o gyi si, ne baa gya bamo lee soso mfen. ⁹Danqyam-ɔ anasenyare e gye “Kowo-ne-ɔ-penna-sese-dedaa-ɔ,” na “ɔbonsam” na “Se-

tane” na “Kaye-ro-asese-peɛ-ɔ-pennapo.” Baa tweek mo aa mo kameɛ-ro awuye-o bo kyonwe sweere se. ¹⁰Ne mo a nu bore a su kenken lee soso feye, “Tkee feraa, ane nyanpe Wuribware a bo morowe mo asese, na o gyi mo kuwure-o, ne Kristoo ne oo lee-o a nya keyaalen. Kee, baa tweek mo ne ɔ dee yere Wuribware ase ɔ poro ane kosobeɛ-ana feye baa waa bɔye-ɔ bo kyonwe sweere se.

¹¹Ane kosobeɛ-ana amo a ko gya mo. Ketɔ se ne baa taare gya mo-ɔ e gye feye kasannegyii-o a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere, ne baa yere bamo asen timaa-o kotowe-ro kenken, ne bo ye kasannegyii-o si kegya, ne bamo ya wu, a bo kikine mo na bo kyena.

¹²Amose-ɔ, soso na mon ne mon te mfen-ɔ, mon' sa a mon akato gyi. Amaa mbeyamo a waa len a bo sa asese na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bo sweere se na ɔporo-ro-ɔ. A lee feye ɔbonsam a lee soso ba mon ase sweere se. Kadunfwii ne o de mbeyamo-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ, a lee feye o nyi damenanse feye mo san mon lee ɔ kyɔ.”

¹³Danqyam-ɔ a bo sa se feye baa tweek mo bo kyonwe sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ mɛraa se ɔ sere ɔ gya ɔkyee ne ɔ kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ. ¹⁴Ne baa sa ɔkyee-ɔ abanban ko ne a du feye olun lee-o, na ɔ nya fuwi ya mo kweɛɛkpa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba deere mo se nsu nsa na kebegya, na danqyam ne mo kenasenyare bee ke gye “Kowo”-ɔ ma nya kra mo. ¹⁵Ne danqyam-ɔ a kpuu nkyu lee mo kan-ro, ne kufwiiri a tweek, na ke nya taa ɔkyee-ɔ nare. ¹⁶Amaa ne sweere a kya

ɔkyee-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye sweere a nuu nkyu ne η ya lee danjyam-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁷Ne danjyam-ɔ duη a fwii ɔkyee-ɔ se, ne ɔ ɔ ya kɔ ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana pɛɛɛ. Bamɔ e gye bamɔ ne bɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, ne bɔ de Yeessu a aseη-ɔ-rɔ ba tɔwe amɔ kenken. ¹⁸Ne danjyam-ɔ a yere ɔpoo kee.

Kabɔ kpenɛse ne kaa lee ɔpoo-rɔ-ɔ

13 Ne mɔ a ηu kabɔ kpenɛse kɔ a lee ɔpoo-rɔ ka ba, na ka de akyɔre kudu na aηu asunoo, na awurepa buη buη akyɔre-ɔ kekemaa se. Ne baa kyɔre ke nasenyare ne ke e kaapo feye kabɔ amɔ na Wuribware ta-ɔ bɔ kyena kamɔ aηu-o kekemaa se. ²Kabɔ ne mɔ a ηu-o du feye mpase wuye, ne kamo ayaapapaa du feye puroη dabɛ lee-o. Ne kamɔ kanɔ du feye ɔfaase lee-o. Ne ηkee dankyam-ɔ a taa mɔ fɔηfɔη kuwure na mɔ keyaalɛη bweeto ne o de-o bɔ sa mpase wuye-o. ³Kabɔ amɔ a aηu-o kokonko du feye bamɔ a ηe kemɔ kepaη-ɔ, amaa kemɔ lɔ-ɔ a kyɔ wu. Ne kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne baa gya mpase wuye-o si. ⁴Ne asese a suη dankyam amɔ, a lee feye ɔ taa mɔ keyaalɛη-ɔ bɔ sa mpase wuye-o. Ne baa suη mpase wuye-o gbaa tɔwe feye, “Nse e gye ne ɔ ta feye mpase wuye mɔ? Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kɔ gya mɔ? Ɔkɔ moη bɔ-rɔ!” ⁵Ne mpase wuye-o a nya kpa tɔwe adabedabeseη kaapo mɔ eyee, na ɔ saare Wuribware tɔwe feye mɔ aa mɔ ta. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mpase wuye-o keyaalɛη amɔ moη kyɔ aferi aduna na anyɔ, na ɔ waa mɔ kepre. ⁶Ne ɔ da Wuribware yii, ne ɔ beɛ da mɔ kenyaɛ na mfeη ne o te-o na bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ soso-ɔ pɛɛɛ yii. ⁷Kpa da feye mɔ aa Wuribware asese kɔ, na o gyi bamɔ se. Ne ɔ nya asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ na maη kemaa-rɔ na

kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ se keyaalɛη. ⁸Na kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ suη mpase wuye-o, amɔ ɔkemaa ne kasannegyii ne baa mɔ-ɔ a kyɔre mɔ kenyaɛ waa woɛ ne ɔ kaapo ɔkemaa ne o de ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ-rɔ pwee ne Wuribware a deɛ tɔwe kaye-ɔ. ⁹Mon' lɔη esebo a mon' nu!

¹⁰Bamɔ ne bɔ bware sa kekra-ɔ, adoη e kra bamɔ a bɔ yaa anya kusuη-no.

Bamɔ ne bɔ bware sa kepaη-ɔ, kepaη-no ne ba wu.††

Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bware feye Wuribware asese nyite aworefoɔ-rɔ, na bɔ sa a bamɔ kokɔregyi-o waa leη.

Kabɔ kpenɛse ne kaa lee sweere-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹Ne mɔ a beɛ ηu kabɔ kpenɛse kɔ, na ka dareɛ sweere-rɔ. Ka de akyɔre anyɔ feye sanne lee-o, ne ka sa sɛnsa feye dankyam-ɔ. ¹²Ne kaa kperi mpase wuye-o na mɔ keyaalɛη se yere kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ feye bɔ suη mpase wuye amɔ ne baa ηe mɔ aηu-o kokonko ne kemɔ lɔ-ɔ a wu-o. ¹³Kabɔ amɔ gbaa a waa afuto na akpenyeeto bweeto. Ne amɔ ako e gye feye kaa sa ne deekpa a lee soso ba sweere asese akato-rɔ. ¹⁴Ne kaa penna kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ bɔ lee akpenyeeto ne kaa yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-rɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne kabɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ feye bɔ ba kefoɛ bɔ seri kotɔkɔ ne kaa lee mpase wuye ne baa ηe mɔ kuηu konko ne kemɔ lɔ-ɔ a wu-o. ¹⁵Ne kabɔ amɔ a nya kpa, ne kaa fwii ηe waa kefoɛ ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o emorobo-rɔ, ne kaa nya ηkpa. Ne kaa sa kanɔ feye bɔ mɔ ɔkemaa ne oo kine kamɔ kusuη-o. ¹⁶Ne kabɔ amɔ a yere abrese na ηyaagyi, na atɔ awuye na atiripo, na agyi na anya, feye bɔ kyaη bamɔ agyiselokwɛe-rɔ beɛɛ bamɔ nsekpeeno nkyanee. ¹⁷Ɔkɔ moη de

††13:10 Yeremeya 15.2.

kpa feye o fe ato beee o soo ato, amo baa kyan mō kigyiselokwēe-ro beee mō kasekpeeno kakyaneē. Kakyaneē amo e gye kabō amo kenyaṛe beee akyorēgyi ne a yere bō sa mō kenyaṛe-ɔ. ¹⁸Ɔko i de kanyiasen, o taare a o nu kabō amo akyorēgyii-o kaase, a lee feye a yere bō sa nyinkpase kenyaṛe nee. Akyorēgyii amo e gye alafa asiye na adusiye na asiye (666).

Kasannegyii-o na mō anareberēpo

14 Ne mō a deere, ne mō a ŋu kasannegyii-o yere Siyōn kebee-ɔ se. Mō aa anyare ŋkpeŋ kelafa na aduna na ana (144,000) ne baa kyoree mō aa mō se anyare bō dōŋŋo bamō nsekpeeno se-ɔ e yere mfenj. ²Ne mō a nu bore kō a su lee soṣo feye awuriwuri-o, beee feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi-o. Bore amo a bee su nee feye kwangyi adapo kō a da ikwangyi ba soori-o. ³Ne anyare ŋkpeŋ kelafa na aduna na ana amo yere kuwuregya-ɔ na mbō nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-ro ba waa kilij popwee kō ne ɔko moŋ bō-ro ne o taare a o suye-o, amo anyare ŋkpeŋ kelafa na aduna na ana amo ne kasannegyii-o a moṛowe bamō lee kaye-ro aseṣe peee-ro-ɔ wore. ⁴Bamō a gye anyare ne bō moŋ nyi akyee-ɔ se-ɔ, bamō mfaanee-ɔ e gye ne bō gya kasannegyii-o se toŋ kemaa ne o yɔ-ɔ. Bamō ne o gye ŋkpeṣe moṛowe, ne o taa bamō bō waa Wuribware na mō fōŋfōŋ kesaree-ro-ɔ nee. ⁵Bō moŋ tee ba ayēba kake ŋko se. Ne bō bee bō moŋ de keboye kō.

Wuribware mbōo nsa kō

⁶Ne mō a bee ŋu Wuribware kabōo kō, na o fuwi afwii-ro, ne baa suŋ mō bō kyōŋwe feye o tōwe asen timaa bō lee ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ se gywii aseṣe ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na maŋ kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne

ba sa eseŋsa kemaa-ɔ. ⁷Ne o faa-ro tōwe feye,

“Mon' bu Wuribware, na mon' kyoro mō kedabe-ɔ,

a lee feye saŋ a fō feye o gyi sese dimaadi asenj.

Mon' suŋ mō ne o tōwe soṣo na kaase na ɔpo na eboŋ-ro nkyu-o.”

⁸Ne Wuribware kabōo nyosepo a gya kabōo gyeŋkpeese-ɔ se, na o tōwe feye, “Baa kpuri opurimakyeē dabe ne ba tee mō e Babilōn-ɔ. Mō ya sa ne kaye-ro aseṣe peee kpa mō asenj bweeto, na bō moŋ taare kine mō, feye anen ne otabweepo maa taare a o kine nta-ɔ.”

⁹Ne Wuribware kabōo sasepo a gya kabōo gyeŋkpeese-ɔ na kanyosepo-ɔ se, na o tōwe kenken feye, “A waa lenj a sa okemaa ne o suŋ mpase wuye-o na kefore serise ne kaa lee mō-ɔ, na mō ne baa kyan kabō-ɔ kakyaneē-ɔ bō dōŋŋo mō kasekpeeno beee mō kigyiselokwēe-ro se-ɔ. ¹⁰Wuribware duŋ a fwii bamō se, ne o gyiiri bamō kesebo. A du nee feye anen a sese-ɔ a nuu nta lenjense-ɔ. Anen a nta-ɔ e waa preepree mō kame-ro. Ba ba kafirowuta a bō dee bō kywee bamō, na ka ma duŋ, Wuribware a mbōo-ɔ na kasannegyii-o akato-ro, na bō gyi aworefo bweeto. ¹¹Deekpa amo ne o kywee bamō-ɔ eboree e yō soṣo, na e maa yowe kake ŋko se daa. Okemaa ne o suŋ kabō-ɔ na keto serise ne kaa lee mō-ɔ, beee okemaa ne baa kyan kabō-ɔ kakyaneē bō dōŋŋo mō se-ɔ maa nya mō eyee a o lee deekpa-ɔ-ro kanye na mpase peee.”

¹²Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware aseṣe peee ne bō gya mō mbraa se-ɔ, ne ba kya se ba kore Yeessu ba gyi-o, keto ne mō e tōwe-ɔ e gye feye bō nyite gyi aworefo.

¹³Ne mō a nu bore kō a lee soṣo tōwe feye,

“Kyoree feye,

‘Bamō ne ba wu lee mbeyomo bō yō, na bō moŋ yowe

ane nyanje Yeessu si kegya-ɔ e nya nyure.”

Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a benjaa feye,

“Kasentij nee. Bamo asuj kenken ne baa waa-ɔ se-ɔ,

ba nya amo kukyure kone, a lee feye Wuribware i nyinji asuj timaa ne baa waa-ɔ se.”

Sweere se adɔɔɔɔto kekpa

¹⁴Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kowore futuri. Oko te kowore-ɔ se, na o du feye ane dimaadi-o,[‡] na o buj atanne pipee kuwurepa, na o de loogyi yayase ko mɔ kesaree-ɔ. ¹⁵Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa soso mfen, ne ɔ faa-ɔ kenken bo kyonwe mɔ ne o te kowore-ɔ se-ɔ feye, “Taa fo loogyi-o bo tenje fo adɔɔɔɔto, a lee feye adɔɔɔɔto-ɔ kekpabee a fo, ne sweere se a ato-ɔ peee mo a pee, ne aa fo feye fo kpa amo.”

¹⁶Mfen-ɔ, ne mɔ ne o te kowore-ɔ se-ɔ a teyi mɔ loogyi-o bo kyonwe sweere se, ne ɔ tenje mɔ se a ato-ɔ peee.

¹⁷Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa mfen, na mɔ-ɔ mo de loogyi yayase aneje dee. ¹⁸Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko ne mɔ-ɔ mo mɔ e deere lɔɔɔɔkpa a deekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a lee lɔɔɔɔkpa-ɔ ase ba, ne ɔ faa-ɔ kenken bo kyonwe Wuribware kabɔ ne o de loogyi yayase-ɔ tɔwe feye, “Ba fo loogyi-o bo tee kaye-ɔ a bobe ayii agyi-o, a lee feye aa pee.”[¶] ¹⁹Amose se-ɔ ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a teyi mɔ kesaree bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tee bobe agyi-o, ne ɔ twee amo waa kemaɔɔɔɔ dabe ne ke bo Yerusalem nlanbe-ɔ-ɔ, na Wuribware nya sa a bo kyikye amo se, na keto kaapo feye mɔ duj a fwii abɔyewaapo se. ²⁰Amose se-ɔ ne baa kyikye kyikye

bobe agyi amo se kemaɔɔɔɔ dabe-ɔ-ɔ, ne mbogya a lee bweeto bo waa feye kufwiiri-o, ne kemo eswee a fo emayere alafa anyɔ, ne kemo ken i mwiire sese soswee kemaɔ mo.

Aneje ne aseje asunoo ne a gye kee-ɔ a lee a waa-ɔ

15 Ne mo a nu afuto dabe dabe ko soso ne a kyɔ, ne a kpen eyee-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔ nsunoo ne okemaɔ de aseje kɔɔko-ɔ yere. Amo e gye lalalowe lee-o, a lee feye amo ya lowe, Wuribware kadunfwii e lowe. ²Ne mo a nu keto ne ku du feye ɔpoɔ, ne ɔ da dije, ne ɔ tose se feye diki-o, na ɔ kywee feye deekpa-ɔ. Asese ko yere ɔpoɔ amo kee. Mo a nu feye bo gye bamo ne baa kine kusuj mpase wuye-o na mɔ keto serise ne kaa lee mɔ-ɔ, ne baa kine feye bo kyan mɔ ken-yare kakyanee bo dɔɔɔɔto bamo se-ɔ. Ne bo yere bo de ikwanngyi ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ. ³Ne ba waa kilij ne ku du feye kilij ne Wuribware keyaafɔre Mo-sis a waa bo kye Igyipiti awuye-o.^{§§} Ke gye kilij ne kasannegyii-o a sa bamo-ɔ, ne ba waa. Ba waa nee feye, “Bo-eleje-ɔ-kyon-okemaɔ-Bware, kee aneje ne fo kyɔ, ne fo awaase e kpen eyee-ɔ.

Eman eman peee Owure, kee aneje ne fo ekpa bware, ne e gye kasentij-o.

⁴Wuribware, nse e gye ne ɔ maa sere fo, ne o kine kokyorɔ fo bo lee kedabe ne fo de-o si?

Fo wore e gye okpeyaa, a lee feye kaye-ɔ asese peee e ba a bo bo kpuni anurii fo ayaa-ɔ, na bo sun fo, a lee feye baa nu feye fo awaase gye kasentij nee.”

‡14:14 Daniyel 7.13.

¶14:18 Isaya 63.3; Yowel 3.13.

§§15:3 Mbraa kebeesa 32.1-43.

⁵ Amo-ɔ kameɛ-ɔ ne mo a ɛu Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ. Ne kekyan ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-ro-ɔ a taye.*
⁶ Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bo de asen asunoo-o a lee sunkpa-ɔ-ro, na bo buɔ kyefuri ekaare pareparepare ne e tore se-ɔ, ne baa ba atanne pipee ekereseɛ bo ten ten akan se.
⁷ Ne mbo nna-ɔ-ro ɔko a sa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔkema atanne pipee kakyanseyii. Nkyanseyii-o kakema, nta preepreese ya borɔ, ne ɛ yere bo sa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu daa-ɔ kadunfwii.
⁸ Ne Wuribware kedabe na keyaalen a sa ne ebɔoree a borɔ mɔ sunkpa-ɔ, na ɔko mon taare lweero mfen bo fo san ne Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a baa asen asunoo-o lalalowe pweɛ-ɔ.†

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a twiiri nta preepreese-ɔ lee nkyanseyii-o-ro-o

16 Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro ɔ sa sena o gywii Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o feye, “Mon! ya twiiri nta preepreese ne ɛ yere bo sa Wuribware a kadunfwii-o, ne m bo nkyanseyii isunoo-o-ro-o wee sweere se.”

² Ne kabɔɔ gyenkreese-ɔ a ya twiiri mɔ lee-o wee sweere se. Ne elɔ dabe gyagyase a tenne asese ne bo de mpase wuye-o kenyaɛ bamo nsekpreenɔ se beɛɛ bamo agyiselɔkwɛ-ro-ɔ, ne ba sun keto serise ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o.

³ Ne kabɔɔ nyosepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee ɔpoɔ se. Ne nkyu a kii feye mbogya kuri-o. Ne keto kema ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o a wu.

⁴ Ne kabɔɔ sasapo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee ebon na atiribu pɛɛ-ro, ne amo-ro nkyu-o pɛɛ a kii mbogya. ⁵ Ne mo a nu

Wuribware kabɔɔ ne ɔ deere nkyu pɛɛ se-ɔ a towe feye,

“Fo a gyi asese asen kpa se, fo ne fo gye Bɔye-ko-mon-te-mo-se-Bware-ɔ,

ne fo a kyena lee haree dedaa-ɔ.

⁶ A lee feye bamo ya sa ne Wuribware asese

na mɔ akyaameɛ mbogya a twiiri wee. Amose se-ɔ fo a sa bamo mbogya feye bo nuu.

Amo ne a bware feye bo sa bamo-ɔ deɛ ne baa nya-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee lonjokpa-ɔ feye,

“Eheɛɛ, Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware! Fo asen kigyi bu asese kepɔ gye kasentij!”

⁸ Ne kabɔɔ nasepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee kyowe se, ne baa sa kyowe kpa feye mɔ agyabren na kipepen kyweɛ asese.

⁹ Ne kyowe kipepen a kyweɛ bamo. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne o de asen mɔ se keyaalen. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo eboye-ro, na bo kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ne kabɔɔ nuusepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee mpase wuye a kawuregya-ɔ se. Ne kibugyii a da mɔ sweere-ɔ se, ne asese a dunwi bamo nno bo lee anen ne a bo bamo gya-ɔ se. ¹¹ Ne baa da Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ yii bo lee bamo elɔ na anen ne bamo nyowore bo bamo gya-ɔ se. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ekpa boye ne bo gya se-ɔ se.

¹² Ne kabɔɔ siyesepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee Yufraatis bon-ɔ se. Ne bon-ɔ pɛɛ a wore-ro fonfonfon, na awure ne ba lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ nya nya kpa bor-ro kyon. ¹³ Ne mo a ɛu ibrisi esa ko ne i du feye aprem-ɔ, ne emo ɔkema a lee dankyam-ɔ kan-ro na mpase wuye-o kan-ro, na ɔko ne ɔ ba ayeba

*15:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.10-22; 26.1-35.

†15:8 Kelee Igyipiti 40.34-35; 1 Awure 8.10.

feye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaameɛ-ɔ ɔko nee-ɔ kano-ro. ¹⁴ Aneɲ a ibrisi mo mon bo dan peɛɛ, amaa ee taare a e waa ato ne a kpen eyee, ne a sa a kufu nya asese-ɔ. Ne ibrisi amo e kaa e yo kaye-ro awure-o peɛɛ ase, na e kpowe bamo bo gyanɲe a bo waa siraa gywii kake dabe ne bamo aa Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware e ko kenaa-ɔ.

¹⁵ Ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu! Mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyuo! Okemaa ne ɔ kra idi a ɔ kyena kee mo ato bunɲe se, na ɔ ma nya nare ketebonjuron na ipeere nya mo laman-ro-ɔ e nya nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne ibrisi amo a kpowe awure-o bo gyanɲe ton ko ne Heebrii senja-ro ba tee e Aamagadon-ɔ.

¹⁷ Ne kaboo sunoosepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o bo kyonwe awore-ro. Ne bore a su kenken lee kuwuregya ne ke yere Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ feye, “Keto a lowe!”

¹⁸ Ne elɛɛɛ a gyi melɛɛ melɛɛ melɛɛ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpuɲ kpuɲ kpuɲ. Lee san ne Wuribware a twee sese-ɔ, sweere kelenkpan ko mon tee lenkpan na ko kyɔ aneɲ a sweere kelenkpan-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne man dabe ne ba tee mo e Babilon-ɔ a ke-ro ntun nsa, ne kaye-ro a eman-ɔ peɛɛ a nyera. Wuribware a nyinɲi Babilon na mo ekpa boye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne oo nuu nta prepreese ne ɲ yere bo sa mo, Wuribware, kadunfwii-o. ²⁰ Ne ikwii peɛɛ yii, ne abee peɛɛ a ɲaa. ²¹ Ne anyinkpenkyukuriigi dabe dabe ko ne amo dwii kyɔ afore dabe dabe-ɔ a lee soso bo lee da asese se. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye anyinkpenkyukuriigi a ba bweeto, ne aa waa bamo kufu.

Opurimakyeɛ dabe ko-ɔ

17 Ne Wuribware mboo nsunoo ne bo de nkyanseyii-o-ro ɔko a ba mo ase bo towe feye, “Ba, na ɲ kaapo fo aneɲ ne ba gyiiri opurimakyeɛ dabe-ɔ

kesebo-ɔ. Opurimakyeɛ-ɔ yere bo sa man dabe ko ne baa pwɛɛ bo meraa ebɔn bweeto-ɔ. ² Mo e gye mo ne mo aa kaye mo-ro a awure-o maa se ba waa kakyee-kpa-ɔ. Kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ e kpa mo bweeto, ne bo maa taare a bo kine mo, feye aneɲ deɛ ne ɔtabweepo maa taare a o kine nta kunuu-o.”

³ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a sorɔ mo yaa kimukee-ro, mfeɲ ne mo a ɲu ɔkyee ko te kaboo pipee ko ne baa kyore anyare boye ne a saare Wuribware-ɔ bo donɲo mo se-ɔ se. Kaboo amo de anu asunoo na akycɔre kudu. ⁴ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ buɲ ato pipee na atanne pipee mpini na agyito toresese. Ne akukye-ro ntaɲgyii damenanɲe toresese maa mo ato bunɲe peɛɛ se. Ne o de atanne pipee kotorenkyu mo kesaree-ro. Ato boye kemaa te-ro, ne a yere bo sa kanyarekpa ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ⁵ Ne baa kyore kenarye ko ne ɔko mon nyi kemoo kaase-ɔ bo donɲo mo kasekpeeno se, feye, “Babilon man dabe-ɔ, apurimakyeɛ na kaye mo-ro a ato ne a de iyisi-o peɛɛ bamo nyi.” ⁶ Ne mo a ɲu feye ɔkyee amo a nuu nta bwee. Nta ne oo nuu-o gye Wuribware asese ne baa mo bo lee aneɲ ne bo mon kine kegya Yeesuu si-o si a mbogya-ɔ. Mo a ɲu mo-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen mo bweeto.

⁷ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Emene se ne eyee a kpen fo?” Ne ɔ ye, “Mo e towe ɔkyee-ɔ na kaboo ne ɔ so ɔkyee-ɔ, kaboo ne o de anu asunoo na akycɔre kudu-o, akweercɔseɲ a n gywii fo. ⁸ Kaboo amo ne fo kee mbeyomɔ-ɔ, nsaɲ-ɔ baa ɲu kamo, ne mbeyomɔ fɛraa kaa wu, amaa ka lee kemaɲtaɲ loorisɛ-ɔ-ro, na a maa kyee ba mo kamo. Asese ne bo te kaye mo-ro, ne Wuribware mon kyore bamo anyare bo waa asese ne bo de ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ wore-ɔ-ro hareɛ pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ twee kaye-ɔ, bamo ya ɲu kaboo na ka lee kemaɲtaɲ-ɔ-ro, eyee e kpen bamo peɛɛ. A lee feye kaboo-ɔ

dɛɛ ka bɔ-rɔ, nɛ mbɛyɔmɔ fɛraa kaa wu, amaa ka bɛɛ ka ba ŋkpa-rɔ.

⁹Fo i nyi asɛŋ, fo i nu atɔ mɔ kaase. Anu asunoo-o yere bɔ sa abɛɛ asunoo nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ te si-o nɛɛ. Nɛ anu asunoo-o bɛɛ a yere bɔ sa awure asunoo-o. ¹⁰Awure asunoo-o-ro anuu a kpuri, nɛ ɔkɔŋkɔ saŋ o gyi kuwure, nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔɔ saŋ-ɔ moŋ tɛɛ ba. Mò ya ba, o gyi kuwure kafɔŋfwɛɛ nɛɛ. ¹¹Nɛ kabɔ nɛ ka dɛɛ ka bɔ-rɔ, nɛ mbɛyɔmɔ fɛraa kaa wu-o, yere bɔ sa owure buruwasepɔ-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ gya asunoosepɔ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ kɛtɔ ya waa kafwɛɛ, o wu kpuri.

¹²Akyɔrɛ kudu nɛ fo a ŋu-o yere bɔ sa awure kudu nɛ bɔ moŋ tɛɛ lɛɛ gyi kuwure-o, amaa bɔ saŋ ba sa bamɔ keyaalenɛ feye bɔ gyi kuwure kabɔ amɔ asɛ dɔŋhwɛrɛɛ kɔŋkɔ. ¹³Awure kudu mɔ pɛɛɛ de mɛfɛrɛ kɔŋkɔ nɛɛ. Bamɔ keyaalenɛ nɛ baa nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ba taa a bɔ bɔ sa kabɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. ¹⁴Nɛ bamɔ aa kasannɛgyii-o ɛ kɔ kenaa. Amaa kasannɛgyii-o na asɛsɛ nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ, nɛ oo lee bamɔ, nɛ bɔ gya mò sɛ kasɛŋtɛŋ-o ɛ kɔ a bɔ gyi bamɔ sɛ. A lɛɛ feye kasannɛgyii-o ɛ gye anyanpɛ-rɔ nyanpɛ na awure-ro owure.”

¹⁵Nɛ Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Eboŋ nɛ fo a ŋu, nɛ opurimakyɛɛ-ɔ te ɛmɔ kɛɛ-ɔ yere bɔ sa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ nɛ baa lɛɛ kasuro kemaa-rɔ na kadɛ kemaa sɛ, nɛ ba sa ɛsɛŋsa kemaa-ɔ. ¹⁶Akyɔrɛ kudu nɛ fo a ŋu-o na kabɔ-ɔ i kisi opurimakyɛɛ-ɔ. Ba bunɛji mò kɛtɔ kemaa nɛ o de-o, na bɔ yɔwɛ mò kɛtɛbɔŋburoŋ bɔ nare, na bɔ wɔ mò, na ŋkee bɔ kywɛɛ mò tɔŋ kemaa nɛ aa saŋ-ɔ deekpa-rɔ. ¹⁷A lɛɛ feye Wuribware a sa nɛ baa tii abɛɛ sɛ, na bɔ waa kemɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, na bɔ taa bamɔ keyaalenɛ-ɔ sa kabɔ-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ gyi kuwure bɔ fo saŋ

nɛ asɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ-ɔ a waa kasɛŋtɛŋ-o. ¹⁸Opurimakyɛɛ nɛ fo a ŋu-o yere bɔ sa maŋ dabɛ nɛ mò owure i gyi kayɛ mɔ-rɔ awure awure pɛɛɛ mɔ sɛ kuwure-o nɛɛ.”[‡]

Anɛŋ nɛ Babilɔŋ maŋ a kpuri-o

18 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mò a bɛɛ ŋu Wuribware kabɔ kɔ, na ɔ lɛɛ sosɔ ɔ ba. O de keyaalenɛ bweɛtɔ kɛtɔ kemaa sɛ. Nɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɔ tore sɛ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔɔ sa nɛ sweɛrɛ sɛ pɛɛɛ a lanɛŋ-rɔ. ²Nɛ ɔɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Oo kpuri. Babilɔŋ maŋ dabɛ a kpuri ooo.

Mbɛyɔmɔ fɛraa, oo kii ketaakpan nɛ ibrisi na ntimani naa-rɔ-ɔ, mfeŋ nɛ mbɔgyii nɛ ba kisi bamɔ kowɔ-ɔ bɔ.”[¶]

³A lɛɛ feye kayɛ-rɔ ndɛ sɛ awuye pɛɛɛ a nuu opurimakyɛɛ a nta-ɔ.

Mò nta amɔ a sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ awure pɛɛɛ a kpa mò bweɛtɔ.

Nɛ bamɔ aa mò a di, nɛ baa waa kakyeɛkpa.

Nɛ mò tɔkpa nɛ ɔ moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ ayawogyipo a nya bamɔ eyɛɛ.”

⁴Nɛ mò a bɛɛ nu bore kɔ a lɛɛ sosɔ feye, “Mò asɛsɛ eɛɛ, moŋ! lɛɛ ba ooo, moŋ! lɛɛ mò asɛ ba,

na mone ma nya waa mò ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ ɛkɔ.”[§]

Mone ɛ moŋ lɛɛ mò ase, kɛsɛbɔgyiiri nɛ Wuribware ɛ sa mò-ɔ ɛ kyanɛŋaa mone eɛɛ.

⁵A lɛɛ feye mò ɛbɔyɛ da ɛ dɔŋ abɛɛ sɛ, feye lɛɛ mfeɛ ya bɔ fo sosɔ-ɔ.

Nɛ Wuribware bɛɛ o nyinɛji mò ɛkpa bɔyɛ

nɛ ɔɔ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ.

⁶Moŋ! waa mò feye anɛŋ nɛ ɔɔ waa monɛ-ɔ dɛɛ.

[‡]17:18 Daniyel 7.19-25.

[¶]18:2 Isaya 13.21-22; Yerɛmeya 50.39.

[§]18:4 Isaya 52.11.

Mōn' waa iluwi enyo bō teere aneñ ne ɔɔ
waa mōne-ɔ.

Mōn' taa nta ne n du preepree
iluwi enyo n kyon mmo
ne ɔɔ sa mōne ne mōne a nuu-o.

Mōn' sa mō na o nuu.

7 Mōn' sa a o ŋu aseñ ne a kyɔ kedabe
feye aneñ ne ɔɔ dɛɛ bu mō eyee kedabe-ɔ.
Na mōn' waa mō bōrɔkɔne ne ɔ ta feye
kone ne ɔɔ dɛɛ gyi-o.

A lee feye ɔɔ tōwe gywii mō eyee sañ amo
feye,

'Mōn' kee mō mfee, mō, wurekyee.

Ma kii kpenlekyee, na n su kale daa.

Mō bōre-rɔ maa duñwi mō kake kō se
daa.'

8 Amose-ɔ kake koñko ne aseñ e tō mō.

Aseɛ bweɛtɔ i wu, na bamō ne ba sañ-ɔ
su kale,

na akoñ mɔɔ bamō, na dɛɛkpa kywɛɛ mō
elɔŋ,

a lee feye Nyanpe Wuribware
ɔsen gyipō-ɔ de elɛŋ bweɛtɔ."

9 Awure ne bamō aa mō a di, ne baa
waa kakyeekpa, ne baa gyi mō kone-ɔ ya
ŋu dɛɛkpa ne ɔ kywɛɛ mō mañ-ɔ ebɔɔree,
ba su a bō sa mō. 10 Ba yere kefɔ kefɔ, a
lee feye bō maa kpa a bō gyi aworefo-ɔ
ako. Na bō tōwe feye,

"Daanekena! Daanekena!

Babilɔŋ mañ dabe mumwii mɔ,

dɔŋhwereɛ koñko-rɔ kpen ne fō a kpuri!"

11 Na sweere se a yawogyipō-ɔ mɔ su
mō kale, a lee feye ɔkō moñ lee ɔ bō
mañ amō-rɔ, na ɔ sɔɔ bamō atɔ. 12 ɔkō
moñ lee ɔ bō-rɔ ne ɔ sɔɔ bamō atan-
ne pipee na afufuri na abu yawō leñse
na akukye-ro atangyi damenanse na kye-
furi ŋkpaŋ na awaagya ne a du feye
lɔŋkonkyuronkyu-o, na amō ne aa pee
kpeye kpeye kpeye-ɔ, na atɔ damenanse
yawō leñse ne baa ba ayii kō na kay-
owaa na agyeretɔ na konne eberɛ na
afore fufuri gyorigyorise bō waa-ɔ. 13 Na
efonɔ na nyonku na kakyanne na ndwii
na koraa eworese eworese na nta na mfo

na mpu na yaabraa na enaate na esanne
na ekpaŋa na itireelaa na anya peɛɛ i sii,
na a ma nya asɔɔpo.

14 Ayawogyipō e tōwe a bō gywii mō
feye,

"Atɔ timaa ne fō e kpa-ɔ peɛɛ a fō fō se.

Fō kapoteɛ na atɔ damenanse peɛɛ a fō fō
se.

Fō maa lee ŋu amō, daa."

15 Ayawogyipō ne baa gyi yawō mañ
amō-rɔ nya atanne bweɛtɔ-ɔ e yere kefɔ
kefɔ, a lee feye kufu de bamō feye ba gyi
mō aworefo-ɔ ako. Na bō su kale. 16 Na
bō tōwe feye,

"Daanekena! Daanekena!

Kee aneñ ne aseñ a tō mañ dabe amō-ɔ!

Fō ne fō aseɛ a dɛɛ buñ kyefuri

na awaagya ne a du feye
lɔŋkonkyuronkyu-o,

na amō ne aa pee kpeye kpeye kpeye-ɔ,
ne baa ba atanne pipee na abu dame-
nanse yawō leñse

na akukye-ro atangyi damenanse bō buñ
bamō eyee se-ɔ.

17 Ne dɔŋhwereɛ koñko-rɔ kpen

fō kapoteɛ dabe mɔ a fō fō se peɛɛ!"

Na nteereɛ peɛɛ ne bamō kusun e
gye feye bō sɔɔ ayawogyipō etasɔɔ
ekoreɛ-rɔ lee mañ kō se yaa ɔkō se-ɔ yere
kefɔ kefɔ. 18 Bamō ya ŋu ebɔɔree a lee
dɛɛkpa ne ɔ kywɛɛ mañ-ɔ-rɔ, na bō tōwe
feye,

"Mañ kō moñ bō-rɔ, na o du feye
aneñ a mañ dabe mɔ." 19 Na bō ba asareɛ

bō gya anu, na bō tōwe feye,

"Daanekena! Daanekena!

Kee aneñ ne aseñ dabe a tō mañ dabe
mɔ-ɔ.

Mō kapoteɛ ne ka kyɔ kebanse-ɔ se,

bamō ne bō naa bō de ekoreɛ

ba ba ba fe atɔ-ɔ a kii atɔ awuye!

Ne dɔŋhwereɛ koñko-rɔ kpen

mō kapoteɛ-ɔ peɛɛ a fō mō se!"

20 Ne mō a nu bōre kō a tōwe feye,

"Mōn' sa a mōne akatɔ gyi

bō lee aneñ ne baa kpuri mō-ɔ se.

Mone ne mone bo soso-ɔ, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ na mɔ asese-ɔ na Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ, ɲ ye ɛɛɛ, mon' sa a mone akato gyi, a lee feye ketɔ ne maɲ amo asese a waa mone-ɔ se, ne Wuribware a gyiiri bamo kesebo.”

²¹ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ dabe ko a yase kibu ko ne kemɔ kedabe ta feye kebwee dabe dabe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tweek waa ɔpoo-rɔ tukum tawe feye, “Mon' kee aneɲ ne ba tweek Babilɔɲ, maɲ dabe amo, a bo bo kyorɔwe-ɔ, na bo ma lee ɲu mɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²² Bamo ne ba da ikwanɲyi-o na bamo ne ba fore mbere-ɔ mɔ monɲ lee bo bo mfeɲ, haree ba waa iliɲ.

Alopo na aseripo na apweɛpo na abwayepo na ato alɔɲɔpo monɲ lee bo bo mfeɲ, haree ba waa kusɲ.

Bo maa lee kwee abwaye mfeɲ. ²³ Bo maa lee kyanɲɲe fetiri mfeɲ. Bo maa lee taa kokofɔ ko mfeɲ. Fo yawogyipo-ɔ monɲ lee bo gye asese dabe kaye mɔ-rɔ.

Fo maa lee nya a fo ba asibeɲ na ayeba na kanɔɔkone bo penna kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ.

²⁴ Ketɔ se ne Wuribware a gyiiri fo kesebo-ɔ e gye feye fo e gye ne fo a baa mɔ akyaamɛɛ na mɔ asese ne bo bo kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowi.”

19 Amo-ɔ kameɛ-ɔ, ne mo a nu elawo dabe ko feye lamaan ko a fɛɛ-rɔ lee soso tawe feye, “Mon' sa a ane kyorɔ Wuribware. Mɔ e gye ane ɔmorɔwepo. Wuraa na keyaalenɲ gye mɔ lee,

² a lee feye o gyi asese asenɲ kpa se. Opurimakyee dabe amo a ba mɔ kanyarekpa bo waa kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ iyisi-o si-o, ne Wuribware a gyi mɔ asenɲ bu kepɔ. Mɔ a mɔɔ Wuribware ayaafɔre na mbre-o si-o, Wuribware a ba doɲdaa bo gyiiri mɔ kesebo bo teere.”

³ Ne baa bee fɛɛ-rɔ tawe feye, “Mon' kyorɔ Wuribware. Ebɔɔree ne ee lee deekpa ne ɔ kywee maɲ dabe amo-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e yɔ soso, na e maa yɔwe pɛɛɛ.”

⁴ Ne abrese adunyo na ana-ɔ na mbo nna-ɔ a kpuni aɲurii suɲ Wuribware ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bo ye, “A bware. Mon' sa a ane kyorɔ Wuribware.”

Kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ-rɔ

⁵ Ne bore ko a lee ɔko ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ ase-ɔ ase tawe feye, “ɲ ye, Wuribware ayaafɔre na mbre eee, mone ne mone i bu mɔ-ɔ, abrese na ɲyaagyi pɛɛɛ, mon' ba bo kyorɔ ane nyanpe.”

⁶ Ne mo a nu elawo ko feye lamaan lee-o, ne e koɲ i du feye awuriwuri a kyaare wuuu-o, na feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi-o. Ne mo a nu bamo a fɛɛ-rɔ tawe feye, “Mon' sa a ane kyorɔ Wuribware, Bo-elen-ɔ-kyorɔ-ɔkɛmaa-Bware, a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye owure.

⁷ Mon' sa a a waa ane kone, na ane akato gyi. Mon' sa a ane kyorɔ mɔ kedabe-ɔ. A lee feye kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ saɲ a fo, ne mɔ ɔkofɔ-ɔ a kyɔ waa siraa. ⁸ Ne baa sa ɔkofɔ-ɔ kyefuri kaare damenanse ne o fwiiri parepare-ɔ feye o buɲ.”**

**19:8 Isaya 54.5-7; Hoseya 2.19.

(Kyefuri kaare amo yere bo sa itimaa na kedamenanŋe ne Wuribware aseŋe a waa-ɔ.) ⁹Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Kyoree amo-ɔ. Bamo ne ba tee bamo kasannegyii a kɔkofɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e nya nyure.” Ne kabɔɔ-ɔ a tɔwe bo tii si feye, “Wuribware a asenkparegyi kasentij-o nee.”

¹⁰Ne mo a kpuni anjirii a n sun mɔ. Amaa ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Oo daabii, fo ma waa anen! Ij gbaa n gye Wuribware a ayaafre-ɔ ɔko nee feye fo-ɔ na fo beeko-ana ne ba tɔwe Yeessuu asen timaa, ne bo maa kinji kamee-ɔ dee nee. Wuribware ne fo sun. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya lee Wuribware asen bo kaapo mɔ akyaaamee-ɔ, ne ɔ borɔ Yeessuu si o lee asen amo a ɔ bo kaapo mo aa fo beeko-ana-ɔ.”

Kpana fufuri a ɔdeɛpo-ɔ asen

¹¹Ne mo a nyu soso a buɔɔ-ro, ne kpana fufuri ne ba tee mɔ ɔdeɛpo feye ‘Kasentij-wuye’ na ‘ɔko ne kufu moɔ de mɔ feye ɔ tɔwe kasentij-o’ bo mfen. Mɔ i gyi aseŋe asen, o gyi amo neenee, ne ɔ maa gyi asen kekpa se. Ne ɔ naa kenaa-rɔ o gyiiri abɔyewaapo kesebɔ. ¹²Mɔ akato du nee feye agyabren-o. Ne o buɔ awurepa bweeto. Baa kyoree kenasenyare ko ne ɔko moɔ nyi kemɔ kaase-ɔ bo doɔɔ mɔ se, amo mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ e gye ne o nyi kemɔ kaase. ¹³Ne mbɔgya a miiri mɔ waagya ne o buɔ-o si pɛɛɛ. Ba tee mɔ feye Abwasesen. ¹⁴Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ anaapo-ɔ pɛɛɛ buɔ buɔ kyefuri ekaare timaa pareparepare, ne baa dee ekpana fufuri bo gya mɔ se. ¹⁵Ne kpana yayase ko kuɔu ase te mɔ kan-rɔ. Kpana amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ko gyi nde se awuye pɛɛɛ se. Na ɔ ba mɔ kuwureyii bo bwee bamo e-manj waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri.††

Na o kyikye Wuribware adon se mɔɔ, feye anen ne aseŋe i kyikye bobo agyi si na amo nkyu nya lee-ɔ. Anen ne ɔ waa na ɔ bo kaapo feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkemaabware dun a fwii bamo se bweeto. ¹⁶Ne baa kyoree kenasenyare ko mɔ waagya-ɔ se na mɔ gyan se feye, “Awure-ro-owurena-anyanpe-rɔ-nyanpe.”

¹⁷Ne mo a nyu Wuribware kabɔɔ ko yere kyɔwe se, ne ɔɔ faa-rɔ kenken tɔwe gywii mbogyii pɛɛɛ ne ba fuwi soso-ɔ feye,

“Mbogyii, mon' bo gyanne eee.

Mon' gyi ateese ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɔ ooo.

¹⁸Mon' bo gyi awure na anaapo abreŋe na ayaalenpo na ekpana na bamo adeepo na aseŋe pɛɛɛ, agyi na anya na abreŋe na nyaagyi, afuniɔ.”

¹⁹Ne mo a nyu mpase wuye-o na kaye-rɔ a awure-o na bamo anaapo-ɔ a gyanne a bo ko mɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware a mbɔɔ anaapo-ɔ. ²⁰Ne Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware a mbɔɔ anaapo-ɔ a ko kra mpase wuye-o, mɔ aa mɔ anaapo-ɔ. Ne baa bee ko kra mɔ ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaaamee-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, amaa ɔ gye ɔyebapo nee. ɔyebapo mɔ ya yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-rɔ waa akpenyeyeto bo penna bamo ne baa kyan kabɔ amo a kakyanee-ɔ bo doɔɔ bamo nsekpeeno se-ɔ, ne baa sun keto serise ne kaa lee mɔ-ɔ. Ne baa kra mpase wuye-o na ɔyebapo kyaamee-ɔ, ne baa twee waa kedeekpɛetekii ne ke e kywee na kafirowuta tii si-o-ro. ²¹Kpana ne kemɔ kuɔu ase te mɔ ne ɔ dee kpana-ɔ se-ɔ kan-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bo mɔ mpase wuye a asoogyaa awuye-o. Ne mbogyii-o pɛɛɛ a bo gyi bamo afuniɔ-o kpone.

Aneḡ ne Kristoo na bokō i gyi kuwure nsu kakpeḡ-ɔ

20 Ne mo a ḡu Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee soṣo ɔ ba, ne o de ke-manḡanḡ loorise a safowa-ɔ na agbarabi dabe dabe. ²Ne ɔ kra danyam ne o du feye kowɔ, ne ɔ penna sese lee haree dedaa-ɔ, ne mɔ kenyaḡe e gye ɔbɔnsam beee Setane-ɔ, ne ɔ ba agbarabi-o bo ḡure mɔ, ³ne ɔ twee mɔ bo waa kemaḡanḡ loorise-ɔ-ro, ne oo tii kemɔ, ne ɔ twee-ro. Mfeḡ ne ɔbɔnsam i di nsu kakpeḡ. ɔ maa lee penna kaye-ro asese, amɔ nsu kakpeḡ-ɔ a gye kee. Nsu kakpeḡ-ɔ ya kyonḡ, a tiri feye bo yowɔ mɔ a ɔ nare saḡ kafwee ko.

⁴Ne mo a ḡu ḡwuregya na bamo ne bo te mmo se-ɔ. Ne baa sa bamo eleḡ feye bo gyi asese aseḡ, na bo bu kepɔ beee keberḡ. Ne mo a ḡu bamo ne baa kperi Yeessu na abwareseḡ-ɔ kotɔwe se tuwi bamo ḡu-o. Bamɔ e gye ne baa kine kusunḡ mpase wuye-o na ketɔ serise ne kaa lee mɔ-ɔ, ne baa bee kine kekyaḡḡe mɔ kakyaneḡ bamo nsekpeene beee agyiselɔkwee-ro se. Ne baa kyinḡi, ne baa nya ḡkpa, ne bamo aa Yeessu a gyi kuwure nsu kakpeḡ. ⁵Bamɔ ne baa saḡ, ne baa wu-o moḡ kyinḡi bo fo nsu kakpeḡ-ɔ kamee. Amɔ-ɔ e gye kuwuky-inḡi ne ke gye ḡkpee-ɔ. ⁶Bamɔ ne bo tii kuwukyinḡi ne ke gye ḡkpee-ɔ se-ɔ e gye asese ne Wuribware a lee-o nee, na bo nya ḡyure. Kesebɔgyiiri nyɔsepo moḡ de bamo se keyaaleḡ. Bamɔ e gye ne ba kii Wuribware na Kristoo alɔḡḡɔpo, na bamo aa Kristoo gyi kuwure nsu kakpeḡ-ɔ.

Aneḡ ne baa kɔ gyi ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ

⁷Nsu kakpeḡ-ɔ ya kyonḡ-ɔ, ba saḡḡe ɔbɔnsam, na ɔ lee kemaḡanḡ loorise-ɔ-ro.

⁸Na ɔ yɔ kaye-ro toḡ kema ya penna asese peee. Asese amɔ anyare e gye Gogo na Magogo. Na ɔ ba bamo bo gyaḡḡe, na bo kere kenaa. Bo deḡ bo kyɔ bweeto feye ɔpo-ro a kesepu-o. ⁹Ne baa saḡḡe-ro borɔ sweere se, ne baa muruwaa Wuribware asese kadaḡ, maḡ ne ɔ kpa mɔ aseḡ bweeto-ɔ. Amaa deekpa a lee soṣo bo kywee bamo peee mɔ. ¹⁰Ne ɔbɔnsam ne ɔ penna bamo-ɔ mɔ, baa twee mɔ bo waa ke deekpeetekii na kafirewuta-o-ro mfeḡ ne baa dee twee mpase wuye-o na ɔyebapo kyaamee-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ. Na ḡkee bo di deekpa-ɔ-ro mfeḡ gyi aworefo mpase na kanye nsu peee.

Kaseḡgyi ne ka gye lalalowe-ɔ

¹¹Ne mo a ḡu kuwuregya dabe fufuri pareparepare ko na mɔ ne o te kemɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a te mfeḡ-ɔ, ne sweere na soṣo a ḡaa. ɔko moḡ lee ḡu amɔ, daa. ¹²Ne mo a ḡu bamo ne baa wu-o abrese na ḡyaagyi, na bo yere kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro. Ne Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ bokō a buḡḡi ewore-ro. Ne baa bee buḡḡi wore ko-ro, mfeḡ ne baa kyoree bamo ne bo de ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kee-ɔ anyare-ɔ. Baa gyi bamo ne baa wu-o aseḡ aneḡ ne ɔkema mɔ a kyena kaye mɔ-ro borɔ-ɔ, feye aneḡ ne baa kyoree waa ewore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ¹³Ne allowipo peee a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro, haree bamo ne baa wu sweere se ooo, nkyu-ro ooo. Baa lee akyeḡanḡo-ro ba bo yere seḡgyikpa-ɔ. Ne baa ba ketɔ ne ɔkema a waa saḡ ne ɔ kyena sweere mɔ se-ɔ bo gyi mɔ aseḡ. ¹⁴Ne baa twee lowi na akyeḡanḡo-ro bo waa ke deekpeetekii-o-ro. Deekpa mɔ-ro e gye kesebɔgyiiri nyɔsepo-ɔ. ¹⁵Ne baa twee ɔkema mɔ ne mɔ kenyaḡe moḡ bo ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kee-ɔ wore-ɔ-ro bo waa ke deekpeetekii-o-ro.

‡20:12 Daniyel 12.1.

Soso popwɛɛ na sweere popwɛɛ

21 Ne mo a nyu soso popwɛɛ na sweere popwɛɛ. Soso gyenkpɛɛsɛ-ɔ na sweere gyenkpɛɛsɛ-ɔ a kyɔ naa, ne ɔpoo mon leɛ ɔ bo-ro.^{¶¶} ²Ne mo a nyu Wuribware a man ne ba tee e Yerusalem Popwɛɛ-ɔ, na ɔ leɛ Wuribware ase soso, na ɔ ba kaase. Ne ɔ bo dan feye ɔkofɔ a gyi kibre san ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ mɔ kuri aye-ɔ. ³Ne mo a nu ɔko a yere kuwuregya-ɔ ase faa-ro kenken tɔwe feye,

“Mbeyɔmɔ, asese aye na Wuribware aye a kii kokonko.^{§§}

Mɔ aa bamo e kyena abee ase, na bo kii mɔ asese.

Bamo aa Wuribware fɔnfɔn e kyena, na o kii bamo nyanpe.*

⁴Ɔ kpee bamo akyukyu pɛɛɛ.

Na lowi na kaborerɔduwi na kayeegyia gyɛ keɛ,

a leɛ feye atɔ dedaa-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kyon a yii.”^{††}

⁵Ne mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ mo e waa ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ kepopwɛɛ.”

Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Kyoreɛ asen mɔ ne fɔ a nu-o bo beya, a leɛ feye mo asen pɛɛɛ gyɛ kasentɔn, ne ɔkɛmaa e taare a ɔ taa mɔ eyee bo dɔnɔ amɔ se.” ⁶Ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Aa waa! Mo e gyɛ ne mo a waa ketɔ kɛmaa, ne m beɛ mo e sa a ketɔ kɛmaa gyɛ keɛ.

Ketɔ kɛmaa keleekaase-ɔ na m bo-ro, ne ketɔ kɛmaa ya gyɛ keɛ, m bo-ro.[‡] Ɔkɛmaa ne burufo de mɔ-ɔ, mo e sa mɔ nkyu, na ɔ ma ka seye. Nkyu amɔ du ne feye kitoribu ne ke e sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ɔ. Anɛn a nkyu mɔ e gyɛ ne n sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de

keɛ-ɔ. ⁷Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ko Ɔbonsam a o gyi si-o e gyɛ ne ɔ nya anɛn a nyure-o. Na ɔ tee mo, Wuribware, e mɔ nyanpe, na mɔ-ɔ n tee mɔ e mo gyi. ⁸Amaa bamo ne bo maa nya anɛn a nyure-o e gyɛ bamo ne kufu de bamo feye bo kii Kristoo awuye-o, na adiburopo, na bamo ne bamo nkpon-ɔ de iyisi-o, na bamo ne baa mɔ asese-ɔ, na bamo ne baa waa kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ, na bamo ne bo de asiben-o, na akpe, na bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayɛbapo pɛɛɛ. Ba tweɛ mfaanɛ a asese-ɔ a bo bo waa kedee kɛɛtekii na kafirewuta-o-ro. Amɔ-ɔ e gyɛ kesebo gyiiri nyɔsepo-ɔ.”

⁹Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bo de nkyanseyyii na asen asunoo lalalowe-ɔ-ro-ɔ ɔko a ba mo ase bo tɔwe feye, “Ba a n kaapo fɔ kasannegyii a ɔkofɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁰Ne Wuribware a kufwiɛn-o a yweɛ mo se, ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a sorɔ mo yaa kebee sosweɛ ko katweɛ-ro. Ne ɔ ba Yerusalem, Wuribware a man ne ɔ leɛ soso Wuribware ase ɔ ba-ɔ, bo kaapo mo. ¹¹Ne Wuribware kelanɛro e sa ne man-ɔ e tore se. Man amɔ e tore se ne feye kibu yawo lense ko ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku di kipipee-o, ne ke e tore se feye diki-o.

¹²Man-ɔ de kidenbee dabɛ bo muruwaa mɔ. Ne baa lee abunogyi kudu anyɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔ yere abunogyi-o kekɛmaa ase ɔ deere se. Ne baa kyoreɛ Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nyɔ-ɔ anyare bo dɔnɔ abunogyi-o si. A kaapo ne feye kasuro kɛmaa de kibunogyi konko. ¹³Kebe gyia kɛmaa de abunogyi asa. Asa bo kyɔwe leekpa a keri-o, ne asa bo soso-ro a keri-o, ne asa bo kaase-ro a keri-o, ne asa bo kyɔwe tweekpa a

¶¶21:1 Isaya 65.17.

§§21:3 Sakariya 2.11.

*21:3 Kelee Igyipiti 6.7; Kolɔnɔ mbraa 26.12; Yeremeya 32.38; Sakariya 8.8.

†21:4 Isaya 24.8; 65.19.

‡21:6 Isaya 44.6.

keri-o. ¹⁴Mañ amo a kidenbee-o afore kudu anyo ne baa ba bo pwee. Ne baa kyoree kasannegyii a ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ anyare bo dɔŋɔ dɔŋɔ se.

¹⁵Wuribware kabɔɔ ne ɔ sa seɲsa mo ase-ɔ de atanne pipee kayii kare-atɔ ko, na ɔ ba bo kare mañ amo na kidenbee-o na abunogyi-o. ¹⁶Mañ-ɔ a boɲ, ne mɔ eswee na ŋkpaŋɲe ta nee. Ne kabɔɔ-ɔ a taa mɔ kayii-o bo kare aneɲ ne mañ-ɔ ta-ɔ. Mɔ a bo kare-ɔ, oo ŋu feye mañ-ɔ eswee gye sese eswee kakpenkɛe na ŋkpeɲ alafa anyo (1,200,000).[¶] Aneɲ deɛ ne mañ-ɔ ŋkpaŋɲe na mɔ kife-ro ta. ¹⁷Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a beɛ ba mɔ kayii-o bo kare kidenbee-o, kemɔ see ta baarokunɲun ya bo fo asareegyii nno aneɲ iluwi kelafa na aduna na ɛna (144).[§] Sweere se a sese a kekare ne kabɔɔ-ɔ a bo kare. N gye soso lee.

¹⁸Kefore ko ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o, ne baa bo pwee kidenbee-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ɔ bo pwee mañ-ɔ fɔŋfɔ. ¹⁹Mañ amo a adenbee a epore-ɔ ne baa ba afore yawo leɲse eworese eworese bo pwee. Pore gyeɲkpeese-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o bo pwee. Pore nyɔsepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε safiro ne ku du buruu-o bo pwee. Pore sasapo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε kalekidonii ne ku du kebobwɛe-ɔ bo pwee. Pore nasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε amaredo ne ku du kebobwɛe-ɔ bo pwee. ²⁰Pore nuusepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε saadonis ne ku du kipipee kafwee na kufufuri-o bo pwee. Pore siyesepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε kaaneleyɔɲ ne ku du kipipee gyigyii-o bo pwee. Pore sunoosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε krisoliito ne ku du feye kyaase

mfɔ-ɔ bo pwee. Pore buruwasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε beril ne ku du kebobwɛe-ɔ bo pwee. Pore kpanɔsepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε topas ne ku du feye kakaduro-o bo pwee. Pore kudusepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε krisopraso ne ku du kebobwɛe feye efa-ɔ bo pwee. Pore kudu kakosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε gyakiŋto ne ku du buruu-o bo pwee. Pore kudu nyɔsepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε ametisto ne ku du feye lɔŋkonkyuronkyu-o bo pwee.

²¹Ne abunogyi kudu anyo-ɔ kekɛmaa, baa ba akukye-ro ketanɲyi dabe dame-ɲaɲse ko bo pwee. Ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ɔ bo waa kabore dabe ne ka da ka borɔ mañ-ɔ nsena-ɔ.

²²Wuribware sunkpa moɲ bo mañ amo-ro, a lee feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyoŋ-ɔkɛmaa-Bware na kasannegyii-o fɔŋfɔ bo mfeɲ. ²³Ne a moɲ lee a tiri feye kyɔwe lee mpase, beɛ kiferi laɲɲe mañ-ɔ-ro kanye, a lee feye Wuribware fɔŋfɔ e laɲɲe-ro mfeɲ, ne kasannegyii-o mɔ du nee feye Wuribware fetiri-o.** ²⁴Mɔ kelanɲerɔ ne kaye-ro aseɛ e ba a bo bo nare-ro. Na kaye-ro awure taa bamo mpoɲee baa mañ amo-ro.†† ²⁵Mañ amo a epone-ɔ deɲ e yere nee. Bo maa tii emɔ, a lee feye mfeɲ moɲ de kanye. ²⁶Kaye-ro aseɛ e baa bamo mpoɲee na atanne mañ amo-ro. ²⁷Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o de iyisi-o maa lwee mɔ-ro. ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa apeeresɛɲ-ɔ, na ɔko ne ɔ ba ayɛba-ɔ, beɛ ɔ maa lwee mfeɲ. Amo bamo ne kasannegyii-o a kyoreɛ bamo anyare waa mɔ wore-ɔ-ro feye bo de ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ dooo e gye ne ba lwee mañ-ɔ-ro.

[¶]21:16 ayaa ŋkpenkɛe nsunoo na ŋkpeɲ alafa anyo (7,200,000).

[§]21:17 ayaa alafa anyo na kudu asiye (216).

**21:23 Isaya 60.19.

††21:24 Isaya 60.3.

Anen ne Wuribware a man-oro du-o

22 Ne Wuribware kaboo-o a kaapo mo bon ko ne mo nkyu e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Ne n du krenkren, ne n ya lee Wuribware na kasannegyii a kuwuregya-oro m ba. ²Ne nkyu amo a paye man amo sene a kabore dabe-oro n kyon m ba. Ayii ne a swee agyi, ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o yere bon-o kebare kema se, ne a swee iluwi kudu enyo kasu kema. Bo de amo afeera ba kya algyi kema ne a toora nde se a asese-o. ³Wuribware maa lee sa a asese kisi kiyii amo agyi kigy. ⁴Wuribware na kasannegyii-o kuwure bo man amo-oro nee. Na mo ayaafore sun mo mfen. ⁵Ba nu Wuribware akato-ro, ne bo de mo kenyare bamo nsekpeeno. ⁶Kanye mon lee ka bo-ro. Ifetiri asen mon lee a tiri bamo, anen dee ne kyowe kelanhero mon tiri bamo, a lee feye ane nyanpe Wuribware e gye bamo kelanhero. Na Wuribware sa bamo kuwure ne ke mon de kee-o.

Yeesuu keba-ro asen

⁶Ne Wuribware kaboo-o a towe gywii mo feye, "Asen mo gye kasentin, ne ba taare a bo kore amo gyi. Ne ane nyanpe Wuribware ne oo lee mo asen bo kaapo mo akyamee ne baa dee kyena-o a sun mo kaboo feye o ya kaapo mo ayaafore-o keto ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mbeyomo dee-o."

⁷Ne Yeesuu ye, "Mon! nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyomo dee. Bamo ne ba gya mo abwarese ne a bo wore mo-ro-o se-o e nya nyure!"

⁸Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo a nu, ne mo a nu amo-o peee. Ne mo a kpuni anurii kaboo-o ayaa-ro, na n sun mo. ⁹Amaa ne o towe gywii mo feye, "Oo daabii, fo ma sun mo, sun Wuribware, a lee feye m feraa, n gye Wuribware a ayaafore-o oko nee feye fo aa fo beeko-ana akyamee na bamo peee ne bo gya asen ne a bo wore mo-ro-o se-o."

¹⁰Ne o towe gywii mo feye, "Fo ma kan taa abwarese mo ne mo a lee bo kaapo fo, ne a bo wore mo-ro-o bo kweero, a lee feye san ne a ba-o a to-ro.

¹¹San amo ya fo, okema ne o gye oboyewaapo-o kya se waa eboye, ne mo ne o de iyisi-o meraa se waa iyisi. Ne mo ne o waa kedamenanse-o kya se waa kedamenanse. Ne mo ne o gye sese timaa-o kya se waa itimaa."

¹²Yeesuu ye, "Mon! nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyomo dee! Mo e ka okema anen ne o waa mo asun-o koko. ¹³Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kema, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kema gye kee. Keto kema keleekaase-o na m bo-ro, ne keto kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro.

¹⁴Bamo ne baa fwee bamo ato bunse waa siraa-o e nya nyure, a lee feye ba nya kpa a bo lwee man-oro, na bo gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o agyi-o. ¹⁵Amaa bamo ne bo maa nya kpa, na bo lwee man amo-ro-o e gye bamo ne bo de iyisi-o, na asiben awuye, na akpe, na bamo ne ba waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa, na bamo ne baa mo sese-o, na bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapo peee.

¹⁶Mo, Yeesuu, ya sun mo kaboo ko feye o nare towe amo-o gywii asore asore awuye. Mo anyare e gye 'Owure-Deefid-mo-kenanagyi,'¹⁸ na 'Otoe.'"^{*}

‡22:2 Keleekaase 2.9; 3.22; Isikiyel 47.12.

¶22:3 Keleekaase 3.14-19.

§22:16 Isaya 11.1, 10; Aleebokaapoto 5.5

*22:16 Aleebokaapoto 2.28.

¹⁷Wuribware a kufwiiṅe-o na kasan-negyii a ɔkofɔ ne ɔ yere bɔ sa asɔree awuye pɛɛɛ-ɔ e kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ba. Mon' sa a ɔkɛmaa ne o nu asen ma-ɔ kore mɔ feye ɔ ba. A lee feye Yeesuu fɛraa ye, “Ɔkɛmaa ne burufo de mɔ-ɔ ba mɔ ase. Mɔ i ke ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ nkyu ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ.”

Aseŋ-ɔ lalalowe

¹⁸Mɔ, Yohanee, i yii ɔkɛmaa ne o nu abwaresen ne a bɔ wore ma-rɔ-ɔ se feye, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ taa kotɔko a ɔ bɔ tii asen ma se-ɔ, Wuribware ma e sa a o tii bamo ne ba gyi awɔrefɔɔ, ne mɔ a kyoreɛ amo asen wore ma-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁹Ɔkɛmaa ne o lee

kotɔko a ɔ lee abwaresen wore ma-rɔ a asen-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware maa sa a o tii bamo ne ba nya kpa na bɔ kyena mɔ maŋ ne mɔ a kyoreɛ mɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Na ɔ ma nya gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ agyi-o.

²⁰Ɔko ne ɔ yere asen ma pɛɛɛ ne mɔ a kyoreɛ bɔ beya-ɔ-rɔ feye a gye kasentɔŋ-o e gye Yeesuu. Ɔ ye, “A gye kasentɔŋ. Mɔ e ba mbeyɔmɔ dɛɛ.”

Anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu, sa a a waa anɛŋ. Na fɔ ba mbeyɔmɔ.

²¹Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mɔ asɛɛ. Amɛye.